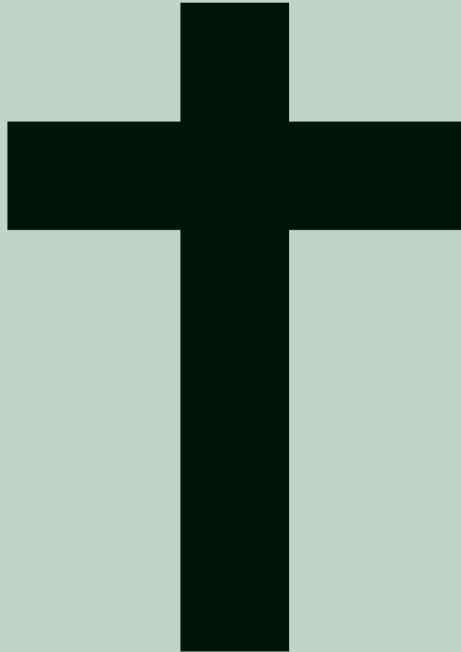


Anutu Sua Kini
Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New
Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

**Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana
Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula
Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini**

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana	1
Koronj Ta Boozomen Un	2
Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel	61
Rut	101
Mboe	106
Sua Tutņana	232
Yona	281
Matai	284
Markus	335
Lukas	366
Yoan	420
Uraata Kizin Ngoņana	458
Rom	507
1 Korin	533
2 Korin	558
Galesia	574
Epesus	583
Pilipai	592
Kolosi	598
1 Tesalonika	604
2 Tesalonika	609
1 Timoti	612
2 Timoti	619
Titus	624
Pilemon	627
Iburu	629
Yems	649
1 Petrus	655
2 Petrus	663
1 Yoan	668
2 Yoan	674
3 Yoan	675
Yudas	676
Sua Turkenņana	679
.	705

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana The Scriptures in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

The New Testament with Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, and Jonah in the Mbula language of Papua New Guinea

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1996, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 1996 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.

- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.**

Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Koroŋ Ta Boozomen Un

Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen

¹ Indeeŋe ta matapopoten kat na, Anutu iur saamba mi toono mi koroŋ ta boozomen.✧

² Mazwaana tana koroŋ sa ipet zen. Yok men ta imbotmbot. Mi ilala ma imarmar. Mi zugut ta izukkaala. Mi Anutu Bubunjana tamen ta iwwa se yok tana.

³ Mi Anutu iso: “Mat sa be iyaara!” To mat iyaara.✧ ⁴ Mi Anutu ire mat tana ma ndabok, mi iut pa zugut ma imbot ndel.

⁵ Mat tana, ni ipaata be aigule, mi zugut be mbeŋ. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono na, iwe aigule mataana kana.

⁶ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ mboljana sa be ipet mi iyembut yok ma iwe ru.” ⁷ Tana iur koroŋ mboljana ta ma iyembut yok ta imbot kor na ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe. Tana uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ⁸ Koroŋ mboljana tana, ni ipaata be saamba. Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe ru pa.

⁹ Mi Anutu iso: “Yok ta imbot meleebe na, be ilup la lele tamen, bekena lele raraazana ipet.” To uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono. ¹⁰ Lele raraazana tana, ni ipaata be toono. Mi yok ta ilup la mbata na, ni ipaata be tai. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok.

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso: “Zeere, mbutmbuutu, mi ke ŋononjan matakiŋa be tindom ma tise pa toono, mi tipiyotyooto pwon mi ŋonon.” ¹² To koroŋ tana tindom ma tise, tito ni kwoono. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe tel pa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso: “Koroŋ pakan be tipet sala saamba mi tiur mat pa toono, mi tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ, mi tiur senŋaŋa pa aigule, ndaama, mi gorgor pakan tomini.” ¹⁶ Tana ni iur koroŋ bibip ru raama zin pitik. Koroŋ zazaŋana iyaara pa aigule, mi koroŋ rauraunana na, iyaara pa mbeŋ. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ni iur koroŋ boozomen tana sala saamba, be tiur mat pa toono,

mibe tiur mbut pa aigule mi mbeŋ. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ¹⁹ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe paŋ pa.

²⁰ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet ma tipepen yok mi tai leleene. Mi man matakiŋa be tipet ma tirie pa maŋaanaŋana.” ²¹ Tana ni iur zin buzur zazaŋan ta timbot tai leleene, ramaki koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbot pa yok mi tai na, mi iur zin man tomini. Mi Anutu ire ma ndabok. ²² To ipombol zin mi iso: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma kepepen tai, yok, mi toono.” ²³ Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata pa.

²⁴ To Anutu iso: “Koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa be tipet pa toono. Koroŋ ta kembei: Mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.” ²⁵ Tana Anutu iur zin koroŋ tana, mi ire ma ndabok.

²⁶ Tona Anutu iso: “Iti ko tuur tomtom sa ma kembei ta iti. Ito itundu rungundu. Mi ni ko imboro toono, mi ye, man, mbili, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono na.”✧

²⁷ Tana Anutu iur tomtom ma kembei itunu runguunu. Ni iuri ma irao kat itunu runguunu. Iur tomooto mi moori.✧

²⁸ Mi Anutu ipombol zin ma iso: “Kepeebe ma kamasak, mi karao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi komboro ye, man, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, mi motoyom pa.

²⁹ Mi kelej, nio aŋur zeere, kini, mi mba ta boozomen piom be kakan. ³⁰ Mi koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, ina nio aŋur mbutmbuutu mi ke runrun pizin be tikan.” Anutu iso ta kembei, mi uraata tana ipet, ito ni kwoono.

³¹ Anutu ire koroŋ boozomen ta iur zin na mi iso: “Wai! Ingi ambai komboono.” Mbeŋ imar ila, mi mankwoono mini na, aigule iwe lamata mi ta.✧

2

¹ Ina zaala ta saamba, toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen tipet.

✧ **1:1:** Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Ibr 11:3 ✧ **1:3:** 2Kor 4:6 ✧ **1:26:** Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24 ✧ **1:27:** Mt 19:4
✧ **1:31:** 1Tim 4:4

² Indeeŋe aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini. Pa uraata kini ta boozomen, ta ni iposop ma imap kek.✧ ³ Mi iur kampejana kini pa aigule tana, mi ipakur ma iwe potomjana. Paso, indeeŋe aigule tana, ni keteene su pa uraata kini tau iur saamba mi toono na. ⁴ Ina mbol ta iso pa zaala ta saamba mi toono tipet.

Anutu iur tomtom

⁵ Indeeŋe Merere Anutu iur saamba mi toono matapopoten na, kosa sa indom ma ise pa toono zen. Ke som, mbutmbutu som. Paso, ni ikam yan ma isu pa toono zen, mi tomtom sa imbot be ikam uraata pa toono zen. ⁶ Tamen yok izze pa meleebe, mi ipembesmbeeze toono. ⁷ Mi Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe tomtom, to iwi bubujana mata yaryaaraŋana ilela pa kuzuunu, mi tomtom tana imanja ma mataana iyaryaara.✧

Mokleene Eden

⁸ Lele ta, ta imbotmbot la ki zoŋ uunu, zaana Eden. Lele tana Merere Anutu iur ma iwe mokleene. To iur tomtom ta itunu iuri na ma ila imbot pa. ⁹ Mi Merere Anutu ikam ma ke ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tindomdom pa mokleene tana. Ke tana ambai be tere mibe takan. Mi mokleene lukutuunu na, ke ru timendernder. Ta na, ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi toro na, irao be ikam ma tikilaala ngar sananjanana mi ngar ambaijanana.✧

¹⁰ Mi yok ta, ta ireereere ma ipet pa mokleene tana mi ipembesmbeeze toono. Yok tana ipet mat pa mokleene, to ibogboogo ma iwe namannaman paŋ. ¹¹⁻¹² Namaana ta, zaana Pison. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Abila. Toono Abila tina na, gol ambaijanana mi pat ndabokbokŋan pakan timbotmbot pa. ¹³ Mi yok namaana toro ta iwe ru pa, zaana Gion. Ina ireere ma ila pa toono Kus. ¹⁴ Mi namaana toro ta iwe tel pa, zaana Tigris. Ina ireere ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria ta zoŋ ise pa i. Mi namaana ta iwe paŋ pa na, zaana Euprates.

¹⁵ Tana Merere Anutu ikam tomtom ta imbuuzi na, mi ila iuri su mokleene Eden, be ikam uraata mi mataana pa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi iur

sua pini ta kembei: “Ke ŋonon boozomen ta timbotmbot pa mokleene ti, ina nu irao kan. Mi ke ta irao ikamu ma kilaala ngar sananjanana mi ngar ambaijanana na, ke tana, nu kan pepe. Pa aigule ta sombe kan, na kola meete.”

¹⁸ To Merere Anutu ikam ngar ta kembei: “Tomtom itutamenjanana ta kembei na, ambai som. Kenako anjur le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli.” ¹⁹ Tana Merere Anutu ikam toono, mi imbuuzu ma iwe koroŋ ta tiwwa pa toono na, mi man ta tirie pa maŋaanjanana na, mi ikokor zin ma tila ki tomtom, bekena ire: Ko tomtom ipaata zin be parei. Mi tomtom ipaata koroŋ tana zanzan ma timap. ²⁰ Ta kembena ta tomtom iur zan ma ikot zin mbili kar kan, mi koroŋ su kan, mi man ma timap. Mi ni itunu na, le gaabaŋana sa ta irao be iuuli na som.

²¹ To Merere Anutu ipametmeete tomtom ma ikeene ma izemke i, mi ipas ka siel ta ma ipet, mi ipasirimkaala pa mazaana. ²² To ikam ka siel tana, mi iurpe ma iwe moori, mi ikam moori tina mi iuri ma ila ki tomooto.✧ ²³ Beso tomooto ire i na iso: “Aa buri. Tiroono kembei ta nio tironŋ, mi mazaana kembei ta nio mozonŋ. Ingi Adam ri. Tana nio ko anpaati be waenŋ. Paso, ni iyooto pa itunŋ.”

²⁴ Uunu tina ta tomooto sa, sombe iwoolo, na bela izem tamaana mi naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✧

²⁵ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, tomooto ziru waene len mburu sa be ipakaala zin som. Tamen kan mianŋ som.

3

Mooto ipakaam Adam ma Eba

¹ Mooto, ni tomini imbotmbot mokleene. Mi ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamjanana ma ilip pa koroŋ boozomen ta Merere Anutu iur zin na. Aigule ta na, ni imanja mi iwi moori. Iso: “Parei, Anutu ingalsek pa niomru be kakan ke ŋonoono sa ta imbot mokleene tingi pepe? Ina ŋonoono?”✧

✧ **2:2:** Kam 20:11; Ibr 4:4,10 ✧ **2:7:** 1Kor 15:45 ✧ **2:9:** Un 3:22,24; Tur 2:7, 22:2,14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Kor 11:8,9; 1Tim 2:13 ✧ **2:24:** Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31 ✧ **3:1:** Yo 8:44; Tur 12:9, 20:2

² Mi moori ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Soom, ke ta boozomen ti, niamru irao amkan ŋonon maŋ. ³ Tamen ke ta imender la mokleene lukutuunu na, Anutu iso yam pa ta kembei: ‘Kakan pepe, ketege pepe. Kokena kemeete.’ ”

⁴⁻⁵ To mooto iso pa moori mini: “Soom, niomru ko irao kemeete na som. Anutu, ni iute: Sombe kakan, inako motoyom ikam pak, mi ŋgar tiom ipet ma kembei ta ni itunu, mi kikilaala ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ŋgar sananŋana.”

⁶ Moori ire ke tana ŋonoona na, kembei ambai pa kanŋana. Tabe mata berber pa. Mi isombe ke tana ŋonoona ko ikam le ŋgar. Tana ikam mi ikan. Mi ikam waene ta ziru timbotmbot na kana ma ikan tomini. ⁷ Ziru tikan maŋ, to matan ikam pak mi tikilaala zitun kembei timbot sorok. Tabe tila ma tikam ke runrun mi timbat, beken a tipakaala zin pa.

⁸ Rorou, ma lele iluumu, to Merere Anutu isu mi iwwa pa mokleene. Mi ziru tikanamaali, to tiko ma tila tike lela ke lene.

⁹ To Merere Anutu iŋoŋo to mooto ma iso: “Adam, nu mbot swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi ni ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nu wa pa mokleene mi nio aŋkanamaalu, tabe aŋmoto mi aŋmar aŋke i. Pa iŋgi aŋbot sorok.”

¹¹ To Anutu iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u ta kembena? Nu tana, ke tau aŋur ŋgalseki pu be kan pepe, ta ko kan sa kek, na?”

¹² Tomooto iso: “Nio som. Moori ta nu uri pio ta ikam ma aŋkan.” ¹³ Tona Merere Anutu iso la pa moori: “Wai, nu kam mbulu taŋgi paso?” Mi moori iso: “Nio som. Mooto ipakaam yo, tabe aŋkan.”

Merere iur kadoono ise kizin

¹⁴ To Merere Anutu iso la pa mooto ta kembei:

“Nu kam mbulu sananŋana kat, tana kadoono tabe aŋkam pu i ko biibi ma ilip.

Mbotŋana ku ko ipa ndel pa zin mbili ma koroŋ su kan ta boozomen.

Ketem ruunu ko iwe kumbum keteene, mi pa pa.

Mi kom kini na, musmuuzu ki toono.

Mi ko mbotmbot ta kembena ma irao swom.

¹⁵ Mi nio ko aŋkam ma niomru moori kaparwe koyom koi.

Mi popoŋana ku mi popoŋana kini ko tiparwe kan koi tomini.

Popoŋana kini sa ko ipapaala utem, mi nu ŋase pa kumbu dibiini.” [☆]

¹⁶ Mi moori na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: “Nu sombe kopom, nako pataŋana ikamu. Mi sombe kam tomtom, na nio ko aŋkam ma re yoyouŋana biibi kat.

Tamen ŋgar ku ko iko pa waem na som.

Mi nu ko mbot la ni kopo mbarmaana mi ni imboro u.”

¹⁷ Mi Adam na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

“Nu leŋ la waem kalŋaana,

mi kan ke ŋonoona ta aŋur ŋgalseki pa na.

Uunu ku tana, ta ikam ma iŋgi be aŋpasaana toono i.

Mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono, nako kam uraata ma biibi, to ndeeŋe kom kini.

¹⁸ Toono ko ipiyotyoto ro sananŋan mi worwooro matanmatanŋan pu.

Mi nu ko kan zeere ma kini ta izze pa toono tana.

¹⁹ Tana ko mbel uraata ma kom uze ipet, tona ndeeŋe kom kini.

Mi ko tekteegi ta kembena ma irao meete mi sula mini toono.

Pa nu tina, nio aŋbuuzu u pa toono.

Tana ko miili mini pa toono.

Pa nu sa toono na.” [☆]

²⁰ Tomooto na, ni ipaata kusiini zaana be Eba. Paso, ni iwe tomtom ta boozomen nan. ²¹ Mi Merere Anutu iurpe len mburu pa mbili kulin, mi ipakaala zin pa.

Anutu iziiri tomtom pa mokleene Eden

²² To Merere Anutu iso: “Wai! Ingi tomtom le ŋgar kembei ta iti. Pa iute ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ŋgar sananŋana kek. Kokena isemboron namaana pa ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana tomini ma ikan sorok, to imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”

²³ Tana Merere Anutu iziiri zin pa mokleene Eden, beken a tila tikam uraata pa toono ta ni iur zin ma tipet pa na. ²⁴ Iziiri zin ma tipet, to iur aŋela mbolŋan ma timbot la mokleene Eden zilŋaana ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu na, ramaki buza ta you ikanan

la mi itortoori, bekena tipakaala zaala ta ila pa ke ki mbotjñana mata yaryaarañana.*

4

Kain mi Abel

¹Tona Adam ziru kusiini Eba tikeene. Mi Eba kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kain. Pikin isu, mi Eba iso: “Merere iuulu yo, tana anjam pikin tomooto ti.”

²Kaimer to Eba ikam pikin tomooto toro, zaana Abel. Ni ziru toono Kain timbot ma tiwe tomtom, to Abel imborro zin mbili mi Kain ikamam uraata pa mokleene.

³Aigule ta na, Kain ikam kini pakan ma ila be ipatoron Merere pa. ⁴Mi Abel, ni ikam sipsip kini mungamunga ta ndekndekjan, mi ipun zin ma ikam mazan mi mbuyen be ipatoron Merere pa. Mi Merere leleene pa Abel mi patoronjana kini.* ⁵Tamen Kain mi patoronjana kini na, Merere leleene pa som. Tabe Kain keeteene malmal kat, mi mataana isukuundu.

⁶Tana Merere iso pa Kain ma iso: “Parei ta nu ketem malmal mi motom isukuundu? ⁷Sombe kam kat mbulu, inako nio lelej pu mi irao nim ise mini. Nu tina, kozo re u. Pa sanaana izaanzaanu su kataama kwoono. Tana gabiizi itum, mi koto ngar sananjana tana.”*

⁸Tona Kain isu mi iso pa tiziini Abel. Iso: “A barau, mar na ituru tala tawwa lende ri.” Ziru tipa ma tilae ri, to Kain burup mi ipun tiziini Abel ma imeete.*

⁹Tona Merere iso pa Kain: “Ai, tizim Abel ila parei?” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wa, nio anjute i? Uraata tio be anborro tizij?”

¹⁰Tona Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, nu kam mbulu sananjana tainji paso? Tizim sinjiini ta ireere su toono ta iboboobo se pio be anpokot.* ¹¹Nu pun tizim ma sinjiini ireere, mi toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwin kek. Tana inji anjur lem kadoono ta kembei: Nu ko irao mbot toono tinji mini na som. ¹²Mi sombe kam uraata pa toono mi paaza kom kini pa, nako ise som. Tana ko zirri u mi wwa pa toono. Mi ko lem kar sa be mbot pa na som.”

¹³Kain ilej sua tana, to iso pa Merere ma isombe: “Kadoono ta ur pio na, biibi mete.

Irao be anbaada na som. ¹⁴Pa inji be nu ser yo pa toono tinji ma anla lej kat pa nu motom i. Mi ko lej kar sa be anbot pa na som. Tana ko anjwa lej sorok, mi sombe tomtom sa indeenje yo, nako ipun yo ma anmeete.”

¹⁵Tamen Merere iso: “Na som. Tomtom sa isombe ipunu, nako nio anpokot pa lamata mi ru.” To iur kilalan ta ise ki Kain, beso tomtom tire i, na irao tipuni som.

¹⁶Tona Kain izem Merere, mi ila imbot su toono pakaana ta zaana Nod. Toono tana imbot la lele pakaana ki mokleene Eden ta zoj izze pa i.

Kain lutuunu bizin

¹⁷Kaimer to Kain ziru kusiini tikeene. Mi moori kopoono, to ikam pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. Timbotmbot ma kaimer tona Kain iur kar biibi ta, mi ipaata lutuunu Enok zaana pa.

¹⁸Timbot ma Enok iwoolo, to ipeebe Irad. Irad imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Meuyael. Meuyael imbot ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Metusael. Mi Metusael, ni ipeebe Lamek.

¹⁹Lamek, ni iwoolo moori ru. Ta zaana Ada, mi toro zaana Zila. ²⁰Ada, ni ipeebe Yabal. Yabal poponjana kini timbotmbot la beeze men mi timborro mbili. ²¹Yabal tiziini zaana Yubal. Yubal, ni ikam maata pa gita punjana, mi mamaaza wijana.

²²Lamek kusiini Zila ipeebe Tubal-Kain. Tubal-Kain, ni ikam maata pa mburu uraata kana matakinja ta tiurpe pa baras mi ain na. Mi Tubal-Kain lunuri zaana Naama.

²³Lamek, ni iso pa kusiini bizin ru ta kembei:

“Ada niomru Zila, kungun taljoyom pio. Kusij bizin ru, kelej sua tio ti.

Tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo, nako anjuni ma imeete.

Mi sombe nanjan tasa ipeeze ponon, na ni tomini, ko anjuni ma imeete.

²⁴Tomtom tasa isombe ipun Kain ma imeete, nako tipokot pa lamata mi ru.

Tamen nio na, tomtom tasa isombe ipun yo ma anmeete, nako tipokot pa tomtotel laamuru mata mi ru (77).”

Set mi Enos

²⁵To Adam ziru kusiini Eba tipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi Eba iso: “Kain ipun Abel ma imeete kek, tanata Anutu ikam leŋ pikin toro ti, be ikam Abel muriini.” Tana Eba ipaata pikin tana zaana be Set.

²⁶Kaimer to, Set ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Enos.

Indeeŋe gorgor tana na, zin tomtom timaŋga be tikam sunŋana pa Merere mi tipakur zaana.

5*Adam popoŋana kini*

¹Ingi Adam popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeeŋe Anutu iur zin tomtom na, iur zin kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu. ²Iur tomooto mi moori. Iur zin maŋiŋ, to ipombol zin mi ipaata zin be ‘tomtom.’ *

³Adam ndaama kini irao kembei 130, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ma kembei ta itunu ruŋguunu, mi ipaata zaana be Set. ⁴Set isu, to Adam imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁵Ndaama ki Adam irao 930, mana imeete.

⁶Set ndaama kini irao 105, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enos. ⁷Enos isu, to Set imbot pa ndaama 807 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ⁸Ndaama ki Set irao 912, mana imeete.

⁹Enos ndaama kini irao 90, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Kenan. ¹⁰Kenan isu, to Enos imbot pa ndaama 815 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹¹Ndaama ki Enos irao 905, mana imeete.

¹²Kenan ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Malalel. ¹³Malalel isu, to Kenan imbot pa ndaama 840 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁴Ndaama ki Kenan irao 910, mana imeete.

¹⁵Malalel ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Yared. ¹⁶Yared isu, to Malalel imbot pa ndaama 830 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ¹⁷Ndaama ki Malalel irao 895, mana imeete.

* **5:2:** Zin Israel tipaata sua ‘tomtom’ ila zitun kaŋŋan be ‘Adam.’

✧ **5:23-24:** Ibr 11:5; Yud 14

✧ **6:1-2:** 2Pe

2:4-5 ✧ **6:5:** Un 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18

¹⁸Yared ndaama kini irao 162, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Enok. ¹⁹Enok isu, to Yared imbot pa ndaama 800 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²⁰Ndaama ki Yared irao 962, mana imeete.

²¹Enok ndaama kini irao 65, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Metusela.

²²Metusela isu, to Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa ma irao ndaama 300. Mi Enok ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan.

²³⁻²⁴Tana Enok ziru Anutu tiwwa mi ndaama ki Enok irao 365, tona Enok imbirizi ma tire i mini som. Paso, Anutu ikami ma ila kini kek. ✧

²⁵Metusela ndaama kini irao 187, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Lamek.

²⁶Lamek isu, to Metusela imbot pa ndaama 782 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ²⁷Ndaama ki Metusela irao 969, mana imeete.

²⁸Lamek ndaama kini irao 182, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta ²⁹mi iso: “Anutu ipasaana toono kek, tanata ikam ma takamam uraata biibi kat. Tamen tori ti ko iuulu iti ma ketende su pa uraata kiti.” Tana Lamek ipaata pikin zaana be Noa. ³⁰Noa isu, to Lamek imbot pa ndaama 595 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto mi moori pakan. ³¹Ndaama ki Lamek irao 777, mana imeete.

³²Noa ndaama kini irao 500, tona ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, ta zan Sem, Ham mi Yapet.

6*Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom ipet ma iwe biibi*

¹⁻²Indeeŋe tana zin tomtom timasak ma tiwe boozo kek. Mi Anutu lutuunu bizin tire zin tomtom lutun moori bizin ruŋgun ambaimbaiŋan, tona tikam zin mi tiwoolo zin. To tipeebe. ✧ ³⁻⁴Takenata zin tomtom us ta mburanŋan mi zanŋan mi malmalŋan na, tipet ma timbot su toono. Tona Merere iso: “Zin tomtom na, toono kan men. Tana ko bubuŋoŋ imbot raama zin ma alok na som. Kozo ko timbot irao ndaama tomtolamata mi ta (120) men, mana swon imap.”

⁵ Merere ire mbulu kizin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, isaana ma isaana kat, mi tikamam ngar mi lelen iurur pa mbulu sananŋana totomen.* ⁶ Tana ni leleene ipata kat pizin tomtom ta itunu iur zin su toono na mi ipeles pizin. ⁷ To iso: “Aiss, tongo, iŋgi ko anpambiriizi zin wal ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i ma tila len lup. Nonoono, nio ituŋ anur zin. Tamen mbulu kizin sananŋana ta ikam yo ma anpeles kat pizin.”

⁸ Tamen Noa na, Merere leleene ambai pini, mi ikampewe i.

Mbol ki Noa

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iŋgi Noa ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin.

Noa ipeebe pikin tomooto tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Mi Noa, ni le sosor sa som. Ni itutamen ta tomtom ndeeŋeŋana imbot la wal ta boozomen lelen. Mi ilenlen la Anutu kalŋaana mi ziru tiwwa.

¹¹⁻¹² Indeeŋe tana Anutu ire mbulu sananŋana kat ilol toono ma imap. Pa malmal imbot pa lele ta boozomen. Tana Anutu ire toono isaana kek. Pa tomtom timap ma tikamam mbulu sananŋana men.

Noa ipo woongo

¹³ To Anutu iso pa Noa: “Toono ipen pa mbulu ki malmal. Tana nio lelen iur kek be anpasaana zin tomtom ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ¹⁴ Tana manŋa be po lem woongo sa. Re ke mbolŋan, to taara mi sap be po woongo pa. Mi sombe po woongo, na didi woongo leleene be iwe boozo mi ngal zim pa leleene mi pa mat tomini. Naso imbol kat. ¹⁵ Ur woongo ka kin ta kembei: molo kini irao re tomtom tel lamoromata (133 mita), mi babanŋana kini irao re laamuru mi ru (22 mita), mi kor kana irao re lamata mi ru (13 mita). ¹⁶ Po ruumu uteene isala woongo nŋaana, mi sombe pun didi, na isala tun sala mbal pepe. Zem mazwaana ri be iwe miiri kwoono. To ur woongo ka kataama imbot la zilŋaana. Mi ur woongo leleene tel: ta imbot meleebe, toro imbot lukutuunu, mi toro imbot kor.

¹⁷ Len. Nio kola ankam ma nonor biibi ipet pa toono, bekena ipasaana koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Ko anpomon zin ma timap. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono i, ko timetmeete lup. ¹⁸ Tamen nu ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Tana kam kusim, mi lutum bizin ziŋan rwom moori bizin, mi kelela woongo leleene.* ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi yo zin mbili, man, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono i tomini, ruŋaruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, mi kamap ma kelela woongo leleene. Naso zin tomini timbot ambai. ²¹ Mi yo kini matakiŋa ta boozomen mi ur lela woongo be iwe niomŋan zin mbili mi koroŋ munmun ta boozomen koyom kini.”

²² Anutu iso sua tana ma imap, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Anutu sua kini ta boozomen.*

7

Nonor biibi

¹ Kaimer to Merere iso pa Noa ta kembei: “Nio anre kembei nu itum tamen ta kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana pa nio motoŋ. Tana niomŋan kusim, mi lutum bizin, mi rwom moori bizin, kala ma kelela woongo.* ² Mi zin mbili matakiŋa boozomen ta ambaimbaiŋan pa patoronŋana i, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru ma tilela woongo. Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, ina kam rurunŋa men, tomooto ta mi paŋgaara ta. ³ Mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen tomini, kam tomooto lamata mi ru, mi paŋgaara lamata mi ru. Naso kaimer tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono. ⁴ Pa aigule lamata mi ru imap, tonabe ankam yaŋ ma isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru, bekena anpambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta anur zin na, ma timap pa toono ma tila len.”

⁵ Merere iso sua tana makiŋ, tona Noa ila ma ikam ka uraata. Ito Merere sua kini ta boozomen.

⁶ Indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini 600 na, nonor biibi be ipet pa toono. ⁷ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timap ma tilela woongo leleene bekena timbot ambai.

* 6:18: 1Pe 3:20 * 6:22: Ibr 11:7 * 7:1: Mt 24:38; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 2:5

Kokena nonor ipasaana zin. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana i, ramaki zin mbili ta ambai pa patoronŋana som i, mi koroŋ boozomen ta tikarra pa toono i, zin ruŋaruŋa timar ki Noa mi ziŋan tilela woŋgo. Tito sua ta Anutu iso na. ¹⁰ Tilela woŋgo mi aigule lamata mi ru imap, tona nonor biibi ipet ma ilol toono.

¹¹ Indeeŋe ta Noa ndaama kini iwe 600 na, ka puulu iwe ru pa mi ka mbeŋ iwe lamoromata mi ru na, toono kwoono ikaaga, mi yok biibi ta imbot meleeba na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Mi saamba tomini, kwoono ikaaga mi yok ta imbot kor na itop ma zaza. ¹² Tana yaŋ mosoolo isu toono ma irao aigule tomtooru mi mbeŋ tomtooru. ¹³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Noa ma kusiini mi lutunu bizin tel Sem, Ham, mi Yapet ziŋan kusin bizin tilela woŋgo leleene ¹⁴ ramaki zin mbili matakiŋa kar kana mi buzur matakiŋa su kana, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta tikarra pa toono na, mi man matakiŋa ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen, ruruŋa, tomooto mi paŋgaara, ta ziŋan Noa tilela woŋgo leleene, kembei ta muŋgu Anutu iso na. To Merere itunu ikotkaala kataama pizin.

¹⁷ Nonor ikelkel kat ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi yok ipen ma ise kor ma li irao be woŋgo ipotpot. ¹⁸ Mi yok tana mburaana biibi ma ilip mi izze ma iwe li biibi, to woŋgo ipotpot se mi izurzur. ¹⁹ Tana yok izze raama mburaana biibi ma ilol abal bibip ta boozomen. ²⁰ Mi yok ipen ma izalla izalla ma ilip pa abal utenuten ta boozomen irao re paŋ (8 mita). ²¹ Tana koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na, timonmon lup. Mbili kar kan, buzur su kan, mi koroŋ karraŋan, ramaki zin tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ²² Koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tipa pa toono, ta timap ma tila len. ²³ Ina zaala ta Merere ipambiriizi koroŋ ta boozomen pa toono. Zin tomtom, mbili, koroŋ karraŋan, mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, sa imbot mini som. Timap ma tila len. Tamen Noa ziŋan wal kini, zin timbot ambai lela woŋgo leleene.✧

✧ 7:23: Ibr 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6

²⁴ Tana yok ilol toono ma imbot irao puulu lamata (aigule 150).

8

Nonor imap

¹ Anutu, ni mataana ingalŋgal Noa mi koroŋ boozomen ta ziŋan Noa timbotmbot lela woŋgo leleene na. Tana ikam miiri ma imar be iwike yok ma izzu. ² To toono kwoono ta yok iwedet pa i, mi saamba kwoono ta yok izzu pa i, timun mini mi yaŋ imet. ³⁻⁴ Tana yok ikamam be izzu. Puulu lamata imap na, yok matapot. Indeeŋe puulu iwe lamata mi ru ka mbeŋ lamoro mata mi ru na, woŋgo ileege sala abal Ararat uteene. ⁵ Yok izzu men ma indeeŋe puulu iwe laamuru ka mbeŋ mataana kana, to abal utenuten tizze be timbot mat. ⁶⁻⁷ Aigule tomtooru tomen imap, to Noa ipakaaga woŋgo ka konkwoono ta muŋgu iurpe na, mi ipirie man aŋkor ta ma ila. Man tana irie ma ikoliuliu ma irao yok imaaga kat. To imiili mini som.

⁸ Tabe Noa isombe iute: Ko yok isula kek, som zen? Tana ipirie mbalmbal ta ma ila. ⁹ Tamen yok imaaga kat zen. Tabe mbalmbal irao indeeŋe muriini sa be isala na som. Tana imiili ma imar mini, mi Noa isara namaana ipera mat, mi man ise namaana, to ikami ma ilela. ¹⁰ Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. ¹¹ Rorou na, mbalmbal imiili ma imar raama ke olib ruunu popoŋana ta imbot la kwoono. Tana Noa iute yok imaaga kek.

¹² Noa inaama ma aigule lamata mi ru tomen imap, to ipirie mbalmbal ma ila mini. Mi mazwaana tana mbalmbal imiili som. ¹³ Tana indeeŋe Noa ndaama kini irao kembei 601, mi puulu mataana kana ka mbeŋ mataana kana na, yok imaaga pa toono kek. Tana Noa ikiili woŋgo ka ruumu uteene, mi itiiri lele ma ire yok imaaga pa toono kek. ¹⁴ Indeeŋe puulu toro ka mbeŋ tomoota lamata mi ru na, toono iraraaza ma sek kat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Anutu iso pa Noa, iso: “Zem woŋgo, mi niomŋan kusim mi lutum bizin mi rwom moori bizin koyooto ma kepera mat. ¹⁷ Mi kam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen

ta niomŋan kombot lela woongo na, ma tiyooto mi tipera mat, bekena tipeebe mi timasak ma tirao pa toono.”

¹⁸ Tana Noa ma kusiini mi lutuunu bizin mi rwoono moori bizin tizem woongo ma tipera mat. ¹⁹ Mi zin mbili mi man mi koroŋ karranjan ta boozomen tiluplup zin la unun, mi tizem woongo ma tipera mat tomini.

Noa ikam patoronjana ila ki Anutu

²⁰ Tona Noa indou pat pakan mi iurpe patoronjana muriini pa Merere. Mi ikam mbili mi man pakan ta ambai pa patoronjana i, mi ipun zin, to iur zin sala pat ndoujana tana, mi ineene zin be iwe patoronjana pa Merere. ²¹ Mi Merere iyoozo patoronjana tana kuziini ambaijana kat, tona ikam ngar ta kembei: “Kaimer ko irao anpasaana toono pa sanaana mi sosor kizin tomtom mini na som. Paso, nio anute: Indeeŋe zin nanjanjan mi imar na, ngar kizin izanzaana men. Tana nio ko anpasaana koroŋ kalaŋan mini kembei ta ankam kek na som.

²² Mazwaana ta so toono imbotmbot men, nako kini paazanana, mi kini ngaamanana, lele lomonana, mi lele bayoujana, re mi iwaara, aigule mi mbeŋ. Koroŋ ta boozomen tana ko irao imap na som.

Kola imbotmbot men.”

9

Anutu imbuk sua ila ki Noa

¹ To Anutu ipombol Noa zinjan lutuunu bizin, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono ta boozomen.

² Koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa su lene na, zinjan man, mi koroŋ karranjan, mi ye ko matan koikoi mi timoto yom. Mi nio anzem zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin. ³ Muŋgu ankam koyom zeere mi kini men be kakan. Mi koozi na, ankam koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na piom be kakan tomini.”

⁴ “Mi koroŋ tamen ta angalsek pa. Buzur mazaana ta siŋ imbot la na, kakan pepe. Paso, siŋ ta ikam ma koroŋ kalaŋan timbot matan yaryaara. ⁵ Tana tomtom sa

sombe ipun yom ma siŋiyom ireere, nako nio anpokot. Miombe buzur sa ikan tomtom sa ma siŋiini ireere, nako kupuni ma imeete be ikot tomtom tana siŋiini. Miombe tomtom tasa ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni itunu siŋiini ko ireere be ipokot tomtom tana siŋiini.”

⁶ Tana tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete,

na ni tomini, tomtom ko tipuni ma imeete.

Paso, Anutu iur tomtom irao itunu ruŋguunu. ✧

⁷⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseenge sua kini, mi iso pa Noa zinjan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: “Niom kepeebe mi kamasak ma karao pa toono. Mi kelen. Niom mi zin poponjana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombot lela woongo leleene mi kepet mat mi kombotmbot su toono na, nio ansonbe anbuk sua piom. ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao ankam mini nonor biibi sa be ipambiriizi koroŋ kalaŋan ma tila len na som. Mi toono ta kembena. Nonor biibi sa ko irao ipasaana mini na som.”

¹²⁻¹³ To Anutu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Za tio ta imbot la manjanana na, ta iŋgi buri anur be iwe kilalan pa sua tio mbukjana tana. Sua tana, nio anbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot pa toono na. Sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Beso anur miiri tieene sala manjanana mi za ipet ramaki, na nio ko moton iŋgal sua ta anbuk piom mi koroŋ kalaŋan ta boozomen. Sua ta kembei: Nonor sa ko irao ipambiriizi yom mini som. ¹⁶ Tana za isombe iwedet la miiri tieene, na nio ko anre la pa, mi moton iŋgal iŋgal sua ta anbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. Pa sua tana kola imbotmbot ma alok.”

¹⁷ Tana Anutu iso pa Noa ta kembei. Iso: “Za, ina iwe kilalan pa sua ta anbuk pa koroŋ kalaŋan boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.”

Noa mi lutuunu bizin tel

¹⁸ Noa lutuunu bizin tel ta timbot woongo mi tiyooto ma tipet mat na, zan: Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Ham, ni lutuunu

zaana Kanaan. ¹⁹ Iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, tiyooto pa Noa lutuunu bizin tel tana.

²⁰ Noa, ni tomtom ki woomo, mi ikam maata pa baen paazaŋana. ²¹ Aigule ta, ni iwin yok baen ma ikankaana. Mi kawaala kini ipurus ma itop, tabe ikenne le sorok lela beeze kini leleene. ²² Mi Noa lutuunu Ham, ta Kanaan tamaana na, ire la pa tamaana ta ikenne sorok na, to ila ki toono bizin, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta ire na. ²³ Tamen Sem mi Yapet tigaaba Ham pa mbulu kini tana som. Ziru tila ma tikam kawaala, to tiur se regen, mi tipa ki ndemen ma tila, mi tipakaala taman. Pa lelen be tire taman imbot sorok na som.

²⁴ Noa imanga ma mataana ikam pak, to ilerj sua pa mbulu ta lutuunu kaimernana Ham ikam pini na. ²⁵ Tana ipiri sua sananana pini ma iso ta kembei:

“Wal ki Kanaan ko tibaada patanana biibikat.

Pa zin ko tiwe wal sorroknan mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa ton bizin.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Sem.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Sem.

Yapet lutuunu bizin, Anutu ko ipamasak zin ma tiwe boozo, mi iseenge toono kizin ma iwe biibi.

Mi ziŋan wal ki Sem ko timbot la mbata mi timbot ambai men.

Tamen zin Kanaan ko tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa wal ki Yapet.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nonor biibi imap, tona Noa imbot pa ndaama 350 tomen. Tana ndaama kini irao kembei 950, mana imeete.

10

Noa lutuunu bizin poponana kizin

¹ Ingi mbol ki Noa lutuunu bizin mi poponana kizin.

Noa ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel, zan Sem, Ham, mi Yapet. Nonor biibi imap, to poponana kizin tipet ta kembei:

² Yapet lutuunu bizin na: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, mi Tiras. ³ To Gomer lutuunu bizin na: Askenas, Ripat, mi Togarma. ⁴ Mi Yaban lutuunu bizin na:

Elisa, Tasis, Kitim, mi Dodanim. ⁵ Zin wal uunu tana, ina Yapet tumbuunu bizin. Zin tila ma tirao sousou mi mutu ta boozomen. Un tatanja tila timbot la lele kizin kizin, to tiparmbot molo pizin, mi ziŋan tiparso sua pizin mini som. Tabe kalnan itooro ma iwe ndelndelna.

⁶ Mi Ham ni lutuunu bizin na: Kus, Aikuptu, Put, mi Kanaan. ⁷ To Kus lutuunu bizin na: Seba, Abila, Sapta, Rama, mi Saptaka. Rama lutuunu bizin na: Siba mi Dedan.

⁸ Kus, ni ipeebe pikin ta, zaana Nimrot. Nimrot, ni zaana biibi pa malmal, ⁹ mi Merere ire i kembei ni irao kat pa nonana. Tanata kaimer tizzo ta kembei: Tomtom ta so irao kat pa nonana na, ni kembei ta Nimrot. ¹⁰ Nimrot, ni imboro lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Sinar (zaana toro Babilon). Lele tana na, kar bibip tel timbot pa. Zan Babel, Erek, mi Akat. ¹¹⁻¹² Kaimer to Nimrot izem lele tana, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Asiria mi iur kar bibip paŋ ta zan Ninibe, Reobot-Ir, Kala, mi Resen. Kar Resen, ina imbot la kar Ninibe mi kar Kala mazwan. Mi kar biibi kat ta Ninibe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi Aikuptu lutuunu bizin na: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, mi Kaptor. Kaslu tana, ta zin Pilistia kan tiyooto pini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Kanaan lutuunu bizin na: Sidon, ta pikin mungamunga, to Et, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Ep, Aki, Sini, Arbad, Semar, mi Amat.

Kaimer to zin poponana ki Kanaan tiparreege zin ma tiwe un, mi tila timbot pa lele pakaana ta ka senjaana uunu isu kar Sidon, mi isula pa kar Gerar mi kar Gasa, to ikakat ma ilae pa lele ta kar Sodom, Gomora, Adma, mi Seboim timbot pa na. To isala mini, mi imap su kar Lasa. Ina lele kizin Kanaan. ²⁰ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Ham. Mi tiwe un boozo, mi tila timbot la zitun lele kizin kizin, mi kalnan ndelndelna.

²¹ Noa lutuunu Sem, ta Yapet toono na, ni tomini ipeebe, mi iwe zin wal ki Eber un. ²² Sem lutuunu bizin na: Elam, Asur, Apaksat, Lut, mi Aram. ²³ Aram lutuunu bizin na: Us, Ul, Geter, mi Mas. ²⁴ Apaksat, ni ipeebe Sela. Mi Sela, ni ipeebe Eber. ²⁵ Eber lutuunu bizin ru. Ta zaana Pelek, mi toro zaana Yoktan. Indeeŋe tana, zin

tomtom timureege, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. Tanata tipaata pikin ta zaana be Pelek.

²⁶⁻²⁹ Yoktan lutuunu bizin na: Almodat, Selep, Asamabet, Yera, Adoram, Usal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Abila, mi Yobap. Wal tina, ta Yoktan lutuunu bizin.

³⁰ Toono kizin ka senŋaŋa uunu iyaara isu Mesa, mi ila ipet lele abalabalŋana ki Separ ta imbot la ki zoŋ uunu. ³¹ Wal tana, ta tipet pa Sem ma tiwe un un boozo, mi tila timbot la toono kizin kizin, mi kalŋan ndelndelŋa.

³² Tana nonor biibi imap, to Noa popoŋana kini ta zan ise tiŋgi lutuunu bizin tila mi tirao pa lele ta boozomen ma tiwe wal uunu boozo. Zin tel tana, ta tiwe wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na un.

11

Urum Babel ta uteene isala kat

¹ Muŋgu zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, zin ta boozomen kalŋan tamen. ² Mi zin tizirri zin ma tilala pa zoŋ uunu, to tindeene lele keteeneŋana ta, ta imbot pa lele pakaana ki Sinar, mi tipun su tana.

³ To timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Lak! Kozo totooro toono sa mi teneene pa you be ipet ma iwe kembei ta pat mbolŋana i.” Tana tikam ta kembei, to len koroŋ be tipo ruumu mbolŋana pa. Mi tikam koroŋ toro kembei ta zim i, be ikis pat tana ma imbol.

⁴ To timaŋga mi tiso: “Lak! Kozo iti tuur lende kar biibi sa, mi topo urum tau uteene isala ma koŋsala saamba. Naso zanda iwe biibi. Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Uraata biibi tiŋgi ko ilup ti ma tewe tamen. Kokena tumureege ma tombot leŋaleŋa irao toono ta boozomen.”

⁵ To Merere isu be ilou zin, mibe ire kar biibi mi urum tau tomtom tiwwo ma uteene isala ta kor a. ⁶ Tabe iso: “Wae! Zin tomtom tau tilup ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi tiso kalŋan tamen. Mi iŋgi timaŋga pa uraata biibi ta tiŋgi tomini. Tana kaimer ko matan pasom uraata bibip ta boozomen.

⁷ Kozo tusula mi totooro kalŋan ma iwe ndelndelŋa. Naso tapakankaana zin ma irao tiparleŋ kalŋan mini som.”

⁸ Tona Merere iyaŋgwiiri zin mi tiko papirik ma tirao pa lele ta boozomen. Tana tizem uraata biibi tana ma imborene.

⁹ Kar biibi tana, tipaata zaana be ‘Babel.’ Paso, indeene ta tomtom ta boozomen timbotmbot tana na, Merere itooro kalŋan bekena ipakankaana zin, mi iyaŋgwiiri zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.

Sem popoŋana kini

¹⁰ Sem popoŋana kini tipet ta kembei:

Indeene nonor biibi imap mi ndaamaru ilae na, Sem ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Apaksat. Mazwaana tana Sem ndaama kini irao 100 kek. ¹¹ Apaksat isu, to Sem imbot pa ndaama 500 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹² Apaksat ndaama kini irao 35, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Sela. ¹³ Sela isu to Apaksat imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁴ Sela ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Eber. ¹⁵ Eber isu, to Sela imbot pa ndaama 403 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁶ Eber ndaama kini irao 34, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Pelek. ¹⁷ Pelek isu, to Eber imbot pa ndaama 430 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

¹⁸ Pelek ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Reu. ¹⁹ Reu isu, to Pelek imbot pa ndaama 209 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁰ Reu ndaama kini irao 32, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Seruk. ²¹ Seruk isu, to Reu imbot pa ndaama 207 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²² Seruk ndaama kini irao 30, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Naor. ²³ Naor isu, to Seruk imbot pa ndaama 200 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁴ Naor ndaama kini irao 29, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Tera. ²⁵ Tera isu, to Naor imbot pa ndaama 119 tomen, mi ipeebe pikin pakan, mana imeete.

²⁶ Tera ndaama kini irao 70, to ipeebe lutuunu bizin tel ta zan Abaram, Naor, mi Aran.

Mbol ki Tera

²⁷ Ingi Tera ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin:

Tera ipeebe Abaram, Naor, mi Aran. Aran, ni ipeebe Lot. ²⁸ Aran tamaana Tera imbotbot men, mi Aran imeete su kar kini

Ur, ta imbot la lele pakaana biibi ki Kaldia na.

²⁹ Abaram iwoolo Sarai, mi Naor iwoolo Milka. Milka ziru Iska taman ta Aran. ³⁰ Mi Sarai, ni kopo somŋana, tana ipeebe pikin som. ✧

³¹ Tera, ni ikam lutuunu Abaram, mi tumbuunu Lot, ta Aran lutuunu na, mi rwoono moori Sarai, ta Abaram kusiini na, ma ziŋan tizem kar Ur tau imbot la lele pakaana ki Kaldia na, mi tisombe tila pa toono Kanaan. Tamen tipet kar Aran, to tipun su mi timbot tana. ³² Indeeŋe Tera ndaama kini irao 205, to imeete su kar tana.

12

Merere iboobo Abaram

¹ Aigule ta, Merere ipet ki Abaram mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Abaram, zem toono ku, mi tomom ma nom ma toŋmatizij ku, mi maŋga ma la pa toono tabe aŋso u pa i. ✧ ² Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat mi wal zanŋan. Mi kampeŋana tio ko imbotmbot se ku, mi aŋkam zom ma iwe biibi. Mi nu ko we zaala pa wal boozomen be tikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana. ³ Wal ta so tikampe u, na nio ko aŋkampe zin. Mi zin wal ta so matan pasomu, na keteŋ malmalŋana tio ko ise kizin. Mi nu ko we zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin karkari ta boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na.” ✧

⁴ Merere iso sua tana, to Abaram ito kalŋaana, mi imaŋga ma izem kar Aran. Mi tiziini lutuunu Lot igaabi ma ziŋan tila. Indeeŋe tana Abaram ndaama kini irao 75 kek. ⁵ Tana Abaram ikam kusiini Sarai, mi lutuunu Lot, mi mburu kizin ta boozomen ma ziŋan zin mbesooŋo kizin tau tikam zin su kar Aran na, timaŋga pa pai kizin. Tiwwa ma tila, mi tipet toono Kanaan.

⁶ Abaram bizin tiwwa pa toono Kanaan, mi tila tipet kar Sekem. Kar tina, ke biibi ta imbotmbot, zaana More. Indeeŋe tana, zin tomtom ki Kanaan timbotmbot pa toono tana.

⁷ To Merere ipet ki Abaram isu tana, mi iso pini. Iso: “Toono tabe aŋkam pa popoŋana ku ta tiŋgi.” To Abaram indou pat

isu lele tana be iwe patoronŋana muriini. Paso, Merere ipet kini isu tana. ✧

⁸ Kaimer na, Abaram izem Sekem, mi ipa ma ila pa lele abalabalŋana ta imbot la zoŋ uunu pa kar Betel. To ipun su kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan. Kar Betel imbot la iwaara mi kar Ai imbot la re. Mi Abaram ipo patoronŋana muriini isu lele tana mi isuŋ pa Merere.

⁹ Kaimer to ni imaŋga mini pa pai, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele pakaana biibi ta zaana Negeb.

Abaram isula Aikuptu (Un 20:1-18, 26:1-11)

¹⁰ Timbotmbot su tana, mi peteele biibi ipet ma toono ki Kanaan na, kini sa som kat. Tana Abaram iko ma isula pa Aikuptu be imbot ŋana ri, tonabe imiili ma ise mini.

¹¹ Tila ma tigarau pa Aikuptu, to Abaram iso pa kusiini Sarai ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio aŋute nu moori kaibiim kat. ¹² Tana zin wal ki Aikuptu tisombe tire u, nako matan berber pu. To tipun yo ma aŋmeete be tikamu. ¹³ Tana kozo tala, to so pizin be nu tom ta nio i. Naso nu ndomom pio, mi tikampe yo ma aŋbot ambai.”

¹⁴ Sua ki Abaram ŋonoono kat. Pa tila tipet Aikuptu, to zin Aikuptu kan tire Sarai kembei ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁵ Tana zin menderŋan ki king tire i, to tila ki king mi kwon mbesmbeeze pa Sarai. To tila na tikam Sarai, mi tiuri la ruumu ki king. ¹⁶ Mi Sarai ndomoono pa Abaram, tana king ikampe i mi ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, doŋki, mi kamel pakan, ramaki mbesooŋo pakan.

¹⁷ To Merere ikam ma mete sananŋana kat ise ki king ziŋan zin wal kini. Paso, ni ikam Abaram kusiini Sarai tau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana king iboobo Abaram ma imar, mi iyaambi i ta kembei: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ni sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu sombe lumri? Nio aŋurla sua ku, tana aŋsombe aŋkami ma iwe kusiŋ. Is, kam kusim mi niomru kala leyom.” ²⁰ Tona king iur sua pizin menderŋan kini be tiser Abaram ziru kusiini mi koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma tila len.

13

Abaram ziru Lot tiparzem zin

¹ Tana Abaram ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu Lot tikam koroŋ kizin ta boozomen ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timiili ma timar mini pa lele pakaana ki Negeb. ² Abaram, ni mbio uunu kat. Pa ni le mbili mi pat milmilŋan boozo. ³⁻⁴ To Abaram izem lele ki Negeb, mi imanga mini mi izirri i ma ila ipet lele ta imbot la kar Betel mi kar Ai mazwan, mi isuŋ pa Merere su tana. Pa lele tana, ta muŋgu ni ipun su pa mi ipo patoronŋana muriini.

⁵ Lot, ta ziru Abaram tiwwa na, ni le mbili boozo, mi wal kini ziŋan zin mbesoono kini boozomen tomini. ⁶ Tana Abaram ziru Lot, len koroŋ boozo kat, mi toono irao be ziru timbot la mbata na som. ⁷ To Lot mbesoono kini mi Abaram mbesoono kini timanga mi tiparzooro. (Indeeŋe tana zin wal ki Kanaan mi zin wal ki Peres, zin tomini timbotmbot lele tana.)

⁸ Tabe Abaram iso pa Lot ma iso: “Ituru tonmatiziŋ tau. Tana leleŋ be ketende malmal par piti pepe. Mi mbesoono kiti tomini, tiparzooro pepe. ⁹ Lutuŋ re. Toono biibi ta imbotmbot i. Tana itum re lem lele pakaana sa be mbot pa, mi nio leŋ pakaana. Nu sombe sulae, nako anŋsala. Mi sombe lelae, nako anŋperae.” ¹⁰ Tona Lot mataana ila mi itiiri lele. Ni ire la pa lele keteeneŋana ta yok Yordan imbot pa ma ila imiili su kar Zoar na. Toono tana ambaiŋana kembei ta mokleene ki Merere mi kembei ta toono kizin Aikuptu. Paso, indeeŋe tana Merere ipasaana kar Sodom mi kar Gomora zen. ¹¹ Tana Lot ziru Abaram tiparzem zin, mi timbot la mbata mini som. Pa Lot ikam le toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa yok Yordan na, mi imanga be izirri i ma ila pa zoŋ uunu. ¹² Tana Abaram, ni imbotmbot toono Kanaan. Mi Lot, ni imbotmbot toono keteeneŋana ta igarau pa kar Sodom na. ¹³ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin tomooto mi moori ki kar Sodom tikamam mbulu bozboozo ma tisosor biibi kat pa Merere mataana.

Abaram ila pa kar Ebron

✧ 13:15: Ngo 7:5

¹⁴ Lot izem Abaram, mana Merere iso pa Abaram. Iso: “Kozo mender mi motom lela, pera, sula, sala, mi tiiri lele. ¹⁵ Toono boozomen ta re i, ina anŋkam pu mi popoŋana ku be kombotmbot pa mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.✧ ¹⁶ Mi nio ko anŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei ta ululu toono kana i. Tomtom tasa ko irao be inin zin na som. ¹⁷ Tana manga mi pa pa lele ta boozomen tiŋgi mi tiiri. Pa iŋgi, anŋkam ma iwe lem.”

¹⁸ Tana Abaram imanga mini, mi izirri i ma ila ipet kar Ebron, to ipun su lele ta zana Mamre. Lele tana ke bibip timbotmbot pa. Mi ipo patoronŋana muriini pa Merere isu tana.

14

Abaram ikamke Lot

¹⁻⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, Bera ni king ki kar Sodom, mi Birsa ni king ki kar Gomora, mi Sinap ni king ki kar Adma, mi Semeba ni king ki kar Zebo, mi Kedoleoma ni king ki kar Elam. Kedoleoma tina, ni imboro king paŋ tana ramaki king ki kar Bela, ta zaana toro Zoar na, ma irao ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Mi indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi tel pa, to king lamata tana timanga mi tizooro king Kedoleoma kalŋaana.

Tana indeeŋe ndaama iwe laamuru mi paŋ pa, to king Kedoleoma iboobo la pa gaabaŋana kini tel ta zan tis: Amrapel, ni king ki kar Sinar, Ariok, ni king ki kar Elasa, mi Tidal, ni king ki kar Goi. Mi king paŋ tina ziŋan malmal kan kizin tila, to ziŋan zin wal ki Repaim tiporou isu kar Asterot-Karnaim ma tilip pizin.

To tila pa kar Am, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Zuzim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa toono keteeneŋana ki Kiriataim, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Enim tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tila pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir, mi ziŋan zin wal ki Or tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila pa kar El Paran, ta imbot kolouŋana pa lele bilimŋana na.

Mana timiili mini ma tila pa kar Kades ta imbot la ki yok Mispas na. To ziŋan zin

wal ki Amalek mi zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa kar Azezon Tamar na, tiporou. Tiporou na, tilip pizin tomini.

Kedoleoma ziŋan zin wal kini tilip pa wal uunu lamata mi ta tina maŋiŋ, tona king lamata ki Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, mi Bela tilup zin ma tila pa toono keteeneŋana ta zaana Sidim na, mi timendernder mi timbotmbot. Tizaŋzaaŋa Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tel tana be ziŋan tiporou. Zin timaŋa pa malmal isu tana ma Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa zin lamata tana. ¹⁰ Lele ki Sidim na, ka toono sumbunsumbun boozomen ta kolta imbotmbot pa. Tabe indeeŋe king ki Sodom mi king ki Gomora ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tikam pirik ma tiko ma tila len, to wal kizin pakan titoptop sula toono sumbunsumbun tana. Mi wal pakan na, tiko ma tisala pa abal.

¹¹ Kedoleoma ziŋan gaabaŋana kini tilip pa malmal tana maŋiŋ, tona tila mi tiyo len mbili, mburu, mi kini ta boozomen kizin wal ki kar Sodom mi Gomora ma tila. ¹² Mi Abaram lutuunu Lot ta imbotmbot kar Sodom na, zin tikoki i tomini ramaki koroŋ kini ta boozomen.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta, ni iko pa malmal ma ila ipet ki Abaram isu sapu uunu Mamre ta ni imbotmbot pa na, to isotaari pa malmal tana. Sapu tana katuunu, ni tomtom ta kizin Amor. Ni zaana Mamre, mi tiziini bizin zan Eskol mi Aner. Zin tel tina, koroŋ to ziŋan Abaram tiluplup zin ma timbotmbot.

¹⁴ Abaram ileŋ kembei tikam lutuunu Lot ma tila kek, to iboobo mbesooŋo kini 318 tau malmal kan kat i, ma ziŋan tila tiketoto king paŋ tana ma tila tise kizin ta kar Dan. Zin mbesooŋo kini tana, indeeŋe ta nan bizin tipeebe zin ma tisu mi imar na, ziŋan Abaram timbotmbot.

¹⁵ Mbeŋ na, Abaram ipeete zin malmal kan kini, to ziŋan zin king tana tiporou ma tilip pizin. To tiketoto zin ma tila tipet kar Oba ta imbot kar Damaskus ndemeene na. ¹⁶ Tana Abaram iyo koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikam ma imiili mini. Ikam lutuunu Lot, ramaki mburu kini ta boozomen, mi zin tomooto ma moori ta king paŋ tana tikoki zin na tomini.

Melkisedek ipombol Abaram

¹⁷ Abaram ilip pa Kedoleoma ziŋan zin king ta tigaabi pa malmal na maŋiŋ, to imiili ma imar na, king ki Sodom imar mi indeeŋi su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Sabe na. (Lele tina, zaana toro ‘Lele keteeneŋana kizin king.’)

¹⁸ To king ki kar Salem tomini, ni zaana Melkisedek, ikam narabu mi yok baen mi imar. Melkisedek tana, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana ipombol Abaram ma iso ta kembei:

“Abaram, Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono na, itunu ko ipombolu.

Ni ta iur kom koi bizin la nomom ma lip pizin.

Tana iti tapakuri.”

Tona Abaram imaŋa na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laa-muru, mi pakaana ta ila ki Melkisedek. ^{*}

²¹ To king ki Sodom iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Mburu mi mbili ta boozomen ti na, kam lem. Tamen zem zin wal tio ma timar ma niamŋan amla.” ²² Tamen Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, kembena pepe. Merere, ni Anutu kor kana kat ta iur saamba mi toono. Nio aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa ni zaana ta kembei: ²³⁻²⁴ “Nio irao aŋkam leŋ koroŋ ku sa na som kat. Koroŋ tau zin malmal kan tio tikan kek, ina ta tina. Mi gaabaŋoŋ tel ta tito yo ma niamŋan amar i, Aner, Eskol, mi Mamre na, nio leŋ sua sa pizin som. Zitun tau. Sombe lelen be tikam len koroŋ, ina tikam.” Abaram iso ta kembei paso, imoto pa toyaŋana. Kokena kaimer king ki Sodom iso ni ta ikam ma Abaram iwe mbio uunu.

15

Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram

¹ Kaimer to Merere ipet ki Abaram ila miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abaram, moto pepe. Nio ta ko aŋwe siŋgiao pu. Mi nu ko kam lem kadoono biibi kat.”

²⁻³ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere Anutu tio, sokorei tabe nu kam pio i? Nio leŋ kelŋoŋ sa? Eliezer ki kar Damaskus tau

^{*} 14:18: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6, 7:1-10 ^{*} 14:19-20: Lu 18:12; Ibr 7:4-10

imbesmbeze pio i, na ni ta ko ikel yo mi imender pa koronj tio ta boozomen. Pa nu kam lej keljonj sa som.”

⁴ Mi Merere kaljaana imar ki Abaram ta kembei: “Som. Mbesoonjo ku tina ko ikelu ma ikam murim na som. Lutum nonoono tabe itum peebe gi, ko ikam murim mi imender pa koronj ku ta boozomen.” ⁵ To Merere ikam Abaram ma tipera mat, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Motom sala mi re pitik ta timbot saamba a. Irao nin? Poponjana ku kola tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik tinja.” ✧ ⁶ Mi Abaram leleene iurla kembei sua ki Merere ko iur nonoono. Tana Merere ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana. ✧

⁷ Mi Merere iso pini mini ta kembei: “Nio Merere ku. Nio ta ankamu ma zem kar Ur ki Kaldia, bekena ankam lem toono ta tinji.” ⁸ Tamen Abaram iso: “O Merere, biibi tio, nu ko kam so mbulu i bekena anjute kat ta kembei: Toono tinji ko iwe lej?” ⁹ To Merere iso pini ta kembei: “Kam makau panjaara ta, mekmek panjaara ta, mi sipsip tomooto ta, ta kan ndaama teltelja na, ramaki mbalmbal mi uutu ma timar tio.”

¹⁰ Tana Abaram ila ma ikam zin koronj tana ma imar, to isupaala zin mi iur zin ma pakaana pakaana. Tamen man ru tana na, isupaala zin som. ¹¹ Mi manbonj pakan ta timar ma tisu ma tisombe tikan buzur tana. Tamen Abaram inaana zin ma tila len.

¹² Zonj ikamam be isula, mi Abaram ikeene ma izemke i kat. To zugut mandinj kat, ta isu ma izuki. Tabe motojana biibi ikami. ¹³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Inji be anpaute u pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Poponjana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoonjo, mi tiseseze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamen kaimer nio ko anjur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin. Mi poponjana ku ko tiyo len koronj boozomen kizin wal tana, mi tizem lele kizin, mi timiili ma timar toono ti mini. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen nu na, mbotjana ku ko ambai men ma irao we kolman kat, to meete. ✧

¹⁶ Tana wal ku ko lonja mi timiili ma timar mini pa toono tinji na som. Ko timbotmbot ma molo su lele tabe tila pa i. Pa zin wal ki Amor ta timbotmbot pa toono tinji i, bela tikamam mbulu sananjaan boozomen ma irao kat pa ka kin, tonabe nio anjur kadoono pizin, mi anjiiri zin ma tila len. Naso poponjana ku tirao timiili ma timar toono tinji mini.”

¹⁷ Indeenje zonj isula ma lele zugut to, you ta ipet mi iyaara ma biibi ila buzur pakan pakan mazwan. ¹⁸ Mbenj tana, Merere imbuk sua ila ki Abaram mi iso: “Nio ko ankam toono ta boozomen tinji pa poponjana ku ma iwe len. Toono tiom ko ila tunj su yok kizin Aikuptu kezeene, mi ila imap su yok biibi Euprates. ✧ ¹⁹⁻²¹ Toono tana na, kizin wal ki Keni, Kenis, Kadmon, Et, Peres, Repa, Amor, Kanaan, Girgas, mi Yebus.”

16

Agar ipeebe Ismael

¹ Abaram kusiini Sarai, ni ipeebe Abaram le pikin sa zen. Tamen ni le mbesoonjo moori ta ki Aikuptu, zaana Agar. ² Tana aigule ta na, ni isu mi iso pa Abaram ta kembei: “Lej. Nu ute: Merere, ni ikam ma nio koponj som. Tana la ki mbesoonjo moori tio mi niomru kekeene. Naso ni ipeebe lej pikin tasa.” Abaram ilej la Sarai kaljaana mi ito.

³ Tana indeenje Abaram imbot su toono Kanaan irao ndaama laamuru kek na, Sarai ikam mbesoonjo moori kini ta ki Aikuptu na, ma iuri la ki Abaram be iwe kembei Abaram kusiini toro. ⁴ Mi Abaram ila ma ziru Agar tikeene, to Agar kopoono.

Agar iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, tona niini ise mi mata pasom biibi kini Sarai. ⁵ Tabe Sarai isu mi isuk sua pa Abaram ma iso: “Wai, patanjana ta ise tio i, ina nu uunu ku tau! Nonoono, nio itunj anjuri ima ku. Tamen indeenje ta ni iyamaana itunu kembei ni kopoono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, ni mata pasom yo. Tana re u. Pa Merere ko itiiri ituru pa patanjana tinji.”

✧ 15:5: Ro 4:18; Ibr 11:12 ✧ 15:6: Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✧ 15:13: Kam 1:13-14, 12:40; Njo 7:6
✧ 15:14: Kam 12:35 ✧ 15:15: Un 25:8 ✧ 15:18: Njo 7:5

⁶ Abaram ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Re, mbesooŋo moori ku tana imbot la itum nomom. Tana mbulu ta so lelem be kam pini, na kam men tau.” Tana Sarai imanŋa mi ikam bakai pa Agar, tabe ni iko ma ila lene.

⁷ Agar ipa ma ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi ipet yok bukbuŋana ta igarau pa zaala ta ila pa lele pakaana ki Sur na, to Nŋoŋana ki Merere saamba kana ipet kini mi iso: ⁸ “Agar, mbesooŋo moori ki Sarai, nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi inŋi so la parei?” Agar iso: “Nio inŋi anko pa biibi tio Sarai i.”

⁹ To Nŋoŋana ki Merere iso: “Miili ma la ki biibi ku mini, mi leŋ la kalŋaana.” ¹⁰ Mi iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio ko ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene. Irao tinin zin na som. Mi leŋ.

¹¹ Nu kopom kek

Mi ko peebe pikin tomooto ta.

Kozo paata zaana be Ismael.

Pa Merere ileŋ tiŋiizi ku kek.

¹² Lutum tana ko iwe kembei ta nge sanŋanŋana.

Ni ko iur koi pa wal ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ko tiur koi pini.

Tana ni ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini ko tipargarau zin som.”

¹³ Tona Agar ikam nŋar mi iso ta kembei: “Anutu, ni irre yo totomen. Mi koozi nio anre kati pa motoŋ isu lele ti.” Tana Agar ipaata ni ta ipet kini na be ‘El-Roi.’ Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Anutu ta irre yo.’

¹⁴ Tana yok touŋana ta imbot lele tana na, tiwatwaata be Laai-Roi. Yok tana imbot su kar Kades mi kar Bered mazwan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 86 na, Agar ipeebe le pikin tomooto ta. Mi Abaram ipaata pikin zaana be Ismael.✠

17

Merere iur reetenŋana ma iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana

¹⁻² Indeeŋe Abaram ndaama kini irao 99 na, Merere ipet kini mini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskeezeŋoŋ. Tana pa pai ku ma ndabok men pa nio

motoŋ. Naso ituru taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo.”

³ Tona Abaram inŋun kumbuunu pini mi uteene isu toono. To Anutu iso pini mini ma iso: ⁴⁻⁵ “Nio anbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ko ankam ma we zin karkari boozomen taman. Tana koozi mi ila, nako zom Abaram mini som. Ko anpaata zom be Abaraam. ✠✧ ⁶ Mi nio ko ankam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma timasak, ma tiwe wal un boozo. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe king. ⁷ Sua ta koozi anbuk ima ku na, kaimer ko anpombol mini pa lutum bizin, tumbum bizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua tiŋgi ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. Sua ta kembei: Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i, na nio ko anwe Anutu tiom. ✠✧ ⁸ Mi toono ta boozomen ki Kanaan ta koozi nu we leembe pa i, ko ankam ma iwe leyom. Nu mi zin popoŋana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Toono tiŋgi ko iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa ma alok. Tana nio ko anwe Anutu kizin popoŋana ku, mi zin timbesmbeeze pio.”✠

⁹⁻¹⁰ To Anutu iseŋge sua kini mini, mi iso pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Nu niomŋan popoŋana ku kozo motoyom inŋalŋal sua tio mbukŋana taiŋgi mi kototo, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana nu mi popoŋana ku ta boozomen tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela tireete yom ma kamap. ✠✧ ¹¹⁻¹³ Mbulu tabe kakam pa kuliyom, ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbukŋana kiti. Sua tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Lutuyom bizin, sombe tisu ma kan aigule iwe lamata mi tel, tona kereete zin. Mi zin mbesooŋo tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin isu ruumu tiom, ziŋan zin mbesooŋo tiom ta kiŋgiimi zin ila kar molo na, zin tomini kereete zin. ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, nako irao imbot la mazwoyom som. Keseri ma ila ne. Pa ina ni izooro la sua tio mbukŋana taiŋgi.”

Anutu iso Sarai be ipeebe pikin tomooto

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Kozo paata kusim zaana be Sarai mini pepe. Paati be Sara. † ¹⁶ Pa nio

✠ **16:15-16:** Ga 4:22 * **17:4-5:** Pisis Abaram ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tamaana zaanaŋana.’ Mi pisis ‘Abaraam’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘wal uunu boozomen taman.’ ✠ **17:4-5:** Ro 4:17 ✠ **17:7:** Lu 1:55 ✠ **17:8:** Nŋo 7:5 ✠ **17:9-10:** Nŋo 7:8; Ro 4:11 † **17:15:** Pisis Sara ka uunu ta kembei: ‘moori zaanaŋana.’

ko aŋpomboli bekena ni irao ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi ni ko iwe wal boozomen tumbun moori. Mi popoŋana kini pakan ko tiwe king.”

¹⁷ Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, tamen iurla som. Ni iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu mi iseenge. Pa ikam ŋgar pa ta kembei: “A, iŋgi sa aŋwe kolman kek na. Tomtom ta sombe ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata, ko irao be ipeebe? Mi Sara tomini, ni ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono laamuru. Ko irao be ipeebe?”[✧] ¹⁸ Tana Abaraam iso pa Anutu: “Ina ambai. Mi lutuŋ Ismael imbotmbot i. Nio leleŋ be kampe i mi motom pini.”

¹⁹ Tamen Anutu iso: “Soom. Kusim Sara, ta ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto. Mi pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Isak. ‡ Sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁰ Mi nu wi yo be motor pa Ismael, tana nio ko aŋkam ta kembena. Nio ko aŋpomboli mi aŋkam popoŋana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Uunu laamuru mi ru ko tiyooto pini. Mi nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal boozo kat. ²¹ Tamen ndaama tiŋgi imap, tonabe Sarai ipeebe Isak. Mi sua ta aŋbuk ima ku, nako iur ŋonoono se kini mi popoŋana kini.” ²² Anutu iso sua pa Abaraam makin, to izemi mi ila lene.

²³ Indeeŋe kat aigule tana na, Abaraam ito Anutu kaljaana mi ireete tomooto kini ta boozomen. Ireete lutuunu Ismael, mi zin mbesooŋo ta ni iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin mbesooŋo ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Tana indeeŋe Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono lamoromata mi paŋ (99), mi lutuunu Ismael ndaama kini irao laamuru mi tel na, tireete ziru. Mi aigule tamen ta tana na, tireete zin mbesooŋo kini tomini. Zin ta Abaraam iŋgiimi zin na, mi zin ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su ruumu kini na.

18

Merere ipet ki Abaraam, mi isotaari pa Sara be ipeebe Isak

¹ Kaimer to Merere ila ipet ki Abaraam isu lele Mamre ta ke bibip timbotmbot pa na. Indeeŋe tana na, aigule palakutu mi zoŋ mataana men. Tabe Abaraam imbutultul su beeze kini kwoono. ² Beso mataana pok se na, ire la pa tomtom tel timendernder. Tabe imanga mi iloondo ma ila kizin.

Ila tuŋ la kizin, to ilek kumbuunu mi iso: ³ “O biibi tio, nio mbesooŋo ku. Sombe leleyom pio, na kapasal yo mi kala pepe. ✧ ⁴⁻⁵ Kamar ma talae ke uunu tiŋga mi keteyom su muŋgu. Mi aŋkam yok sa imar be kuŋguuru kumbuyom, mi koyom kini risa be kokoto keteyom pa. Tonabe kamanga mini mi kala. Pa iŋgi niom kamar tio, tana leleŋ ambai kat.” Mi zin tiso: “Ambai. Kam kembei ta so na.”

⁶ Tona Abaraam iloondo ma ilela beeze leleene, mi ipiyar Sara. Iso: “Nomom karau pa kan narabu sa, mi nio aŋla aŋru kan buzur.” ⁷ Tona iloondo ma ila pa siiri kizin makau, mi ikam makau lutuunu ndekndekŋana ta ma iur la ki mbesooŋo kini be iurpe. ⁸ Tiurpe kini makin, to Abaraam ikam ma ila pizin leembe tel tana ma tikan. Zin tikanan su ke uunu, mi Abaraam ni imborro zin.

⁹ Tikan makin, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Kusim Sara ila parei?” Abaraam iso: “Ni imbotbot beeze leleene a.” ¹⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, isu mi iso: “Ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta kek.”

Izzo sua tana na, Sara imbotbot la ndemeene uunu su beeze kwoono, mi ileŋleŋ la. ✧ ¹¹⁻¹² Abaraam ziru Sara tiwe kolman ma kolmannan kek. Tana Sara ileŋ kembei ni ko ipeebe pikin, to iseenge la leleene mi iso: “Wai, iŋgi sa niamru waenbi kuliyaŋ imorou kek. Ko irao menmeen yam pa mbulu taiŋgi mini? Na som.”

¹³ To Merere iso pa Abaraam: “Parei ta Sara iseenge, mi iso ni iwe kolmannan kek tana irao be ipeebe pikin som? ¹⁴ Nio Merere aŋtat pa kosa sa? Som. Tana ndaama ti imap, to aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. Mi indeeŋe nol tana, kusim Sara ko ipeebe pikin tomooto ta kek.” ¹⁵ Tona Sara imoto, mi iwatkaala itunu ma iso: “Waa, nio

✧ 17:17: Ro 4:19 ‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak ka uunu ta kembei: ‘iseenge.’ ✧ 18:3: Ibr 13:2 ✧ 18:10: Ro 9:9

aŋseenje sa?” Tamen Merere iso: “Som. Nu seenje kek.”

Abaraam isuŋ pizin tomtom ki kar Sodom

¹⁶ To tomtom tel tina timaŋga, mi Abaraam iur zin ma ziŋan tila. Tipa ma tila ŋana ri, to matan sula pa kar Sodom. ¹⁷ Mi Merere ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Uraata tabe aŋkam i, ko aŋwatkaala pa Abaraam? Som. Ko aŋswe pini ma ileŋ. ¹⁸ Pa kaimer popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozomen mi wal zanŋan. Mi ni ta ko iwe zaala pa kampeŋana biibi be ise kizin karkari boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono na. ¹⁹ Mi nio ituŋ aŋpeikati kek, be aŋpaute i pa ŋgar tio mi mbulu tio. To ni kadoono ipaute popoŋana kini be tito zaala tio mi tikam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk pini na, iur ŋonoono.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Tona Merere iso pa Abaraam. Iso: “Zin Sodom mi Gomora kan tinoknok mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Mi sanaana kizin uruunu ramaki tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin na, imar ma aŋleŋ kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋsula mi aŋre zin. Naso aŋute kat: Urun mi tiŋiizi biibi ta izze ma aŋleŋleŋ i, ka uunu ŋonoono, som som? Mi sombe tikamam ta kembei, to aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap.”

²² To Merere gaabaŋana ru timaŋga pa pai mini be tisula pa kar Sodom. Tamen Merere, ni ziru Abaraam timbot. ²³ Tana Abaraam ila kolouŋana pini, to iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Mi parei pizin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta ziŋan zin sananŋan timbotmbot na, ko pambiriizi zin raama? ²⁴ Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot kar tana, ko pasaana kar? Som, nu ko muŋai zin, mi zem zin ma timbot. Pa ina, zin tina ta ndomon pa kar. ²⁵ Tana sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru timbotmbot, na nu irao pasaana kar taŋga na som. Pa nu itum ta tiiriŋana katuunu tau. Tana bela kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kokena pasaana sorok wal ndeeŋeŋan raama zin wal sananŋan.” ²⁶ Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe nio aŋdeene tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru laamuru ta timbotmbot kar Sodom, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam isu mi iso sua mini: “O Biibi, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ, kembei ta koukou mi ululu toono kana. Tamen aŋsombe aŋso sua pu mini. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom lamata tisu len, mi tomtooru kwoono lamata men timbotmbot, inako parei? Ko pasaana kar biibi taŋga? Pa ina tomtom lamata men, to iŋgal ma iwe tomtooru laamuru.” Merere iso: “Som. Sombe aŋdeene tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru kwoono lamata, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

²⁹ To Abaraam iso mini: “Mi sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru men timbotmbot, inako parei?” Mi Merere iso: “Sombe aŋdeene tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomtooru, inako aŋpasaana kar som.”

³⁰ To Abaraam isu mi iso mini: “O biibi tio, nio aŋsombe aŋso sua mini. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomoota laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Inako som tomini.” ³¹ Tona Abaraam iso mini: “Merere, nio aŋute aŋbel wiŋom kek. Tamen aŋsombe aŋwi u mini. Sombe ndeeŋe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan tomoota men, ko parei?” Merere iso: “Inako som tomini.”

³² To Abaraam iso mini: “O Merere, leŋ sua rimen kat be aŋso pu ma aŋpemet pa i. Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru men, inako parei?” Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋan laamuru timbotmbot, inako aŋpasaana kar som.” ³³ Ziru tiso sua ma imap, to Merere ila lene, mi Abaraam imiili ma ila beeze kini mini.

19

Mbulu sananŋana kizin Sodom

¹ Aŋela ru tana tipa ma tisula ma tipet kar Sodom pa rorou. Mi Lot, ni imbutultul su zaala kwoono. Ni ire ziru timar, to imaŋga ma ila kizin, mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi iso: ² “O bibip tio, niomru kamar ma tala ruumu tio. Mi kuurpe ituyom, mi itiŋan tombot ma mankwoono, to kamaŋga ma kala.”

Mi ziru tiso: “Som. Niamru amsombe amkeene mat.” ³ Tamen Lot imaŋmaŋ zin be tikeene mat pepe. Tabe ziru tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tito i ma tila pa ruumu kini. Mi ni iurpe kan kini biibi mi narabu ta ka

yis somŋana i ma ziru tikan makin, to ziŋan timbotmbot.

⁴ Zin timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomooto ta boozomen ki Sodom, naŋaŋ mi kolman, timap ma timar tiliu ruumu ki Lot, ⁵ mi tiboobo sala pini ma tiso: “Wal ru ta timar ku pa rorou na, tila parei? So pizin ma tipet mat, be ambuulu zin.”

⁶⁻⁷ To Lot ipera mat, mi ikotkaala kataama, mi iso pizin ma iso: “O atoŋan mi tiziŋan, kakam mbulu sananŋana pizin wal taiŋgi pepe. ⁸ Kere, lutuŋ moori bizin ru ta timbotmbot i, mi tomooto sa ire zin zen. Nio ko aŋkam zin ma tipet tiom. Mi niom so kakam mbulu pareiŋana pizin, ituyom tau. Tamen kumbuulu wal ru taiŋgi pepe. Pa ziru tiwe leembe pio, tana nio be motoŋ pizin.”

⁹ Tamen zin iwal timaŋga mi tiso: “La lem! Kar ku ti? Nu tana, asiŋ iuru be we biibi mi mborro yam? Niam am-sombe amkam mbulu sananŋana pa wal ru tana. Mi nu, nako ampasaana katu.” Tona timaŋga na tipusuk Lot, mi tisombe tipetepaala kataama.

¹⁰ Tamen wal ru ta timbotmbot ruumu leleene na, tiyakat Lot ma ilela ruumu leleene, mi tikotkaala kataama. ¹¹ To tipumun zin wal ta timbotmbot mat na matan. Tabe tirao tindeene kataama som.

Tikamke Lot pa Sodom

¹²⁻¹³ To ziru tisu mi tiso pa Lot: “Mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono ki kar ti na, Merere ire kek. Mi tiŋiizi biibi kizin wal ta tika-mam ŋoobo zin na, ni ileŋ tomini. Tana ni keteene malmal kat pizin, mi iŋgo yam ma amar be ampambiriizi kar ti ma ila ne. Parei, nu lem wal pakan sa timbot kar ti? Kam lutum bizin, rwom bizin, mi wal ku pakan ta timbot kar ti, mi niomŋan kamaŋga ta buri mi koko ma kala leyom.”

¹⁴ Tana Lot iloondo ma ila ki rwoono bizin ru ta tiroogo zin be tiwoolo ni lutuunu moori bizin na, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, kar ti, iŋgi be Merere ipambiriizi i! Kamaŋga mi kezem kar ti ta buri.” Tamen ziru tiso Lot ikamam ŋeu pizin.

¹⁵ Igarau be berek na, aŋela ru tipiyar Lot. Tiso: “Loŋa mi kam kusim mi lutum moori bizin ru tina, mi koko ma kala leyom. Pa iŋgi be Merere iur kadoono pa sanaana ki kar ti. Kokena ipasaana yom raama zin.”

¹⁶ Mi Lot, ni inaunau mete. Tamen Merere leleene isaana pini, tabe aŋela ru titeege Lot ziŋan kusiini mi lutuunu moori bizin ru, mi tiyaaru zin ma tizem kar mi tipera mat. ✧ ¹⁷ To aŋela ipiyar zin ma iso: “Kokoki ituyom mi koloondo karau ma kala! Mi motoyom imiili pepe. Kozo kezem lele keteeneŋana tiŋgi, mi koloondo ma kasala pa lele ta abalabalŋana na. Naso kemeete som.”

¹⁸ Tamen Lot iso: “O biibi tio, nio aŋrao som. ¹⁹ Nio aŋute: Nu muŋai yo mi uulu yo kat, tabe aŋmeete som i. Tamen lele abalabalŋana na, imbot molo. Aŋrao aŋsala loŋa na som. Tana nu sombe pambiriizi kar, nako aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ tomini. ²⁰ Re kar musaana tiŋga. Inga imbot kolouŋana. Tana irao be loŋa aŋla ma aŋpet. Parei, ko irao aŋla ma aŋbot tiŋga? Naso aŋbot ambai.”

²¹ Aŋela iso pini: “Ambai. Nio anyok pa sua ku. Tana ko aŋpasaana kar tiŋga som. ²² Tamen koloondo karau men! Pa nio ko irao aŋkam kosa sa som ma irao niom kala kepet kar tiŋga.” Kar musaana tina, tipaata zaana be Zoar.

Merere ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora

²³⁻²⁴ Lot ila ipet kar Zoar na, zoŋ ise kek. To Merere ikam pat ta you ikanan la mi kusiini sananŋan i ma isu pa saamba ma ipasaana Sodom mi Gomora. ²⁵ Ni ipambiriizi kar bibip tina, ramaki lele keteeneŋana, mi iwal boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana, mi koroŋ boozomen tau tindom pa toono tana. Ina ta timap ma you ikan zin lup. ✧ ²⁶ Mi Lot kusiini, ni mataana imiili, to itoori ma iwe pat, mi imender ma imborene. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Aigule tana, Abaraam ila ma imender sala lele mbukuunu ta muŋgu ziru Merere timender pa na. Mi mataana isula pa Sodom ma Gomora mi lele keteeneŋana na, ire you ka koi biibi izuk lele kembei ta you biibi ikanan i.

²⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta Anutu ipasaana kar ta timbot lele keteeneŋana tana na, ni mataana iŋgal Abaraam, tabe ikamke Lot pa kar tana.

Moap mi Amon un bizin

³⁰ Lot, ni leleene be imbot kar Zoar ma molo som. Pa imoto kana. Tana ziŋan lutuunu moori bizin ru timaŋga, mi tipa ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana, mi titu ma timbot lela raŋ sumbuunu.

³¹ Aigule ta na, lutuunu moori tau kolmanŋana i, isu mi iso pa tiziini moori ta kembei. Iso: “Re. Tamanda ra, iwe kolman kek. Mi tomooto sa imbot lele pakaana tiŋgi be iwoolo iti som. Tana ko parei piti?”
³² Kozo takam tamanda ka yok baen sa be iwin ma ŋgar kini ikankaana, tonabe tarao tala kini ma itiŋan tekeene. Naso tepeebe lende kelŋanda.”

³³ Tana mbeŋ na, tikam taman ka yok baen ma iwin ma ikankaana. To moori ta kolmanŋana i ila ma ziru tamaana tikeene. Mi tamaana, ni ikanamaali som.

³⁴ Aigule toro na, Lot lutuunu moori kolmanŋana i iso pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Nio niamru tamanda amkeene ta mbeŋi. Tana mbeŋ koozi ko takam ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tonabe nu kadoono la kini mi niomru kekeene. Naso ituru takam lende kelŋanda ma tipet ila ki tamanda.”

³⁵ Tana mbeŋ na, ziru tikam taman ka yok baen ma ikankaana mini, tona lutuunu moori ta kaimerŋana i, ila ma ziru tikeene. Mi ni tomuni, tamaana ikanamaali som.

³⁶ Zaala tina ta Lot lutuunu moori bizin ru kopon pa taman. ³⁷ Mi lutuunu moori ta kolmanŋana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, to ipaata zaana be Moap. Moap tana, ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Moap na. ³⁸ Mi lutuunu moori ta kaimerŋana i ipeebe pikin tomooto ta tomuni, to ipaata zaana be Ben-Ami. Ben-Ami tana, ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tipaata zin be Amon na.

20

Abaraam mi Abimelek (Un 12:10-20, 26:1-11)

¹ Kaimer to Abaraam izem kar Mamre, mi ipa ma ila pa toono Negeb. To ipun

su kar Kades mi kar Sur mazwan. Mana imanga mini mi ila imbot ri su kar Gerar.

² Indeeŋe ta Abaraam imbotmbot kar Gerar na, izzo pizin wal kar kan ta kembei: “Sara, ina nio luŋri.” Tabe Abimelek, king ki kar Gerar, iŋgo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma tila, mi tikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini.

³ Tamen mbeŋ na, Abimelek imiu be Anutu imar kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Abimelek, leŋ! Ingi be meete i. Pa moori ta kami na, ni ulaŋana.”

⁴⁻⁵ Tamen Abimelek ila ma igarau Sara zen. Tana iso: “Wai, Merere, nio aŋkam sosor sa, ta sombe pun yo sorok i? Abaraam itunu, ta iso moori tana, ina ni lunuri. Mi Sara tomuni iso: ‘Abaraam, ina nio atonŋ.’ Tana nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Pa nio aŋute? Tana nio leŋ sosor sa som.”

⁶ To Anutu iso pini: “E, nio aŋute nu ŋgar ku ambai. Uunu tina ta aŋpeteke u be garau Sara pepe. Kokena kam sosor sa pini, to kam sanaana pa nio motoŋ. ⁷ Tamen kozo ur Sara ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini ta buri. Pa tomtom tina, ni iwe nio kwonŋ. Tana ni isombe isuŋ pu, nako meete som. Tamen nu sombe ur Sara ma imiili ma ila ki Abaraam mini som, inako niomŋan wal ku ta boozomen kemetmeete lup.”

⁸ Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋana kat, to Abimelek imanga mi iboobo la pa menderŋan kini ta boozomen ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Anutu iso pini na. Iso makiŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tona Abimelek iboobo la pa Abaraam ma imar kini, mi iyaambi ma iso: “Wai, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi piam? Rimen mi aŋkam sanaana biibi ŋonoono. Nio aŋkam sosor sa pu, ta kam pataŋana tiŋgi ise tiam? Mbulu ta kam pio, ina ambai som kat.”

¹¹⁻¹³ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam amar kar ku zen, mi aŋkam ŋgar ta kembei: Wal ki kar tana tiute Anutu som, mi timoto i som. Kokena tipun yo ma aŋmeete, mi tikam kusiŋ. Sua tau Sara ina nio luŋri, ina ŋonoono. Pa niamru Sara tomoyam tamen. Tamen noyam ndelndelŋa. Tanata aŋrao aŋkami ma iwe kusiŋ. Muŋgu indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot ki taman men na, Anutu iso pio be aŋzem lele ki taman, mi aŋla ma aŋwwa pa lele pakaana toro.

Mazwaana tana, nio aŋso pa Sara ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Nu sombe lelem pio ilip, nako kam ta kembei: Kar boozomen tabe ituru tala pa i, sombe tiwi u pio, na so pizin: Abaraam, ina nio atonj.’”

¹⁴ Abaraam iso sua tana ma imap, tona Abimelek ikam le sipsip, mekmek, makau, mi mbesoonjo pakan. Mi Sara na, Abimelek iuri ma imiili ma ila ki kusiini Abaraam mini. ¹⁵ To Abimelek iso pa Abaraam: “Re. Toono tinji, ina nio tio. Nu sombe lelem be mbot pa pakaana sa, ina ambai.”

¹⁶ Mi Sara na, Abimelek iso pini ta kembei: “Re. Nio anjam tom le pat milmiljan munjaana ta (1,000), bekena wal ku ta boozomen tiute kembei nu kam sosor sa som. Kokena urum isaana.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tona Abaraam isun pa Merere, mi ni iurpe Abimelek ziru kusiini mi zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tirao be tipeebe pikin mini. Paso, indeenje ta Abimelek ikam Sara ma imar ruumu kini na, Merere iur mete sananjaana pa moori boozomen ta timbot lela Abimelek ruumu kini. Tabe tirao tipeebe pikin som.

21

Pepe ki Isak

¹⁻² Kaimer mana Anutu ikampe Sara mi ikam ma kopoono. Ito sua ta munju imbuk pini na. Tana indeenje ka nol tau Anutu iur pini be ipeebe pikin, to Sara ipeebe kolman Abaraam le pikin tomoto ta. ³ Mi Abaraam ipaata pikin zaana be Isak. ⁴ Mi aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa to, Abaraam ito sua ki Anutu mi ireete lutuunu Isak. ⁵ Indeeje Sara ipeebe Isak na, Abaraam ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata.

⁶ Sara leleene ambai kat, tana iso: “Anutu ikam mbulu ambainjana pio, tana lelej ambai mi anseeje. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilej nio urun, nako niamjan amseeje mi menmeen yam.” ⁷ To Sara iseenge sua kini mini ma iso: “Munju tomtom tiso ta kembei: Nio anrao be anpeebe pikin mi anpiwini na som. Mi inji Abaraam iwe kolman mi anpeebe le pikin.”

Abaraam iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len

⁸ Timbotmbot ma pikin iwe biibi ma izem tui, to Abaraam ikam kini biibi pini. ⁹ Tamen lutuunu Ismael ta naana Agar imar pa Aikuptu na, ni ikam mbulu pakan be ipasom Isak. ¹⁰ Mi Sara ire i, to isu na iso pa Abaraam ta kembei. Iso: “Mbesoonjo moori tinja ziru lutuunu, ziiri zin ma tila len. Ni lutuunu irao igaaba nio lutun Isak, mi ziru timender pa koroŋ ta nu zom pa i na som.”

¹¹ Tamen Ismael, ni Abaraam lutuunu tomini. Tana Abaraam ilej sua ki Sara na, leleene ambai som. ¹² Mi Anutu iso pini: “Lelem ipata pa mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu pepe. To Sara ngar kini. Pa poponjana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.” ¹³ Tamen nio ko anjam poponjana ki mbesoonjo moori lutuunu tomini ma tipet ma tiwe boozo. Pa ni tomini, ina nu lutum.” ¹⁴ Tana mankwoono mbenbenjana na, Abaraam imanja to ikam Agar ka narabu mi yok putuunu, mi iur sala ka bolboolo, to iur Agar ziru Ismael ma tila len. Ziru tipa ma tila, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimjana ki Ber-Seba. ¹⁵ Mi yok kizin imap. To Agar izem lutuunu isu ke ta uunu, ¹⁶ mi ila molo ri pini, to mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Pa leleene be ire lutuunu mi imeete pepe. Tana imbutultul, mi ziru lutuunu tikam tinjiizi biibi.

¹⁷ Anutu ilej Agar lutuunu tinjiizi kini to, Ngonjana kini saamba kana, iboobo sula pa Agar ma iso: “Agar, parei? Lelem ipata mi moto pepe. Pa lutum ta ikenne mi itanjan na, Anutu ilej tinjiizi kini kek. ¹⁸ Lutum tana, nio ko anjam poponjana kini ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen. Tana manja ma la mi teege su pa lutum mi witi ma imanja.”

¹⁹ To Anutu ikam Agar mataana ma ikam pak mi ire yok toujana ta, tau imbot koloujana pizin. Agar ikam yok putuunu kizin mi ila ma ikut. To imiili ma imar mini, mi ikam pa lutuunu ma iwin. ²⁰ Timbotmbot su lele bilimjana mi Anutu imboro Ismael ma iwe tomtom mi tiroono imbol pa uraata kamjana. Mi ni peene kor kana ka tomtom. ²¹ Ni imbotmbot su lele bilimjana ta zaana Paran na, mi naana ikam Aikuptu nan ta ma iwooli.

Abaraam mi Abimelek timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba

²² Indeeŋe tana, king Abimelek ziru Pikol, ta biibi kizin malmal kan kini na, ziru timar ki Abaraam be ziŋan tiso sua. King isu to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio aŋute: Anutu ta ilae ku pa koroŋ boozomen ta kamam na. ²³ Tana leleŋ be nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ila Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nu ko kam pakaamŋana sa pio, mi lutuŋ bizin, mi popoŋana tio tabe tipet pa kaimer i na pepe. Pa nio aŋkampewe u, tana nu irao kampe yo mi zin tomtom tau timbot toono ti ta we leembe pa i.” ²⁴ Mi Abaraam iso: “Ina ambai. Nio aŋbuk sua be aŋkam ta kembei piom.”

²⁵ Mi Abaraam le sua ri pa Abimelek. Pa yok touŋana kini, ta mbesooŋo ki Abimelek tikam ma iwe len kek. ²⁶ Tamen Abimelek iso: “Wae, nio aŋute koroŋ tana som. Pa muŋgu nu so yo som tau. Asiŋ ikam mbulu tana? Buri ŋonoono ta nu sotaara yo pa i, tabe aŋleŋ.”

²⁷ Tona Abaraam ikam sipsip mi makau pakan pa Abimelek, mi ziru timbuk sua be tiparlup zin. ²⁸ Mi iyake sipsip paŋgarŋgaara popoŋan lamata mi ru tomen ma iur zin lae. ²⁹ To Abimelek iwi i ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu yake zin sipsip tana ma tilae?” ³⁰ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio aŋkam pu, bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Nio ta aŋtou yok tana.” ³¹ Tanata tiwatwaata lele tana be Ber-Seba. Paso, ziru timbuk sua mi tipombol isu tana. ³² Tana ziru timbuk sua isu Ber-Seba be tiparlup zin, to Abimelek ziru Pikol, timiili mini ma tila pa lele kizin Pilistia. ³³ Mi Abaraam ipaaza ke tamarisk ta isu Ber-Seba, mi isuŋ pa Merere ta imbotmbot ma alok i. ³⁴ Mi Abaraam imbotmbot isu toono kizin Pilistia ma molo.

22

Merere itoombo Abaraam

¹ Kaimer to Anutu itoombo Abaraam. Aigule ta na, iboobi. Iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Oi, nio ituŋ ti.” ² To Anutu iso: “Nu lutum tamen ŋonoono ta Isak. Mi lelem pini ilip kat. Tamen koozi kami, mi niomru kala lele pakaana ki Moria. Kala, to kasala pa

abal tabe aŋso u pa i. To puni ma imeete mi neeni be iwe patoronŋana pio.”

³ Tana kozeere, to Abaraam imanga, mi ipaala ke mi ituugu, to iur sala doŋki. Tona ikam lutuunu Isak mi mbesooŋo kini ru, mi ziŋan timanga ma tipa ma tila pa lele ta Anutu iso i pa i. ⁴ Tipa pa aigule ru, mi so iwe tel pa, to Abaraam mataana ila na, ire la pa lele ta tisombe tila pa i. ⁵ To iso pa mbesooŋo kini ru tana. Iso: “Niomru kombot tiŋgi raama doŋki. Mi nio niamru lutuŋ ko amla lele pakaana taŋga be amsuŋ. Tona amiili ma amar mini.”

⁶ To Abaraam ikam ke tabe ineene patoronŋana pa i, mi ikam la ki lutuunu Isak ma ikwaara, mi ni ikam you mi buza, mi ziru tipa ma tila. ⁷ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Isak iso pa tamaana Abaraam. Iso: “Wae tamaŋ!” Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, parei?” Isak iso: “You ma ke, ta takam i. Mi sipsip ingoi, tabe tapatoron Merere pa i?” ⁸ To Abaraam iso: “Lutuŋ, sipsip na, Anutu itunu ko ikam piti be tapatoroni pa.” Abaraam iso ta kembei, mi ziru tipa ma tila.

⁹ Ziru tila ma tipet lele tau Anutu iso Abaraam pa na, to Abaraam ingas pat ma iwe patoronŋana muriini, mi isan ke isala pat ŋasŋana tana. Tona ipo lutuunu Isak kumbuunu ma namaana mi iuri sala. ¹⁰ Mi ikam buza ma iwit namaana be iup su pa lutuunu. ¹¹ Som, mi ŋgoŋana saamba kana ki Merere iboobo sula pini ma iso: “Abaraam, Abaraam!” Abaraam iso: “Ituŋ ti.” ¹² To ŋgoŋana tana iso: “Nomom pasaana lutum mi kam kosa sa pini pepe! Koozi mi nio aŋute kat: Nu mototo Anutu mi leleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa lutum tamen ŋonoono tina, nu ruuti pio som.”[✧] ¹³ To Abaraam mataana ila na, ire sipsip ta ka kandaara ikoleege la ke namaana ma imbotmbot. Tana ila ma ikam sipsip tana, mi ipekel lutuunu mi ipatoron Merere pa. ¹⁴ Tana Abaraam ipaata lele tana zaana be ‘Lele tau Merere ikam piti.’ Tabe koozi tomini tomtom tiwatwaata abal tana be ‘Lele ta Merere ikam piti.’

¹⁵ To ŋgoŋana ki Merere saamba kana iboobo sula pa Abaraam mini ma iso: ¹⁶ “Ingi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta ima i.

✧ 22:12: Ibr 11:17; Yems 2:21

Nu leŋ la ni kalŋaana mi ruutu lutum tamenŋana tina pini som. Tana Merere imbuk sua mbolŋana pu, mi ipombol pa itunu zaana.✧ 17 Sua ta kembei: Ni kola iur kampeŋana biibi kat ise ku, mi ikam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozomen kembei pitik ta timbot saamba i, mi margaara ta tai kana i. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko timender mbolŋana pa malmal ma tilip pa kan koi bizin.✧ 18 Paso, nu leŋ la Merere kalŋaana. Tana popoŋana ku ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.”✧

19 Tona Abaraam ziru Isak timiili ma tisula mini ki mbesoono ru tau. Mi zinŋan timaŋga mi timiili pa lele Ber-Seba, to Abaraam ipun su tana.

Naor lutuunu bizin

20 Kaimer na, Abaraam ileŋ tiziini Naor kusiini Milka uruunu kembei ni ipeebe pikin pakan kek. 21-23 Mi lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Uz (ni muŋgamuŋga). To Bus, Kemuel (Kemuel ti, ni Aram tamaana). To Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, mi kaimernjana kat na Betuel. (Betuel ti, ni ta Rebeka tamaana). Zin lamata mi tel tina, ina Abaraam tiziini Naor ziru Milka lutun bizin. 24 Mi Naor, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Reuma. Reuma, ni ipeebe pikin paŋ: Teba, Gaam, Taas, mi Maaka.

23

Meetejana ki Sara

1-2 Ndaama ki Sara irao 127, mana imeete su kar Kiriya Arba, ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Kanaan. (Kiriya Arba zaana toro na, Ebron). Abaraam itaŋtaŋ pini ma som, 3 to izemi mi imaŋga ma ila kizin wal ki Et, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: 4 “Nio iŋgi aŋwe leembe pa lele ti, mi leŋ toono sa som. Tana ko parei? Irao kere leŋ toono pakaana sa, be aŋgiimi ma iwe meetejan tiam murin, mi aŋur kusiŋ ilela?” ✧

5-6 To zin wal ki Et tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi, leŋ. Nu kolman mi tomtom zomŋom ki Anutu ta mbotmbot raama yam i. Tana itum re lele iŋgoi ta ambai be kusim ilela. Mi kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Tomtom tiam tasa ko iruutu pu na som.”

7-9 Tona Abaraam imaŋga, mi ituundu pizin, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Sombe koyok pio be aŋurpe leyam meetejan murin isu lele tiŋgi, na kala ki Zoar lutuunu Epron mi kiwi i pio, be ikam leŋ raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono kini Makpela zilŋaana na. Pa lele tana, ta aŋsombe aŋgiimi ma iwe leyam, mi aŋurpe ma iwe meetejan tiam murin. Mi kadoono piizi ta ni isombe leleene pa i, inako aŋkam pini.”

10 Abaraam izzo sua tana pizin wal ki Et ta tilup zin su lupŋana muriini na, Epron itunu imbotmbot tomini. Tana imaŋga mi imender la iwal biibi matan, to ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ta kembei. Iso: 11 “O biibi tio leŋ, nio leleŋ be aŋgiimi toono tio pepe. Nio aŋbuk sua pu ila iwal ti matan ta kembei: Toono tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina nio aŋkam pu sorok, be iwe meetejan ku murin. La ma urpe kusim muriini mi uri lela.” 12 Tona Abaraam ituundu pizin mini, mi iso pa Epron ila iwal ta boozomen matan ma iso: 13 “Ina ambai. Mi tamen nio leleŋ be aŋgiimi kat toono tana. Tana toono kadoono ima muŋgu, tonabe aŋla ma aŋurpe kusiŋ muriini.”

14 Epron ipekel Abaraam kalŋaana ma isombe: 15 “Biibi, leŋ! Toono tana kadoono irao kembei pat milmilŋan munjaana ta (400). Tamen tongo pa. Pa tomtom kembei ta iti na, tere pat tana kembei ta koroŋ sorok. La ma urpe kusim muriini.” 16 Abaraam ileŋ Epron kalŋaana, to inin le pat milmilŋan irao munjaana ta (400), kembei ta ni iso na.

17-19 Tanata toono ki Epron ta imbot la Makpela mi igarau pa Mamre na, raama ka raŋ sumbuunu mi ke boozomen ta timbot pa toono tana, ina Abaraam iŋgiimi ma iwe lene. Mi wal boozomen ki Et ta timbotmbot pa lupŋana tana na, tileŋ sua tana mi tire kat koroŋ ki matan. To Abaraam ila ma iurpe kusiini Sara mi iuri ilela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot pa toono Makpela, mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. (Kar Mamre, zaana toro Ebron.) 20 Tana toono pakaana tana raama ka raŋ sumbuunu, ina zin wal ki Et tikam ma iwe Abaraam lene, be iurpe ma iwe meetejan kini murin.

✧ 22:16: Ibr 6:13-14 ✧ 22:17: Un 12:2; Ibr 11:12 ✧ 22:18: Ngo 3:25; Ga 3:8 ✧ 23:4: Ngo 7:16; Ibr 11:9,13

24

Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ila mi ikam Isak ka moori

¹ Merere iur kampeŋana matakiŋa boozo ise ki Abaraam, mi ila ila ma Abaraam iwe kolman kat. ²⁻³ To aigule ta na, Abaraam isu mi iso pa mbesooŋo kini mataana kana tau imborro koroŋ kini ta boozomen i, ma iso: “Leŋ. Nio leleŋ be nu ur nomom ise mbaŋaŋ mi mbuk sua mbolŋana pio pa Merere ta imborro saamba mi toono na zaana ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta itinŋan tombotmbot i, na nu ko irao kam moori kizin sa pa lutuŋ Isak pepe. ⁴ Kozo miili ma la pa toono tio mi wal tio, mi roogo moori sa ta niamŋan uyam tamen na, mi kami ma kamar.”

⁵ Mbesooŋo kini ileŋ sua tana, to iwi i ma iso: “Mi sombe moori leleene be izem lele kini ma niamru amar toono tinŋi som, nako parei? Ko aŋur lutum ma imiili ma ila mini pa toono ta nu zem na?” ⁶ Abaraam ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som kat! Ur lutuŋ ma imiili mini pa kar munŋuŋana ta aŋzem na pepe. ⁷ Pa Merere Anutu saamba kana, ta ikam yo ma aŋzem tamanŋ bizin mi toono tio na, ni imbuk sua be ikam toono ta tinŋi pio mi zin popoŋana tio. Ni itunu ko inŋo aŋela kini ma imuunŋu pu. Tana nu ko rao ndeeŋe moori sa pa lutuŋ isu tinŋa. ⁸ Tamen sombe moori mburaana be niomru kimiili ma kamar lele tinŋi som, inako sua mbukŋana ku taŋŋi iwe pataŋana pu som. Mi motom inŋal, kam lutuŋ ma imiili ma ila mini pa kar tio munŋuŋana pepe.” ⁹ Abaraam iso makinŋ, to mbesooŋo tana iur namaana ise Abaraam mbaŋana, mi imbuk sua pini be ito sua kini tana.

¹⁰ Tona mbesooŋo ikam kamel laamuru ki biibi kini mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa tomini, mi imanŋa raama ma ila. Ipa ma ila lele molo ki Mesopotamia. Ila igarau kar ki Naor, ¹¹ mi rorou, to keteene su yok touŋana ta imbot igarau kar. Kar tana ka moori bizin, rorou to tilala be tise kan yok isu tana. ¹² Tana mbesooŋo isu mi isuŋ ta kembei. Iso: “O Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam, koozi swe kampeŋana ku pa biibi tio, mi lae tio mi kam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono. Lelenŋ be kam ta

kembei: ¹³ Nio ko aŋmender kolouŋana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi inŋi be zin moori kar kan timar ma tise yok i. ¹⁴ Tana nio ko aŋso pa moori sa be ise koŋ yok. Mi sombe ni ipekel sua tio ta kembei: ‘Ina ambai. Nio ko aŋse kom be win. Mi ko aŋse yok pizin kamel ku tomini.’ Sombe ni iso ta kembei, inako moori ta tana tabe aŋkami pa mbesooŋo ku Isak. Naso aŋute kembei nu motom inŋalŋal sua ta mbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam na, mi urur lelem pini.”

¹⁵ Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi moori ta, ni ikuundu kuuru mi imar pa yok touŋana tana. Moori tina zaana Rebeka, mi tamaana Betuel. Betuel, ni Naor mi Milka lutun. Mi Naor, ni Abaraam tiziini. ¹⁶ Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat, mi tomooto tasa ire i zen. Ni isula yok touŋana ma ise ka yok ila kuuru kini, mi ikuundu ma ise mini, ¹⁷ to mbesooŋo tana ipaŋuru i ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Ai, irao liŋ koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin?” ¹⁸ Rebeka ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Biibi tio, is, win.” To loŋa mi iur kuuru isu mi ise ka yok ma iwin. ¹⁹ Iwin makinŋ, to Rebeka iso: “Nio ko aŋse kamel ku kan yok ma tiwin ma irao zin tomini.” ²⁰ Tana karau men mi ilinŋ yok isula zwor kizin kamel mi ila ma ise mini. Inoknok ma kamel ta boozomen tiwin ma timap. ²¹ Mi mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot, mi irre i men mi ikam nŋar ta kembei: Pai kini ko iur ŋonoono, som som?

²² Zin kamel tiwin ma tirao, tona ni ikam ŋooro milmilŋana ma iur la Rebeka kuzuunu, mi ikam nŋeeme milmilŋan bibip ru ma izun sala Rebeka namaana. ²³ To iwi lae pini ma iso: “Nu tomom asiŋ? Ko niam irao amkeene ruumu kini pa mbeŋ ta koozi?” ²⁴ Mi Rebeka ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio Betuel lutuunu moori, mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka. ²⁵ Ruumu tiam, inŋa irao. Mi zin mbili tomini na, kan kini irao.” ²⁶ Tona mbesooŋo ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono, mi ipakur Merere ta kembei. ²⁷ Iso: “Nio aŋpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Pa ni itoto sua ta imbuk pa biibi tio Abaraam mi iurur leleene pini. Tanata ipaŋgutŋguutu yo ma aŋmar aŋpet mi aŋdeeneŋ kat Abaraam itunu wal kini tau.”

²⁸ Tona Rebeka iloondo ma ila, mi iso-taara naana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini su yok touŋana na. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Beso Rebeka

toono Laban ire ŋooro milmilŋana ta imbot la lunuri kuzuunu, mi ŋgeeme milmilŋan ru ta isala namaana, mi ileŋ ka sua ta boozomen na, iloondo karau men ma ila pa yok touŋana be ire mbesooŋo tana. Beso ipet yok touŋana uunu na, ire i imendernder raama kamel kini. ³¹ Ipet kini, to iso: “O kampeŋana ki Merere ko imbotmbot se ku. Parei ta nu mendernder mat? Mar ma tala ruumu. Pa nio aŋurpe nu niomŋan kamel ku muriyom kek.” ³² Tana mbesooŋo ikam zin kamel mi ziŋan tila ruumu ki Laban. To Laban ikam mburu ma isu pizin kamel, mi ikam kan mbutmbuutu ma tikan. Mi ikam yok ma ila pa mbesooŋo ki Abaraam zin zin wal ta tigaabi na, be tiŋguuru kumbun pa. ³³ Mi tiurpe kini pini mi tiur su kereene uunu be ikan. Tamen ni iso: “Kini ti imbot muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua piom.” Laban iso: “Ambai. So yam lak.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona mbesooŋo imanŋa mi iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nio mbesooŋo ki Abaraam. Ni, Merere Anutu ikampe i ma biibi kat, tana iwe tomtom zaanaŋana mi mbio uunu. Ni le makau, sipsip, mekmek, doŋki, mi kamel boozo kat. Mi le pat milmilŋan boozo, mi mbesooŋo tomooto mi moori boozo tomini. ³⁶ Biibi tio Abaraam kusiini Sara iwe kolmannan kat mi ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta. Mi ni iur koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men be iwe lutuunu tana lene. ³⁷ Mi biibi tio iso pio ma aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei: Zin Kanaan ta ni ziŋan timbotmbot na, nio irao aŋkam moori kizin sa pa lutuunu Isak na som. ³⁸ Bela aŋla pa itunu wal kini mi aŋru moori sa pa lutuunu. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe tau nio be aŋmanŋa ma aŋmar i na, aŋwi biibi tio ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Mi sombe moori tana mburaana be niamŋan amar som, inako parei?’ ⁴⁰ Mi ni ipekel kalŋoŋ ma isombe: ‘Merere ta imbotmbot raama yo mi aŋbesmbeeze pini i, ni ko iŋgo aŋela kini ma igaabu mi niomru kala, beken a uraata ku iur ŋonoono. Tana nu ko rao kam moori tasa ki wal ki tamanŋa bizin pa lutuŋ Isak. ⁴¹ Mi sombe wal tio tiyok som, inako sua ku mbukŋana tana iwe pataŋana pu som.’ ”

⁴² To mbesooŋo iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Koozi nio aŋmar yok touŋana na, aŋsuŋ ta kembei: ‘O Merere Anutu ki biibi

tio Abaraam, sombe nu lelem be uraata tio iur ŋonoono, na lae tio be mbulu ta kembei ipet: ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Nio ko aŋbot kolouŋana pa yok touŋana ti. Mi sombe moori sa imar be ise yok, na nio ko aŋso pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin. Mi sombe ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ina ambai. Ko aŋse kom yok risa be win. Mi ko aŋse pizin kamel ku tomini be tiwin.’ Sombe ipekel ta kembena, na moori ta nu itum roogi pa biibi tio lutuunu na, ni ta tina.’

⁴⁵ Nio aŋzunzun la leleŋ, mi motoŋ ila na, aŋre Rebeka ikuundu kuuru mi ipa ma imar. Ni isula ma ise yok makin, to aŋso lae pini be ikam koŋ yok risa ma aŋwin. ⁴⁶ To ni loŋa men mi iur kuuru kini isu, mi iso: ‘Is, win. Mi kamel ku tomini, ko aŋse kan ma tiwin.’ Tana nio aŋwin, mi ni ise yok pizin kamel tio tomini ma tiwin ma tirao. ⁴⁷ Tabe aŋwi i ma aŋso: ‘Nu asiŋ lutuunu moori?’ Mi ni iso: ‘Nio tamanŋ Betuel. Mi tumbuŋ bizin Naor mi Milka.’ Indeeŋe nio aŋleŋ sua tina, tona aŋkam ŋooro ma aŋur ila kuzuunu, mi aŋzun ŋgeeme ru sala namaana. ⁴⁸ Tona aŋlek kumbuŋ mi aŋtuundu su toono, mi aŋpakur Merere Anutu ki biibi tio Abaraam. Paso, ni ipaŋgutŋguutu yo ma aŋmar aŋpet ma aŋdeeeŋe kat biibi tio tumbuunu moori be aŋkami pa lutuunu. ⁴⁹ Tana koozi, sombe niom kakampe biibi tio mi koto mbulu ki toŋmatiziŋ ma koyok, na koso kat sua ma aŋleŋ. Mi sombe som, na kosotaara yo beken a aŋru zaala toro sa.”

⁵⁰ Tona Laban ziru Betuel tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mbulu taiŋgi ipet pa Anutu itunu tau. Tana niamru amrao amso sua sa som. ⁵¹ Rebeka, ni imbotmbot i. Kami mi niomru kala, beken a iwe biibi ku lutuunu kusiini, kembei ta Merere itunu iso na.”

⁵² Mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ileŋ sua tana, to iŋgun kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono mi ipakur Merere. ⁵³ Tona ikam yorondiŋ mi natabu, mi koroŋ milmilŋan pakan, mi mburu ndabokbokŋan ma ikam pa Rebeka. Mi ikam Rebeka toono Laban ziru naana len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan tomini beken a iroogokaala Rebeka pa Isak. ⁵⁴ To ziŋan wal kini tikan kini mi tikeene. Mankwoono na, timanŋa to ni iso: “Nio leleŋ be aŋmiili ma aŋla mini ki biibi tio.

Parei, niom koyok?” ⁵⁵ Tamen Rebeka toono Laban mi naana tiso: “E-e, kala loŋa pepe. Moori ti ko itinŋan tombot ŋana ri muŋgu, mana ko niomŋan kala.” ⁵⁶ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin. Iso: “Kuruutu yo pepe. Koyok pio mibe loŋa aŋmiili ma aŋla ki biibi tio. Pa Merere ilae tio, mi ikam ma uraata tio iur ŋonoono kek.” ⁵⁷ To ziru tiso: “Kenako toboobo Rebeka ma imar, mi tiwi i ten.” ⁵⁸ Tana tiboobo Rebeka ma imar, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, nu lelem sombe niomru tomtom ti kala ta buri?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋla.”

⁵⁹ Tabe tiur Rebeka ziru moori tabe mataana pini i, be ziŋan mbesooŋo ki Abaraam mi wal kini tila. ⁶⁰ Mi tipombol Rebeka pa sua ta kembei. Tisombe:

“Luyamri, nu ko we tomtom munŋaana ka tieene nan.
Mi popoŋana ku ko tikas kan koi bizin,
mi tikam toono kizin.”

⁶¹ Tona Rebeka ziŋan zin mbesooŋo moori kini tise kamel, mi timaŋga be tila. Tana mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ikam Rebeka ma ziŋan timiili ma tila.

⁶² Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Isak imbotmbot lele pakaana ki Negeb. Imbot lele bilimŋana ta igarau yok touŋana ta zaana Laai-Roi. ⁶³ Rorou ta na, ni ipera mat bekena iwwa lene ri. Mi mataana ila na, ire zin kamel timar. ⁶⁴ Mi Rebeka tomini mataana ila na, ire la pa Isak imar. Tana izem kamel kini, mi isu toono, ⁶⁵ mi iwi mbesooŋo ki Abaraam ma iso: “Tomtom ta ipa ma imar i, inŋa asiŋ?” Mi mbesooŋo iso: “Inŋa biibi tio.” To Rebeka ikam kawaala mi ipakaala mataana. ⁶⁶ Tana Isak imar ipet kizin, to mbesooŋo iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini isu lele ki Mesopotamia na. ⁶⁷ To Isak ikam Rebeka ma tilela beeze ta muŋgu naana Sara imbotmbot pa na, mi ziru tiwoolo. Mi Isak, ni leleene ilip kat pa Rebeka. Tabe mataana mbelele naana ta imeete na, mi leleene ipata pini mini som.

25

Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan

¹ Kaimer to, Abaraam iwoolo moori toro, zaana Ketura. ² Ketura, ni ipeebe pikin lamata mi ta. Pikin ta zan tis: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, mi Sua. ³ Yoksan, ni ipeebe Seba mi Dedan. Mi Dedan, ni popoŋana kini ta zin wal ki Asur, Letus, mi Leum. ⁴ Midian, ni lutuunu bizin zan ta Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, mi Elda. Ina zin tana, ta tiyooto pa Ketura.

⁵ Abaraam ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila ki lutuunu Isak. ⁶ Tamen indeeŋe ta ni imbotmbot men na, ni ikam sorok koroŋ kini pakan pa lutuunu bizin pakan, to iur zin ma tila len pa lele pakaana ki zoŋ uunu. Pa leleene be tigarau lutuunu Isak pepe.

Abaraam imeete

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraam, mbotŋana kini ambai men ma iwe kolman kat. Mi ndaama kini irao 175, mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete muŋgu na. ⁹ Mi lutuunu bizin ru, Isak ziru Ismael, ta tiuri lela naala ranŋana su toono Makpela ta igarau pa kar Mamre na. Muŋgu, toono tana, ki Zoar lutuunu Epron. Zoar, ni uunu kini imar pa Et. ¹⁰ Toono Makpela tana, ina Abaraam inŋiimi la kizin Et. Toono tana, ta titwi Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara sula pa. ¹¹ Abaraam imeete, to Anutu iur kampeŋana kini ise ki lutuunu Isak. Indeeŋe tana, Isak imbotmbot igarau yok touŋana ta tipaata be Laai-Roi.

Popoŋana ki Ismael

¹²⁻¹⁵ Inŋi Abaraam lutuunu Ismael ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. Agar, ta Aikuptu nan mi mbesooŋo moori ki Sara na, ta ipeebe Abaraam le pikin tomooto ta zaana Ismael. Mi Ismael, ni ipeebe Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Adad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, mi Kedema. ¹⁶ Ismael lutuunu bizin tina tipet ma tiwe uunu laamuru mi ru, mi tila timbot pa lele kizin kizin. ¹⁷ Ismael, ndaama kini irao 137, to imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta timeete kek na. ¹⁸ Mi popoŋana kini tila ma timbot la lele ki Abila mi Sur mazwan. Lele tina igarau pa toono ki Aikuptu ka seŋgaŋa mi zaala ta ila pa lele kizin Asiria. Mi Ismael popoŋana kini tana

ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ kizin na, gorgori tipar-zorzooro mi tiparwe kan koi.*

Isau mi Yakop

¹⁹ Ingi Abaraam lutuunu Isak ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. ²⁰ Indeeŋe ndaama ki Isak irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo Rebeka. Rebeka tamaana zaana Betuel. Ni uunu kini ipet pa Aram, mi imbotmbot la lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia. Mi Rebeka toono, ni zaana Laban. ²¹ Rebeka, ni koposomŋana. Tana Isak isuŋ Merere be iuuli. Mi Merere ileŋ suŋŋana kini, to Rebeka kopoono.* ²² Pikin tana boogo tau. Mi timbulmbuulu lele lela nan kopoono. Tana Rebeka iso: “Wai, parei ta mbulu ti ipet pio i?” Mi ila isuŋ Merere be ipaute i pa ka uunu.

²³ To Merere iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ina tomtom un ru ta timbot lela kopom na. Pa wal ru ko tiyooto pu, mi tipeete zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

Ta ko mburaana ilip pa toro.

Mi kolmanŋana ko imbeeze pa kaimerŋana.”*

²⁴ Indeeŋe Rebeka ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin boogo ma tisu. ²⁵ Muŋgamuŋga na, kuliini siŋsiŋŋana mi rumunrumunŋana. Tana tipaata zaana be Isau. ²⁶ To tiziini na, isou kiskis toono kumbu ŋuzuunu mi isu. Tana tipaata zaana be Yakop. Indeeŋe pikin ru tana tisu na, Isak ndaama kini irao tomtel (60).

²⁷ Timbotmbot ma pikin ru tana titum ma tiwe tomtom. Isau, ni tomtom ki buzur ruŋana mi kumbu paipaiŋana. Tamen Yakop, ni tomtom manneŋana mi imborro uraata kar kana. ²⁸ Tana Isak leleene ilip pa Isau. Pa leleene be ikanan buzur su kana. Mi Rebeka na, leleene ilip pa Yakop.

Isau irepiili muriini tau muŋgamuŋga kana i

²⁹ Aigule ta na, Yakop iurpe yambon ambaiŋana ma inoinoi, mi Isau imbot su mi ipet. Mi peteli ma isaana kat. ³⁰ Tana ipet to, iso pa Yakop: “Aiss, nio ti petel yo ma aŋsaana kat. Yambon siŋsiŋŋana tina, zoobo koŋ sa imar, be aŋwin ta buri.” (Tanata tipaata Isau zaana toro be Edom).

³¹ Tamen Yakop iso: “Ambai. Mita irao be taparpekel murindi, mi nio aŋkam murim ma aŋwe pikin muŋgamuŋga?” ³² To Isau iso: “Aiss, muriŋ muŋgamuŋga na koroŋ sorok. Aŋgo pa kosa i. Mi yambon imar ma aŋwin lak. Pa ingi be aŋmeete i.” ³³ Yakop iso: “Ta nu yok kat mi mbuk sua pio muŋgu mi pombol ma imbol kat.” Tona Isau imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat be ziru tiparpekel murin ma Yakop iwe pikin muŋgamuŋga. ³⁴ Imbuk sua pini makin, to Yakop ikam ka narabu mi yambon ma ikan mi iwin. To imaŋga ma ila ne.

Tana Isau irepiili muriini muŋgamuŋga kembei koroŋ sorok.*

26

Isak imbotmbot su kar Gerar (Un 12:10-20, 20:1-18)

¹ Indeeŋe tana, peteele biibi toro ipet su toono Kanaan, kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa mazwaana ki Abaraam na. Tabe Isak imaŋga mi isombe iko ma isula pa lele kizin Aikuptu. Iwwa ma ila, to ipet kar Gerar. Kar tina, king kizin Pilistia ta zaana Abimelek, ni imborro. ² Isak imbotmbot su kar tina, mi Merere ipet kini mi iso pini ta kembei: “Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu pepe. Mbotmbot lele ta aŋso u pa na. ³ Naso aŋbotmbot raamu, mi aŋkampe u. Pa toono ta boozomen tiŋgi, kola aŋkam ma iwe nu mi zin popoŋana ku leyom. Mi sua ta muŋgu aŋbuk la ki Abaraam mi aŋpombol, nako imbol ma imbotmbot men. ⁴ Nio kola aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene kembei pitik ta timbot sala saamba na. Mi aŋkam toono tiŋgi ma imap ma iwe len. Mi popoŋana ku tana ko tiwe zaala be kampeŋana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. * ⁵ Kola aŋkam ta kembena. Paso, tomom Abaraam, ni ileŋleŋ la kaŋoŋ mi ito kat. Mi itoto tutu tio mi sua boozomen ta aŋur pini na.”

⁶ Tana Isak isula Aikuptu som, mi imbotmbot su kar Gerar. ⁷ Tamen indeeŋe zin tomooto ki kar tana tiwi Isak pa kusiini na, ni iso: “Ingi nio luŋri.” Iso sua tana paso, Rebeka, ni moori kaibiim kat.

* 25:21: Un 11:30, 29:31 * 25:23: Ro 9:12 * 25:34: Ibr 12:16 * 26:4: Un 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18

Tana Isak imoto: Kokena tipuni ma imeete mi tikam kusiini. ⁸ Isak imbotmbot kar tana ma molo ŋana ri. To aigule ta na, Abimelek ta king kizin Pilistia na, imender la miiri kwoono mi mataana ila, to ire Isak imbenbeenje pa Rebeka. ⁹ Tabe Abimelek iboobo Isak ma imar, mi iso pini: “Wae, ina sa nu kusim na! Parei ta nu so nu lumri?” Isak ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Nio ankam ta kembena paso, anmoto: Kokena kupun yo ma anmeete mi kakam kusiŋ.” ¹⁰ To Abimelek iso: “Oo, parei ta nu kam pakaamŋana piam ta kembei? Kozobe tomoto sa ziru kusim tikeene, so amkam sanaana biibi mi pataŋana ise tiam.” ¹¹ Tona Abimelek iur sua pa tomtom kini ta boozomen ma isombe: “Kelen! Tomtom tasa isombe imbuulu tomtom taiŋgi, som kusiini, nako imeete.”

¹² Indeenje ndaama tana na, Isak ipaaza kini isula toono tana ma ŋonoono ipet ma irao kembei tomtom lamataŋa. Pa Merere ikampe i kat. ¹³ Tabe ni iwe tomtom biibi. Pa ka kini mi le mburu boozomen. Mi ila ila ma irao ni iwe mbio uunu kat. ¹⁴ Ni le mbili matakiŋa boozo kat. Mi mbesoonjo kini ta kembena, boozomen. Tana zin Pilistia kan matan mburmbur pini, ¹⁵ mi tikam toono mi tilol yok touŋan boozomen ta muŋgu zin mbesoonjo ki Abaraam tikel na. ¹⁶ Tona king Abimelek iso pa Isak: “Zem lele tiam tiŋgi mi la lem. Pa nu mburom ilip piam kek.”

¹⁷ Tana Isak imanga, to izem zin, mi ila ma itu su lele keteeneŋana ta zaana Gerar. ¹⁸ To yok touŋan ta muŋgu zin mbesoonjo ki Abaraam tikel mi zin Pilistia tilol na, ni itou mi iurpe mini, mi iwatwaata zan tau muŋgu tamaana iwatwaata na. ¹⁹ To zin mbesoonjo kini tila ma tikel toono sumbuunu toro isu lele tana ma tindeenje yok buk-buk ma ise. ²⁰ Tamen zin mboronjan kizin sipsip ki kar Gerar ziŋan zin mbesoonjo ki Isak ta timborro sipsip kini na, tisu mi tiŋoonjo pa yok tana. Zin Gerar kan tiso ina zin kizin. Mi zin mboronjan ki Isak tiso: “Som, ina niam tiam.” Tanata tipaata yok touŋana tana zaana be ‘Yok Njonji Kana.’ Pa tiŋoonjo pa tau. ²¹ Tona zin mbesoonjo kini tikel yok touŋana toro. Tamen wal pakan

tiŋoonjo pa yok tana tomini. Tana tipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Yok Ki Parzooronjana.’ ²² To Isak izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ma ikel yok touŋana toro. Mi yok touŋana tina, tiŋoonjo pa som. Tana Isak ipaata yok tana zaana be ‘Mazwaana Biibi.’ Pa isombe: “Koozi, Merere iur lele ta irao piti. Tana iŋgi be tombot ambai su toono ti ma tamasak.”

Anutu ipet ki Isak

²³ To Isak imanga mini, mi isala pa kar Ber-Seba. ²⁴ Mi mben na, Merere ila ipet kini, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu ki tomom Abaraam. Moto pepe. Pa motonj iŋgalŋgal mbesoonjo tio Abaraam. Tana nio kola anbotmbot raamu mi ankampe u, mi ankam ma poponjana ku tipet ma tiwe boozomen.” ✧ ²⁵ To Isak iŋgas pat ma iwe patoronjana muriini, mi isun pa Merere isu lele tana. Mi itu su lele tana, mi mbesoonjo kini tikel yok touŋana toro.

Isak ziru Abimelek timbuk sua

²⁶ Kaimer mana Abimelek, ni izem kar Gerar mi imar be ire Isak. Imar ramaki tomtom kini ŋarŋana ta zaana Ausat, mi biibi kizin malmal kan kini, zaana Pikol. Zin tel tana timar ma tipet ki Isak, ²⁷ to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kuur koi pio mi kiziiri yo pa toono tiom kek. Mi iŋgi parei ta kamar tio mini?” ²⁸ To zin tel mi tiso: “Niam amkilaala kek ta kembei: Nu, Merere imbotmbot raamu. Tana am-sombe itiŋan tumbuk sua be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ²⁹ Naso nu pasaana yam som, kembei ta muŋgu niam ampasaanu som, mi amkampe u, mi amzemu ma la raama lelem ambaiŋana. Mi re, iŋgi kampeŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se ku i.” ³⁰ Tona Isak iurpe kini biibi, mi ziŋan tikanan ma tiwinin. ³¹ Mankwoono mbenbenŋana na, timanga mi ziŋan timbuk sua mi tipombol ma imbol kat. To Isak iur zin la zaala ma tila raama lelen ambai. ³² Indeenje aigule tana, zin mbesoonjo ki Isak timar ma tiso pini: “Ai, niam amdeenje yok buk-buk ma ise pa toono sumbuunu ta amkel na.” ³³ To Isak ipaata yok touŋana tina be Seba. Tanata tiwatwaata kar ta imbot igarau pa yok tana na, zaana be Ber-Seba. Mi zaana tana imbotmbot men i.

Isau kusiini bizin

³⁴ Indeeŋe Isau ndaama kini irao tomtooru (40), to iwoolo moori ru ta un ipet pa Et. Moori ta, zaana Yudit. Ni Beri lutuunu moori. Mi toro zaana Basemat. Ni Elon lutuunu moori. ³⁵ Tamen leembe nan ru tana tikam ma rwon Isak ma rwon moori Rebeka lelen ipata kat.

27*Yakop ikam pakaamŋana mi ikem pombolŋana ki Isau*

¹ Isak, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana ma irao ire kat lele mini som. Aigule ta na, iboobo lutuunu Isau ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “Lutuŋ o!” Isau iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ² To Isakbi iso: “Leŋ. Ingi aŋwe kolman kek, mi aŋkankaana pa koŋ mete. ³ Tana kam peene ku mi la pa su ma ru koŋ buzur sa. ⁴ To urpe koŋ yambon ambaiŋana sa tabe ikam ŋgureŋ i, mi kam ma imar ma aŋwin. Tonabe aŋkam pombolŋana tio ise ku. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Indeeŋe Isak izzo sua pa lutuunu Isau na, Rebeka ileŋuti kek. Tana Isau ila pa su be iru buzur, to Rebeka imanŋa mi iso pa lutuunu Yakop ma iso: “Buri ŋonoona ta aŋleŋ tomom iso pa tom ta kembei. Isombe: ⁷ ‘Isau, kam buzur sa ma urpe koŋ yambon ambaiŋana. Tonabe aŋpombolu pa Merere mataana. Besombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak.’ ⁸ Tana lutuŋ, kozo leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi to sua ta ingi aŋur pu i. ⁹ La ta mbili murin a. To kam mekmek lutuunu ndekndekŋan ru ma timar tio, mi nio ko aŋurpe tomom ka yambon ambaiŋana tabe iwin ma ikam ŋgureene i. ¹⁰ To kam ma la kini ma iwin. Naso ikam pombolŋana kini ise ku pataŋa.”

¹¹ Mi Yakop iso pa naana Rebeka ma iso: “Wai anaŋ, ina ambai, mi tamen atoŋ Isau, ni kuliini rumunrumunŋana. Mi nio na, kuliŋ ŋeezeŋoŋ. ¹² Kokena taman izerom yo, to iute kembei nio aŋpakaami. Tona ikam pombolŋana kini ise tio som, mi ipiri sua sananŋana pio.” ¹³ Tamen naana iso pini: “Lutuŋ, kam ŋgar boozo pepe. Sombe ni ipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako ka pataŋana ise tio. Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ ti, mi la ma kam zin mekmek ma timar.”

¹⁴ Tana Yakop imanŋa, to ila mi ikam zin mekmek ma ila ki naana. Mi ni karaukara ma iurpe yambon ambaiŋana tabe Isak iwin ma ikam ŋgureene i. ¹⁵ To Rebeka ila ma ikam mburu ambaiŋana ki lutuunu Isau ta iur su beeze leleene na, mi ikam la ki Yakop be izeebi pa. ¹⁶ Mi iur mekmek kuliini ma ise Yakop ka bolboolo, mi itautau la namaana ŋgureene. ¹⁷ Tona ikam yambon tana ramaki narabu ma ila ki Yakop.

¹⁸ Yakop ikam mi ila ki tamaana, to iso pini. Iso: “O taman!” Tamaana iso: “Lutuŋ, ina nu asiŋ?” ¹⁹ Yakop iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga. Yambon ta so pa, ta ingi aŋkam ma aŋmar i. Manŋa ma win mi kam pombolŋana ku ise tio.” ²⁰ To Isak iso: “Wae, lutuŋ, nu ndeeŋe koroŋ karau men?” Yakop iso: “Merere Anutu ku ta ipaŋgutŋguutu yo, tabe loŋa mi aŋdeeŋe.”

²¹ To Isak iso: “Mar ŋana mi aŋteegu. Ko nu lutuŋ Isau tau?” ²² Tana Yakop ila ma tuŋla kat ki tamaana, mi ni izeromi to iso: “Kalŋom na, kembei Yakop kalŋaana. Tamen nomom na, rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau namaana.” ²³⁻²⁴ Tana Isak ikilaala Yakop som. Paso, namaana rumunrumunŋana kembei ta Isau. To Isak imanŋa be ipomboli. Som, mi iso: “E-e! Nu Isau tau?” Yakop iso: “E, nio tau.”

²⁵ Tona Isak iso: “Kena kam koŋ yambon tana imar. Pa leleŋ be aŋwin buzur su kana ka yambon ta itum urpe na. Tona aŋpombolu.” To Yakop ikam yambon ma ila ki tamaana Isak ma iwin, mi ikam ka yok baen tomomi. ²⁶ Iwin maŋiŋ, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, mar sou yo.” ²⁷ Tana Yakop ila ma isou i. Mi Isak iyoozo mburu ki Isau kusiini, to ikam pombolŋana kini ise ki Yakop. Iso:✧

“Aa, lutuŋ ti kusiini na, kembei su ta kampaŋana ki Merere imbotmbot pa!

²⁸ Anutu ko ikam tolou ki saamba ma isu pu, mi ipembeze toono ku ma mbuyeene, bekana ipiyooto kini mi baen ma boozo kat.

²⁹ Zin karkari ko timbeeze pu.

Mi toono pakan ka tomtom bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

Nu ko we biibi pa toŋmatiziŋ ku.

Mi nom lutuunu bizin ko tilek kumbun pu. Zin wal ta so tipiri sua sananŋana pu, inako zitun tisaana.

Mi zin wal ta so tisuŋ Anutu be ikampe u, inako zitun tikam kampeŋana tomini.”✧

Isau itaŋroro tamaana pa le pombolŋana

³⁰ Isak ipombol Yakop makin, to Yakop izemi mi iyooto ma ila lene. To molo som na, toono Isau per ma ipet pa su. ³¹ Mi ni tomini iurpe yambon ambainŋana. Tana ikam ma ila ki tamaana, mi iso: “O taman, buzur su kana ka yambon, ta anŋurpe kek. Manga ma win mi pombol yo.” ³² Tabe Isak imorsop mi iso: “Wai, inŋi nu asiŋ toro?” Isau iso: “Nio Isau tau, lutum muŋgamuŋga.” ³³ To Isak keteene ikam keŋ mi iso: “Nu mar zen, mi tomtom sa ta ikam koŋ yambon ma imar ma anwin mi anpomboli kek. Ko asiŋ? Pa pombolŋana tio, ta imap ma ise kini kek. Mi inŋa ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.”

³⁴ Isau ileŋ tamaana iso sua tana, to isu na itaŋ ma biibi. Itaŋ ma iyeryer, mi iso: “O taman, pombol yo tomini lak.” ³⁵ Tamen Isak iso: “Waii, pombolŋana ta anso ankam pu, ta tizim imar ma ipakaam yo mi ikem kek.”

³⁶ Tabe Isau iso: “Pisis Yakop, ina itop la kat kini! Pa inŋi ni ipakaam yo pa ru i. Muŋgu ikem muriŋ muŋgamuŋga kana i. Mi buri ikem pombolŋana tabe ise tio i tomini.” To Isau iwi tamaana mini ma iso: “Parei, pombolŋana toro sa som?”✧ ³⁷ Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio anŋur tizim mi popoŋana kini be tiwe biibi pu, mi nu mi popoŋana ku be kewe mbesooŋo pizin. Mi kini mi baen ŋonon na, ankam pini kek. Tana lutuŋ, kosa sa imbot be ankam pu i som.”

³⁸ Tamen Isau itaŋroro tamaana. Iso: “Taman parei? Pombolŋana ku tamen ŋonoono ta tina? Toro sa som? O taman, pombol yo tomini.” To Isau isu ma iyeryer mini.✧ ³⁹ Tona tamaana Isak ipekel kalŋaana ma iso:

“Kar ku, mi lele ku ko imbot molo pa toono mbuyeeneŋana.

Mi tolou saamba kana ko isu pu som.

⁴⁰ Mi nu ko kam malmal pa buza, be ndeeŋe kom kini mi lem koroŋ.

Mi ko we mbesooŋo pa tizim.

Tamen kaimer ko manga mi noknok zooroŋana,

to ni ko irao imboro u mini som.”

Yakop iko ma ila ne

⁴¹ Isau, ni keteene malmal biibi kat pa Yakop. Pa pombolŋana kini, ta tamaana iur se ki Yakop. Tamen iyaramraama ma imbot la leleene men. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Molo som to tomoyam imeete. Tonabe anpun Yakop ma imeete.” ⁴² Tamen wal pakan tingal Rebeka talŋaana pa ŋgar ki Isau. Tabe iboobo Yakop ma imar, mi iso pini: “Lutuŋ, leŋ. Tom Isau isombe ipunu ma meete, bekena ipokot mbulu ta kam pini na. ⁴³ Tana leŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi manga ta buri ma ko ma la ki wom Laban ta imbotmbot ta kar Aran a. ⁴⁴ La mbotmbot kini ma irao tom leleene iluumu. ⁴⁵ Mi sombe tom leleene iluumu mi mataana mbeleele mbulu ta kam pini na, tona nio ko anso ma pu be miili ma mar mini. Pa nio anmoto: Kokena niomru koporou ma kemeete pa aigule tamen.”

⁴⁶ To Rebeka imanŋa mi iso pa Isak: “Aiss, nio ti niŋ gesges kat pa rwondo moori bizin ru tinŋa. Mi sombe Yakop tomini iwoolo moori sa ta ki Et, na nio ko irao anbot mini na som. Ko anmeete ma anla leŋ.”

28

¹ Tana Isak isu, mi iboobo Yakop ma imar. To ipomboli mi iur sua mbolŋana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Woolo moori tasa ki Kanaan pepe. ² Manga ma la pa lele Mesopotamia ta buri. Mi la ta ruumu ki tumbum Betuel, to woolo wom Laban lutuunu moori sa. ³ Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ko ipombolu mi ikam lem pikin boozomen ma kamasak bekena we tomtom boozomen un.✧ ⁴ Mi ni ko ipombolu mi zin popoŋana ku, kembei ta ipombol tumbum Abaraam. Naso nu irao kam lem toono biibi tinŋi, ta we leembe pa i. Pa toono tinŋi, Anutu imbuk ka sua pa

tumbum Abaraam ta munju kek.”[☆] 5 Isak iso sua tana pa Yakop makin, to iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia, be ila ki woono Laban, ta Betuel lutuunu na.

6 Indeeje ta Isak ipombol Yakop mi iuri ma ila pa Mesopotamia na, iur sua mboljana pini be irao iwoolo moori ki lele tana men. Mi ingalsek pini be iwoolo Kanaan nan sa pepe. 7 Tabe Isau ilej sua tina, mi ire kembei Yakop isombe ito tamaana ziru naana kaljan mi ila pa Mesopotamia, 8 tona ikilaala ta kembei: Kanaan nan ru ta ni iwoolo zin na, tamaana leleene pizin risa som. 9 Tana ni izem tamaana ma naana, mi ila ki tamaana kolmanjana Ismael, mi iwoolo moori toro, zaana Maalat. Maalat toono zaana Nebaiot. Ziru Ismael lutuunu bizin.

Yakop ire miujana isu kar Betel

10 Tana Yakop imanga, mi izem kar Ber-Seba, mi isombe ila pa kar Aran. 11 Ni iwwa ma ila ipet lele ta, mi mbenkaali. Tana isu to ingas pat pakan ma iliu i, mi ikam pat ta ma ikiliigi, mi ikeene. 12 To imiu mi ire koronj kembei ndeete ta imbot saamba mi isu toono. Mi zin anjela ki Anutu tizzu mi tizalla pa.[☆]

13 To Merere itunu tau imender sala ndeete uteene, mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio Merere, Anutu ki tumbum Abaraam mi tomom Isak. Toono ta kenne pa i, ina nio ko ankam pu mi poponjana ku ma iwe leyom.[☆]

14 Mi poponjana ku kola tipet ma timasak ma tiwe boozomen, kembei ta ululu ki toono. Mi zin ko tipera mi tilela, mi tila pa zilnaana zilnaana bekena tirao pa toono ta boozomen. Mi nu niomjan poponjana ku ko kewe zaala be kampana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.[☆]

15 Nio ko anbotmbot raamu mi motonj pu pa lele boozomen tabe la pa i. Mi ko ankamu ma miili ma mar mini pa lele tingi. Tana nio ko irao anzemu na som. Ko anbotmbot raamu, mi ankam ma sua tio mbukjana ti iur nonoono.”

16 Tona Yakop ipol ma imanga mi iso: “Nonoono kat! Merere imbotmbot lele ti. Mi munju nio anjute som.” 17 To motonjana ikami. Tabe iso: “Lele tingi potomjana kat!

Ikam yo ma anmoto konj. Pa ingi sa Anutu muriini na! Mi zaala saamba kana kwoono ta ti.”

18 Mankwoono, mbenbenjana na, Yakop ikam pat ta ikiliigi na, ma isungun su toono be iwe kilalan pa lele tana. To ilinj ngere isalakaala pat tina. 19 Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel. Munju na, kar tana zaana Lus. 20-21 To Yakop imbuk sua pa Anutu ta kembei: “Merere, sombe nu lae tio mi mboro yo pa pai tio ti, mi kam konj kini mi lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i, mi sombe anbot ambai men ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini pa ruumu ki tamanj, inako nu we Anutu tio, mi nio ko anjeeze pa nu itum tamen. 22 Mi koronj boozomen ta so nu kam pio na, nio ko anpeete ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi pakaana ta ko anpas ma ima pu. Mi pat ta anjungun su ti, ingi iwe kilalan kembei lele tingi na Anutu muriini.”

29

Yakop ila ipet ki Laban

1 Yakop imanga mini pa pai kini, mi iwwa ma ila pa lele kizin wal ta timbot la zonj uunu na. 2 Ila ipet lele tana, to ire yok toujana ta. Mi zin sipsip uunu tel ta timbot koloujana pa yok tina. Pa yok tana, ta tizze pizin sipsip be tiwin. Mi yok kwoono na, pat biibi imbot se be ipakaala. 3 Lele tana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Sombe zin sipsip timap ma timar lup pa yok tana, tona zin mboronjan kizin timar ma tizuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, bekena tise yok pizin sipsip ma tiwin, mana tipakaala yok kwoono mini pa pat tana.

4 Indeeje Yakop ipet lele tana na, iwi zin mboronjan ma iso: “Atonjan, niom kamar pa so kar i?” Zin tiso: “Niam amar pa kar Aran.” 5 To iwi zin ma iso: “Laban ta Naor lutuunu i, niom kuute i?” Zin tiso: “E, niam amute i.” 6 To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei, imbot ambai?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni imbot ambai. Re. Inga lutuunu moori Rael ta zinan zin sipsip kini timar i.”

7 To Yakop iso pizin: “Kere. Ingi aigule biibi ma zin sipsip tirao be tilela siiri leleene zen. Kese kan yok, mi kakam zin ma timiili mini be tikanan kan mbutmbuutu.”

8 Tamen zin tiso: “Soom. Bela timbotmbot

☆ 28:12: Yo 1:51 ☆ 28:13: Un 12:7, 13:14-15 ☆ 28:14: Un 12:3, 22:18

mi amnaama zin pakan ma timar lup, tona amzuuru pat tiŋgi ma ilae pa yok kwoono, mi amse kan yok ma tiwin.”

⁹ Yakop ziŋan zin mboronŋan tana tizzo sua ma timbotmbot, mi Rael ikam sipsip ki tamaana ma timar. Pa ni ta imborro zin. ¹⁰ Yakop ire woono Laban lutuunu moori Rael mi zin sipsip kini, to imanŋa mi izuuru pat biibi tana ilae pa yok kwoono, mi ise zin sipsip kan yok ma tiwin. ¹¹ To isou Rael, mi itaŋ. ¹² Mi iso pini ma iso: “Nio ti, awonŋ ta Laban na. Tomom Laban tana lunuri Rebeka ta nio nanŋon i.” Rael ileŋ sua tana, to iloondo ma ila ki tamaana Laban, mi isotaari.

¹³ Laban ileŋ kembei woono Yakop imar kek, to imanŋa mi iloondo ma ila kini. Ila to isou i, mi ikami ma ziru tila pa ruumu kini. To Yakop ipit mbol pa mboti mi pai kini ta imar i ma Laban ileŋ. ¹⁴ Ipit mbol makinŋ, to Laban iso pini. Iso: “Oo ŋonoono kat. Ituru siŋ tamen.”

Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban bekena iwoolo Rael mi Lea

¹⁵ Yakop imbot ki Laban irao puulu ta, to Laban isu mi iso pini. Iso: “Nu na, nio awonŋ ŋonoono. Tana irao kam uraata pio sorok na som. Lelem pa so kadoono i? So ma anŋleŋ.”

¹⁶ Laban, ni lutuunu moori bizin ru. Kolmanŋana zaana Lea, mi nanŋanŋana zaana Rael. ¹⁷ Lea, ni runguunu ambai pe som. Miso Rael na, ni moori kaibiim kat. ¹⁸ Mi Yakop ni leleene pa Rael ilip kat. Tabe iso pa Laban ma iso: “Nio leleŋ be anwoolo Rael. Mi sombe nu yok pio be anŋkami, nako anŋkam uraata pu irao ndaama lamata mi ru, tona anwooli.” ¹⁹ Laban ileŋ to iso: “Ambai be wooli. Pa leleŋ be iwoolo tomooto toro pepe. Tana mbotmbot raama yo mi kam uraata.”

²⁰ Tana Yakop ikam uraata pa Laban ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru bekena ikam Rael. Tamen ndaama lamata mi ru tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso, leleene pa Rael ilip. ²¹ Ndaama lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yakop isu mi iso pa Laban: “Ndaama ta ur pio be anŋkam uraata pu, ta inŋi imap i. Kam Rael ma imar be anwooli.” ²² Tana Laban iurpe kini biibi,

mi iso la pizin wal kar kan be timar ma ziŋan tikan kini tana. ²³ Tamen mbenŋ na, ikam pakaamŋana pa Yakop, mi iur lutuunu moori kolmanŋana Lea ma ila kini, mi ziru tikeene. ²⁴ Mi iur mbesoonŋ moori kini, zaana Silpa, ma ila ki Lea be imbeeze pini.

²⁵ Mankwoono mbenbenŋana na, Yakop imanŋa mi so mataana lae na, ire Lea imbotmbot. To ila ma iso pa Laban: “Wae, parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Nio anbel uraata pu be anŋkam Rael. Mi nu pakaam yo paso?”

²⁶ Laban ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kam ‘Wae!’ paso? Niam mbulu tiam imbot pataanŋa ta kembei: Moori nanŋanŋana irao iwoolo sala moori kolmanŋana uteene na som. ²⁷ Kena mbot raama Lea ma irao uraata ula kana imap munŋu, tonabe anŋur Rael tomini ma ima. Tamen ko kam uraata pio pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.”

²⁸ Yakop ileŋ na, iyok. Tana uraata ula kana imap, to Laban iur lutuunu moori Rael ma ila kini. ²⁹ Mi iur mbesoonŋ moori kini toro, zaana Bila, ma ila ki Rael be imbeeze pini. ³⁰ Tana Yakop ziru Rael tikeene tomini. Mi Yakop leleene ilip kat pa Rael. Mi Lea na, pe som. Mi Yakop imbotmbot ki Laban mi ikam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ru tomen.

Yakop lutuunu bizin

³¹ Merere ire kembei Yakop leleene pa Lea pe som, tana iuulu Lea bekena kopoono. Mi Rael na, ni kopo somŋana.✧

³² Tana Lea kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, mi ipaata zaana be Ruben. Pa ikam nŋar ta kembei: “Merere ire patanŋana tio, tanata ikam leŋ pikin tiŋgi. Inŋi be kusinŋ iur leleene pio i.”

³³ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. Tana isu mi iso: “Wai, Merere, ni iute kembei kusinŋ iur kat leleene pio som. Tanata ikam leŋ pikin toro ti.” To ipaata zaana be Simion.

³⁴ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe tel pa. Mi isu to iso: “O, inŋi ko kusinŋ imar tunŋ mar tio i. Pa anpeebe le pikin tomooto tel kek.” Tana ipaati be Lebi.

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma Lea kopoono mini, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. To iso: “Koozi nio anpakur Merere.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yuda. Indeeje Yuda isu, to Lea kopoono mini som, mi imender ma molo.

30

¹ Rael ire kembei ni irao be ipeebe Yakop le pikin sa som, tana mataana mburmbur pa toono moori. Mi isu to iso pa Yakop ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kam lej pikin sa. Som, to anmeete.” ² Yakop ilej sua ki Rael na, keteene malmal. Tona iso: “Wai! Nio ti Anutu be anso mi nu kopom? Nio ansekaalu pa peebejana?” ³ To Rael iso: “Ambai. Mi mbesoono moori tio Bila imbotmbot i. Kami ma niomru kekeene, bekena ipeebe pio. Naso nio lej pikin tomini.”

⁴ Tana Rael iur mbesoono moori kini ila ki Yakop ma ziru tikeene. ⁵ Mi Bila kopoono, to ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto ta. ⁶ Tabe Rael iso: “Ingi Anutu itiiri yo ma lej uunu sa isaana som. Pa ilej sunjana tio mi ikam lej pikin tomooto ti.” Tana ipaati be Dan. ⁷ Bila kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro. ⁸ Tabe Rael iso: “Nio niamru atonj moori amparkam siloogo bi-ibi ma anlip pini kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Naptali.

⁹ Lea ire kembei ipeebe pikin mini som, to iur mbesoono moori kini Silpa ila ki Yakop be iwe kembei ta kusiini toro. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Silpa kopoono ma ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, tona Lea iso: “Ingi koronj ambaijana.” Tana ipaati be Gat. ¹² Timbotmbot mi Silpa, ta mbesoono moori ki Lea na, ipeebe Yakop le pikin tomooto toro. ¹³ Tona Lea iso: “Koozi nio menmeen yo biibi. Mi zin moori kar kan ko menmeen zin pio tomini.” Tana Lea ipaata pikin zaana be Aser.

¹⁴ Indeeje mazwaana ki kini wit yem-butjana na, Ruben iwwa pa mokleene mi indeeje ke pwoono pakan, to ikam ma ila ki naana Lea. (Koronj tina tikamam pizin tomtom be timbel zin pa.) Rael ire, to iso pa Lea ma iso: “Ai, kam lej sa imar.” ¹⁵ Tamen Lea iso pini: “Wae! Nu ta kam ma kusinj leleene pio pe som. Mi ingi sombe kam lutun koronj kini tingi tomini? Ina ko som.” To Rael iso: “Ambai. Nu kam lej sa. Mi

mbej koozi to Yakop ima ku.” ¹⁶ Rorou na, Yakop imiili ma ipet kar, to Lea ikonjuru i mi iso pini ta kembei: “Lej. Mbej to nu mar tio. Pa nio anjiimu pa ke pwoono ki lutun kek.” Tana mbej na, Yakop ila ki Lea ma ziru tikeene.

¹⁷ Anutu ilej sunjana ki Lea, tabe kopoono mini to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro ma iwe lamata pa. ¹⁸ Lea isu to iso: “Nio anjur mbesoono moori tio ila ki kusinj, tanata Anutu ikam lej kadoono ambaijana ti.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Isaka. ¹⁹ Kaimer to Lea kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, ma iwe lamata mi ta pa. ²⁰ Mi iso: “Anutu ipomoozo kat yo. Ingi be kusinj Yakop ipakur yo. Pa anpeebe le pikin lamata mi ta kek.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Zebulun. ²¹ Mi kaimer na, Lea ipeebe pikin moori ta. Mi ipaata zaana be Dina.

²² Kaimer mana, Anutu mataana ingal Rael tomini. ²³ Tana ilej sunjana kini mi ikam ma Rael kopoono. To ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Mi isu to iso: “Aa buri! Anutu iziiri konj mianj ma ila lene kek. ²⁴ Mi lelej be Merere ikam lej pikin tomooto toro.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Yosep.

Mbili ki Yakop timasak

²⁵ Rael ipeebe Yosep, tona Yakop isu na iso pa Laban ma iso: “Lak. Yok pio be anmiili ma anla pa toono tio. ²⁶ Nu ute: Nio anbel uraata biibi pu kek. Tana kam kusinj bizin mi lutun bizin ma timar be niamjan amla. Pa kadoono ta ur pio na, anposop ma imap kek.” ²⁷ Tamen Laban iso pini: “Wai zonj! Nio anso ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anjute nu ndomom pio ta Merere ikampewe yo i. ²⁸ Tana nio lelej be zem yo ma la pepe. Sokorei sa ta so lelem pa, na nio ko anjam pu mi ituru tombotmbot.” ²⁹ Yakop iso pini ma iso: “Nu itum ute tau nio anbel uraata biibi pu, mi ina uunu tina ta mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo. ³⁰ Munju nu lem mbili boozo pe som. Tamen nio anjar anbot ku, tabe mbili ku timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana nio ta anje zaala pa kampejana ki Anutu ta imarmar pu i. Mi njiizi na anjam uraata pa itun wal tio?” ³¹⁻³² To Laban iwi i mini ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi Yakop iso: “Kam lej koronj sa ta

buri pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be anĵa anĵkam leŋ sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen, mi mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ta boozomen? Ina kadoono tina men ta nio leleŋ pa. Nu sombe yok pa, inako anĵbot mi anĵboro mbili ku mini. ³³ Beso kaimer, ma re mbili sa ta ka mos toro pa mos ru tana, inako nu ute kembei mbili tana, nio anĵkemi. Tana toto zaala ta kembei. Naso nu ute nio tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men.”

³⁴ Laban ileŋ sua ki Yakop mi iso: “O, ina ambai. Ko takam kembei ta so na.”

³⁵ Tamen aigule tina Laban imanĝa mi iyo zin mekmek tomooto parrisŋan mi zin mekmek paŋgaara ŋgaltitiŋan mi zin sipsip lutunlutun koskoozoŋan ta boozomen ma iur la ki lutuunu bizin naman be matan pizin. ³⁶ To lutuunu bizin tikoki zin mbili tana, mi tipa ma irao aigule tel, to timbotm-bot su tana. Mi Yakop, ni mataana pizin mbili pakan ta Laban izem zin su kini na.

³⁷ To Yakop isu mi ikam ke namannaman pakan ta mbitiŋan i, mi izekzek tenten kulin bekena tiwe parrisŋan. ³⁸ Mi iur se zwor kwon beso zin mbili timar ma tiwin na, tire ke parrisŋan tana. ³⁹ Beso zin mekmek timar ma tiwin yok, mi tomooto tino zin paŋgaara igarau pa ke namannaman tana, to tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan mi parrisŋan men. ⁴⁰ Mi zin sipsip na, Yakop iur zin ma timbot ndel pizin mekmek. Mi indeeŋe ta zin tomooto tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara, to itooro zin ma matan ila kizin sipsip parrisŋan mi koskoozoŋan ki Laban. Ikamam ta kembei, tabe ipamasak mbili kini ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi ikam zin ma timbot ndel pa Laban kini. ⁴¹ Tana indeeŋe zin mbili tumkatŋan tikamam be tino zin paŋgaara na, Yakop iurur ke namannaman parrisŋan se zwor kwoono. ⁴² Tamen indeeŋe zin mbili koŋkoŋŋan tisombe tino na, itatkewe ke namannaman tana pizin. Tabe molo som mi, Yakop le mbili tumkatŋan men. Mi ki Laban na koŋkoŋŋan. ⁴³ Ina zaala tina ta Yakop iwe mbio uunu pa. Ni irao kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mburu, mbesoono, kamel, donĵi, mi koroŋ ta boozomen.

31

Yakop iko pa Laban

✧ 31:13: Un 28:18-22

¹ Kaimer to Yakop ileŋ Laban lutuunu bizin tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Yakop ti iyo koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamanda ma imap. Koroŋ ta boozomen kini tiŋa na, imar pa tamanda tau.” ² Mi Yakop ire Laban iur leleene pini kembei ta muŋgu na som.

³ To Merere iso pa Yakop: “Miili ma la pa toono ki tomom bizin mi wal ku. Nio ko anĵbotm-bot raamu.” ⁴ Tana Yakop iso la pa Rael mi Lea be timar ma tipet kini ta mbili murin a. ⁵ Ziru tila tipet kini to, iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anĵre tomoyom iur leleene pio kembei ta muŋgu na som. Tamen Anutu ki taman, ni imbotm-bot raama yo mi mataana pio. ⁶⁻⁷ Niomru kuute: Nio anĵelmbel uraata pa tomoyom. Mi ni ipakamkaam yo mi itortooro sua pa leŋ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. Tamen Anutu ipateke tomoyom, tabe ni ipasaana yo som. ⁸ Kere. Indeeŋe ta tomoyom iso: ‘Mekmek ŋgaltitiŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, zin mekmek tipeebe ŋgaltitiŋan men. Mi indeeŋe ta ni iso: ‘Zin mekmek parrisŋan ko tiwe lem kadoono’ na, mekmek tipeebe parrisŋan men. ⁹ Ina zaala tana, ta Anutu itatke zin mbili ki tomoyom, mi ikam zin ma tiwe leŋ. ¹⁰ Pa kere! Indeeŋe mazwaana kizin mbili be tiparno zin na, nio anĵmiu ta kembei: Mekmek tomooto ta tinono zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men. ¹¹ To anĵela ki Anutu ta iso pio ma isombe: ‘Yakop!’ Mi nio anĵtur la kalŋaana ma anĵso: ‘Oi, ituŋ ti.’ ¹² To ni iso: ‘Mbulu ta Laban ikamam pu na, nio anĵute ma imap. Tana re. Mekmek tomooto ta tino zin paŋgaara na, parrisŋan mi ŋgaltitiŋan men.

¹³ Anutu ta ipet ku su lele Betel, mi nu mbuk sua mbolŋana pini na, nio tau. Lele tana, ta nu sunĝun pat mi liŋ ŋgere sala. Mi iŋgi anĵso pu: Manĝa ta buri ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi miili ma la pa toono ta pesem isula pa na.’”✧

¹⁴ Yakop iso zin pa sua tana makin, to Rael ziru Lea tisu mi tiso: “Tomoyam, kaimer ko ikam leyam koroŋ kini sa be iwe matamur kini? Na som. ¹⁵ Pa ni mataana iŋgalŋgal yam som. Ni ire yam kembei

tomtom toro lutuunu bizin. Mi nu ute: Nu woolo yam sorok som. Nu ŋgiimi yam kek. Mi kadoono biibi tana, ta ni itunu ikan ma imap kek. Ire leyam ri sa som kat. ¹⁶ Koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu itatke pini, ina niamŋan lutundu bizin koroŋ tiam. Tana kam kembei ta Anutu iso pu na.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tabe Yakop imanŋa mi iyauyau mbili ma mburu kini boozomen ta ikam su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, mi iur kusiini bizin ma lutuunu bizin sala kamel kini, to ziŋan timanŋa be tila ki Yakop tamaana Isak, tau imbotmbot su toono Kanaan na. ¹⁹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Laban, ni imbotmbot kar som. Paso, ni ila be ipup sipsip kini rumunrumun. Tana Rael ila mi ikemut ke teetenjan ki tamaana. ²⁰ Mi Yakop isotaara rwoonobi kembei ni be izemi ma ila ne na som. Ikam ki keŋana. ²¹ Tana Yakop iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan wal kini tiko ma tila len. Tila ma tindu yok Euprates, to tipa ma tila pa lele abalabalŋana zaana Gileat.

Laban iketo Yakop

²² Aigule ru ilae, beso iwe tel pa na, wal pakan tisotaara Laban ta kembei. Tiso: “A, nu mbotmbot? Zom ta iko ma ila ne kek.” ²³ To Laban imanŋa mi ikam wal kini pakan, mi ziŋan tiketoto Yakop bizin. Tiketo zin ma tila tila ma irao kan mbeŋ lamata mi ru, to tigarau zin su lele abalabalŋana ki Gileat. ²⁴ Tamen mbeŋ na, Laban ta wal ki Aram na, imiu be Anutu ipet kini mi iso: “Kozo mbuulu kwom pa Yakop pepe.”

²⁵ Yakop, ni ipo beeze isu lele tana kek. Tana Laban ziŋan wal kini tise kini na, zin tommini tipo beeze su lele tamen tau. ²⁶ Laban isu to iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Parei ta nu kam mbulu tiŋgi pio? Ingi pakaam yo mi koki lutuŋ moori bizin ma kembei ta mbulu ki malmal. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Parei ta kam mbulu ki keŋana mi ko pio sorok? Tabe nu sotaara yo, so irao leleŋ ambai pu, mi amkam kini biibi mi amkam narooŋo piom, tona amur yom ma kala. Mi inŋi som. Nu sotaara yo som, tana nio ankat lutuŋ moori bizin mi tumbuŋ bizin naman som. Ingi nu kam mbulu kankaananan kat. ²⁹ Nio anrao be

anpasaana yom. Mi tonŋo. Pa mbenji, Anutu ki tomom iso pio be anbuulu kwoŋ pu pepe. ³⁰ Nio anute: Ngar ku imbol kat be miili ma la ki tomom mi wal ku. Tanata zem yo. Mi parei ta kem ke teetenjan tio?” ³¹ Yakop ipekel Laban kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio anmoto, ta anko pu: Kokena yakat lutum moori bizin pio. ³² Tamen ke teetenjan ku, ina nio anjkankaana pa. Nu sombe ndeeŋe tomtom sa ta ikem zin, inako imeete. Tana itum tiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen ila wal kiti tiŋgi matan, mi ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa, na kam.” Yakop, ni iute tau Rael ikem ke teetenjan ki tamaana na som. ³³ To Laban ila ma ilela beeze ki Yakop, beeze ki Lea, beeze kizin mbesooŋo moori ru, mi ipitiiri koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen indeeŋe kosa sa som. Mana ilela beeze ki Rael be iru koroŋ kini.

³⁴ Mi Rael, ni iturke ke teetenjan ki tamaana lela pelpeele ki kamel kek, mi mbuleene salakaala ma imbotmbot. Tabe Laban ipitirtiiri koroŋ boozomen ta imbot lela beeze ki Rael na, ma som. ³⁵ To Rael iso pa Laban ma iso: “O tamanŋ, ketem malmal pio pepe. Ingi irao anmanŋa na som. Pa mete tiam moori ikam yo.” Tana Laban iru iru ma indeeŋe som.

³⁶ Tona Yakop keteene malmal, mi iyaamba Laban ma iso: “Nio anmolo so tutu i, mi ankam so sosor i, ta nu ketoto yo ma mar? ³⁷ Koozi nu pitiiri koroŋ tio ta boozomen, bekena ru ke teetenjan ku. Mi sombe ndeeŋe koroŋ ku tasa kek, na kam ma ur su mat ti pizin wal ku mi wal tio matan be tire. Koozi ko ituru tere kat. Asiŋ ta iso sua ŋonoono. ³⁸ Nio anbot ku irao ndaama tomoota kek. Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana, sipsip mi mekmek ku tipepeebe ambai men. Mi nio ankan sorok sipsip ku sa som. ³⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta koroŋ sanŋanŋana sa ikam malmal pa sipsip ku tasa ma ikani na, nio ankam sipsip tana ma anmar anso u pa som. Som kat. Nio anpekel pa ituŋ mbili tio. Paso, nu ur sua mbolŋana pio, beso koroŋ ku tasa imbiriizi pa aigule, som mbeŋ, inako nio ituŋ ankot. ⁴⁰ Zoŋ ikanan yo pa aigule, mi tolou ikamam yo pa mbeŋ ma niŋ tekteege. Tabe ankennekaala motonŋ som.

✧ 31:32: Un 35:18-19

⁴¹ Nio anbesmbeeze pu ma irao ndaama tomoota kek. Ankam uraata pa ndaama laamuru mi pañ beken a ankam lutum moori bizin ru. Mi ankam uraata pa ndaama lamata mi ta tomen beken a ankam leñ mbili pakan. Mi nu tortooro kalñom pa leñ kadoono pa piizi sa kek. ⁴² Kozobe Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam, ta taman Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na, ilae tio som mi mataana pio som, so irao nomonj ila ndemenj, mi ziiri yo ma anla leñ. Tamen Anutu ire patañana tio mi uraata biibi ta anbelmbel pu na, tanata mbenj iyaambu. Pa nio leñ uunu sa isaana som.”

Yakop ziru Laban timbuk sua

⁴³ Yakop iso sua tana makinj, to Laban ipekel kalñaana ma iso: “Zin moori tinji na, nio lutun moori bizin. Mi zin pikin tinji na, nio tumbun bizin. Mi sipsip ma mekmek ta boozomen tinji, ina nio tio. Tana koronj boozomen ta nu rre i, ina nio tio men. Tamen koozi ko ankam parei? Pa lutun moori bizin ru zinjan lutun bizin tizem yo kek. ⁴⁴ Tana nio leleñ ansonbe ituru tulup lelende mi tumbuk sua sa.” ⁴⁵ Tabe Yakop ikam pat molo ta mi ipamender, beken a iwe kilalan pa sua kizin mbukñana tana mi ipombol. ⁴⁶ To iso pa wal kini be tila mi tindou pat pakan. Tila tindou makinj, to tilup zin mi tikan kini igarau pa pat ndounjana tana. ⁴⁷ Pat ndounjana tana, Laban ipaata zaana ila zin wal ki Aram kalñan be Yegar Saduta. Mi Yakop ipaata zaana be Galet.

⁴⁸ To Laban iso: “Koozi, pat ndounjana tinji imbot la ituru mazwanda be ipombol sua kiti mbukñana.” Tana tipaata pat ndounjana tana zaana be Galet. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Mi tipaata zaana be Mispa tomini. Pa Laban iso ta kembei: “Ituru ko taparlup ti mini som. Tamen Merere ko ire kiskis ituru. Tana nu sombe kam sanaana pa lutun moori bizin, o woolo moori pakan, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu, ni ileñ sua mbukñana tinji kek. Mi mbulu kiti keñana ta tomtom tiute som na, ni ire lup.” ⁵¹ To Laban iseeñge sua kini ma iso: “Tana re pat ndounjana mi pat sungunñana ta timbot la ituru mazwanda i. ⁵² Koronj ru tinji be tipei ngar kiti mi matanda ingal sua kiti mbukñana. Sua ta kembei: Nio ko irao anmolo pat ndounjana

tinji mi anma ma ankam mbulu sanannjana sa pu na som. Mi nu tomini ko irao molo pat ndounjana ma pat sungunñana tinji, mi mar ma kam mbulu sanannjana sa pio na som. ⁵³ Anutu ki Abaraam, ziru anutu ki Naor ko tire kiskis ituru pa mbulu kiti. Mi sombe kiti tasa ikam sanaana, inako tiur kadoono pini.” Laban iso sua tana makinj, tona Yakop tomini ipaata Anutu ta tamaana Isak imototo i mi imbesmbeeze pini na zaana be ipombol sua mbukñana tana. ⁵⁴ Tona ipun mbili ta ma ineeni sala abal uteene be ipatoron Merere pa. To iboobo wal ta boozomen ma timar, ma zinjan tikan kini ma imap, mi tikeene su lele tana pa mbenj.

⁵⁵ Mankwoono mbenjbenjñana na, Laban imanga, to ikat lutuunu moori bizin mi tumbuunu bizin naman, mi ipombol zin pa sua pakan, mana izem zin, mi imiili ma ila mini pa kar kini.

32

Yakop iurpe koronj pakan beken a ipalumu Isau leleene

¹ Mi Yakop tomini, ni imanga mini pa pai kini, mi ipa ma ila, mi zin anjela ki Anutu tipet kini su zaala lwoono. ² Yakop ire zin na, iso: “Wae! Inji sa zin malmal kan ki Anutu na.” Tana ipaata lele tana be Manaim.

³ Tona Yakop ingo tomtom pakan be tikam sua mi timuungu ma tila ki toono Isau, ta imbotmbot su lele abalabalñana ki Seir. Toono tana imbot lele pakaana ki Edom. ⁴ Ni isope zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kala kepet ki biibi tio Isau, to koso pini ma koso: ‘Mbesoonjo ku Yakop iso ta kembei: Ni ziru zaanabi timbel mbotñana, tamen buri isombe imiili ma imar mini. ⁵ Ni le makau, donki, sipsip, mekmek, mi mbesoonjo tomooto, mi mbesoonjo moori boozo kat. Tana ni ingo yam ma amar beken a amsotaaru pini. Pa leleene be nu munjai i mi lelem ambai pini.’ ”

⁶ Yakop isope zin makinj, to tila. Beso timiili ma timar na, tiso: “Ou, niam amla ampet ki tom ta amar i. Mi leñ! Ni zinjan tomtom munñaana ta (400), ta tiwwa ma timarmar pa zaala i be tire u.”

⁷ Yakop ileŋ sua tana na, imoto kana mi ikam ngar boozo. To ipeete zin tomtom mi mbili ta ziŋan tiwwa i ma tiwe uunu ru. ⁸ Pa ikam ngar ta kembei: “Sombe Isau imar mi ikam malmal pa uunu ta ma ipun zin ma timetmeete, nako uunu toro tirao be tiko.”

⁹ To Yakop isun. Iso: “O Anutu ki tumbunj Abaraam mi tamanj Isak, leŋ yo. Merere, nu ta so pio ta kembei: Sombe anmiili ma anla mini pa toono tio mi wal tio, nako nu kampe yo mi anbot ambai men. ¹⁰ Nio anjute nio tomtom ndabokŋoŋ som. Tamen nu munjai mbesoonjo ku mi kampe yo biibi kat. Pa munju, indeeŋe ta anju yok Jordan ma anla na, nio leŋ kosa sa som. Anjeege tete tio men mi anpa. Tamen koozi anmar raama zin tomtom mi koroŋ boozo, mi inŋi anpeete yam ma amwe uunu bibip ru. ¹¹ O Merere, nio anju be kamke yo pa atonj namaana. Pa nio anmoto koŋ: Kokena imar ma ikam malmal pio mi kusinj bizin mi lutunj bizin mi ipun yam ma ametmeete lup. ¹² Merere, nu itum ta mbuk sua pio be kampe yo, mibe kam poponjana tio ma tipet ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene, kembei magargaara tai kana ta amrao be amnin na som.”* ¹³ Yakop ikam sunjana tana ma imap, to imbot lele tana pa mbej. Mankwoono to ikam mbili pakan, mi ipumuunju zin ma tila pa toono Isau.

¹⁴ Mbili ta kembei: Mekmek pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru, mi tomooto na, tomoota. Sipsip pangarŋgaara tomtom laamuru mi tomooto na, tomoota. ¹⁵ Kamel pangarŋgaara raama lutun bizin, tomoota laamuru. Makau pangarŋgaara tomtoru, mi tomooto na, laamuru. Mi donki tomooto laamuru. ¹⁶ Yakop iyake mbili kini tana makinj, to iur un un la mbesoonjo kini pakan naman be timboro zin, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom kumuunju. Mi kapa la mbata pepe. Kaparpa molo piom.”

¹⁷ Mi Yakop isope mbesoonjo kini ta imuunju na, ta kembei: “Sombe atonj Isau indeeŋu su zaala, mi iwi u ma iso: ‘Nu mbesoonjo ki asin? Mi nu la swoi? Mi mbili uunu tana ki asin?’ ¹⁸ Ni isombe iwi

u ta kembei, to kozo pekel kwoono ma so: ‘Mbili ta boozomen inŋi, ki mbesoonjo ku Yakop. Ni ikam pu sorok, pa nu biibi kini. Mi ni itunu iwwa kaimer i.’”

¹⁹ Yakop ikam sua raraate men pa mbesoonjo kini ta iwe ru pa, mi toro ta iwe tel pa, mi mbesoonjo kini boozomen tabe matan pizin mbili un un mi tikam zin ma tila i. Mi kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe kendeene atonj Isau, na koso sua raraate men pini. ²⁰ Mi moyom inŋal be koso pini ta kembei: ‘Biibi, mbesoonjo ku Yakop iwwa kaimer ma imar i.’” Yakop ikam ta kembena, pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko anjam koroŋ inŋi pini sorok, bekenan anjurpe leleene mi leleene ambai pio. Beso andeenji, to imunjai yo.” ²¹ Tana Yakop ipumuunju koroŋ boozomen tana ma ila. Mi ni itunu imbot su lele tana pa mbej.

Yakop ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan

²² Mbej tana, ni imanja to ikam kusiini bizin ru, ziŋan mbesoonjo moori kini ru, mi lutuunu bizin mi tila tindu yok Yabok. ²³ Iur zin ma tilae, to imiili mini ma iyo mburu kini ta boozomen ma ilae tomini. ²⁴ Mi itutamen imiili ma imbotmbot yok pakaana tana pa mbej. Molo som mi tomtom ta imar, to ziru Yakop tipartoombo mburan ma irao kozeere. ²⁵ Tomtom tana ire kembei mburaana irao be ilip pa Yakop som, to ipun lae pa Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes. ²⁶ Mi iso: “Kiskis yo pepe. Zem yo be anla. Pa inŋi be kozeere i.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Nio ko anjiskisu ta kembei ma irao pombol yo munju, tona anzemu ma la.” ²⁷ To tomtom tana iwi i ma iso: “Nu zom asin?” Yakop iso: “Nio zoŋ Yakop.” ²⁸ To tomtom tana iso: “Nu ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel. Pa nu niomjan Anutu mi zin tomtom kapartoombo mburoyom, mi nu lip pizin kek.”* ²⁹ To Yakop iso: “Mi nu zom asin?” Tomtom tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa zoŋ?” To ipombol Yakop isu lele tana.

³⁰ Mi Yakop iso: “Nio anre Anutu pa motonj kek, tamen anmeete som.” Tana

* **32:12:** Un 28:13-15 * **32:28:** Pisis Yakop ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakaamjana,’ som ‘Kumbu dibiini.’ Mi pisis Israel ka uunu ta kembei: “Ni ziru Anutu tipartoombo mburan.” * **32:28:** Un 35:10 * **32:30:** Kam 24:11, 33:20

ipaata lele tana zaana be Peniel. ✧ 31 Zoŋ ise na, Yakop izem lele Peniel tana, mi ipa kelsuk ma ila. Paso, ka soobo imbekes. 32 Uunu tina ta zin Israel tirao tikan buzur mazaana ta imbot la buzur ka soobo som, ta muŋgu mi imar ma indeeŋe koozi. Paso, Merere ipun Yakop ka soobo ma imbekes.

33

Yakop ziru Isau tiparndeeŋe zin

1 Yakop ipa ma ila, to mataana ila na, ire toono Isau imar raama zin tomtom kini munjaana ta. Tabe ibalak lutuunu bizin ki Lea, mi Rael, mi mbesooŋo moori kini ru. 2 Mi iur zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin ma timuŋgu, to Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin tito zin, mi Rael ziru lutuunu Yosep tipa kaimer. 3-4 Mi Yakop itunu imuŋgu. Ipa ma ila ma ire la pa toono, to ilek kumbuunu pini. To imanja mini ma ila ŋana ri, to ilek kumbuunu mini. Ikamam ta kembei ma irao lamata mi ru. Ni ikamam, mi toono iloondo ma imar na isou i mi ziru titan. 5-6 To Isau mataana ila na, ire zin moori ma pikin. Tabe iwi i ma iso: “Inga ziŋoi ta niomŋan kamar i?” Yakop iso: “Biibi. Inga nio lutuŋ bizin ta Anutu ipomoozo yo pa tau.” Tana zin mbesooŋo moori ru ziŋan lutun bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pa Isau. 7 To Lea ziŋan lutuunu bizin timar ma tilek kumbun pini. Mi Yosep ziru naana Rael tipa kaimer mi tilek kumbun pini tomini.

8 To Isau iwi Yakop ma iso: “Mi zin wal raama mbili uunuŋan ta timuŋgu ma timar tipet tio na, ka uunu parei?” Yakop iso: “Biibi tio, ina aŋkam pu bekena nu lelem ambai pio.” 9 Tamen Isau isombe: “Wai tiziŋ, nio aŋrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Koroŋ ku imbot.” 10 To Yakop iso: “E-e aton, kena pepe. Nuombe lelem pio kat, nako kam koroŋ boozomen ta aŋkam pu na. Pa muŋaijana ta swe pio i, na aŋre kembei ta Anutu muŋaijana kini. 11 Tana kam koroŋ ta nio aŋkam pu na. Pa Anutu ipomoozo yo ma ikam leŋ koroŋ boozo kat.” Yakop imanjaŋ tabe Isau ikam.

12 To Isau iso: “Ambai, tamaŋa mini ma tala ta buri.” 13 Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e biibi, nu muŋgu. Pa inŋi niamŋan zin pikin ma moori amwwa. Mi zin sipsip mi mekmek ti nan bizin tipiwini zin men i. Mi nin saana pa pai kek. Sombe aŋpatoto zin ma tikam pai londi pa aigule tamen, nako timetmeete lup. 14 Tana nu muŋgu, mi nio niamŋan lutundu bizin mi zin mbili ko ampa riŋariŋa ma ko ama ampel ku ta Seir na.” 15 To Isau iso: “Ambai, kenako aŋur lem wal tio pakan be timboro yom mi niomŋan kamar.” Tamen Yakop iso: “E-e. Toŋgo. Muŋaijana ta swe piam kek, ina irao.”

16 Tana aigule tana Isau imiili ma ila mini pa Seir. 17 Tamen Yakop, ni ila Seir som. Ipa ma ila kar toro zaana Sukot. Ila ipet kar tana, tona ipo le beeze, mi ipo beeze pakan pizin mbili kini tomini. Tana tipaata kar tana zaana be Sukot.

18 Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar toono Kanaan na, ipun su koloujana pa kar biibi ta zaana Sekem. 19 Mi inŋiimi toono ta ni imbotmbot pa na ila kizin wal ki Amor pa pat milmiljan tomtom lamata. (Amor tina, ni lutuunu zaana Sekem.) ✧ 20 Mi Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini isu tana, mi ipaata be El Elo Israel. *

34

Sekem imbuulu Dina

1 Zin tipun su igarau kar Sekem, mi aigule ta na, Yakop ziru Lea lutun moori Dina ila ma iso ire zin tamuriŋ kar kan.

2 Tamen Amor ta ikamam peeze pa kar tana na, lutuunu Sekem ire Dina, to isou i mi imbuuli. 3 Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa Dina, tana ikam sua leleenejana pini bekena leleene pini. 4 Mi iso pa tamaana Amor ma iso: “Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ pa moori tanga. Tana leleŋ be la ki wal kini, mi niomŋan kuarpe sua be aŋwooli.”

5 Indeeŋe ta Yakop ileŋ sua pa mbulu ta Sekem ikam pa lutuunu moori na, iso sua karau som. Pa lutuunu bizin tila timborro mbili kini isu lele pakaana toro. Tana iyaraama itunu mi inaama zin be timar muŋgu.

✧ 33:19: Yo 4:5 * 33:20: Zaana tina ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Merere Anutu ki Israel.’

⁶ Inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot, mi Amor ta Sekem tamaana i, imanja to ila kini, be ziru tiurpe sua. ⁷ Mi indeenje tana na, Yakop lutuunu bizin timiili ma tipet kar kek. Beso tilej sua pa mbulu pamianjana ta Sekem ikam pa lunri na, keten malmal ma lelen ibeleu kat. Pa tire mbulu tinja ma irao som kat.

⁸ Tamen Amor iso pizin ma iso: “Kelenj. Lutuj Sekem, ni leleene ilip kat pa moori tiom tina. Tana parei, ko irao koyok be ziru tiwoolo?” ⁹ To iti ko irao taparwoolo iti. Niam ko amwoolo lutuyom moori bizin, mi niom ko kowoolo lutuyam moori bizin. ¹⁰ Naso tewe tonmatizij. Mi iti ko taparlup ti, mi tombotmbot la mbata su toono ti, mi taparngimgiimi koronj kiti.” ¹¹ To Sekem imanja mi iso pa Dina tamaana mi toono bizin ma iso: “Niom kosombe koyok la kaljon, na koronj ta sombe leleyom pa i, nako anjam piom. ¹² Tana koso yo pa kadoono ki moori. Mi sombe isala, som isu, na nio ko anjam piom. Tamen koyok pio be anjam moori tana.”

¹³ Tamen Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam ngar pa lunri Dina ta Sekem ipasaani kek. Tana tikam sua pakaamjana pa Sekem ziru tamaana Amor ta kembei. Tiso: ¹⁴ “Niam ko irao amyok pa luyamri be iwoolo tomooto ta tireeti som na som. Pa sombe amkam ta kembena, inako koyam mianj. ¹⁵ Zaala tamen ta imbotmbot i. Bela niom kereete tomooto tiom ta boozomen ma tiwe kembei ta niam i, to amyok pa sua tiom. ¹⁶ Mi amyok piom be itijan taparwoolo iti, mibe ambot su lele tinji ma itijan tewe wal tamen. ¹⁷ Tamen sombe koyok pa reetenjana som, nako amkam luyamri mi niamjan amla leyam.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tilej sua tana na, lelen pa. Tabe karau men mi Sekem imanja pa ka uraata. Paso, ni leleene ilip kat pa Yakop lutuunu moori. Sekem tina, wal kini ta boozomen matan ise kini mi tilejlej la kaljana. ²⁰ Tana Amor ziru lutuunu Sekem tila pa lupjana muriini ta igarau pa zaala kwoono na, mi tiso sua pizin wal kar kan ta kembei. Tisombe: ²¹ “Wal tanga, zin ambaimbainjan. Mi tisombe itijan taparlup ti ma tewe wal

tamen. Mi niamru amsombe zin tirao be timbot pa toono kiti mi tipa pa. Pa toono kiti biibi ma irao pa iti mi zin tomomi. Mi iti sombe toyok pizin, inako irao be itijan taparwoolo iti. ²² Tamen zin timbol pa koronj tamen tis. Bela tereete tomooto kiti ta boozomen ma tewe kembei ta zin a, tona tiyok piti be itijan tombot lele tinji ma tewe wal tamen. ²³ Mi mbili ma mburu kizin ko tiwe lende tomomi. Tana amsombe amwi yom mungu. Parei, ko toyok pa ngar kizin? Niom ituyom tau.” ²⁴ Zin wal kar kan tilej Sekem ziru tamaana Amor kaljan na, tiyok men. Tana tireete tomooto kizin ta boozomen.

²⁵ Uraata ki reetenjana imap ma ka aigule iwe tel pa na, zin tomooto tina timbotmbot raama ka yoyoujana. Tana timbotmbot, mi Yakop lutuunu bizin ru, Simion mi Lebi, timanja ramaki buza kizin mi tilela kar biibi. Mi kar kan tiute ngar kizin som. Tana Simion ziru Lebi tila mi tikas zin tomooto ta boozomen ma timap. ²⁶ Mi tinjal Amor ziru Sekem tomomi. To tikam lunri Dina, mi tizem ruumu ki Sekem ma tila len. ²⁷⁻²⁹ To Yakop lutuunu bizin pakan timanja ma tilela kar tana, mi tiyo koronj kizin wal ta timetmeete na ma imap. Paso, zin tipasaana lunri tau. Mi tikam makau kizin, donki kizin, sipsip kizin, koronj kizin ruumu leleene kana, kini kizin, mburu kizin ta kadon bibip na, mi tiyo ma imap kat. Sa imbot mini som. Mi tikoki zin moori kizin mi pikin tomomi. To tizem kar mi tila len.

³⁰ Tikam mbulu tana tabe Yakop isu mi iso pa Simion ziru Lebi ma iso: “Waii, niomru kapasaana uruj ma isaana kat. Zin wal ki Kanaan mi Peres ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ti na, sombe tilup zin mi tikam malmal piti, inako tikas ti ma tamap. Pa iti boozonanda ingoi?” ³¹ Tamen ziru tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Luyamri, ni moori zaala lwoono kana be tikam mbulu ta kembei pini?”

35

Yakop imiili ma ila pa Betel mini

¹ Kaimer to Anutu iso pa Yakop ma iso: “Indeene ta nu ko pa tom Isau na, nio ta anjpet ku isu zaala lwoono. Tana mangan

ma sala mini pa kar Betel, mi po patoronjana muriini pio isu tana.”² Tana Yakop iso pa wal kini mi zin tomtom ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, ma iso: “Kozo kipiri ke teetenjan tiom ta munjana men ma tila len, mi kuurpe ituyom, mi kekel yom.³ Tonabe tamanga mi tasala pa kar Betel. Pa nio anjombe anpo patoronjana muriini pa Anutu ta ileŋ sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patajana tio, mi mataana pio pa pai tio.”

⁴ Tana zin tikam ke teetenjan kizin ta boozomen ramaki aigau tau taljan kana i, mi tiur la ki Yakop, mi ni itwi sula ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar Sekem na.⁵ Tona ziŋan wal kini timanga pa pai kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila. Mi wal boozomen ta timbotmbot koloujana pa kar Sekem na, Anutu ikam zin ma timoto biibi kat. Tabe timbuulu Yakop ziŋan wal kini som.⁶ Yakop ziŋan wal kini tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kar Lus. Lus imbot pa lele pakaana ki Kanaan. Ina Betel tau.⁷ To Yakop ipo patoronjana muriini ta, mi ipaata kar tana be El Betel. Paso, munŋu, indeeŋe ta ni iko pa toono na, Anutu ipet kini isu kar tana.

⁸ Yakop ziŋan wal kini timbotmbot su kar Betel, mi Debora ta mbesooŋo moori ki Rebeka na, imeete. To titwi i su ke biibi uunu ta igarau pa kar na. Tana tipaata ke tana zaana be “ke ki tinjiizi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Indeeŋe Yakop izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia, mi imiili ma imar ipet toono Kanaan mini na, Anutu ipet kini, mi ipomboli ma iso: “Nu zom Yakop tau. Tamen koozi ko zom Yakop mini som. Ko tipaatu be Israel.” Tana Yakop zaana poponjana na Israel.¹¹

¹¹ Mi Anutu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Anutu mburoŋ keskezeŋoŋ. Poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, ko timasak ma tiwe wal boozomen un. Mi pakan ko tiwe king mi timboro zin wal pakan.¹² Toono tinŋi, ta munŋu anbuk sua pa be ankam pa Abaraam mi Isak. Mi inŋi koozi ankam pu mi poponjana ku tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”¹³ Anutu iso sua tana pa Yakop ma imap, to izemi mi ila.

¹⁴ Mi Yakop isunŋun pat molo ta, to ilin yok baen mi nŋere isala be iwe kilalan pa sua ta ni ziru Merere Anutu tizzo su lele tana.

¹⁵ Mi ipaata lele tana zaana be Betel.

Rael imeete

¹⁶ To Yakop ziŋan wal kini tizem Betel. Beso tila ma tigarau pa kar Eparata na, Rael pikin ikamami. Mi ni iyamaana yoyoujana biibi kat.¹⁷ To moori ta ipapepe i gi, iso pini ma iso: “Moto pepe! Pa inŋi kam pikin tomoto toro.”¹⁸ Rael iyataana be ipas, mi ipaata pikin zaana be Benoni, mana imeete. Tamen Yakop itooro zaana ma iwe Benyamen.*

¹⁹ Tana Rael imeete, mi titwi i sula zaala ta ila pa kar Eparata na ziljana. (Eparata, ina Betelem tau.)²⁰ To Yakop isunŋun pat ta be iwe kilalan pa naala ki Rael. Mi koozi kilalan tana imbotmbot men a.

²¹ Israel imanga mini, mi iwwa ma ila ipet Migdol Eder, to ipo beeze isu lele tana, mi imbot pa.

²² Timbotmbot su lele tana, mi Ruben ila ki tamaana kusiini Bila ma ziru tikeene. Mi uruunu ila ma Yakop ileŋ.²³

Yakop lutuunu bizin

Yakop lutuunu bizin tomoto laamuru mi ru tipet ta kembei:

²³ Lea, ni ipeebe Ruben, ta munŋamunŋa na, mi Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, mi Zebulun.²⁴ Mi Rael, ni ipeebe Yosep mi Benyamen.²⁵ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Rael ta zaana Bila na, ni ipeebe Dan mi Naptali.²⁶ Mi mbesooŋo moori ki Lea ta zaana Silpa na, ni ipeebe Gat mi Aser. Indeeŋe Yakop imbotmbot su lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia na, zin pikin tana tisu.

Isak imeete

²⁷ Kaimer to, Yakop imanga mini mi ila ipet ki tamaana Isak isu kar Mamre ta igarau pa kar Kiriati Arba na. (Kiriati Arba, ina Ebron tau. Kar tina ta munŋu Abaraam ziru Isak timbotmbot pa.)²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi Isak, ni imbot ma iwe kolman kat, mi ndaama kini irao tomtom lamata tomtom paŋ (180), mana imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal kini ta

✧ **35:9-10:** Un 32:28 ✧ **35:12:** Un 17:4-8 * **35:18:** Pisis Benoni ka uunu ta kembei: ‘patajana ka pikin.’ Mi pisis Benyamen na, ka uunu ta kembei ‘nomon woono ka pikin.’ ✧ **35:19:** Un 31:32 ✧ **35:22:** Un 49:4 ✧ **35:27:** Un 13:18

timetmeete kek na. To lutuunu bizin ru Isau mi Yakop titwi i.

36

Isau popoŋana kini

¹ Ingi Isau ziŋan popoŋana kini mbol kizin. (Isau zaana toro Edom.)

² Isau iwoolo moori ru kizin Kanaan: Ada mi Olibama. Ada, ni Elon lutuunu moori. Mi Elon, ni uunu ipet pa Et. Mi Olibama, ni tamaana Ana mi tumbuunu Zibeon. Zibeon, ni uunu ipet pa Ep. ³ Mi Isau iwoolo Basemat tomini. Ni Ismael lutuunu moori, mi Nebaiot lunuri.

⁴ Ada ipeebe Elipas. Mi Basemat ipeebe Reuel. ⁵ Mi Olibama ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Zin pikin ki Isau tina, ta tisu Kanaan. ⁶ Kaimer to Isau imanŋa, mi ikam kusiini bizin, lutuunu bizin, mi wal boozomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ramaki zin mbili mi koroŋ kini boozomen ta ikam su Kanaan na, mi izem tiziini Yakop ma ila pa lele pakaana toro. ⁷ Paso, Yakop ziru Isau, mbili kizin boozo kat. Tana toono irao be ziru timbot mbata na som. ⁸ Tana Isau ta zaana toro Edom na, ila ma imbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir.

⁹ Ingi mbol ki Isau ta popoŋana kini tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom, mi timbotmbot pa lele abalabalŋana ki Seir na. ¹⁰ Isau lutuunu bizin tipet ta kembei: Kusiini Ada ipeebe Elipas, mi kusiini Basemat ipeebe Reuel.

¹¹ Isau lutuunu Elipas lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, mi Kenas. ¹² Elipas, ni iwoolo moori toro tomini, zaana Timna. Mi Timna, ni ipeebe Amalek. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹³ Mi Reuel lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Naat, Sera, Samma, mi Mizza. Ina zin tina ta Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Mi Olibama na, ipeebe pikin tel ta zan tis: Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Isau popoŋana kini tana tila timbot lejaleŋa. Mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Isau lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Elipas, ni lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, mi Amalek. Zin popoŋana ki Elipas tina timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Ada tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁷ To ki Reuel ta Naat, Zera, Samma, mi Mizza. Zin popoŋana ki Reuel tina, zin tomini timbot lele pakaana ki Edom, mi timender pa urum kizin kizin. Ina Basemat tumbuunu bizin.

¹⁸ Mi Olibama na, ni ipeebe Yeus, Yalam, mi Kora. Mi zin tomini timender pa urum kizin kizin.

¹⁹ Wal ta boozomen tana, ta Isau popoŋana kini men. Mi zin ta boozomen timender pa urum kizin kizin.

Seir popoŋana kini

²⁰⁻²¹ Tomooto ta, zaana Seir, ni imbot lele ki Edom tomini. Ni uunu ipet pa Or. Ingi Seir lutuunu bizin ta zan tis: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Seir lutuunu bizin tina, ta tikamam peeze pizin Or ta timbot su lele pakaana ki Edom na. ²² Lotan kini ta Ori mi Omam. Mi Lotan lunuri zaana Timna. ²³ Mi Sobal lutuunu bizin na, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, mi Onam. ²⁴ To Zibeon kini ta Aya mi Ana. Ana tina, ta imborro zin donki ki tamaana isu lele bilimŋana mi indeeŋe yok bayouŋana na. ²⁵ Ana ipeebe pikin ru. Tomooto, ta zaana Dison, mi moori ta zaana Olibama. ²⁶ Dison na, lutuunu bizin tis: Emdan, Esban, Itran, mi Keran. ²⁷ Mi Ezer kini na, Bilan, Zaaban, mi Akan. ²⁸ To Disan lutuunu bizin ta Us mi Aran. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Tana zin Or kan merere kizin tis: Lotan, Sobal, Sibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, mi Disan. Zin tina ta tiwe merere pizin wal ki Or. Mi zin tataŋa timender pa urum kizin kizin isu Seir.

Zin king kizin Edom

³¹ Muŋgu, indeeŋe king sa imboro zin Israel zen na, zin king ti ta timboro lele pakaana ki Edom.

³² Bela ta Beor lutuunu i, ni king mataana kana ta imboro lele pakaana ki Edom. Ni kar kini Dinaaba. ³³ Bela imeete, to Zera lutuunu Yobap, ikam muriini. Yobap, ni kar kini Bosra. ³⁴ Yobap imeete, to Usam ikam muriini. Usam imar pa toono kizin Teman. ³⁵ Usam imeete, to Bedat lutuunu Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini ta Abit. Ni ziŋan zin wal ki Midian tiporou su lele ki Moap ma ilip pizin. ³⁶ Adad imeete, to Samla ikam muriini. Samla, ni kar kini Masreka.

³⁷ Imbotmbot ma imeete, to Saul ikam muriini. Saul, ni kar kini Reobot. Kar tana igarau pa yok biibi Euprates. ³⁸ Saul imeete, to Akbor lutuunu Bal-Anan ikam muriini. ³⁹ Bal-Anan imeete, to Adad ikam muriini. Adad, ni kar kini Pau, mi kusiini zaana Meetabel. Meetabel naana Matret, mi tumbuunu moori Me-Zaab.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Tana iŋgi zin merere ta tipet pa Isau: Timna, Alba, Yetet, Olibima, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, mi Iram. Wal tina ta zin merere ki Edom, mi zin tataŋa timborro toono kizin kizin. Isau popoŋana kini tana, ta tipet ma tiwe wal ki Edom.

37

Yosep miuŋana kini

¹ Yakop, ni itu su toono Kanaan ta muŋgu tamaana Isak iwe leembe mi imbotmbot pa na. ² Iŋgi Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin mbol kizin.

Indeeŋe Yakop lutuunu Yosep ndaama kini irao lamoromata mi ru na, ziŋan toono bizin pakan ta ki Bila ma Silpa na, timborro zin mbili. Mi mbulu kini ta kembei: Sombe toono bizin tikam mbulu ambai som, na ni ilala ki tamaana mi isotartaari pa.

³ Yakop, ni leleene pa Yosep ilip pa lutuunu bizin ta boozomen. Paso, ni iwe kolman mana Rael ipeebe. Tana Yakop iurpe Yosep le mburu molo ta ambaiŋana kat. ⁴ Yosep toono bizin tire kembei taman leleene pa Yosep ilip pizin, tabe tiur ŋgis pini mi tiso sua pini som.

⁵⁻⁷ Mbeŋ ta na, Yosep imiu. To iso pa toono bizin ma iso: “Ai, keŋe miuŋana tio ti. Nio aŋmiu be iti tombotmbot ta mokleene a, mi tepezekat mok. To pezekatŋana ta nio tio na, imaŋga ma imender kat, mi pezekatŋan ta niom tiom na, timender papiliu nio tio mi tilek kumbun pa mi tituundu su toono.” ⁸ Yosep toono bizin tileŋ sua tana na, keten malmal pini mi tiso: “Wae! Nu sombe we biibi mi kam peeze piam?” Tana sua kini ta iso pa miuŋana kini na, ikam zin ma keten malmal biibi kat. ✧

⁹ Kaimer na, imiu mini. To iso pizin ma iso: “Ou, keŋe miuŋana tio toro. Aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder, mi zoŋ ma puulu mi

pitik laamuru mi ta timar ma tiliu yo mi tilek kumbun pio.” ¹⁰ Yosep tamaana ileŋ miuŋana tana na, iyaambi mi iso: “Wae! Miuŋana ku tana pareiŋana? Nu sombe nio niamŋan nom bizin, tom bizin, mi tizim ko amap ma amlek kumbuyam pu mi amtuundu su toono?” ¹¹ Tana Yosep toono bizin keten malmal mi matan mburmbur pini. Tamen tamaana Yakop na, ipo sua tana se ndomoono mi ikamam ŋgar pa.

Yosep toono bizin tikam ŋgomo pini

¹² Timbotmbot mi Yosep toono bizin tila pa lele ki Sekem be matan pizin mbili ki taman isu tana. ¹³ Aigule ta na, Israel iso pa Yosep ma iso: “O, tom bizin timbotmbot lele ki Sekem mi matan pizin mbili kiti a. Mi nio aŋso aŋgo u ma la be re zin.” Yosep iso: “O, ambai. Ko aŋla.” ¹⁴ Tona Israel iso: “La mi lou zin. Ko ziŋan zin mbili timbot ambai, som som? Tonabe miili ma mar mi sotaara yo.” Tana iŋgo Yosep ma izem lele keteeneŋana ki Ebron mi ila. Iwwa ma ila ipet Sekem, to irru toono bizin. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta indeeŋi, to iwi i ma iso: “Ai, nu rru asiŋ?” ¹⁶ Yosep iso: “Nio aŋrru atoŋ bizin ziŋan mbili tiam. Nu ute zin, som som?” ¹⁷ To tomtom tana iso: “Ai barau, tizem lele tiŋgi kek. Tamen aŋleŋ kembei zin tisombe tila pa lele ki Dotan.” To Yosep, ra, ito toono bizin ma ila, mi indeeŋe zin su lele ki Dotan.

¹⁸ Ni ila igarau toono bizin zen, mi zin tire la pini. To timbuk ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ¹⁹ Tisombe: “Ou, tomtom ta ipakurkur itunu pa miuŋana kini, ta imar i! ²⁰ Kozo tupuni mi tupundu i pataŋa isula yok touŋana tasa. Beso tala ma tamanda iwi iti pini, to toso: ‘E-e, niam amute i som. Ko buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ikani? Som ila parei?’ Tonabe tombot mi tere: Ko miuŋana kini iur ŋonoono be parei?” ²¹ Tamen Ruben ileŋ sua kizin tana na, isombe ikamke Yosep. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “E-e, tupuni ma imeete pepe. ²² Kozo tupundu i sula yok touŋana sa ta imbot lele bilimŋana tiŋgi. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini.” Ruben iso sua tina paso, isombe ikamke Yosep pa toono bizin. Beso kaimer,

to imiili mini, mi ikami ma ila ki tamaana mini.

²³ Yosep ila tunŋa ki toono bizin na, tisou i mi tikiskisi, mi tizun mburu kini ambainana na, ma isu lene. ²⁴ To tikami mi tipundu i sula yok touŋana muriini ta. Yok muriini tana na, yok sa ipot pa som. ²⁵ To Ruben izem zin, mi ila iwwa lene. Mi zin pakan na, mbulen su be tikan kini. Som, mi matan ila na, tire wal pakan ki Ismael ta tiwwa ma timar. Wal tana, timar pa lele ki Gileat, mi tisombe tisula pa Aikuptu be tikam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin. Mi kamel kizin na, tiuuzu koroŋ kuzinŋan ta kadon bibip i. ²⁶ Yuda ire wal tana, to isu na iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Itiombe tetege siŋ pa tizindi, ko tarao be tuturke? Mi ko iulu iti be parei?” ²⁷ Kena tonŋomooni ila kizin Ismael ta timar i. Kokena itundu tetege siŋ pini. Pa ni sa itinŋan siŋ tamen na.”

²⁸ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. Tana zin wal ŋgomo kan ki Midian timar, to Yosep toono bizin timaati ma ise pa yok touŋana muriini tana, mi tinŋomooni ila kizin Midian pa pat milmilŋan tomoota. To zin Midian tikami ma tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaimer to Ruben imiili ma ila yok touŋana muriini tana. Mi ire tiziini imbotmbot som, to leleene isaana kat mi iraza mburu kini, mi ila ma iso pa tiziini bizin. Iso: “Waii, to ri ta ila lene kek. Inŋi kozo ko anŋo parei pa tamanda?” ³¹ Tabe tisu to tipun mekmek ta, mi tikam mburu ki Yosep ma titizik sula siŋ. ³² To tikam ma tila ki taman, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Tomoyam, re mburu ti mi tiiri ten. Ki asiŋ? Ki Yosep tau, som tomtom sa?” ³³ Beso Israel ire mburu na, ikilaala to iso: “Waii, inŋi lutuŋ ri mburu kini tau. Buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ko ikani kek.”

³⁴ To Yakop itaŋ pa lutuunu. Isu na iraza mburu kini ila ne, mi iur mburu gabgapŋana, mi imbel tinŋiizi ma molo. ³⁵ Mi lutuunu bizin ta boozomen timar kini mi titoombo be tipotor leleene. Tamen ileŋ zin som. Itaŋtaŋ mi iso: “Nio ko aŋtaŋtaŋ pa lutuŋ ta kembei ma irao aŋto i ma aŋsula Andewa.” Tana Yakop mataana mbelelele

lutuunu som. Inoknok tinŋiizi pini ma imbotmbot.

³⁶ Mi zin Midian kan tila tipet Aikuptu, to tinŋomoono Yosep ila ki tomtom ta, ni zaana Potipar. Mi Yosep iwe mbesoono pini. Potipar tina, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini mi imborro zin menderŋan kini.

38

Yuda mi rwoono moori Tamar

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Yuda izem tonmatizin kini, mi ila igaaba zin Kanaan mi imbot ki tomtom ta ki kar Adulam, zaana Ira. ²⁻³ Imbotmbot kar Adulam, mi ire Suwa lutuunu moori, to leleene pini. Suwa, ni Israel som, ni Kanaan. Yuda iwoolo moori tana, mi ziru timbotmbot ma moori kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta, zaana Er. ⁴ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, to ipeebe pikin tomooto toro, mi ipaata zaana be Onan. ⁵ Timbotmbot ma kopoono mini, mi pikin tina tomini, tomooto. Mi ipaati be Sela. Ipeebe isu kar Kezip.

⁶ Indeeŋe Yuda lutuunu muŋgamuŋga Er runguunu ki ula kek na, Yuda ikam moori ta pini. Moori tana, zaana Tamar. ⁷ Tamen mbulu ki Er ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tabe Merere ipuni ma imeete.

⁸ Tona Yuda iso pa lutuunu Onan: “Tutu kiti imbot pataaŋa kek. Tana kam kom nooro bekena kam tom le kelŋana pakan.”

⁹ Tamen Onan iute: Sombe ipeebe pikin pakan, nako tikeli som. Ko tikam toono muriini. Tana ziru moori tana tikeene, beso iyamaani to loŋa itatke i pa moori, bekena yok isu lene toono. Kokena ikam toono le kelŋana. ¹⁰ Onan ŋgar kini tana ambai pa Merere mataana som. Tana ni tomini, Merere ipuni ma imeete. ¹¹ To Yuda iso pa rwoono moori ma iso: “Kusim imeete kek. Tana miili ma la ki tomom, mi mbotmbot mi naama lutuŋ Sela. Beso iwe biibi, tona wooli.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, imoto: Kokena lutuunu Sela tomini imeete, kembei ta toono bizin. Tana Yuda iser rwoono moori Tamar ma ila imbot ki tamaana.

¹² Mazwaana moloŋana ri ilae to, Yuda kusiini, ta Suwa lutuunu moori na, imeete. Yuda imbotmbot la baibai pini ma imap,

mi mataana mbeleeli, to isombe ila kar Timna, be ire zin wal kini uraata kan. Pa zin tila timbot su lele tana be tipup sipsip kini rumun. Mi toroona Ira, ta ni kar kini Adulam na, isombe igaabi ma ziru tila. Tana ziru timanga mi tiwwa ma tila. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeje tana, Yuda lutuunu Sela, ni runguunu ki ula kek. Tamen Yuda ikami ma ila iwoolo Tamar som. Tana Tamar ilej kembei rwoonobi isombe ila kar Timna be ire zin wal ta tipup sipsip kini rumun, to izun mburu ki muungu ma isu lene, mi iru pa mburu toro ramaki kawaala pakaana be izuk mataana pa. To ila mi mbuleene su zaala kwoono ta ila pa kar Enaim na. Pa zaala tina ta ila pa kar Timna na. To imbotmbot mi inaama rwoonobi be imar. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yuda ipet mi ire i, to ikam ngar ta kembei: “Wai, moori ti, ko zaala lwoono kana.” Ni ikilaali som paso, Tamar izuk mataana pa kawaala. Tabe Yuda ilae kini, to iso pini ma iso: “Ai. Mar ma ituru talae zaala ziljaana tingi mungu.” Tamar iso: “Kenako nu kam lej sokorei?” ¹⁷ To Yuda iso: “Kaimer to ansegeere lem mekmek lutuunu ta ma imar.” Mi Tamar iso: “Ambai. Tamen kam lej koron ku sa ma imar tio ta buri mi anbot raama. Beso sengeere mekmek ma imar, to anpimiili. Naso anjute nu ko to sua ku.” ¹⁸ To Yuda iso: “Wai, kenako ankam lem sokorei?” Mi ni iso: “Kam lej koron ta kilalan ku imbot se na, ramaki ka wooro mi tete ku ta teege na.” Tana Yuda ikam koron tana ila ki Tamar, to ziru tilae mi imbuuli. ¹⁹ To Tamar imanga ma ilae njana na, ikinke kawaala ta ipakaala mataana pa na ma isu lene, mi iur mburu muungu kana ila kuliini mini, mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

²⁰ Kaimer to Yuda iur mekmek lutuunu ta ila ki toroona Ira, mi ingo i ma ila ki moori tana be ikam koron kini ma imiili. Tamen Ira ila ma indeeje som. ²¹ To iwi zin tomtom pakan ki kar Enaim ma iso: “Ou, moori zaala lwoono kana ta mungu imbotmbot su zaala kwoono ti na, ila parei?” Mi zin tisombe: “E-e, moori sa ta kembena imbot ti som.” ²² Tona imiili ma ila isotaara Yuda. Iso: “Anja anru moori tau ma som. Mi anwi zin wal kar kan na, tiso moori sa ta kembei imbot kar kizin som.” ²³ To Yuda

iso: “A, koron tio ta moori tinga ikam lene kek. Pa ingi ansombe ansegeere le kadoono, tamen ndeeje som. Tongo pa. Imborene. Kokena wal pakan tiute, to tikam neu piti.”

²⁴ Beso puulu tel ilae na, Tamar uruunu imar. Tiso pa Yuda: “Rwom moori ta iwawa lene sorok ma kopoono.” Yuda ilej, to imanga mi kaljaana njerjer ma iso: “Kala kakami ma kala mat, mi keneeni pa you ma ilane.” ²⁵ To tila na, tikam Tamar ma tiyooto ma timar. Tiwwa ma tila, to Tamar ikam sua ma ila pa rwoonobi ma iso: “Nio ti kopon pa tomooto ta koron kini tis. Itum re ten. Asinj kilalan kini?” ²⁶ Beso Yuda ire na, ikilaala itunu kilalan kini. To iso: “Moori tingi, ni le sosor som. Ina nio sosor tio. Nio be ankam lutun Sela ma iwooli. Tamen ankam som, tanata itunu iru zaala mi ikam mbulu taingi.” Tabe tipasaana Tamar som. Mi kaimer Yuda ila kini mini som.

²⁷ Indeeje tau Tamar be ikam tomtom na, pikin boogo timbot lela kopoono. ²⁸ Pikin tikamam be tisu na, pikin ta isara namaana ipet mat. To moori ta ipapepe Tamar i, imbit wooro sinsinjana ila pikin tana namaana mi iso: “Pikin mungamunga ta ti.” ²⁹ Tamen pikin tana namaana sam lela mini, mi waene isu mungu. Tona moori ta ipapepe Tamar i iso: “Ingi mbulu ki serseerjana tau!” Tana tipaata pikin zaana be Peres. ✧ ³⁰ Mana pikin toro ta timbit wooro sinsinjana ila namaana na, isu. To tipaata zaana be Zera.

39

Yosep mi Potipar kusiini

¹ Yosep, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu. Pa zin Ismael kan tikami ma tisula, to tingomooni la ki tomtom ta, zaana Potipar. Tomtom tana, ni iuluulu king kizin Aikuptu pa uraata kini, mi imborro zin menderjan kini.

²⁻⁴ Yosep, ni Anutu mataana pini mi ikampewe i. Tana koron ta boozomen ipet ambai men pini. Ni imbotmbot ruumu ki biibi kini Potipar mi ikamam uraata pini, mi Potipar ire kembei Merere imborro i, mi iuluuli be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tana Potipar leleene pini, mi iuri be iwe mbesoono mataana kana pa ruumu

kini, mibe imboro koron kini ta boozomen. ⁵ Mi indeenje ta Potipar iur Yosep be imboro koron kini ta boozomen na, Yosep ni ndomoono pa Potipar, tabe Merere ikampe i ma biibi. Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se koron kini ta boozomen: ruumu, mburu, mbili, mi koron pakan tomuni. ⁶ Tana Potipar iur koron kini ta boozomen ila Yosep namaana be imboro. Mi ni itunu imboro ka kini tabe ikan i.

Yosep, ni karwaanga mi tomtom kaibiim kat. ⁷ Tabe Potipar kusiini mata berber pini to iso: “Ai, mar tio ta muriŋ i.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tamen Yosep ititi, mi iso pini ma iso: “Leŋ! Biibi tio, ni indemeere yo, tabe iur yo be anboro koron kini boozomen ta imbot ruumu leleene ti. Mi itunu ikam ngar pa kosa sa mini som. Tanata nio anwe biibi pa ruumu ti kembei ta ni itunu. Mi nu itum tamen, ta ni iur mar nio nomon som. Paso, nu na ni kusiini. Tana nio leleŋ be ankam mbulu sananjana ta kembei som. Pa ina mbulu ambai som pa Anutu mataana.” ¹⁰ Aigule boozomen Potipar kusiini inŋonŋo Yosep. Tamen Yosep ileŋi som, mi igarau i som.

¹¹ Aigule ta na, Yosep ilela ruumu be ikam uraata kini. Mi mbesoono toro sa imbot som. ¹² To Potipar kusiini imar na, iyasasaara lae pa mburu ki Yosep mi iso: “Mar ma ituru tekeene lak!” Tamen Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹³ Beso moori ire Yosep izem mburu kini ma imbot, mi iko ma ila lene kek na, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ iboobo zin mbesoono pakan ma timar. To iso: “Ai, kere koron tis. Iburu komboono ta kusiŋ ikami ma imar kiti i, ni le nger pio som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Mi nio kalŋon sanaana, to imoto na iko sorok mi izem mburu kini tis.”

¹⁶ Iso ta kembei makin, to iur mburu ki Yosep ilae, mi inaama kusiini Potipar be imar, to iso i pa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Potipar imar na, kusiini inŋal sua pa Yosep. Iso: “Ai, Iburu komboono ta nu nŋiimi i piti na, ni le nger piti som. Mi iso imar be imbuulu yo. Tamen nio anyak mi anboobo zin wal, to imoto kana mi izem mburu kini isu kumbun uunu, mi iko ma ipera mat. ¹⁹ Ina mbulu ki mbesoono ku tau.” Potipar ileŋ

ma keteene malmal biibi kat. ²⁰ Tana ikam Yosep mi iuri lela ruumu sanaana ta king kizin Aikuŋtu iurur zin tomtom lelala pa i.

Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene

²¹ Yosep imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Merere izemi som. Ni mataana pini mi iuluuli. Tabe mboron ki ruumu sanaana, leleene ambai pa Yosep. ²² Mi iuri be imboro waene bizin pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana i, mi mataana pa uraata ta boozomen. ²³ Merere ilae ki Yosep mi iuluuli, tana uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Tabe menderjan ta imborro ruumu sanaana na, ikam ngar pa uraata ta Yosep imborro na som. Pa koron ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men. ^{*}

40

Yosep ipeeze miunjana kizin mbesoono ru ki king

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to, mbesoono ru ki king tikam sanaana pini. Mbesoono ru tana, ta ni imborro uraata ki yok baen, mi toro ni imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana. ²⁻³ Mbesoono ru tana tikam ma king keteene malmal kat, tana ni iur zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi ruumu sanaana tana na, biibi kizin menderjan ta imborro. Mi Yosep tomuni, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu ta tina. ⁴ Tana biibi iur wal ru tana ila Yosep namaana be mataana pizin mi imboro zin.

⁵ Ziru timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana mi mbeŋ ta na, ziru mi timiu. Mi miunjana kizin kan un ndelndelŋa. ⁶ Mankwoono na, Yosep imar kizin. Mi ire zin na, kembei ziru lelen ipata ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Tabe iwi zin ma iso: “Nio anre yom kembei leleyom ipata. Parei, patajana sa?”

⁸ Ziru tisu mi tiso: “Wai, mbeni ni-amru amiu. Mi tomtom sa irao be ipeeze miunjana tiam un na som.” To Yosep iso: “Ina nnonono. Pa iti tomtom na, tarao som. Anutu itutamen ta irao. Ambai. Koso yo pa miunjana tiom mi anleŋ.”

⁹ Tona mbesoono ta imborro uraata ki yok baen na, iso Yosep pa miunjana kini. Iso: “Nio anmiu be anre ke baen ta imender

su kereŋ uunu. Ke tina namaana tel. ¹⁰ Mi ruunu perper, to loŋa men mi ka aigau ipet ma iruŋ mi ŋonoono. ¹¹ To nio kunuŋ i, aŋsu to aŋkam ŋonoono pakan, mi aŋpiizi sula mbooro ki king ta aŋtekteege na, mi aŋkam ma aŋla mi aŋsara la kini.” ¹² Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tana na, ka uunu ta kembei: Ke baen ta namaana tel, ina ise ki aigule tel. ¹³ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko ikampe u mi iuru be kam uraata ku mini. Mi nu ko mboro yok baen, mi liŋ sula mbooro kini mi sara la kini ma iwin, kembei ta muŋgu kamam pini na. Tana molo som, to nim ise mini. ¹⁴ Mi leŋ. Sombe mboti ku ambai mini, to motom iŋgal yo mi muŋai yo, mi sotaara king pa pataŋana tio ti. Naso uulu yo be aŋzem ruumu sanaana ti mi aŋyooto. ¹⁵ Pa nio aŋkam sosor sa tabe tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa na som. Mi ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋmar lele tiŋgi som. Nio aŋbot su lele kizin Iburu mi tikam yo sorok, ta aŋmar aŋpet lele ti.”

¹⁶ Mbesooŋo ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ileŋ Yosep ipeeze waene miunjana kini ka uunu ma ambai men, to imanja mi iso pini ma iso: “Wai, mi nio ti aŋmiu tomini. Miunjana tio na ta kembei: Nio kunuŋ i, aŋkuundu kiri tel. Mi narabu tisula ma bokbok. ¹⁷ Mi kiri ta imbot se kor na, narabu matakiŋa tisula be aŋkam pa king be ikan. Tamen man tirie ma timar, to tikanan narabu ta imbot sula kiri tana.” ¹⁸ Yosep ileŋ, to iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miunjana ku tina na, ka uunu ta kembei. Kiri tel na ise ki aigule tel. ¹⁹ Tana aigule tel ilae, to king ko imbit ŋgurem mi mbinbiŋ sala ke. Mi man ko timar ma tikan mozom.”

²⁰ Sua ki Yosep tana na, iur ŋonoono. In-deeŋe aigule iwe tel pa na, king ikam kini biibi be mataana iŋgal mbeŋ kini ta naana ipeebe pa na. Tabe iboobo wal boozomen tau timborro uraata kini na ma timar. Mi iboobo mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, ziru mbesooŋo toro ta imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, ma timar tomini. Ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma timar tipet kini, to ni ipamender zin la iwal matan. ²¹ Mi iur tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, ma imiili mini pa uraata kini be iliŋ ka baen isula mbooro kini. ²² Mi ni

tau imborro uraata ki narabu urpejana na, king iso pizin wal be timbit ŋgureene mi imbinbiŋ sala ke. Tana uraata ta ipet na, ina itop la Yosep kaljaana men. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta imborro yok baen na, mataana iŋgal Yosep som. Mataana mbeleeli.

41

Miunjana ki king ki Aikuptu

¹⁻² Ndaama ru imap, mana king ki Aikuptu imiu. Imiu be kunuunu imendernder la yok Nil kezeene, mi ire makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru per ma tise pa yok, mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ³ Molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananjan na, per ma tise pa yok. To tikoŋuru zin makau tumkatŋan tina ma tila. ⁴ Tila ma tuŋla ki waen bizin, to timanja mi tiwon zin ma timap. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja.

⁵ To isu ikeene na imiu mini. Mi ire yagoŋ ŋonon ndinjan lamata mi ru ta timbot la kiini tamen. ⁶ Molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tana tomini. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinjan. Pa miiri bayoujana ta imar pa lele bilimjana mi iwilaala zin, tabe titum som. ⁷ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinjan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ŋonon ndinjan na, ma murin bilim. Tana king imiu ta kembei, to ipol ma imanja. Mataana ito miunjana kini ma ila, to iso: “Wai, a iŋgi sa miunjana toro na!”

⁸ Mankwoono na, king ikam ŋgar boozo pa miunjana kini. Tana ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom naboroujan mi zin tomtom ŋgarjan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma timar. Timar ma tipet kini, to ipit miunjana kini pizin ma tileŋ, mi iwi zin be tipeeze kan un pini. Tamen tomtom kizin tasa irao be ipeeze som.

⁹ Tana tirru zaala pa ma timbotmbot, mi mbesooŋo ta imborro yok baen na, mataana la pa Yosep. To isu mi iso pa king. Iso: “O king, koozi motoŋ iŋgal sosor tio ta. ¹⁰ Muŋgu niamru mbesooŋo ku toro ta imborro narabu urpejana na, amkam ma ketem malmal. Tana nu ur yam ma amlela ruumu sanaana leleene ta biibi kizin menderjan imborro na. ¹¹ Ambotmbot

tana mi mberŋ ta na, niamru amiu. Mi miuŋana tiam tana, kan un ndelndelŋa. ¹² Mi ruumu tana na, nanŋaŋ Iburu ta, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin menderŋan, ta niamŋan ambotmbot. Niamru amiu, mana amso i pa miuŋana tiam, mi ni ipeeze kan un ma amleŋ. ¹³ Mi sua kini iur ŋonoono. Nu ur yo ma aŋmiili mini pa uraata tio, mi waen na, nu yembut ŋgureene mi imbinŋbin sala ke.”

¹⁴ Tona king iur sua be loŋa mi tikam Yosep ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana mi imar kini. Tana tiurpe Yosep ruŋguunu, mi ikeli pa mburu popoŋana, mana ila ipet king mataana. ¹⁵ Ila, to king iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nio ti aŋmiu ma tomtom tasa irao be ipeeze miuŋana tio kan un som. Mi tiso pio ta kembei: Nu sombe leŋ miuŋana ki tomtom sa, na rao be peeze ka uunu.”

¹⁶ Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio na, aŋrao som. Mi Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Ni irao be ipeeze miuŋana ku tana, mi iso u pa zaala tabe mbot ambai.” ¹⁷ Tana king iso pa Yosep ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ti aŋmiu be kunuŋ aŋmendernder la yok Nil kezeene, ¹⁸ mi aŋre makau tumkatŋan lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbainan na, per ma tise pa yok mi tikanan pespeeze la yok kezeene. ¹⁹ Mi molo som na, makau lamata mi ru tomen, ta koŋkoŋ mi ruŋgun sananŋan na, per ma tise pa yok. Ta muŋgu mi imar na, aŋre makau sananŋana sa ta kembei isu lele ti na som. ²⁰ To zin makau ta ruŋgun sananŋan mi koŋkoŋŋan na, tila ma tiwon zin makau tumkatŋan ta tise muŋgu na, ma timap kat. ²¹ Mi tamen kopon iputput som. Tana tomtom sa irao be iute kembei tikan zin makau tumkatŋan tana na som. Pa ruŋgun raraate kembei ta muŋgu na. Aŋre tana, to aŋpol ma aŋmaŋga. ²² Mana aŋsu aŋkeene mini, to aŋre miuŋana toro. Aŋre yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbainan mi ndinŋan na, timbot la kiini tamen. ²³ Mi molo som na, yagoŋ ŋonon lamata mi ru tomen tipet la kiini tamen ta tana. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon tina, mbinbinŋan. Pa miiri bayouŋana, ta imar pa lele bilimŋana mi iwilaala zin. Tabe ikam ma titum som. ²⁴ To yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan tina tiwon yagoŋ ta ndinŋan na, ma murin bilim. Miuŋana tio ru tina tikam ma ŋgar

tio ikankaana. Tana aŋso sua ma ila pizin wal naborouŋan be timar ma tipeeze kan un pio. Tamen kizin tasa irao som.”

²⁵ Yosep ileŋ miuŋana ru tana makin, to iso pa king ma isombe: “Miuŋana ku ru tana na, un raraate. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁶ Makau lamata mi ru ta ruŋgun ambaimbainan, mi yagoŋ lamata mi ru ta ŋonon ndinŋan, ina iwe kin pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Tana miuŋana ku ru tana na, kan un raraate. ²⁷ Mi makau lamata mi ru, ta koŋkoŋŋan mi ruŋgun sananŋan mi tipet pa kaimer na, ta kembena. Imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Mi yagoŋ ŋonon mbinbinŋan lamata mi ru ta miiri bayouŋana imar pa lele bilimŋana ma iwilaala zin na, ina tomini imender pa ndaama lamata mi ru. Ndaama lamata mi ru tana na, peteele biibi ko isu. ²⁸ Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Ingi Anutu ipatoonju pa mbulu tabe ikam ma ipet i. ²⁹ Ingi ko mai ambainana kat ipet pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tamen kaimer na, peteele biibi ko isu lele tiom, mi imbot ma irao ndaama lamata mi ru tomen. Peteele tabe ipet i, ko sorok som. Ko sananŋana kat. Tana ko ikam zin tomtom ma matan mbeleele kat mai ambainana ta muŋgu ipet na. Paso, peteele tana ko ipasaana kat yom. ³² Anutu, ŋgar kini imbol kat be molo som to ikam mbulu tana ma ipet. Tanata ikamu ma re miuŋana ru ta kan un raraate na.

³³ Tana ambai be re tomtom ŋgarŋana tasa ta irao kat pa peeze kamŋana na, mi uri be imboro toono biibi ki Aikuptu. ³⁴ Mi ur zin menderŋan pakan ma tikot toono tiŋgi, be tiuuli pa uraata. Beso ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainana ipet pa i, to zin tiur kini pakan ilalae bekena imboro yom pa kaimer. Kozo tikam mbulu ta kembei: Tipeete kini ma iwe pakaana lamata, to pakaana ta na tiurur lae. ³⁵ Tana ndaama lamata mi ru tabe mai ambainana ipet pa i, na zin menderŋan tana ko tiyogegege kini, mi tiluplup lela diditu ku boozomen ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. ³⁶ Naso kini tana isaŋa yom pa peteele biibi tabe ipet pa ndaama lamata mi ru i. Kokena peteele ipasaana kat yom ma

kemetmeete.”

³⁷ King ziŋan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na, tileŋ sua ki Yosep na, lelen pa.

³⁸ Tabe king isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ai, tomtom tiŋgi, ni Anutu bubuŋana imbotmbot raami mi ikamam peeze pini. Ko tarao be tendeeŋe tomtom toro sa ta kembei? Som.”

³⁹ To iso pa Yosep ma isombe: “Nu ta Anutu ikam ŋgar pu mi iso u pa koronj taŋgi. Tana ko irao andeeŋe tomtom toro sa tau ŋgar kini kembei ta nu na som. ⁴⁰ Tana ko anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Wal tio ta munjaana men ko tileŋ la kalŋom mi tito. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat, ta ko anwe biibi pu.”☆

⁴¹ Tona iso Yosep ta kembei: “Koozi nio anjuru be kam peeze pa toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” ⁴² To izun kukuugu kini ta kilalan kini imbot se na, mi iur la Yosep namaana lutuunu. Mi ikam mburu ŋgezeŋan kat ma izeebi pa, to iur natabu milmiljana ila Yosep ŋgureene. ⁴³ Mi ikam karis kini ta ambaijana na ma iwe Yosep lene be iwwa pa. Beso Yosep ila na, zin menderjan ki king timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi tiboboobo ta kembei: “Koko pa zaala. Pa iŋgi biibi ta ima i!” King ikam ta kembena, bekena wal ta boozomen ki Aikuptu tiute ta kembei: Yosep, ni iwe biibi pizin kek. ⁴⁴ Mi king iso pa Yosep mini ma iso: “Nonoono, nio king ki Aikuptu. Tamen koozi mi ila na, zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko irao tikam koronj sa pa zitun ŋgar kizin mini som. Bela nu yok pizin muŋgu, tona tikam.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To king ipaata pisis Zapenat-Panea ise ki Yosep. Mi ikam Potipera lutuunu moori Asenat ila kini be iwooli. Potipera tana, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On.

Indeeŋe ta Yosep ndaama kini irao to-moota laamuru na, imanja pa uraata ta king kizin Aikuptu iuri pa na, mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu be itirtiiri uraata.☆ ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaijana ipet na, kini boozo indomdom ma izze pa toono, mi Yosep iyogegege ma iurur lae zin diditu ta timbot pa kar bibip ki Aikuptu na. Ni ikamam pa kar bibip tatanja ta kembei: Kini ta ise koloujana pa

kar biibi tasa, ina ni iur lela diditu ta imbotmbot la kar tana. ⁴⁹ Tana Yosep ilup kini mi indoundou ma zazaŋana kat, kembei magargaara ki tai. Tabe tirao be tinin som. Pa kini isu ma isaana.

⁵⁰ Yosep kusiini Asenat, ta Potipera lutuunu moori na, ipeebe pikin ru pa Yosep, mana peteele ipet. ⁵¹ Pikin muŋgamuŋga na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Manase. Pa iso: “Anutu ikam yo ma motonj mbelele patajana tio mi wal tio kek.” ⁵² Mi pikin toro ta iwe ru pa na, Yosep ipaata zaana be Eparaim. Pa iso: “Nio anjbotmbot lele tiŋgi mi andeeŋe patajana boozo. Tamen Merere ikam leŋ pikin ru isu lele tiŋgi.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Ndaama lamata mi ru ta mai ambaijana ipet su Aikuptu na imap, tona ndaama lamata mi ru ki peteele ipet. Ito sua ki Yosep. Mi peteele tana biibi kat. Isu lele ta boozomen. Mi zin Aikuptu men, ta kan kini imbotmbot. Tamen kaimer na, zin tomini tiyamaana peteele tana. Tabe titaŋroro king pa kan kini. Mi king iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar tio pepe. Kala ki Yosep. Miombe ni iso parei piom, na kelenj la kaljaana.”

⁵⁶ Indeeŋe peteele tana iwe biibi kat pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, tona Yosep ikaaga diditu kan kataama mi iyok pizin be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Pa peteele tana ipasaana kat toono ki Aikuptu. ⁵⁷ Peteele tana isu toono ki Aikuptu men som. Irao pa toono ta boozomen. Tana karkari ta boozomen timarmar Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini la ki Yosep. Pa peteele tana sorok som.☆

42

Yosep toono bizin tisula pa Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini

¹ Yakop imbotmbot toono Kanaan, mi ileŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Tabe isu mi iso pa lutuunu bizin ma iso: “Ai, parei ta niom kapargedgeede yom ma kombotmbot? ² Nio anleŋ kembei kini imbotmbot Aikuptu a. Kamaŋga ma kusula be kiŋgiimi kanda kini. Kokena temetmeete.”☆

³ To Yosep toono bizin laamuru tiurpe mburu kizin, mi timanja be tisula pa

Aikuptu. ⁴ Tamen Yosep tiziini Benyamen na, Yakop iruuti ma imbot. Paso, ni kopoono rru pini: Kokena ni ila ma indeeje patañana ma inŋi. ⁵ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin zin wal pakan tipa ma tisula pa Aikuptu be tinŋiimi kan kini. Pa peteele biibi tana isu toono Kanaan tomuni.

⁶ Mi indeeje tana na, Yosep ikamam peeze pa toono ki Aikuptu. Tabe zin karkari boozomen ta timar Aikuptu be tinŋiimi kan kini na, tilala kini. Tana Yosep toono bizin timar, to zin tomuni tila ma tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini. ⁷ Yosep ire zin na, ikilaala zin kek. Tamen iswe itunu pizin som. Ikam mbulu kembei ta ni tomtom ndelñana i. Mi ipakeñ kumbun pa sua ñasasaarañana ma iso: “Ai, niom so kar i? Inŋi kakam so?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam ambot toono Kanaan, mi amar be amgiimi koyam kini.”

⁸ Yosep, ni ikilaala toono bizin. Tamen zin na, tikilaali som. ⁹ To ni mataana ila pa miuñana kini ta muñgu ire na, mi iso: “Wa, niom tina sa pautu na. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam mibe kuute pakaana inŋoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”[✠] ¹⁰ Zin tipekel kalñaana ma tiso: “E-e, biibi tiam, kembena som. Niam mbesoonjo ku. Mi inŋi amar be amgiimi koyam kini men. ¹¹ Niam ta boozomen ti, tomoyam ta. Pautu sa imbot raama yam som. Sua ta niam amso u i, ñonoono men. Pakaamñana som.”

¹² Tamen Yosep iso: “Som. Niom kamar be kitiiri toono tiam, bekena kuute pakaana inŋoi ta irao pa malmal som i.”

¹³ To zin tipekel kalñaana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam ti, tomtom ta lutuunu bizin. Muñgu na, niam pikin tomooto laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernñana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot su lele Kanaan a.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yosep iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta anso na. Niom pautu tau. Tana anso sua mbolñana piom pa king ki Aikuptu zaana ta kembei: ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sombe tiziyom kaimernñana tana imar ipet tio som, inako anzem yom ma kala pa kar tiom mini na som. Tana koñgo tomtom tiom tasa ma ila be ikam tiziyom tana ma imar. Mi niom pakan,

nako kamap ma kelela ruumu sanaana mi kombotmbot. Mi ko anre ten: Sua tiom ñonoono, som som? Mi sombe som, na anso kat pa king zaana ta kembei, niom tina pautu tau.” ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makin, to iur zin ma tilela ruumu sanaana leleene ma timbot irao mbeñ tel.

¹⁸ Mbeñ tel tana ilae, to Yosep iso pizin ma isombe: “Keleñ. Nio ti, anmoto Anutu tomuni. Tana ko anur leyom zaala toro. Zaala tinŋi, sombe koto, inako kemetmeete som. ¹⁹ Zaala ta kembei: Niom sombe kapakaam yo som, mi koso sua ñonoono men, nako tomtom tiom tasa imbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi niom pakan na, kingiimi koyom kini, mi kakam ma kimiili ma kala kizin wal tiom tau timbot ñoobo na. ²⁰ Tonabe kakam tiziyom kaimernñana tau ma imar tio. Naso anute kembei sua tiom ñonoono men, mi niom kemetmeete som.”

Zin tileñ sua kini tana na, tiyok pa. ²¹ To timaŋga mi tiparzzo sua pizin. Tiso: “Ñonoono kat. Sosor ta takam pa tizindi Yosep, ta koozi indeeje iti i. Pa iti takam patañana pini, mi ni itanroro iti be tumuñai i, tamen teleni som. Tanata koozi tendeeje patañana i.” ²² Mi Ruben iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, koroŋ ta nio anso piom be kapasaana tizindi pepe. Tamen niom keleñ la sua tio som. Tanata koozi siñ kini ise kiti i.” ²³ Zin tizzo sua tana na, tiute tau Yosep ileñleñ zin i som. Paso, ni ikamam kembei tau ni ileñ kalñan som, mi izzo sua pizin ila ki tomtom toro ta itortooro kalñan i. ²⁴ Ni ileñ zin na, leleene tinisñiizi. Tana itoori ma kereene ila ndel mi itañ, tona itoori, mi iso sua pizin mini. To iso pizin menderñan ma tipo Simion namaana la toono mi tiziini bizin matan, mi tikami ma tila.

²⁵ Yosep imaŋga to iur sua pizin mbesoonjo kini be tizeebe zin gomsaaba ki toono bizin pa kini ma bokbok, mi tipimiili pat kizin ma tiur sula gomsaaba kizin tataña mini. Mi tikam kan kini mazeene be iuulu zin pa zaala. Tana zin mbesoonjo tila ma tikam kembei ta ni iso na.

²⁶ To Yosep toono bizin tiur kini mi mburu kizin isala donki kizin mi tila len. ²⁷ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet lele tabe tikeene pa i, to tomtom kizin ta ikaaga gomsaaba

✠ 42:9: Un 37:5-10

kini be ikam doŋki kini ka kini sa ma ikan. Beso mataana isula na, ire pat kini milmilŋan imbotmbot se gomsaaba kwoono. ²⁸ To iso toono ma tiziini bizin pa ma iso: “Wae! Kamar ma kere. Pat tio, ta tipimiili mini i!” Tabe keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta Anutu ikam piti ta kembei?”

²⁹ Timiili ma tila tipet ki taman Yakop ta Kanaan a, to tiso i pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin isu Aikuptu na. ³⁰ Mi tiso: “Biibi ki toono kizin Aikuptu iso sua ŋasasaaraŋana piam ma isombe niam amla be amreut zin pa toono kizin. ³¹ Mi niam amso: ‘E-e, niam ti pautu som. Niam tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. ³² Niam ti tomoyam tamen. Muŋgu na, niam laamuru mi ru. Tamen tiziyam ta, ni imbot mini som. Mi tiziyam toro, ta kaimernjana i, ni ziru tomoyam timbotmbot ta Kanaan a.’

³³ To biibi tana isu na iso piam ma isombe: ‘Kena kezem tomtom tiom tasa ma niamru ambotmbot, mi niom pakan kakam kini pa wal tiom mi kimiili ma kala. Kokena petel zin. ³⁴ Mi so kimiili mini, to niomŋan tiziyom ta kaimernjana na kamar. Naso aŋute niom pautu som, mi sua tiom ŋonoono. Tonabe aŋzem toŋmatiziŋ tiom tana ma imiili ma ima tiom mini. Mi aŋyok piom be kapa sorok pa lele tiŋgi mi kakam mburooŋo pa.’ ”

³⁵ Tiso sua makin, mi tikam gomsaaba kizin be tiliŋ kini isu pa. Beso matan su na, zin ta boozomen mi tire pat milmilŋan imbot lela gomsaaba kizin kizin. Ziŋan taman tire ta kembei, to keten ikam keŋ mi timoto kan biibi kat. ³⁶ To taman Yakop isu mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ti kakam yo ma aŋwe maandabi kek pa lutuŋ bizin ru, Yosep mi Simion. Mi koozi kosombe kakam Benyamen tomimi ma izem yo? Pataŋana izze tio ta izze tio men i.”

³⁷ Tona Ruben iso pini ma iso: “Tamaŋ, ndemeere yo be aŋkam Benyamen ma ni-amru amla. Ni ko imiili ma imar mini. Mi sombe som, nako rao pun lutuŋ bizin ru ma timeete be tikoti.” ³⁸ Yakop iso: “Ina som. Lutuŋ ti ko irao niomŋan kala na som. Pa toono, ta imeete kek. Mi iŋgi ni itutamen ta imbotmbot i. Sombe ila ma pataŋana

sa indeeŋi isu zaala lwoono, na pataŋana tana kola ipun yo ma aŋmeete. Pa iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek.”

43

Yosep toono bizin ziŋan Benyamen tisula mini pa Aikuptu

¹ Mazwaana tana, peteele biibi imbotmbot men toono Kanaan. ² Tana Yakop ziŋan wal kini tikan kini ta tiŋgiimi su Aikuptu na ma imap, to iso pa lutuunu bizin be tisula ma tiŋgiimi kan kini mini. ³ Tamen Yuda imaŋga mi iso: “Tamaŋ, sua ta amso u kek. Biibi kizin Aikuptu iur sua mbolŋana piam, be sombe amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampel kini mini na som. ⁴ Tana sombe yok pini be niamŋan amla, nako amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini mini. ⁵ Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa biibi tana iso piam ta kembei: Sombe amkam tiziyam ma niamŋan amla som, nako amrao ampel kini mini som.”

⁶ Yakop ileŋ, to iyaamba zin. Iso: “Niom tina, parei ta keswe tiziyom ila ki biibi tana? Ina kakam pataŋana biibi pio.” ⁷ Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Mi tomtom tana, ni iwisesese yam pa wal kiti tau. Iso: ‘Tomoyom imbotmbot men, som imeete kek? Mi tiziyom toro sa imbotmbot, som som?’ Tabe niam ampekel wiŋana kini men. Mi ŋgar kini tau isombe niam amkam tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amsula, ina niam amute?”

⁸ To Yuda isu mi iso pa tamaana Israel. Iso: “Tamaŋ, kam tiziyam tana imar, to niamŋan ko amaŋga ta buri mi amsula ma aŋgiimi kanda kini. Kokena itiŋan tumbum bizin temetmeete. ⁹ Nio aŋbuk sua pu ta kembei: Nio ituŋ ko motoŋ pini ma irao aŋuri ma imar ku mini. Mi sombe imar kerem uunu mini som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbadbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete. ¹⁰ Re! Sombe yalele yam som, so iŋgi amsula ma amiili mini pa ru sa kek.”

¹¹ Tana taman Israel iyok, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Ambai. Kala. Mi kakam toono tiŋgi ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan kembei ŋgere kuzinŋan, kaŋar, bigil suruunu ma koroŋ ma isula gomsaaba tiom, mi kakam ma kusula be kakam pa biibi tana. ¹² Mi kakam pat milmilŋan pakan tomimi

be igaaba muŋgujana ta tiur sula gomsaaba tiom ma imiili na. Pat muŋgujana tana na, kakam ma imiili ma ila kizin mini. Pa ina, ko zin matan kankaana ma iŋgi, ta tizeebe sorok sula gomsaaba tiom. ¹³ Tana kakam tiziyom ri ti, mi kamaŋa ta buri ma niomŋan kusula ki tomtom tana. ¹⁴ Anutu mbura keskeezenjana, ni itunu ko ikam tomtom tana ma imuŋai yom, mi iyok piom be kakam Simion mi tiziyom ti ma niomŋan kimiili mini. Mi sombe som, mi aŋwe maanda mini, inako kena.”

¹⁵ To timaŋa mi tikam zin koroŋ tabe tipomoozo biibi ki Aikuptu pa na, ramaki pat muŋgujana mi popoŋana, to ziŋan Benyamen timaŋa ma tisula Aikuptu ma tila tipet ki Yosep. ¹⁶ Yosep ire ziŋan Benyamen timar, to iso pa mbesooŋo ta imborro ruumu kini na, ma iso: “Kam zin wal tiŋgi ma tila ruumu tio. Mi pun mbili tasa ma urpe be niamŋan amkan pa aigule palakuutu.” ¹⁷ Tana mbesooŋo ito Yosep kaljaana, mi ikam Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma tila pa ruumu kini. ¹⁸ Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet Yosep ruumu kini, to keten ikam keŋ, mi timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai! Pat ta tipimiili sula gomsaaba kiti, ta ko lende sua pa i. Uunu tina ta ko tikam ti ma tala ruumu kini pa i. Ingi ko timaŋa piti, mi tikam ti ma tewe mbesooŋo kini, mi tiyo doŋki kiti tomini ma tiwe lene.”

¹⁹ Beso tila ma tigarau pa kataama kwoono, to tiso pa mbesooŋo ki Yosep ta mataana pa ruumu na. ²⁰⁻²² Tiso: “Ai biibi, irao amso sua ri pu muŋgu? Niam ti amsu lele tiŋgi ma amgiimi kini pa ta kek. Tamen amiili ma amla mi ampel lele tabe keteyam su pa i, to amkaaga gomsaaba tiam na, amre pat tiam ta boozomen imbotmbot sula. Mi niam amute som, ko asiŋ ta ipimiili pat tiam mini? Tana koozi amsombe ampimiili pat muŋgujana tana ma ima tiom mini. Mi amar raama tiam popoŋana tomini be amgiimi koyam kini mini.” ²³ Tamen mbesooŋo iso pizin ma iso: “A kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pat tiom ta muŋgu kakam ma imar na, nio aŋkam kek. Anutu tiom tau tomoyom imbesmbeeze pini i, ta ko ipimiili pat tana ma isula gomsaaba tiom mini.” Ziŋan tiso sua ma imap, to mbesooŋo ila ma ikam

Simion, mi iuri la kizin mini. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ikam zin ma tilela ruumu, mi ikam yok be tiŋguuru kumbun pa, mi iputu zin doŋki kizin. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: Aigule palakuutu to ziŋan biibi kini Yosep tikan kini. Tana zin tiurpe koroŋ ta tisombe tikam pa Yosep na, mi tinamnaami.

²⁶ Aigule palakuutu, ma Yosep imar ilela ruumu, to tikam koroŋ kizin pini, mi tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini. ²⁷ Mi Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pizin mi iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, tomoyombi ta muŋgu koso yo pini na, ni imbot ambai, som som? Imeete kek, som imbotmbot men a?” ²⁸ Zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta nu mbesooŋo ku i, ni imbotmbot a. Mete sa ikami som. Ni imbot ambai.” To tilek kumbun mi tituundu pini mini. ²⁹ Yosep mataana ila na, ire tiziini Benyamen ta zirun nan tamen na, to iso pizin: “Tiziyom ta muŋgu koso uruunu pio na, to ta tina?” To iso pini: “Aa lutuŋ, Anutu ko ikampe u.” ³⁰ Iso ta kembei, mi leleene isaana kat pa tiziini tau, ma rimen mi itaŋ su keren uunu. Tabe loŋa men, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu leleene toro mi itaŋ. ³¹ Itaŋ maŋiŋ, to iŋguuru mataana, mi iyaraama itunu mi ila ipet kizin mini. To iso pizin mbesooŋo be tikam kini ma imar.

³² Tikam kini ma imar, to tiur Yosep kana isala mbalia ta, mi toono bizin ma tiziini kan isala mbalia toro, mi zin Aikuptu tabe ziŋan tikan i, na kan isala mbalia toro. Pa mbulu kizin Aikuptu imbot pataŋa kek. Irao ziŋan zin Iburu tikanan kini ila mbata na som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin Aikuptu kan lelen pa ri sa som kat. ³³ Mi tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini ma mbulen isu mbalia, mi tiur zin ma tiparto zin raraate kembei ta nan bizin tipeebe zin na. Muŋgamuŋa imuŋgu, to ila ila ma naŋaŋ kaimerjana kat. Tabe Yosep toono bizin ma tiziini matan parŋgal zin mi lelen iurur. Pa tikamam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ³⁴ Indeeŋe ta zin mbesooŋo tiŋgal Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini kan kini na, Benyamen, ni ikam pakaana biibi ta ilip kat pa toono bizin. Tana Yosep ziŋan toono bizin ma tiziini tikan ma tiwin ma lelen ambai.

44

Mbooro ki Yosep imbirizi

¹ Tikan ma imap, to Yosep iso pa mbesoono kini ta imborro ruumu kini na. Iso: “Zeebe gomsaaba kizin wal tana pa kini ma bokbok, mi pimiili pat kizin ma ur se gomsaaba kizin kwonkwon. ² Mi tomtom kaimernana na, kam mbooro tio milmilnana ramaki pat kini, mi ur se gomsaaba kini kwoono.” Tana mbesoono ila ma ikam kembei ta Yosep iso na.

³ Tikeene ma mbenbenana na, tiur Yosep toono bizin mi tiziini raama donki kizin ma tila. ⁴ Tizem kar biibi ma tila nana ri, tona Yosep iso pa mbesoono kini: “Manga ma loondo toto zin wal ta tila a. La ma sombe se kizin, to wi zin. So: ‘Ai, niom kepekel mbulu ambainana pa mbulu sananana paso? ⁵ Parei ta kekem mbooro ki biibi tio ta iwinin la i. Mbooro tana be izzo i pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Niom kakam sosor biibi kat.’”

⁶ Tana mbesoono imanga, mi iloondo toto zin ma ila, mi ise kizin isu zaala lwoono. To iso zin pa sua ta Yosep iso i pa na. ⁷ Tiler to tiso: “Wai biibi, nu re yam be parei, ta so ta kembena? Niam mbesoono ku, mi irao amkam mbulu ta kembena na som. Som ma som kat! ⁸ Nu re kek. Pat milmilnan ta amdeenje sula gomsaaba tiam isu kar tiam ta Kanaan na, ina ampimiili ma ima tiom mini kek. Tana ko amkem silba mi gol lela ruumu ki biibi ku paso? ⁹ Biibi, sombe ndeenje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiam tasa, na tomtom tana ko imeete, mi niam pakan ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pa biibi ku.” ¹⁰ Tana ni iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Mi sombe andeenje mbooro tana imbot ki tomtom tiom tasa, inako ni itutamen iwe mbesoono pio. Mi niom pakan, nako kala leyom.”

¹¹ Tana loŋa men mi zin tataŋa tipundu gomsaaba kizin kizin isu toono mi tipeeze kwon be mbesoono itiiri. ¹² Tona ni ipa mi itirtiiri zin mi irru mbooro tana. Itiiri ki tomtom kolmannana munŋu, mi ila ila ma imap su ki tizin ta kaimernana kat na. Beso itiiri gomsaaba ki Benyamen na, indeenje mbooro tana imbot sula. ¹³ Toono bizin tire ma keten ikam ken. To tiraaza mburu

kizin, mi tiyo mburu kizin isala donki ndemen, mi timiili ma tila pa kar biibi mini.

¹⁴ Yosep imbotmbot ruumu kini, mi Yuda zinan toono ma tiziini bizin timar ma tipet kini. To tilek kumbun pini mi tituundu su toono. ¹⁵ Mi Yosep iso pizin: “Parei ta niom kakam mbulu tainggi? Niom kakankaana pio? Tomtom kembei ta nio i, ni irao iute koroŋ turkenan tomini.” ¹⁶ Yuda ipekel kalnana ma iso: “O biibi tiam, leyam sua sa som. Pa sanaana tiam ta imbot kat mat kek. Tana ko amso so sua i? Som. Pa inŋi Anutu itunu ta iswe sanaana tiam. Tana biibi, niam ta boozomen ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pu. Niamnan tiziyam ti, tau mbooro ku imbot kini na.” ¹⁷ Tamen Yosep iso: “Kembena na som. Tomtom ta mbooro tio imbot kini na, ni itutamen ta ko iwe mbesoono pio. Mi niom pakan na, kimiili ma kala ki tomoyom. Nio leŋ sua sa piom som.”

Yuda isombe ikam Benyamen muriini

¹⁸ Tona Yuda ila imender su Yosep kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi tio, nu biibi kembei ta king itunu, mi nio kembei mbesoono sorok men. Mi parei, irao anso sua ri pu? Mi ketem malmal pio pepe. ¹⁹ Munŋu nu wi yam pa tomoyam ma tiziyam bizin. ²⁰ Mi niam ampekel wiŋana ku ma amso: ‘E, biibi tiam, tomoyam ziru tiziyam kaimernana ta timbotmbot a. Tiziyam tana, tomoyam iwe kolman kat mi naana ipeebe. Mi noyam tana, ni ipeebe pikin ru men. Kolmannana, ni imeete kek. Mi kaimernana ta imbotmbot a. Mi tomoyam izemzemi som. Pa ni leleene pini ilip kat.’ ²¹ O biibi, nu leŋ sua tiam tana, ta so piam be amkam tiziyam ti ma imar be re kat i. ²² Mi niam ampekel sua ku ta kembei. Amso: Tiziyam tana ko irao be izem tamaana na som. Pa sombe izemi, nako tamaana leleene isaana pini ma ila ila ma imeete. ²³ Tona nu kwom imbol mi so piam be amkam tiziyam tana ma niamnan amar. Mi so som, inako irao ampet ku mini som. ²⁴ Tana indeenje niam amiili ma ampet ki tomoyam na, amso i pa sua ku tana. ²⁵ Tamen kaimer to, tomoyam inŋo yam mini be amar ku ma angimi koyam kini. ²⁶ Mi niam amso

pini ma amso: ‘Tomoyam, niam ko irao amsula na som. Pa sombe tiziyam igaaba yam ma niamŋan amsula som, inako niam irao amla ma ampēt ki biibi kizin Aikuptu na som. Tana nu sombe yok pa tiziyam ti ma niamŋan amla, nako amsula. Som, nako som.’²⁷ “Tona tomoyam iso piam ta kembei. Iso: ‘Niom kuute ta kusin Rael ipeebe pikin tomooto ru men.²⁸ Mi ta, ni izem yo kek. Pa indeeŋe ta ni imbirii zi na, aŋre mataana som, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi. Tana buzur saŋsaŋŋana sa ko ikani ma inŋi.²⁹ Inŋi aŋwe kolman kek. Mi niom sombe kakam lutuŋ ti ma kala, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋi su zaala lwoono, inako kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana kat, mi aŋmeete.’ Inŋi tomoyam iso ta kembei.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Tana biibi, leŋ yo. Tamaŋ, ni iwe kolman kat kek. Sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla kini, mi ni ire tiziyam ti ruŋguunu som, inako leleene isaana kat pini mi sosor tiam tina ko ipuni ma imeete. Pa ni leleene ilip kat pini.³² Biibi, nio ituŋ aŋbuk sua pa tomoyam pa tiziyam ti be moton pini ma irao aŋkami ma imiili ma ipet kini mini. Mi aŋso pini ma aŋso: Sombe aŋkam tiziŋ ti ma niamru amiili ma amla kereene uunu som, inako iwe leŋ uunu mi aŋbaada ka pataŋana ma irao aŋmeete.³³ Tana biibi parei, ko irao zem tiziyam ti mi ziŋan toono bizin pakan timiili ma tila ki tomoyam? Mi nio ko aŋkam muriini ma aŋwe mbesoono pu mi aŋbot lele tiŋgi.³⁴ Pa sombe tiziyam ti igaaba yo som, inako nio irao be aŋmiili ma aŋla ki tamaŋ mini na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋre pataŋana tiŋgi ise ki tamaŋ ma ipasaani na som.”

45

Yosep iswe itunu pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini

¹ Yuda iso sua tana ma imap, to Yosep leleene tiŋisŋiizi, mi irao be iyaraama itunu mini ila mbesoono kini matan na som. Tabe kalŋaana biibi mi iso pizin mbesoono kini: “Koyooto ma kepera mat.” Tana tiyooto, mi zin men, tona iswe itunu pizin.[☆] ² Mi itaŋ ma iyeryer ma kalŋaana biibi. Tabe wal pakan ki Aikuptu ta timbot

kolouŋana na tileŋ, to tila ma tiso uruunu ila ki king.

³ To Yosep iso pa toono bizin mi tiziini ta kembei: “Inŋi nio Yosep tau! Tamanda imbotmbot men a?” Tamen zin tirao be tipekel kalŋaana na som. Pa sua kizin imap.⁴ To Yosep iso pizin. Iso: “Kamar kolouŋana pio.” Tila kolouŋana, to iso: “Nio Yosep. Tiziyom tau. Niom koŋgomoono yo ila kizin Midian ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi.⁵ Tamen leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa mbulu ta kakam pio na pepe. Nonoono, niom koŋgomoono yo, ta tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot i. Tamen mbulu tana, niom kakam sorok som. Anutu itunu ta inŋo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom ma aŋmar aŋbot lele tiŋgi, bekena aŋuulu tomtom boozomen ma timbot ambai.[☆] ⁶ Peteele tiŋgi imbot pa ndaama ru kek. Mi ko imbot pa ndaama lamata tomen. Mi ndaama lamata tabe imar i, ko kini paazaŋana sa som, mi ŋgaamaŋana sa som.⁷ Tana Anutu, ni inŋo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu piom, bekena aŋwe tuyom. Naso kemetmeete ma kala leyom som, mi popoŋana tiom timbot ambai, mi tipet ma tiwe boozo kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.⁸ Tana niom tina koŋgo yo, ta aŋmar lele tiŋgi na som. Inŋi Anutu itunu ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar. Mi ni ta iur yo be aŋuulu king pa uraata kini, mi aŋboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen ramaki toono biibi ki Aikuptu.

⁹ Tana loŋa men mi kimiili ma kala ki tamanda mi kosotaari ta kembei. Koso: ‘Lutum Yosep, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ni leleene be nu zem lele ku loŋa men mi sula kini.[☆] ¹⁰ Nu niomŋan lutum bizin, mi tumbum bizin, kayauyau mbili tiom mi koroŋ tiom ta boozomen, mi kamap ma kamar mi kombot kolouŋana pini isu lele pakaana ki Gosen.¹¹ Pa peteele tina, ka ndaama lamata tomen ta imbotmbot i. Tamen ni ko imboro yom pa koyom kini. Tana nu niomŋan wal ku ko kombot ŋoobo na som.’ ”

¹² To Yosep iso mini ma iso: “O atonŋan mi tiziŋ Benyamen, niom ta boozomen kere kat yo kek. Nio Yosep ta aŋzzo sua piom i.¹³ Tana kala ma koso pa tamaŋ ta kembei: ‘Lutum Yosep zaana iwe biibi

☆ 45:1: Nŋo 7:13 ☆ 45:5: Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42 ☆ 45:9: Nŋo 7:14

isu lele kizin Aikuptu.’ Mi koso pini pa koroŋ boozomen ta kere su lele tiŋgi na. Tona loŋa mi kakami ma niomŋan kusu tio mini.” ¹⁴ Ni iso sua tana maŋiŋ, tona isou tiziini Benyamen mi itaŋ. Mi Benyamen tomini isoukiskis toono mi itaŋ. ¹⁵ To Yosep isou toono bizin ta boozomen mi ziŋan titaŋ, mana kaimer to ziŋan tiso len sua.

¹⁶ Indeeŋe king ki Aikuptu ziŋan zin wal kini tileŋ kembei Yosep toŋmatiziŋ kini timar tipet kini na, lelen ambai pizin. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi king iso pa Yosep: “So pa toŋmatiziŋ ku be tikam mburu mi kini isala doŋki kizin, mi timiili ma tila pa toono Kanaan. To tikam tomom mi wal ku ma ziŋan timiili ma timar. Mi nio ko aŋkam len toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana kat be timbot pa. Naso kan kini irao, mi timbot ambai men.”

¹⁹ Mi king iur sua pizin ta kembei: “Kakam karis pakan ta niam tiam i, mi kala ma kakam lutuyom bizin, kusiyom bizin, mi tomoyom ma niomŋan kamar. ²⁰ Mi koroŋ tiom ta so kezem su Kanaan, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Pa nio ko aŋpekkel pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki lele tiŋgi.”

²¹ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin tikam kembei ta tiso pizin na. Mi Yosep ito king kaŋaana, mi ikam len karis pakan. Mi ikam kan kini mazeene tomini be tikan pa zaala lwoono. ²² Mi irai len mburu ambaimbaiŋan be tizeebe zin pa. Mi Benyamen, to Yosep ipomoozo kati. Ikam le mburu boozo ma ilip pa toono bizin, mi ikam le pat milmilŋan tomta laamoromata (300). ²³ Mi tamaana Yakop na, Yosep ikam lene doŋki laamuru ramaki lele kizin Aikuptu ka koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta imbot sala ndemen na, mi doŋki paŋgarŋgaara laamuru ramaki kini pakan be imboro i pa zaala lwoono.

²⁴ Tona Yosep iur toŋmatiziŋ kini ma tila zaala. Mi iso pizin ma isombe: “Kala na, komoto pepe, koŋooŋo pepe.” ²⁵ Tana zin tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, mi tila ma tipet ki taman Yakop isu Kanaan. ²⁶ To tiso pini ma tiso: “Wae, tomoyam! Lutum Yosep, ni imeete som. Imbotmbot men a. Mi ni ta imborro toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.” Yakop ileŋ na, keteene ise som. Pa iurla sua kizin som. ²⁷ Mi indeeŋe zin tiso i

pa sua boozomen tau Yosep iso pizin na, mi ire karis ta Yosep isenŋeere pini be ise mi ila kini, tona iurla. ²⁸ Tana menmeeni biibi ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat! Nio lutuŋ, ni imbotmbot a. Nio ko aŋla ma aŋre i munŋu, mana aŋmeete.”

46

Yakop bizin tisula pa Aikuptu

¹ Yakopbi iyauyau koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi ziŋan zin wal kini timaŋga be tisula pa Aikuptu. Tipa ma tila tipet kar Ber-Seba, to ni ikam patoronŋana pa Anutu ki tamaana Isak. ² Mi mbeŋ na, kwoono ipot, to ire Anutu imar kini, mi iboobi ma iso: “Yakop, Yakop!” Mi Yakop iso: “Oi, ituŋ ti.” ³⁻⁴ To Anutu iso pini ma iso: “Anutu ki tomom Isak ta nio i. Sula pa lele kizin Aikuptu, na moto pepe. Pa nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe boozo kat. Mi kaimer, to aŋkam yom ma kimiili ma kamar pa toono taŋgi mini. Mi sombe meete, na lutum Yosep ko imbot raamu mi iturke motom.” ✧

⁵⁻⁷ Mankwoono na, Yakop ziŋan lutuunu bizin, mi tumbuunu bizin, mi rwoono moori bizin tise karis kizin tau munŋu king ki Aikuptu isenŋeere ma imar pizin na, mi timaŋga pa pai kizin mini. Tizem kar Ber-Seba, to tiwwa raama mbili mi koroŋ kizin ta tikam su lele Kanaan na, mi tisula pa Aikuptu. ✧

⁸ Inŋi Yakopbi popoŋana kini ta ziŋan tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: ⁹ Ruben, ni Yakop lutuunu munŋamunŋa. Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. ¹⁰ Mi Simion lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan. ¹¹ Mi Lebi lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. ¹² Mi Yuda lutuunu bizin ta Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, mi Zera. Tamen Er ziru Onan, timeete su Kanaan. Mi Yuda lutuunu Peres, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Ezron mi Amul. ¹³ Mi Isaka na, lutuunu bizin ta Tola, Pua, Yasup, mi Simron. ¹⁴ Mi Sebulun lutuunu bizin ta Seret, Elon, mi Yalel. ¹⁵ Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka mi Sebulun na, Yakop ziru kusiini Lea timbotmbot Mesopotamia

mi tipeebe zin raama moori ta, zaana Dina. Tana Lea lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin, zin tomtom tomoota laamuru mi tel.

¹⁶ To Gat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Zepan, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, mi Areli. ¹⁷ Mi Aser lutuunu bizin ta Imna, Isba, Isbi, mi Beria. Aser ipeebe moori ta tomini, zaana Sera. Aser lutuunu Beria, ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ru, zan Eber mi Malkiel. ¹⁸ Zin tomtom lamoromata mi tel tina, ina Lea mbesoonjo moori kini Silpa ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Silpa tana, Lea tamaana Laban ta iuri ma iwe Lea lene.

¹⁹ Yakop ziru kusiini Rael na, tipeebe pikin tomooto ru men, Yosep mi Benyamen. ²⁰ Mi indeenje ta Yosep imbotmbot Aikuptu na, ziru kusiini Asenat tipeebe pikin tomooto ru, Manase mi Eparaim. Yosep kusiini Asenat, ni Potipera lutuunu moori. Potipera, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ki kar On. ²¹ Mi Benyamen lutuunu bizin ta Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, mi Art. ²² Zin tomtom laamuru mi pan tina, ina Yakop ziru kusiini Rael lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin.

²³ To Dan, ni ipeebe pikin tamen, zaana Usim. ²⁴ Mi Naptali, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yaziel, Guni, Yezer, mi Silem. ²⁵ Zin tomtom lamata mi ru tina, ina Rael mbesoonjo moori kini Bila ziru Yakop lutun bizin mi tumbun bizin. Bila tana, Rael tamaana Laban iuri ma iwe Rael lene.

²⁶ Tana Yakop lutuunu bizin mi tumbuunu bizin ta ni ziñan tisula pa Aikuptu na, zin tomtom tomtotel kwoono lamata mi ta (66). Mi rwoono moori bizin tomini. ²⁷ Mi sombe tinin zin raama Yosep ziñan lutuunu bizin ru ta ni ipeebe zin su Aikuptu na, to tipet tiwe kembei zin Israel tomtotel kwoono laamuru (70), ta timbot pa lele kizin Aikuptu. ✧

Yakop bizin tipet Aikuptu

²⁸ Yakop bizin tiwwa ma timar kolounjana pa Aikuptu, tona ingo lutuunu Yuda ma imuungu ma ila mi isotaara Yosep ta kembei: Tamaana bizin timar tipet Gosen kek. ²⁹ Tana Yosep ise karis kini, mi ila pa Gosen be ire tamaana. Ipet ki tamaana, to isou i mi itañ. Imbel tinjiizi. ³⁰ Itañ makin, to

Yakopbi iso pini ma iso: “O lutun, ñonoono kat. Nu mbotmbot. Sombe anmeete, na anmeete lak! Ñonoono ta anre u i.”

³¹ To Yosep iso pa tonmatizij kini ma iso: “Nio ingi be anmiili mini ma anla ki king be ansoara piom ta kembei: ‘Nio taman mi aton bizin ma tizij bizin ta munju timbotmbot Kanaan, ta timar tipet tjo kek. ³² Zin wal ta timborro mbili. Tana timanja raama mbili kizin boozo ma timar i.’ ³³⁻³⁴ Tana ko anla mi anso pini ta kembei. Mi kelen. Zin Aikuptu kan na, ziñan zin wal ta timborro mbili ñan i timbotmbot mbata som. Pa lelen pizin ri sa som. Tana niom, sombe king iboobo yom ma kala kepet kini, mi iwi yom pa uraata tiom, na koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘O biibi, indeenje ta niam nanjanoyam mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta tumbuyam bizin tikamam ta munju na.’ Kozo koso ta kembei. Naso ni iyok piom be kombot su lele Gosen.”

47

¹⁻² Yosep iso sua ma imap, to ikam toono bizin pakan, mi ziñan tila ma tipet ki king kizin Aikuptu. To isotaara king ta kembei. Iso: “O king, nio taman ziñan aton bizin mi tizij bizin tizem toono Kanaan mi timar ramaki mbili mi mburu kizin ta boozomen, mi buri tipet lele Gosen i.” Iso makin, mi iur toono bizin lamata ma tila king kereene uunu be ire zin. ³ To king iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, niom tina kakamam so uraata i?” ⁴ Zin tipekel kaljana ma tiso: “Biibi, niam tomtom ki amborro zin mbili, kembei ta munju tumbuyam bizin tikamam na. Niam amkan peteele biibi isu toono Kanaan, mi lele tana ka mbutmbuutu sa be mbili tiam tikan i som. Tanata amar ma amsombe amwe leembe su lele ku ti. Mi parei? Ko irao yok piam be ambot su lele pakaana ki Gosen?”

⁵ Tona king iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Ina nu itum wal ku. ⁶ Mi lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, nu ta mborro. Tana zin sombe lelen be timbot pa lele pakaana sa, na imbot ma ku tau. Uulu zin mi relen toono pakaana ambainjana kat be titu pa. Sombe lelen be timbot lele Gosen, ina ambai. Mi sombe tomtom kizin pakan len

ngar ambaiŋana pa mbili mboronana, tona ur zin be timboro mbili tio tomini.”

⁷ Kaimer mana Yosep ikam tamaana Yakopbi mi iuri la king kereene uunu, mi Yakop ipombol king pa sua pakan. ⁸ Ipomboli makin, to king iwi i ma isombe: “Nu kom ndaama piizi?” ⁹ Yakopbi ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nio anŋwa pa toono ma irao ndaama tomtoto lamata kwoono tomtoto laamuru (130) kek. Tamen, koŋ ndaama boozo kembei tumbuŋ bizin na som. Mi mbotŋana tio na, pataŋana boozo indeeŋe yo.” ¹⁰ Yakop iso sua makin, to ipombol king pa sua pakan mini, mana izemi, mi iyooto ma ila. ¹¹ Tona Yosep ila ma iurpe mbotŋana ki tamaana ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kini, mi ikam len toono pakaana ambaiŋana kat ta imbot lele pakaana zaana Ramses na, kembei ta king iso pini na. ¹² Mi ni itunu mataana pizin pa kan kini, tabe ziŋan lutun bizin timbot ambai men.

Zin Aikuptu kan tikan peteele mi Yosep iuulu zin

¹³ Indeeŋe tana, peteele iwe biibi kat. Tabe ipun zin Aikuptu mi zin Kanaan ma mburan imap. Paso, kan kini sa imbot mini som. ¹⁴ Tana tilala ki Yosep be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Mi ni iyyo pat kizin mi iurur la ki king. ¹⁵ Tikamam ta kembei, ma pat kizin Aikuptu imap. Mi Kanaan kan tomini, pat kizin imap. To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi titaŋroro i ma tiso: “O Yosep, pat tiam ra, imap kat. Kam koyam kini sorok lak. Sombe kam piam som, to ametmeete lup su kerem uunu.” ¹⁶ To Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Nakena kakam mbili tiom ma timar tio, mi nio ko anpekel pa koyom kini.” ¹⁷ Tana zin tila ma tikam hos, donki, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek kizin ma timar ki Yosep, mi ni iuulu zin pa kan kini pa ndaama tana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ndaama tana imap ma ila, to zin Aikuptu kan timiili ma timar ki Yosep mini mi tiso: “O biibi, niam amrao amwatkaala pataŋana tiam pu na som. Peteele imbotmbot men i. Tamen pat tiam mi mbili tiam, ta nu kam ma imap kek. Mi koroŋ toro sa imbot be amkam ma ima ku som. Niam ituyam men ta ambotmbot i, ramaki toono tiam. O biibi, iŋgi be ametmeete lup isu kerem uunu, mi toono tiam imbot sorok.

Tana uulu yam mi kam koyam kini ramaki kini iweniwen tabe ampaaza. Mi niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pa king, mi toono tiam ko iwe ni lene. Kokena ametmeete lup mi toono tiam imbot sorok.”

²⁰ Tana Yosep iŋgiimi toono ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma iwe king lene. Paso, peteele ipun zin ma tisaana kat. ²¹ To zin Aikuptu kan tila ki Yosep mi tiŋgomoono zitun tomini ila ki king, bekena tikam kan kini. Tana zin iwal ta timap ma tiwe mbesoono pa king be tikamam uraata pini. ²² Tamen zin patoronŋana kan na, Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin som. Pa king ikamam len kadoono, tabe tiŋgimgiimi kan kini pa. Tanata tiŋgomoono toono kizin som.

²³⁻²⁴ Zin Aikuptu kan ta Yosep iŋgiimi toono kizin na, ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Koozi nio anŋgiimi yom ramaki toono tiom mi kewe mbesoono pa king kek. Tana iŋgi be anŋkam leyom kini iweniwen be kapaaza. Mi kaimer sombe kini ŋonon, tona kuur pakaana ta ila pa king, mi pakaana paŋ, nako iwe koyom. Niomŋan lutuyom bizin mi zin wal tiom kakan pakan, mi pakan imbot be kapaaza.”

²⁵ Yosep iso sua makin, to tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “O biibi, nu we tuyam pa pataŋana tiam kek. Iŋgi amwe mbesoono pa king, tana amtaŋroro u be muŋai yam mi kampe yam.” ²⁶ Tana Yosep iur tutu pizin Aikuptu kan ta kembei: Kini boozomen ta tiyogeege na, bela tiur pakaana ta ma ila pa king. Mi pakaana paŋ na, imbot pa zitun. Mi kini ta indom pa toono kizin patoronŋana kan, to som. Pa toono kizin, king iŋgiimi ma iwe lene som. Tutu tiŋgi imbol ma imbotmbot men i.

Yakopbi kwoono imbol be titwi i su toono Kanaan

²⁷ Indeeŋe ta zin Israel timbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, titu su lele Gosen. Mi tipeebe ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat. ²⁸ Yakopbi, ni imbotmbot Aikuptu ma irao ndaama lamoromata mi ru, ²⁹ ma ndaama kini irao kembei tomtoto lamata, tomtoto kwoono lamata mi ru (147), to iyamaana kembei swoono igarau. Tana iboobo lutuunu Yosep ma imar, mi iso pini ma iso: “O lutuŋ, nu sombe ur kat lelem pio mi to leleŋ, na ur nomom se mbasaŋoŋ mi

mbuk sua mbolŋana pio ta kembei: Sombe aŋmeete, na irao twi yo sula toono tĩngi pepe. ³⁰ Pa nio leleŋ be twi yo sula toono ta muŋgu titwi taman mi tumbun bizin sula pa na. Tana sombe aŋmeete, na kam yo ma la toono Kanaan, mi twi yo su tana.”

Yakopbi iso sua tana makin, mi Yosep iso pini ma iso: “Taman, kam ngar boozo pepe. Nio ko aŋkam kembei ta so na.” ³¹ To Yakopbi iso pini: “Sua ta nu mbuk pio na, leleŋ be pombol ma imbol kat pa Merere mataana.” Tana Yosep imbuk sua pini, mi ipombol ma imbol kat, to Yakop leleene ambai, mi itop su muriini mi isun pa Merere. ✧

48

Yakopbi ipombol tumbuunu bizin Manase mi Eparaim

¹ Timbotmbot ma kaimer to tiso pa Yosep: “Tomom, mete ikami.” Tabe Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru, Manase mi Eparaim, mi ziŋan tila tire tamaana. ² Tipet kar, to zin wal tiso lae pa Yakop ma tiso: “O, lutum Yosep ta imar i.” Yakopbi ileŋ, to ikam se ki mburaana mini, mi imanŋa ma imbutultul se mbalia kini. ³⁻⁴ Mi iso pa Yosep ta kembei: “Nu ute: Anutu mbura keskeezana ipet tio isu kar Lus ta imbol toono Kanaan na, mi ipombol yo ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋkam popoŋana ku ma tipet ma tiwe wal un boozo, mi aŋkam toono taiŋgi ma iwe len be ziŋan popoŋana kizin timbotmbot pa, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.’” ✧

⁵ To Yakopbi iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Lutum bizin ru, Eparaim mi Manase, ta peebe zin isu lele tĩngi mana aŋmar na, leleŋ be ziru tiwe leŋ kat, kembei ta lutun bizin ŋonoono Ruben ma Simion. ⁶ Mi pikin pakan ta so peebe zin pa kaimer i, nako timbotmbot ku, mi tikam len mata-mur ila ki ton bizin. ⁷ Indeeŋe ta aŋzem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia mi aŋmiili ma aŋmar toono Kanaan ma aŋgarau pa kar Eparata na, nom Rael imeete su zaala lwoono. Tana nio aŋtwi i sula zaala lwoono ta igarau pa kar Eparata na.” (Kar Eparata, ina Betelem tau.) ✧

⁸ Yakop iso sua ma imap, to mataana ila pa Yosep lutuunu bizin ru, mi iwi i ma iso: “Asiŋ lutuunu bizin ru tina?” ⁹⁻¹⁰ To Yosep ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Ingi lutun bizin ru ta Anutu ikam pio isu lele ti.” Yakopbi ikilaala zin som paso, ni iwe kolman kat mi mataana isaana kek. Tabe irao ire kat lele som. To Yakop isu mi iso: “Kena kam zin ma timar tio be aŋpombol zin.” Tana Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ru ma tila ki tumbun Yakopbi. Mi ni isou zin, ¹¹ to iso pa Yosep ma iso: “Muŋgu aŋso ko aŋre motom mini som. Tamen ingi Anutu ikampe yo mi aŋre u mi lutum bizin tomini.”

¹² Tona Yosep ikam lutuunu bizin ma tilae pa tumbun kereene uunu, mi itunu ilek kumbuunu pa tamaana mi ituundu su toono. ¹³ Mana imanŋa mini, mi ikam lutuunu Manase, mi iuri ma ila imbol su Yakopbi namaana woono. Mi lutuunu Eparaim na, ila imbol su namaana ŋas. ¹⁴ Tamen Yakopbi iparpekel namaana, mi namaana woono isala Eparaim ta kaimernana na uteene, mi namaana ŋas isala Manase ta kolmanŋana na uteene. ¹⁵ To ipombol zin ma iso: “O Anutu, nu Anutu ki tumbun Abaraam ziru taman Isak. Ziru timbesmbeeze pu mi titoto kalŋom.

Indeeŋe ta anan ipeebe yo ma aŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu mborro yo mi motom pio. ✧

¹⁶ Mi aŋela ku ta iwe tun, mi ikamke yo pa patanana tio ta boozomen.

Ingi aŋsunu be pombol pikin ru taiŋgi. Naso nio zoŋ ramaki taman Isak mi tumbun Abaraam zan timbol se ki popoŋana kizin, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipet ma tiwe boozo kat.”

¹⁷ Yosep ire tamaana iur namaana woono isala lutuunu kaimernana uteene na, leleene ambai som. Tana isombe itatke tamaana namaana woono pa lutuunu kaimernana, mi iur sala kolmanŋana uteene. ¹⁸ To iso pini ma iso: “Taman, kam ta kembena pepe. Nomom woono isala kolmanŋana uteene, to ambai.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yakopbi ileŋ la kalŋaana som. Iso: “Lutuŋ, mbulu ta aŋkam i, ina ka uunu. Lutum kolmanŋana, popoŋana kini tomini ko tipet ma tiwe tomtom boozo mi wal zanŋan. Tamen tiziini zaana ko ilip pini. Pa popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal boozo kat, mi wal un boozo ko tiyooto pini.”

²⁰ Aigule tamen ta tana Yakopbi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru ma iso: “Kaimer sombe zin Israel tikam pombolŋana pa wal sa, to tiwatwaata zoyom mi tiso: ‘A, Anutu ko ikampe yom kembei ta ikampe Eparaim mi Manase na.’ ” Tana iwit Eparaim zaana ma ilip pa toono Manase zaana.*

²¹ Ipombol ziru makin, to iso pa Yosep: “Nio iŋgi be aŋmeete i. Tamen Anutu ko imbotmbot raama yom. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kimiili ma kala mini pa toono ki tumbuyom bizin mi tomoyom bizin. ²² Mi koozi aŋpakuru ma lip pa tom bizin. Mi aŋkam toono mbukuunu Sekem ma iwe lem. Toono tana, ta niamŋan zin wal ki Amor amkam malmal su pa mi aŋlip pizin.”

49

Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin

¹ Tona Yakopbi iboobo lutuunu bizin ma timar. Tipet kini to iso: “Kamar ma kilu yo, bekena aŋpaute yom pa mbulu tabe ipet piom pa kaimer i.

² “O lutuŋ bizin, tomoyom Israel ta nio i. Tana kamar kulup yom mi kelen sua tio.

³ “Ruben, nu na nio lutuŋ muŋgamuŋga. Indeeŋe ta nio nanŋaŋ kaibiim na, aŋpeebu. Tanata mburoŋ ise ku. Zom mi mburom ko ilip pa tizim bizin.

⁴ Tamen nu kembei wo biibi ta ikas ke ma ipet i. Pa nu rao be gabiizi itum na som. Tana nu ko we mataana pa tizim bizin mini na som. Pa nu lem ŋger pio som, mi mbuulu waen. Tana pasaana mbalia tio kek.*

⁵ “Simion ziru Lebi na, mbulu kizin tamen. Ziru tikamam sorok malmal mi tikazas zin tomtom pa buza kizin.*

⁶ Tana nio leleŋ ila kizin som, mi irao aŋgaaba zin pa lupŋana kizin som tomini. Pa ziru keten malmalŋan, mi tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, mi tipasansaana zin mbili sorok.

⁷ Anutu ko iur kadoono ise kizin. Pa zin keten malmalŋan, mi lelen tataŋa men. Mi tilelele zin tomtom risa som. Tana nio ko aŋyaŋwiiri zin mi popoŋana kizin ma timbot leŋaleŋa pa toŋmatiziŋ kizin mazwan.

⁸ “Mi Yuda na, tom ma tizim bizin ko tipakuru. Pa nu ko sabuleeze kom koi bizin ŋguren. Tana tom bizin mi tizim bizin ko tilek kumbun pu.

⁹ Yuda, nu kembei laion popoŋana ta mburaana biibi mi tomtom timoto kan pini. Laion sa isombe ikan buzur ma imap, to isu mi ikeene.

Mi asiŋ ko irao be imbuuli? Som.*

¹⁰ “Yuda ko iteege tete ki king, mi popoŋana kini ko tikamam peeze pizin tomtom ma ila irao tete katuunu ŋonoono imar, tonabe ni ikam, mi wal ta boozomen ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

¹¹⁻¹² “Ni ko irao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi toono kini ipiyooto baen mi kini boozo.

¹³ Popoŋana ki Sebulun ko timbot kolouŋana pa tai, mi wooŋgo boozo ko tilela pa maata kizin. Toono kizin ko ila ma imap su kar Sidon.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Isaka, ni kembei mbili uraata kana ta mburaana biibi, mi izza be mburu isala ndemeene ma imanŋa pa uraata.

Mi lele kini ko ambaiŋana be tomtom timbot pa mi tikam uraata.

Tana popoŋana kini ko timbel uraata. Mi kizin pakan ko tiwe mbesooŋo mi tikam uraata patanŋana.

* 48:20: Ibr 11:21 * 49:4: Un 35:22 * 49:5: Un 34:25 * 49:9: Tur 5:5 * 49:10: Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6

16-17 “Dan popoŋana kini ko tipet ma tiwe wal uunu ta. Mi zin ko tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom. Tamen ko loŋa mi tipasaana zin tomtom tomini. Zin ko kembei ta mooto sananŋana ta imbot la zaala zilŋaana mi izaŋzaaŋa, beso tomtom sa imar ramaki hos kini, to loŋa mi iŋa lae pa hos kumbuunu, mi tomtom ta imbot sala hos ndemeene na, itop su toono.

18 “O Merere, nio aŋur motoŋ pu be uulu yo.

19 “Popoŋana ki Gat na, zin wal kuumbuŋan ko tipamurur zin, mi tikam malmal pizin.

Tamen zin ko mburan mburan, mi tiketo zin ma tila len.

20 “Toono tabe popoŋana ki Aser timbot pa i, ko mbuyeeneŋana, mi ipiyotyotoo kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat.

Tana zin king ko matan berber pa be tikan.

21 “Popoŋana ki Naptali ko kembei ta mekmek saŋsaŋŋana ta itoto itunu leleene mi iwwa le sorok, mi ipeebe lutuunu bizin ambaimbaiŋan.

22 “Yosep popoŋana kini ko kembei ta ke ŋonoonoŋana ta imbot igarau yok kezeene, mi namaana iburakraaga, mi ipiyotoo ŋono ambaimbaiŋan boozo.✠

23 Yosep ka koi bizin timbuuru pini, mi tiso tipeeni ma imeete. Tamen tirao som.

24 Pa ni namaana alalalŋana, mi tomtom mburaanaŋana.

Paso, Anutu mbolkenkenŋana ki Yakop, tau mboronana kizin Israel mi tun ŋonoono, ni iporoukaali.

25 Yosep, Anutu ki tomom iuluulu u.

Anutu mbura keskezeŋana ko ikampe popoŋana ku,

mi ikam yaŋ ma izzu pizin,

mi ikam yok ta imbot toono leleene na ma izze pizin.

Mi ko ikampe zin pa mbili, mi pikin, mi kini boozo.

26 Pa toono tabe timbot pa i, ka mba boozo, mi lele abalabalŋana.

Tana yaŋ ko izzu pa totomen.

Pombolŋana ta aŋkamam pu i, ko imbotm- bot se ku ma alok.

Pa nu na, aŋuru be we biibi pa tom bizin.

27 “Benyamen, mbulu kini kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋana.

Ni izaŋzaaŋa putar mi ikanan buzur pa aigule ma mbeŋ.”

28 Tana taman Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin tataŋa pa sua tana. Zin Israel un laamuru mi ru tiyotoo pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru tana.

Yakopbi imeete

29-30 Yakopbi ipombol lutuunu bizin maŋ, to iur sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i mi aŋla kizin wal tio ta timetmeete kek na. Sombe aŋmeete, na kakam yo mi kala, mi kuur yo lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela ta muŋgu tumbuŋ Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Eporon na. Raŋ sumbuunu tana imbot igarau pa kar Mamre ta Kanaan a.✠ 31 Pa ina, tiur Abaraam ziru kusiini Sara, mi Isak ziru kusiini Rebeka lela. Mi nio aŋur kusin Lea ilela tomini. 32 Tana raŋ sumbuunu ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la kizin wal ki Et na, nio aŋsombe niom kuur yo lela tomini.” 33 Kolman Yakopbi iso sua tana ma imap, to iswooro kumbuunu se mbalia, mi iyataaŋa, mi ipas.

50

1 Yosep ire tamaana Yakopbi imeete, to itop sala ŋwaana mi itaŋ. 2-3 Itaŋ ma imap, to iso pizin mbesoŋo kini be tikam koron kizin pakan ma tiurpe tamaana putuunu be imbot ma molo mi irao ibuuzu som. Tana tikam uraata tana pa putuunu ma irao aigule tomtooru. Pa ka mbulu imbot ta kembei. Mi zin Aikuptu kan titaŋ pa Yakopbi mi timbot baibaŋ pini ma irao aigule tomtel laamuru.

4 Baibaŋ imap, to Yosep iso pizin mendernaŋ ki king ma iso: “Niom sombe leleyom ambai pio, na kakam ruŋguŋ mi kala koso pa king. 5 Koso: ‘Indeene ta Yosep

✠ 49:22: Mbo 1:3 ✠ 49:29-30: Un 23:16-19, 50:13

tamaana imeete zen na, ni isotaara Yosep bizin kembei ni leleene be titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta, ta ni itunu iurpe su toono Kanaan kek. Tana kwoono imbol pa Yosep, to Yosep imbuk sua pini, beso ni imeete, to itwi i su toono Kanaan. Tana koozi, Yosep leleene be ikam tamaana putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi itwi i su tana. Mi sombe itwi i makin, tonabe imiili ma imar mini.’ ”

⁶ Yosep iso sua tana, mi zin menderŋan tila ma tiso pa king. King ileŋ, to iyok. Iso: “To sua ta mbuk pa tomom na, mi la twi i su Kanaan.”

⁷⁻⁹ Tana Yosep imanga mi ila be itwi tamaana su toono Kanaan. Mi ni itutamen som. Pa zin menderŋan ki king, mi zin bibip pakan kizin Aikuptu, ziŋan zin wal ki Yosep mi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin timap ma tila. Pakan tise hos, pakan tise karis, mi tila. Tana zin wal ta tigaaba Yosep na, sorok som. Boozo kat. Mi pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi mbili kizin men timbot Gosen.

¹⁰ Tila ma tindeene lele ta tiparamut wit ŋonon pa, ta imbot igarau kar Atat ta yok Yordan pakaana mbaaga na, to timanga pa tiŋiizi mini pa Yakop ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Timbel tiŋiizi. ¹¹ Titan ma zin wal ki Kanaan ta timbot lele tina tileŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to tiso: “A iŋga ra, zin Aikuptu kan ta titanŋa a.” Uunu tina ta tiwatwaata lele tana ‘Abel Mizraim.’

¹² Tana Yakopbi lutuunu bizin tito kalŋaana, ¹³ mi tikam putuunu ma ila toono Kanaan, mi titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu ta imbot toono Makpela mi igarau pa kar Mamre na. Raŋ sumbuunu tina ramaki ka toono, ina muŋgu Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki tomtom ta kizin wal ki Et, zaana Epron. ✧ ¹⁴ Titwi i makin, tona Yosep ziŋan toono ma tiziini bizin mi zin wal pakan ta tigaabi na, timiili ma tila mini pa Aikuptu.

Yosep ikam sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin

¹⁵ Yakopbi imeete, to Yosep toono bizin timoto kan ma tisombe: “Aiss, tembel ti kek. Mbulu sananŋana ta takam pa Yosep na, iŋgi ko ipokot piti.” ¹⁶ Tana tikam sua ila pa Yosep ma tisombe: “Tamanda imeete zen, mi isope yam ma iso: ¹⁷ Kala ma koso

kalŋon pa lutuŋ Yosep ta kembei: ‘Nu irao be muŋai tom bizin pa sanaana kizin, mi motom mbiriizikaala mbulu sananŋana ta tikam pu na.’ Tamanda iso ta kembei, tana niam, ta mbesoono sorok ki Anutu ta tamanda imbesmbeeze pini na, amtanroro u be muŋai yam pa sanaana tiam.” Yosep ileŋ sua kizin tana na, leleene isaana pizin mi itaŋ.

¹⁸ Kaimer mana, toono bizin zitun timar tipet kini, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Niam ko amap ma amwe mbesoono pu.”

¹⁹ Tamen Yosep iso pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Pa nio anrao ankam Anutu muriini na som. ✧ ²⁰ Muŋgu niom kapaata koŋ be kapasaana yo. Tamen Anutu itooro mbulu sananŋana tiom ma iwe zaala be ankamke tomtom boozomen. ✧ ²¹ Tana komoto pepe. Nio ko moton piom, mi kusiyom bizin, mi lutuyom bizin.” Tana Yosep iso sua luumuŋana pa toono bizin, tabe ipotor lelen.

Yosep imeete

²² Yosep ziŋan toono mi tiziini bizin timbot Aikuptu. Timbot timbot ma Yosep ndaama kini irao kembei tomtom lamata mi laamuru (110). ²³ Mi ni ire tumbuunu bizin, mi le saaza bizin ta ki Eparaim i. Mi ire Manase lutuunu Makir lutuunu bizin tomini, mana imeete.

²⁴ Yosep swoono igarau, to iso pa toono ma tiziini bizin ma iso: “Ingi be anzem yom. Tamen Anutu kola mataana piom ma kombot ambai. Mi kaimer, ni ko ikam yom ma kezem lele taŋgi, mi kala kombot pa toono ta muŋgu ni imbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na.” ²⁵ To Yosep kwoono imbol kat pizin ma timbuk sua pini, beso Anutu ikamke zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu, to tikam ni putuunu tomini ma tila raama. ✧ ²⁶ Tana indeene Yosep ndaama kini tomtom lamata kwoono laamuru, to imeete. Mi zin tiurpe putuunu beken a irao ibuuzu som, mana tiur sula koror, mi timbotmbot raama.

✧ **50:13:** Un 23:16-18; Ngo 7:16 ✧ **50:19:** Ro 12:19; Ibr 10:30 ✧ **50:20:** Un 45:5; Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Ngo 2:23, 3:13

✧ **50:25:** Kam 13:19; Ibr 11:22

Anutu Ikamke Zin Israel Ma Tizem Pataņana Muriini

Zin Israel ta tisula Aikuptu na zan

¹⁻⁵ Ingi Yakopbi lutuunu bizin ta ziņan taman, kuzin bizin, mi lutun bizin tisula pa Aikuptu ta zan tis: Ruben, Simion, Lebi, Yuda, Isaka, Zebulun, Benyamen, Dan, Naptali, Gat, mi Aser. Mi Yakopbi tana, ni zaana toro Israel. Popoņana kini ta ziņan tisula na, zin tomtu tel laamuru. Mi lutuunu Yosep, ni isula ma imbot Aikuptu ta munġu kek.*

⁶ Yosep ziņan toono mi tiziini bizin mi wal kizin pakan ta ziņan tisula Aikuptu na, timbotmbot ma timetmeete lup. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel tipepeebe, tabe popoņana kizin timasak ma tiwe boozo kat ma tirao lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Zin wal sorok som. Tana mburan ikamam be ilip pizin Aikuptu kan.*

King popoņana ki Aikuptu iseeze zin Israel matan

⁸ Timbotmbot ma kan ndaama ndaama mana, king popoņana ta ipet mi imboro toono Aikuptu. Mi king tana, ni ileņ Yosep uruunu risa som.* ⁹ Tana ni iso pizin Aikuptu kan ma iso: “Ouo, kere iti kek? Pa zin Israel timbel masakņana ma inġi be mburan ilip piti i. ¹⁰ Tana nio anre ta kembei: Kozo turu zaala sa bekenā tupunmeete mburan. Kokenā timasak ma tilip piti. Pa sombe malmal sa imanġa, to tila tigaaba kanda koi bizin, mi tikam malmal piti, mi tiko ma tila len pa lele kiti.”*

¹¹ To tiur zin menderņan be timboro zin Israel mi tiseeze matan pa uraata pataņana. Tikam zin ma tipo kar bibip ru pa king, zan Pitom mi Ramses. Kar ru tana be tilup kini mi koron pakan ta ki king i be ilela ma imbot ambai. ¹² Tana zin Aikuptu tiurur uraata pataņan boozomen izze kizin Israel bekenā tipunmeete mburan. Tamen som. Pa zin Israel timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat. Tana tirao pa toono

ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Tabe tikam ma zin Aikuptu timoto kan. ¹³ To tisu na tiseeze kat zin Israel matan pa uraata.* ¹⁴ Tana tikam ma zin timbot ambai som kat. Pa timanmaj zin be tiurpe pat mi koron pakan bekenā tipo ruumu pa, mi timanmaj zin be tikam uraata matakiņā pa mokleene tomini. Tiso pizin be tikam uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi timunai zin risa som.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To king imanġa mi iso pa moori ru ta tiuluulu zin Iburu nan pa pepe kizin na, zan Sipra mi Pua. Isombe: “Niomru kelenġ. Sombe ku'uulu zin Israel nan pa pepe kizin, na kozo kere. Beso pikin tomtoto, to kupuni ma imeete. Mi sombe moori, to kezemi ma imbot.” ¹⁷ Tamen moori ru tina timototo Anutu mi tilenlenġ la kalņana. Tana tilenġ la king kalņana som, mi tizemzem zin pikin tomtoto ma timbotmbot.* ¹⁸ Tabe king iboobo ziru ma timar, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Ai, parei ta niomru kozorzooro la kalņon, mi kezemzem zin pikin tomtoto ma timbotmbot?”

¹⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Aiss, zin Iburu nan, pepe kizin, ina kembei ta zin Aikuptu nan som. Pa zin moori mburanņan mi tipepeebe karau men. Tana niam amwwa mi amla be amre zin na, pikin isu kek.” ²⁰⁻²¹ Moori ru tana timototo Anutu mi tilenlenġ la kalņana. Tana ni ikampe ziru ma zin tomini tipeebe len pikin. Mi zin Israel na, timasak ma tiwedet ma tiwe boozo kat.

²² To king isu mi iur sua pa tomtom ta boozomen ki Aikuptu ta kembei. Isombe: “Kozo kakam pikin tomtoto popoņan ta boozomen kizin Iburu, mi kipiri zin sula yok Nil. Mi pikin moori kizin, to kezem zin ma timbot.”*

2

Pepe ki Mose

¹ Indeeņe mazwaana tana, tomtoto ta imbotmbot. Ni ziru kusiini uunu kizin ipet la ki Yakopbi lutuunu Lebi. ² Mi moori tina kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomtoto ta. Mi ire pikin runġuunu ambai, tana isombe iturke i ma imbot. Tamen puulu tel imap, to irao

* **1:1-5:** Un 46:8+ * **1:7:** Nġo 7:17 * **1:8:** Nġo 7:18 5:29 * **1:22:** Nġo 7:19 * **2:2:** Nġo 7:20; Ibr 11:23

* **1:10:** Nġo 7:19 * **1:13:** Un 15:13 * **1:17:** Nġo

be iturke i mini som. ☆ 3 Tana ikam tiigi ta, mi izilzil pa koronj kembei ta zim ma kun sinjini na, bekena ipakaala sumbunsumbun. Kokena yok ilela. Tona iur pikin sula leleene, mi ikami ma ila iuri su ndomdom lene ta imbot sula yok Nil kezeene na. 4 Mi pikin ri tina toono moori, ni imendernder molo nana ri, mi mataana ilala pini be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pini.

5 Indeeje aigule tana, king lutuunu moori zinan tamuriñ kini pakan tisula pa yok Nil. Zin tamuriñ tiwwa pa yok zilnaana, mi ni isula be iwe lene. Som, mi mataana ila na, tiigi tana ipotpot lela ndomdom lene. To ingo mbesoño moori kini ta ma ila ikam tiigi tana ma imar. 6 Beso ikaaga tiigi kwoono na, ire pikin musaari ta imbotmbot sula leleene mi itanjan na. To leleene isaana pini, mi iso: “Ale, ingi Iburu nan sa ra lutuunu na!”

7 To pikin toono moori permaare, mi iwi king lutuunu moori. Iso: “Parei? Lelem be anla anru Iburu nan sa ma imar ipiwin pikin ti pu?” 8 Mi king lutuunu moori iyok. Iso: “Ambai. La.”

9 To pikin tana toono moori ila ma ikam pikin naana nonono, mi ziru timar tipet ki king lutuunu moori. Tipet kini, to iso pa naana. Iso: “Kam pikin ri ti, mi piwini pio, mi mboro i ma iwe biibi. Nio ko ankam lem kadoono.” Tana pikin naana ikami, ma ipiwini mi imboro i. 10 Pikin itum ma iwe biibinana ri, to naana iuri ma imiili mini ki king lutuunu moori be iwe lene. To king lutuunu moori imanga na iso: “O, pikin ri ti, ni imbot yok kezeene mi ankami ma ise. Tana ko anpaata zaana be Mose.” ☆

Mose iko ma ila Midian

11 Timbotmbot, ma Mose iwe tomtom. Aigule ta na, ila be ire wal kini Israel. Ila na, itunu ire kat uraata patanana ta zin tikamam na. Mi ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun tomtom ta kizin Iburu. Mi Iburu tana, ni tonmatizñ kini tau. ☆ 12 Tabe Mose mataana rikrik, ma ire tomtom sa som, to imanga mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup. To itou magargaara ma itwi i sula.

13 Imbot ma aigule toro, to imiili ma ila mini. Mi indeeje tomtom ru kizin Iburu

tiporrou. Tabe isu to iwi ni ta imuunju pa malmal na. Iso: “Wai, pun sorok waem paso?” 14 Mi tomtom tana iso: “Mi nu tina, asin iuru ma we biibi be mboro yam mi urpe patanana tiam? Parei, nu sombe mar mi pun yo ma anmeete kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu ta, na?”

Mose ileñ to imurur ma iso: “Wai, urun ko irao zin tomtom kek.” Tabe imanga to iko ma ila lene.

15 King ileñ Mose uruunu pa mbulu ta ikam na, to isombe ipuni ma imeete. Mi som. Pa Mose iko ma ila pa lele pakaana ta zin Midian timbotmbot pa na. Ila ipet, to imbotmbot su yok toujana ta kezeene. ☆

16 Lele tana na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta kizin Midian imbotmbot, zaana Reguel (Reguel zaana toro Yetro). Mi ni lutuunu moori bizin lamata mi ru. Indeeje Mose imbotmbot su yok tana na, Reguel lutuunu moori bizin timar be tise yok pa mbili kizin. 17 Mi wal pakan ta timborro mbili nan i timar tomini ma tisombe tiser zin moori tana ma tila len. Tamen Mose imanga na iporoukaala zin. Mi kaimer to, ise yok pa mbili kizin.

18 To zin moori tana timiili ma tila ki taman. Ni ire zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei ta koozi mi kamar karau men?” 19 Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “Amla yok na, mboronjan pakan kizin mbili tisombe tiser yam. Tamen tomooto ta ki Aikuptu imar, to iporoukaala yam. Mi ise yok pizin mbili tomini.” 20 Taman ileñ, to iwi zin. Iso: “Wai, ma tomtom itunu ingoi? Kakami ma kamar som? Kimiili ma kala ta buri, mi kakami ma kamar, bekena itinan takan kini.” Tana timiili ma tila mini, mi tikam Mose ma zinan timar.

21 Mose leleene ambai be zinan Reguel bizin timbotmbot. Timbotmbot ma Reguel isu to ikam lutuunu moori ta pini be iwooli. Zaana Sipora. 22 Mi Sipora kopoono, to ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. Tana Mose iso: “Munju anwe leembe. Kenako anpaata lutun ti zaana be Gersom.”

23 Mose imbotmbot raama zin Midian ma molo. Mi mazwaana tana, king kizin Aikuptu ta munju isombe ipuni na, imeete. Tamen zin Aikuptu kan tinoknok men

zin Israel matan sesezeñan pa uraata patañana. Tikam ma matan sinjiini isu. Tabe zin Israel tikarajeshjeeze mi titantanj pa len ulaña. ²⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ileñ tinjiizi kizin, mi mataana la pa sua ta muñgu imbuk la ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop na. ²⁵ Ni ire zin timbot ñoobo kat. Tana patañana kizin, ni iute ma imap.

3

Anutu iboobo Mose

¹ Mose, ni uraata kini be imborro zin mbili ki rwoonobi Yetro, ta patoronñana ka tomtom kizin Midian na. Aigule ta na, ikam zin mbili, mi tipa pa lele bilimñana. Mi tizem lele ta gorgori tiwwa pa i, mi tila tipet abal Orep uunu. Abal tina, ina abal potomñana ki Anutu. (Zaana toro ta Sinai.)

² Molo som na, Ngonñana ki Yooba ta ipet kini. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke leleene. Mose ire you tana ibilbil kat, tamen ikan ke som. ³ Tabe ikam ngar la pa ma iso: “Wai, mbulu tinja ipa ndel kat. Parei ta you miaana izalla, tamen ikan ke som. Kenako anja ñana mi anre kat.”

⁴ Yooba ire Mose ipa ma imar kolouñana, to kalñaana ipet pa ke tana mi iboobo. Iso: “Mose, Mose!” Mose ileñ na itur. Isombe: “Oi, itun ti.” ⁵ To Yooba iso: “Kozo mar kolouñana pepe! Mi kinke kumbum ke-teene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomñana. ⁶ Ingi nio, Anutu ki tomom tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”

Mose ileñ na, imoto kana mi ipakaala mataana. Kokena ire Anutu. ⁷ To Yooba iso: “Nio anre wal tio Israel timbot ñoobo kat su Aikuptu. Pa zin menderñan ta timborro zin na, timbelmbel matan sesezeñan. Mi tinjiizi kizin, nio anleñ kek. Patañana kizin ta boozomen, anjute ma imap. ⁸ Tana ingi anju be anjatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mibe ankam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila timbot toono kizin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana biibi mi mbuyeeneñana. Ipiyotyooto koron

ambaimbaiñan boozomen. ⁹ Tana tinjiizi kizin Israel, ise tio ma anleñ kek. Mi patañana ta zin Aikuptu tikamam pizin bekena tikoto zin na, anre kek. ¹⁰ Tana koozi nio ango u be la ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi kam zin wal tio Israel ma kezem toono kizin Aikuptu mi kamar.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose iso pa Anutu. Iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti asin be anja mi anmender su king kereene uunu, mi ankam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu? Nio anrao som.” ¹² To Anutu iso: “Leñ. Nio itun ko anbotmbot raamu mi anpombolmbolu. Tana nu ko rao be kam zin wal tio ma tizem Aikuptu, mi timar ma tipet lele tingi. Kamar beso kakam sunñana biibi pio isu abal uunu tingi, tona iwe kilalan pu kembei nio itun ta anuru pa uraata ti.”

¹³ Mose isu to ipekel Anutu kalñaana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe anmiili ma anja, mi anjo pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ta ingo yo ma anmar i,’ to zin ko tiwi yo ma tiso: ‘Anutu tana, zaana asin?’ Ma ko anpekel kwon be parei?” ¹⁴ To Anutu iso: “So pizin ta kembei. So: NIO ANBOTMBOT. Pa ina nio zon mi mbulu tio. Tana so pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘NI TA IMBOTMBOT, ta ingo yo ma anmar i.’”

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: ‘Yooba, Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop, ta ingo yo ma anmar i. Ni zaana ANBOTMBOT. Zaana tana kola imbotmbot ma alok. Tana tomtom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko matan ingalngal zaana tina, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.’

¹⁶ “Tana nu la ma lup zin kolman kizin Israel, mi so pizin ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, ni ipet tio kek, mi iso pio ta kembei: Ni mataana ingalngal yom Israel totomen. Tana mbulu sananñana ta zin Aikuptu kan tikamam piom na, ni ire kek. ¹⁷ Mi ni iso ta kembei: Ni kola ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu ta kerre patañana biibi pa i, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot pa toono kizin wal ki Kanaan, Et,

✧ 2:24: Un 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13 ✧ 3:2: Ngo 7:30 ✧ 3:5: Yos 5:15; Ngo 7:33 ✧ 3:6: Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37
✧ 3:7: Ngo 7:34 ✧ 3:14: Sua ‘ANBOTMBOT’ na, zin Israel tiso la zitun kalñan ta kembei: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tana igarau ri pa Anutu zaana Yahweh. Zaana tana, ta tapaata la kalñanda ma tosombe ‘Yooba.’” ✧ 3:14: Tur 1:4,8

Amor, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus. Pa toono tana na, mbuyeenerjana. Ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbainan boozomen.’

¹⁸ “Tana so pizin kolman kizin Israel ta kembei, to zin ko tilen la kaljom. Tonabe kam zin, mi niomnan kala kepet ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Iburu na, ni ipet tiam kek. Tana yok piam be amla lele bilimnana mibe ampatoroni. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma inji.’

¹⁹ “Mi nio anjute: King kizin Aikuptu, ni ko irao iyok piom sorok na som. Bela anjwe mburon pini, tona iyok. ²⁰ Tana nio kola anjwe mburon mi ankam uraata bibip pakan tabe ipa ndel kat, bekenan anpun zin Aikuptu kan mburan. Tonabe king ipateke yom be kala. ²¹ Mi sombe kamaŋa be kala na, nio ko ankam zin Aikuptu ma lelen ambai piom. Tana zin ko tikam leyom koron pakan. Kokena nomoyom men mi kala. ²² Tana zin Israel nan ta boozomen ko irao tila ma tiwi zin Aikuptu nan ta zinjan timbotmbot, som ruumu kizin igarau zin na, be tikam len mburu ambaimbainan mi pat silba ma gol. Mi zin ko tikam piom. Mburu ta boozomen tina ko iwe lutuyom bizin len be tizeebe zin pa. Tana niom ko kiniimi kat zin mi kala.”[☆]

4

Anutu ipombol Mose be itooro mos pakan

¹ Yooba iso sua makin, to Mose ipekel kalnana ma iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, ko parei? Pa nio anjute: Sombe anla ma anjpet kizin, na zin ko timanŋa mi tiso pio ta kembei: ‘Waa, Yooba ipet ku swoi? Ina sa pakaam na.’ Manako anso parei pizin?” ² To Yooba iwi i. Iso: “Mi ina sokorei ta tekteege na?” Mose iso: “Ingi tete tio.”

³ To Yooba iso pini: “Giibi su!” Beso Mose igiibi su toono na, iwe mooto. Ni ire, to imorsop mi ilu i lae. ⁴ To Yooba iso pini mini: “Nomom su pa wiini.” Beso Mose karau su pa mooto wiini na, itoori mini ma iwe tete. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Len. Sombe la ma pet kizin Israel, to kam

ta kembei. Naso tiurla kembei nio Yooba, Anutu ki tumbun bizin Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ta anjpet ku. Tona tiurla sua ku.”

⁶ Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ur nomom ila begem.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire mbetmbeete sananjan ikam namaana ma ikokou ma imap. ⁷ To Yooba iso pini: “Ur nomom imiili ma ila mini.” Tana Mose iur namaana ila begeene kembei Yooba iso pini. Beso ipas ma ipet na, ire namaana ambai mini.

⁸ To Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Sombe zin Israel tire mos mataana kana mi tiurla som, to kam mos toro tana bekenan tire mi tiurla. ⁹ Mi sombe mos ru tana ikam zin ma tiurla sua ku som, to se yok Nil risa mi lin su toono. Pa yok tana kola itooro ma iwe sinj.”

¹⁰ Tamen Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, ina ambai. Mi nio ti tomtom ki sua som. Ta munju mi imar na, kwon ipata pa sua sojana. Mi koozi tomuni, inji nu pet tio mi zzo sua pio, tamen kwon ipata men.”[☆] ¹¹ Tamen Yooba iso pini: “Mi asinj ta iur tomtom kwon? Mi asinj ta ipumun tomtom taljan mi kwon ma timun? Asinj ta ikam tomtom matan ma tire lele, mi ipumun matan ma tire lele som. Nio tau.”[☆] ¹² Tana manŋa mi la ta buri. Pa nio itun ko anjbotmbot raamu mi anjparaurau kwom. Mi nio ko anjpaute u pa sua tabe so pizin na.”[☆]

¹³ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e, biibi tio, nio anrao som. Ngo tomtom toro sa.”[☆] ¹⁴ To Yooba keteene malmal pini mi iso: “Mi parei pa tom Aron ta Lebi poponana kini na? Pa nio anjute: Ni kwo suana. Ni iwwa ma imar a. Mi sombe ipet ku, nako menmeeni biibi kat. ¹⁵ Tana sua tabe anso u pu i, na kozo so pini ma ilen. To ni ko iwe kwom ma iso pizin wal pakan. Mi nio itun ko anjbotmbot raama yom mi anjparaurau kwoyom, mi anjpaute yom pa mbulu tabe kakam i. ¹⁶ Tana nu ko kam pini kembei ta nio Anutu ankamam pizin wal tau tiwe kwon i. Pa sua ta so anso pu, nako so pini. To ni kadoono iso pizin iwal biibi.

¹⁷ “Mi motom injal tete ku, mi kam ma la. Pa ina be tooro mos pakan pa.”

[☆] 3:22: Un 15:14; Kam 12:35+ [☆] 4:10: Kam 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+ [☆] 4:11: Mbo 94:9 [☆] 4:12: Mt 10:19 [☆] 4:13: 2Kor 2:16, 3:5+

Mose imiili mini pa Aikuptu

¹⁸ Mose ziru Yooba tiso sua makin, to Mose imiili ma ila mini ki rwoonobi Yetro mi iwi i. Iso: “Zonbi, parei? Irao be anmiili ma anla Aikuptu mi anlou zin wal tio? Ko munjan timbotmbot men a, som pakan timetmeete kek?” Iwi i na, rwoonobi iyok. Iso: “Ina ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

¹⁹ Indeeje Mose imbotmbot men raama zin Midian na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Miili ma la mini pa Aikuptu. Pa zin wal ta munju tiso tipunu na, timetmeete lup kek.” ²⁰ Tana Mose ikam kusiini mi lutuunu bizin, mi iur zin sala donki. To ikam tete ki Anutu ma iteege, mi timanga pa pai kizin be tisula pa Aikuptu. ²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Mos matakiña ta anpombolu pa be kam na, la beso pet Aikuptu na, motom ingal be kam su king kereene uunu. Tamen nio kola ankam ngar kini ma imbol kat. Tana ko loja iyok piom Israel be kala na som. ²² Tana kozo so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba ire zin Israel na kembei ta lutuunu mungamunga i. ²³ Tana ni iso pu be zem zin ma tila be tisun pini. Mi nu sombe ruutu zin, na re u. Pa ni ko ipun itum lutum mungamunga ma imeete.’”

²⁴ Mose zinan kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tipa ma tila ma mbenkaala zin, to tikeene su zaala lwoono. Mi Yooba ipet ki Mose ma isombe ipuni ma imeete. ²⁵ Tabe karau men mi Mose kusiini Sipora ikam yar ma ireete lutuunu. To ikam kuliini suruunu ma iur se Mose mbanjana mi iso: “O, nu na nio kusin nionoono. Pa sin ise njwom kek.” ²⁶ Tana Yooba ire, to izem Mose ma imbot. (Sipora, ni ikam ngar pa reetjana, tanata iso ta kembei.)

²⁷ Aron ta Mose toono na, Yooba ila ipet kini kek, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “La pa lele bilimjana, to ndeeje tizim Mose.” Tana imanga ma ila na, indeeje Mose su Anutu abal kini uunu. Ire Mose to, leleene ambai mi isou i. ²⁸ Mi Mose iso i pa sua mi mos matan ndeljan ta Anutu iur sua pini be ikam su Aikuptu na. ²⁹ To ziru timanga mini mi tila. Tipet Aikuptu, to tilup kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel. ³⁰ Mi Aron iso zin pa sua boozomen ta Yooba iso pa Mose na, mi itoro mos ila zin iwal biibi matan ma

tire. ³¹ To zin iwal biibi tiurla sua kizin. Mi tilej kembei Yooba ire patanjana kizin kek mi isombe iuulu zin, to tilek kumbun mi tisun pini.

5

Mose ziru Aron tila ma tire king kizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron tilup zin Israel makin, to tila ki king kizin Aikuptu mi tiso: “O king, Yooba, ta Anutu tiam Israel na, ni iso pu ta kembei: ‘Zem wal kini ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tilup zin su tana mi tikam sunjana biibi pini.’” ² Tamen king iso: “Yooba tana, ni asin, be anlej la kaljana mi anzem zin Israel ma tila? Nio ti anjute Yooba som. Tana ko irao anlej la kaljana, mi anzem yom Israel ma kala na som.”

³ To ziru tiso: “Yooba, Anutu tiam Iburu, ta ipet tiam kek, mi isombe niam amla lele bilimjana be amsun pini mi amkam patoronjana pini. Tana yok piam be amla. Ko ampa pa aigule tel ma ingi. Mi sombe amla som, nako ipasaana yam pa mete sananjana, som ikas yam pa buza.” ⁴ Tamen king kizin Aikuptu ipekel kaljan ma isombe: “Niomru tina, parei ta kapandelndel zin tomtom mabe tizem uraata kizin? Kimiili ma motoyom ingal uraata tiom! ⁵ Ingi niom leembe sorrokjoyom kamasak ma kilip piam kartu kek. Parei ta niomru kapandelndel waeyom bizin ma ingi tikamam be tizem uraata kizin i?”

King ikam patanjana toro pizin Israel ma isala ki

⁶⁻⁷ Indeeje aigule ta tana na, king imanga, mi iur sua pizin menderjan kini zinan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na. Iso: “Kelej kat. Sombe zin Israel timbuuzu pat pa toono sekapkapjana mi rie, na ku'uulu zin mi koyyo len rie mini pepe. Kombot mi zitun tiru len. ⁸ Mi uraata kizin ka kin ta kuurur pizin ta munju mi imar na, imbotmbot men muriini. Tana uraata kizin iraurau pepe. Pa zin tibeleege kek, tanata titanroro yo be anzem zin ma tila be tipatoron Anutu kizin. ⁹ Tana kozo kuur uraata patanjana

kat pa wal tana be tikam. Kokena matan ilala pa sua soroksorok.”

¹⁰ King iso sua tana makin, to zin menderjan kini zinan zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila kizin iwal biibi ki Israel ma tiso pizin. Tisombe: “King iso ta kembei: Niam ko irao amuulu yom pa rie kamjana mini na som. ¹¹ Bela ituyom kala kuru. Mi uraata tiom ka kin ko irao isu na som. Kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate men kembei ta munju kakamam na.” ¹² Tana zin Israel tikam pirik ma tila tirao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi tiyogegege mbutmbuutu soroksorok be tilup mi titooro raama toono sekapkapjana ma iwe pat. ¹³ Mi zin menderjan tinjasasara zin ma tiso: “Hai, koyomyom yom pa uraata paso? Aigule ta boozomen niom kozo kuurpe pat boozomen ma raraate kembei ta munju na.” ¹⁴ Mi zin menderjan tila kizin Israel pakan tau timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, mi tibalis zin ma tiso: “Ta munju mi imar na, kakamam uraata ma irao kin ta amur piom. Parei ta koozi ponjyom melle, mi kakam uraata biibi som.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tana zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tila ki king mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Wai, niam tingi mbesoojo ku tau. Parei ta kam mbulu tingi piam? Koozi tibalis yam ma runjuyam isaana. Pa tisombe niam amkam uraata ma irao som. Mi uunu ki asinj? Nu mi zin menderjan ku tau. Pa munju kakamam leyam rie. Mi koozi na som.”

¹⁷ To king iyaamba zin ma iso: “Niom tina ngwoljyom mi maolpunkejyom kat. Tanata konoknok sua pio be anzem yom ma kala mi kakam patoronjana pa Merere tiom Yooba. ¹⁸ Tamen ko som. Kimiili ma kala kakam uraata tiom ta buri! Rie, ko tikam piom mini na som. Mi pat na, kozo kuurpe boozomen ma irao pa kin ta munju tiurur piom na.” ¹⁹ Zin Israel pakan ta timborro waen bizin pa uraata na, tilej sua tana, to tiso: “Wae, tembel ti kek! Sombe tosotaara waende bizin kembei uraata kizin ka kin irao isu som, nako parei piti?”

²⁰ Tana tizem king mi tila, to tikonjuru Mose ziru Aron. Pa ziru tizza zin ma timbotmbot. ²¹ To tiyaamba ziru ma tiso: “Mbulu ta niomru kakam piam na, Yooba ire kek. Mi ni itunu ko ingal motoyom pa mi ipokot. Pa niomru kapamalmal king zinan zin wal ta timborro uraata kini na keten, tana tire yam kembei wal sananjyom. Ingi kuur zaala pa king be ipun yam ma amet-meete lup.”

Mose leleene ipata mi itanjoro Anutu

²² Tona Mose ila ma isun pa Yooba mini. Iso: “O Merere, parei ta ur patajana ta kembei pizin wal ku Israel? Mi parei ta ngo yo ma anjar lele tingi? ²³ Nu re kek. Indeeje ta anja anso kaljom pa king kizin Aikuptu mi imar indeeje koozi na, ni iseseeze zin Israel matan. Mi nu kam mbulu sa bekena tatke zin pa patajana kizin som.”

6

Merere mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ingi be re kat mbulu tabe ankam pa king i. Kola anjwe mburon biibi pini, tona ni izem zin Israel ma tila. Ni kola ire kat nio mburon, tonabe iziiri zin Israel ma tizem kat lele kini mi tila len.”

² Mi Anutu iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. Isombe: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. ³ Munju, indeeje ta anpet ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na, zin tiwatwaata yo ta kembei: Anutu mbura keskeezjana. Mi zoj ta Yooba i na, anjwe pizin som.✧

⁴ Tamen anbuk sua pizin be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mibe ankam toono Kanaan, ta zin tiwwa pa mi tiwe leembe pa na, ma iwe poponana kizin len.✧ ⁵ Koozi zin Aikuptu kan tikam zin Israel ma tiwe mbesoojo pizin, tana tikamam uraata patajana kat ma nin isaana mi tikaranesjeze. Tamen tinjiizi kizin, nio anlej kek. Mi moton ingalngal sua tio mbukjana.✧ ⁶ Tana la mi so pizin Israel. So: ‘Merere kiti iso ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Koozi niom kewe mbesoojo pizin Aikuptu kan, mi tikototo yom pa uraata patajana, mi leyom zaala sa som.

Tamen nio anjam yom ma kewe leŋ kek. Tana inŋi be anjam uraata bibip pakan, bekena anjatke yom la zin Aikuptu naman. Nio ituŋ ko anŋeege zaaba pizin mi anjur kadoono pizin. Naso kezem patajana muriini mi kala. ⁷ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kewe leŋ kat. Niom ko kewe wal tio, mi nio Yooba ko anŋwe Anutu tiom. Mi niom ko kuute kat yo. Pa uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko iswe mbulu mi nŋar tio. Tana koozi niom kewe mbesoono pizin Aikuptu kan mi tikototo yo pa uraata patajana. Tamen nio kola anjatke yom la naman, mi anjur zaala piom be kezem lele kizin mi kala leyom. ⁸ Mi nio ko anjam yom ma kala pa toono tau munŋu anbuk sua mboljana kat pa be anjam ma iwe Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop len na. Mi toono tana, nio ko anjam ma iwe leyom kat be kombotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Pa nio Yooba anbotmbot.’”

⁹ Yooba iso sua tana maŋiŋ, to Mose ila ma iso zin Israel pa. Tamen zin lelen ipata pa uraata patajana ta tikamam na, mi mburan imap kat. Tana tiurla sua kini som. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “La ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi so pini be izem zin Israel ma tila len pa toono kini.” ¹² Mi Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Wai, sombe zin Israel tiurla sua tio som, nako king ileŋ la kalŋon be parei? Pa nio tomtom ki sua som.”✧

¹³ Tana Yooba iur sua pa Mose ziru Aron be tila ki king kizin Aikuptu, mi tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu.

Mose mi Aron un bizin

¹⁴ Inŋi zin Israel un bizin:

Yakop lutuunu munŋamuŋga zaana ta Ruben. Mi Ruben lutuunu bizin ta Anok, Palu, Ezron, mi Karmi. Zin tina, kaimer to tiwe urum paŋ.

¹⁵ Yakop lutuunu Simion, ni lutuunu bizin ta Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, mi Saul. (Saul naana, ni Kanaan nan.) Zin tina ta tiyooto pa Simion, mi tiwe urum lamata mi ta.

¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Lebi, ni lutuunu bizin ta Geson, Koat, mi Merari. Lebi, ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ¹⁷ Mi Geson ta ki Lebi na, ni lutuunu bizin ta Libni mi Simeil.

¹⁸ Mi Lebi lutuunu toro Koat, ni lutuunu bizin ta Amram, Izar, Ebron, mi Usiel. Koat ndaama kini irao 133 mi imeete. ¹⁹ Mi Lebi lutuunu Merari, ni lutuunu bizin ta Mali mi Musi. Zin tel tina ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi tiwe urum tel.

²⁰ Koat lutuunu Amram, ni iwoolo tamaana lunuri Yokopet. To Yokopet ipeebe Aron mi Mose. Amram ndaama kini irao 137 mi imeete. ²¹ Mi Izar ta ki Koat i, ni lutuunu bizin ta Kora, Nepek, mi Zikri. ²² Mi Koat lutuunu Usiel, ni lutuunu bizin ta Misael, Elzapan, mi Sitri.

²³ Aron, ni iwoolo Eliseba, ta Aminadap lutuunu moori mi Nason lunuri na. Mi Aron ziru Eliseba lutun bizin ta Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, mi Itamar. ²⁴ Kora lutuunu bizin ta Asir, Elkana, mi Abiasap. Kaimer to Kora lutuunu bizin tel tina tiwe urum tel. ²⁵ Aron lutuunu Eleasar, ni iwoolo Putiel lutuunu moori ta, to tipeebe Pineas.

Ina zin wal tana, ta tiyooto pa Lebi mi timender pa urum kizin kizin.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tana Aron ma Mose tau Yooba iso pizin be tinoknok sua pa king ki Aikuptu, mibe tikam zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu mi tila pa toono Kanaan na, un bizin ta tana.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Indeeŋe Mose imbotmbot su lele kizin Aikuptu na, Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Nio Yooba anbotmbot. Sua boozomen ta so anso pu, na kozo motom inŋalŋal be so pa king ki Aikuptu ma ileŋ.” ³⁰ Tamen Mose iso la Yooba mataana ma iso: “Mi nio ti, tomtom ki sua som. Ko king ileŋ la kalŋon be parei?”✧

7

Aron iwe Mose kwoono be iso kalŋaana pa king

¹ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Leŋ. Nio ko anjuru be kam runŋuŋ mi mender la king mataana. Mi tom Aron ko iwe kwom mi iso kalŋom pa king. ² Tana sua boozomen tabe anso pu i, na nu ko so pa tom Aron, to ni kadoono iso pa king. Ko iso pini ta kembei: ‘Yok pizin Israel be tizem lele ku ti.’ ³ Tamen nio ko anjam nŋar ki king ma imbol kat. Naso anrao be anjam uraata bibip mi mos mburanjan boozomen isu lele kizin Aikuptu.”✧ ⁴ Tana

ni ko loŋa itooro ŋgar kini na som. Tamen kaimer to nio kola aŋswe kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi aŋkam uraata bibip kat bekena aŋur kadoono pizin. Naso aŋkam zin wal tio Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu mi tila. Ko timbot la uunu uunu, mi tipa ma tila. ⁵ Mi sombe aŋswe kat mburoŋ pizin Aikuptu, mi aŋkam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin, tona zin Aikuptu kan tomini ko tiki-laala kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba aŋbotmbot.”

⁶ Yooba iso sua tana ma imap, tona Mose ziru Aron tila ma timaŋga pa uraata ta ni iur la naman na. ⁷ Indeeŋe tana, Mose ndaama kini tomtu paŋ (80). Mi Aron na, ndaama kini tomtu paŋ kwoono tel (83).

Tete ki Aron iwe mooto

⁸ To Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron. Iso: ⁹ “Keleŋ. Sombe king kizin Aikuptu iso pa niomru be kotooro mos sa ma ire, na so pa Aron be ikam tete kini mi igiibi su king kereene uunu. Tonabe iwe mooto biibi.”

¹⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki king, mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Beso Aron igiibi tete kini isu king ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na keren uunu, na iwe mooto biibi. ¹¹ King ire, tona iboobo zin ŋgarŋan ziŋan zin naborouŋan kini ma timar. Mi zin tomini tikam naborou kizin ma raraate kembei ta Aron ikam na. ¹² Zin tatanja tigibgiibi tete kizin kizin izzu toono na, tiwe mooto bibip. Tamen mooto ki Aron iwon zin lup. ¹³ Mbulu tana, king ire kat pa mataana. Tamen ŋgar kini imbol men, tana leleene be ileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na.

Mos mataana kana: Yok iwe siŋ

¹⁴ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “King kizin Aikuptu ŋgar kini imbol kat. Pa ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som. ¹⁵ Tana mankwoono, mbenbenŋana, to maŋga mi kam tete ku ta itooro ma iwe mooto na, mi sula pa yok Nil kezeene be sa king ma imar, to re i. ¹⁶ Mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu ta inŋo yo ma aŋmar mi aŋso pu be zem wal kini Israel ma tila be tisun pini isu lele bilimŋana. Tamen nu leŋ la kalŋaana som. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana ni iso pu ta kembei: Ingi be ibalis yok Nil pa tete

kini. To yok ko itooro ma iwe siŋ. Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok i, ko timetmeete lup, mi zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ko tirao be tiwin na som. Pa yok ko kuziini ma isaana kat. Naso ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni imbotmbot.’”

¹⁹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ma iso: “So pa tom Aron be ikam tete kini mi izarra la pa yok ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Bibip, munmun, yok tatiliuŋan, mi yok ruumu leleene kana ta imbotmbot sula kuuru na tomini. To yok ta boozomen tana ko titooro zin ma tiwe siŋ lup. Tana siŋ ko imbot irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.”

²⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tila mi tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pizin na. Aron ila mi imender la king ziŋan zin bibip ta timorro uraata kini na matan, to iwit tete kini ma ise, mi ibalis su pa yok Nil. To yok itooro ma iwe siŋ. ²¹ Tana ye ta timbotmbot sula yok Nil na, timetmeete lup, mi yok kuziini ma isaana kat. Yok kizin Aikuptu, sa imbot ambai mini som. Tiwe siŋ men ma timap. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan tirao be tiwin som.

²² Tamen zin naborouŋan kizin Aikuptu timaŋga mi tikam naborou kizin pa yok ma ipet raraate. Tabe king ŋgar kini imbol mini, mi leleene be ileŋ la ziru kalŋan som. Mi ina indeeŋe kat sua ta muŋgu Yooba iso na. ²³ Mi king itoori, mi imiili ma ila ruumu kini, to mataana mbeleele mbulu tana, mi ikam ŋgar pa mini som. ²⁴ Mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, tirao be tiwin yok Nil som. Tana tisu mi titoutou kan yok isu yok kezeene. ²⁵ Yooba ipasaana yok Nil ma isaana, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao aigule lamata mi ru.

8

Mos ta iwe ru pa: Ngeu

¹ Aigule lamata mi ru tana imap, to Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “La ki king mini mi so pini ta kembei: ‘Yooba isombe nu zem zin wal kini Israel ma tila be tikam sunŋana pini. ² Mi sombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko iseeze motoyom mini pa ngeu. Ko ikam ma ngeu tilol lele tiom ma imap. ³ Yok Nil kola bok pizin. Mi ko tizem yok Nil, mi tilema ruumu ku

leleene, mi tima kat murim ta kenne pa i, mi tilulu zin sala mbalia ku. Mi you teegenana muriini ku ramaki kuuru ma timbiiri ku ko bokbok pizin. Mi zin bibip ta timuṅmuuṅgu pa uraata ku, ziṅan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilela ruumu kizin tomimi. ⁴ Tana nu niomṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuuṅgu pa uraata ku, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu na, ngeu ko tilulu zin sala ṅwoyom.’”

Tana Mose ila to iso sua tana pa king. Tamen king ileṅ la kalṅaana som. ⁵ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “So pa Aron be iwit tete kini ma ise, mi izarra la pa yok rereerenan, mi yok touṅan, mi yok tatiliuṅan ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To ngeu ko tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu ma imap.”

⁶ Tana Aron iwit tete kini, mi izarra la pa yok kizin Aikuptu. Tona ngeu tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu. Ngeu tana sorok som kat. ✧ ⁷ Tamen zin naborouṅan ki Aikuptu tikam naborou kizin, mi zin tomimi tikam ngeu ma tipet ma tilol lele.

⁸ Tona king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kusuṅ pa Yooba be iziiri ngeu ti piam lak! Naso anzem zin Israel ma tila be tikam patoronṅana pini.”

⁹ Mose ileṅ, to iso pa king ta kembei. Iso: “Ambai. Kenako itum ur leṅ nol sa. Ko anṅsuṅ Yooba ṅiizi be imuṅai u niomṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuuṅgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi iziiri zin ngeu pa ruumu tiom ma tila len? Tamen zin ta timbot sula yok Nil na, ko timbotmbot men.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana king iso: “Gaaga to suṅ.” Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anṅkam kembei ta so na. Gaaga to ngeu tizem nu niomṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuuṅgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu, mi tila timbot men yok Nil. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba Anutu tiam Israel, ni kadoono sa som.”

¹² Mose ziru Aron tizem king mi tila, to Mose itanṅoro Yooba be iziiri zin ngeu ta ni inṅo zin bekena tiseeze king mataana na, ma tila len. ¹³ Mi Yooba ileṅ suṅṅana kini. Tana zin ngeu ta timbotmbot lela ruumu lelen ma ruumu zilṅanzilṅan mi mokleene na, timetmeete lup. ¹⁴ To zin Aikuptu

kan tiyyo zin, mi tila tindoundou zin, mi tibuzbuuzu ma kuzin irao lele. ¹⁵ Tamen indeeṅe king ire pataṅana ki ngeu imap, to iso: “Ulei, koron sa!” Mi nṅar kini imbol mini be iruutu zin Israel. Tana ileṅ la Mose ziru Aron kalṅan som. Mbulu tana, ina indeeṅe kat sua ta muṅgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe tel pa: Muṅgingin

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “So pa Aron be ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. Naso ululu ise, to itooro ma iwe muṅgingin, mi dudut ma timar mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu.” ¹⁷ Tana ziru tileṅ la kalṅaana, mi Aron ikam tete kini, mi ipun su pa toono. To ululu ki Aikuptu itooro ma iwe muṅgingin. Mi muṅgingin tana dudut ma tila, mi tilol lele kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi tikan zin tomtom ziṅan mbili kizin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁸ Tona zin naborouṅan timanṅa ma titoombo naborou kizin be tikam muṅgingin ma tipet. Tamen titoombo ma som. Mi muṅgingin ta Aron ikam na, tiseeze zin tomtom ziṅan mbili kizin matan ma tisaana kat. ¹⁹ Tabe zin naborouṅan tila ma tiso pa king. Tiso: “Inṅi tomtom mburan som. Inṅi anutu sa mburaana ta ikamam pataṅana taṅṅi piti.” Tamen king nṅar kini imbol men. Tana ileṅ la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu kini tana, ina indeeṅe kat sua ta muṅgu Yooba iso na.

Mos ta iwe paṅ pa: Mberomberom

²⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Gaaga, mbenbenṅana, to manṅa mi sula yok Nil kezeene be sa king. Isombe imar, to koṅuru i ma la, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba itunu kalṅaana ta inṅi be anṅo pu i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam suṅṅana pini. ²¹ Miombe yok pizin som, na re u. Pa ni ko inṅo mberomberom ma timar be tiseeze nu niomṅan zin bibip ta timuṅmuuṅgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi motoyom. Ruumu tiom ko bok pizin, mi zin ko tilol lele tiom. ²²⁻²³ Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta itunu wal kini Israel timbotmbot pa na, ni ko imenderkaala. Tana mberomberom tasa ko irao ipet lele tana na som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba,

ni imbotmbot lele ku taing'i tomini. Pa ni ko ikam mbulu ndelndel'ha pa wal ku mi wal kini. Gaaga to mos tana ipet."

²⁴ Tana Yooba ito itunu kal'haana, mi ingo mberomberom ma timar ma tilela ruumu ki king, mi ruumu kizin bibip ta timu'ngu pa uraata kini na. Mi tilol toono biibi ki Aikuptu ma sik. Tana tipasaana zin Aikuptu ma tisaana kat. ²⁵ To king imanga na iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Irao lak! Niom Israel kala mi kakam patoron'jana pa Anutu tiom. Tamen ko irao kala lele molo na som. Kozo kakam su lele ta ting'i."

²⁶ Tamen Mose iso: "E-e, ina ambai som. Patoron'jana tabe amkam pa Yooba Anutu tiam i, na irao amkam su lele ting'i som. Kokena mbulu tiam irao pa niom Aikuptu motoyom som, to keteyom malmal piam mi kupun yam pa pat. ²⁷ Tana yok piam be amla lele bilim'jana. Ko ampa ma irao aigule tel ma ingi, mana amla ampet. To amkam patoron'jana pa Yooba Anutu tiam. Naso amto sua ta ni iur piam na."

²⁸ King ile' to iso: "Ambai. Nio anyok piom be kala lele bilim'jana mi kakam patoron'jana pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Tamen kala lele molo pepe. Mi motoyom ingal yo pa sun'jana tiom."

²⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Le'j. Sombe an'zemu mi an'la, tona an'sun Yooba be gaaga to iziiri zin mberomberom piom. Nu, niom'jan zin bibip ta timu'ngu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Mi re: Kokena nu pakaam yam mini, mi ruutu yam be amla amkam patoron'jana som." ³⁰ Iso sua tana, to izemi mi ila ma isun pa Yooba. ³¹ Mi Yooba ile'j sun'jana kini, mi iziiri mberomberom ta boozomen ma tizem king zin zin bibip ta timu'ngu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini ma tila len. Sa imbot mini som. ³² Tamen king ngar kini imbol mini. Tabe izem zin Israel ma tila som.

9

Mos ta iwe lamata pa: Merere ikas zin mbili

✧ 9:10: Tur 16:2

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: "La ki king, mi so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu kizin Iburu isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sun'jana pini. ² Mi nu sombe zoori mi ruutu zin mini, na kozo re u. ³ Pa ni mburaana ko iur mete sanan'jana kat ise kizin mbili tiom. Tana hos, don'ki, kamel, makau, sipsip, mi mekmek tiom ko timetmeete lup. ⁴ Mi mbili kizin Israel na, kizin tasa ko irao imeete na som. Pa Yooba ko ikam mbulu ndelndel'ha pa mbili kizin Israel mi mbili tiom Aikuptu."

⁵ To Yooba iur nol pa mbulu tana. Iso: "Gaaga, to sua ting'i iur nonono isu lele ti."

⁶ Beso kozeere mini na, ikam ma mbili ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu timetmeete lup. Mi zin Israel na, kizin tasa imeete som.

⁷ To king ingo tomtom pakan ma tila be titiiri. Beso tila na, tinde'ne ta kembei: Mbili kizin Aikuptu men ta timetmeete. Mi kizin Israel na, tasa imeete som. Tamen mbulu ti ipei ngar ki king som. Tana ikam kaisiigi, mi izem zin Israel ma tila som. Pa ngar kini imbol kat.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ta pa: Mbeten'gal

⁸ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron mini. Iso: "Niomru kala you muriini mi koro koskoozo ise nomoyom ma bok, to kala ki king. Kala ma kepet kini, to Mose, nu mender su kereene uunu mi tiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. ⁹ Tonabe imiyaara ma ila irao lele ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu. Mi sombe itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan, nako isekap la kulin ma iwe mbeten'gal mi mbeete."

¹⁰ Yooba iso sua tana makin' na, ziru tila you muriini ma tiro koskoozo. To tila ma timender su king kereene uunu, mi Mose itiyaara koskoozo tana sala kor. Beso imiyaara ma ila itoptop sala zin tomtom mi mbili nwan na, isekap la kulin ma iwe mbeten'gal mi mbeete. ✧ ¹¹ Mi zin wal naboron'jan na, mbeten'gal ikam zin tomini ma tisaana kat, raraate kembei ta zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu. Tana mburan irao Mose som. ¹² Tamen king na, Yooba ikam ma ngar kini imbol kat. Tana ni ile'j la sua ki Mose ziru Aron som. Mbulu tina, ina indee'ne kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

Mos ta iwe lamata mi ru pa: Yanpat mi lolo

13-14 Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Isombe: “Gaaga mbenbenjana, to manga ma la, mi sa king be imar. Sombe re i, to so pini ta kembei. So: Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu kaljana, ta ingi ima i. Ni isombe nu zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunjana pini. Mi sombe yok som, na kozo re u. Pa ni ko iseeze kat nu niomjan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu motoyom. Ni ko ikam patajana bibip piom. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni kadoono sa som. Pa merere sa ki toono ti kembei ta ni na som. 15 Ingi be iswe kat mburaana, mi ipasaanu niomjan zin wal ku, mi ipambiriizi yom ma kamap pa toono. 16 Tamen ko loja ipun yom ma kemetmeete na som. Pa ingi zaala kini tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat. Naso kaimer tomtom tipakurkur zaana ma iwe biibi irao toono ta boozomen.”

17 “Ingi nu kototo wal kini mi rutruutu zin be tila som. 18 Tana gaaga mankwoono, sombe zon mataana ikam kembei ta buri, to ni ko ikam yanpat ma isu. Indeeje tumbuyom bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten, mi imar imar ma indeeje koozi na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu lele tiom ti pasa zen. 19 Tana ur sua pa wal ku uraata kan be tikam zin mbili ku mi koron ku boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu leleene. Kokena tasa imbot mat. Pa yanpat tabe Yooba ikam i, ko isu ma ipun koron boozomen ta tiwwa mat na, ma timetmeete lup.”

Yooba iso sua tana makin, mi Mose ila ma iso pa king. 20 To zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata ki king mi tiurla sua ki Yooba mi timototo i na, loja men mi tizeebe zin mbili mi mbesoono kizin ma timap tilela ruumu. 21 Tamen zin tau tiurla sua kini som na, tizem zin mbesoono mi mbili kizin ma tiwwa len mat.

22 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to yanpat ko isu ma irao pa lele pakaana ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. Mi ko ipasaanu zin tomtom mi mbili, ra-

maki kini ma koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na.”

23 Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor na, Yooba ikam ma lolo iwenweene, mi lele ikam bil, mi yanpat isu ma tau irao toono ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. 24 Yanpat ta isu lele kizin Aikuptu na, bibip kat. Mi lele ikimitmit, mi lolo iwenweene ma ila kena, ila kena. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Indeeje ta zin Aikuptu tumbun bizin titu su Aikuptu mata popoten mi imar na, yanpat sa ta kembei isu Aikuptu som. Som kat. 25 Tana yanpat itoptop su toono kizin Aikuptu ma ipunun koron boozomen ta timbotmbot mat na, ma tisaana lup. Tomtom, mbili, kini ta indomdom na, mi ke ma. 26 Tamen lele pakaana ki Gosen ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, yanpat tana isu som.

27 Tana king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi irao. Koozi mi anjilaala i. Nio anjam noobo mbulu kek. Yooba mbulu kini indeeje. Mi nio ni-amjan zin wal tio, ta amkam noobo. 28 Tana niomru kala, mi kusun Yooba be imunjai yam mi ipemet yanpat mi lolo tingi. Pa ingi ipasaanu kat yam. Mi sombe niom Israel leleyom be kezem yam mi kala leyom ta buri, na kala lak. Ko irao anruutu yom mini na som.”

29 Tona Mose iso: “Ambai. Ko anjem kar biibi mi anja, to anwit nomon isala kor, mi ansun Yooba be ipemet lolo mi yanpat. Mi sombe koron ru tina timap, tona nu ute kat ta kembei: Toono ta boozomen katuunu ta Yooba. 30 Tamen nio anjute: Nu niomjan zin bibip ta timborro uraata ku na, komoto kat Yooba Anutu tiam zen.”

31 Indeeje ta yanpat tana isu na, ipun kini bali mi koron kembei rie ta tiurpewe kawaala pa i, ma isaana lup. Pa koron ru tana tindomdom ma tizze kek. 32 Mi kini wit na, ipasaanu som. Pa indomdom zen.

33 Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma izem kar biibi mi ipera mat, to iwit namaana isala kor, mi isun Yooba be ipemet yanpat mi lolo ma imap. To yanpat isu mini som.

34 Tamen king ire yanpat mi lolo imap, to zinan zin bibip ta timunmuungu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol mini. 35 Tana

itoooro ngar kini, mi iruutu zin Israel be tila som. Mbulu kini tina, ina indeenje kat sua ta Yooba iso pa Mose na.

10

Mos ta iwe lamata mi tel pa: Siizi

¹ Kaimer to Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “La ma re king mini. Pa ina nio ituŋ ta ankamam ma ni ziŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na ngar kizin imbol, bekena ankam mos bibip taŋgi ila mazwan. ² Naso niom Israel kiwidit ka mbol pa lutuyom bizin mi tumbuyom bizin ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Muŋgu Yooba iswe mburaana, mi ikam mos bibip ma ipamianŋ zin Aikuptu kan.’ Mi niom ta boozomen ko kuute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

³ Yooba iso makinŋ, to Mose ziru Aron tila ki king, mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Yooba Anutu tiam Iburu, ni isombe nu tina mbel zoroŋana kek. Njiizi na lek kumbum pini mi leŋ la kalŋaana? Zem zin wal kini ma tila be tikam sunŋana pini. ⁴ Mi sombe ruutu zin mini, na re u. Pa gaaga mankwoono, to ni inŋo siizi ma timar. ⁵ Ko tilol toono tiom ma imap. Tana niom ko karao be kere toono mini som. Som ma som kat. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko munŋaana ma munŋaana. Tana kini ri ma ke pwonŋan tataŋa ta timbotmbot mokleene tiom mi yanpat ipasaana som na, siizi tana kola tikan ma imap kat. ⁶ Mi ko tizeebe ruumu tiom ma bokbok. Nu niomŋan zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu tomini. Indeenje ta tumbuyom bizin mi imar indeenje koozi na, mbulu sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Pa siizi tabe timar i, ko sorok som kat.”

Mose iso sua tana makinŋ, to itoori mi izem king ma ipera mat. ⁷ To zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, tisu mi tiso pa king. Tiso: “Wai, uunu parei ta nu leŋ la to tana kalŋaana som? Ina nu ta we uunu piti, tabe ni ikamam pataŋana boozomen taŋgi piti i. Nu re som? Lele ki Aikuptu isaana kek. Tana zem zin tomooto kizin Israel ma tila len be tikam sunŋana pa Yooba Anutu kizin.” ⁸ Tiso sua tana, to tila mi tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar mini.

Timar na king iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi anyok piom be kala ma kusuŋ pa Yooba Anutu tiom. Mi ziŋoi kat tabe tila i?”

⁹ Mose ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niam ko amap ma amla. Zin pikin ziŋan nan bizin mi taman bizin, tomooto, moori, zin kolman mi kolmannan, niamŋan mbili tiam tomini, niam ko amap lup ma amla. Pa ansombe amkam sunŋana biibi pa Yooba.” ¹⁰ To king iso: “Sombe kala, na Yooba ko ikampe yom. Tamen nio ko irao anyok be niomŋan waeyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kala na som. Pa nio anute: Niom leyom ngar bozboozo. Tana ko irao anyok be zin moori mi pikin niomŋan kala na som. Som ma som kat! ¹¹ Niom tomooto men, ta ko kala ma kusuŋ pa Yooba. Pa ina niomru konoknok sua pa.”

Ni iso makinŋ, to tiser Aron ziru Mose pa mataana mi tipera mat. ¹² Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, mi zarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu. To siizi ko dudut ma tipet ma tilol toono ki Aikuptu, mi tikan kini ri ta yanpat ipasaana som na.” ¹³ Beso Mose iwit tete kini isala kor mi izarra pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu na, Yooba ikam miiri biibi ma imar pa re uunu. Mi miiri iloondo pa aigule tana, mi ila mbeŋ, beso kozeere mini na, siizi dudut ma tipet. ¹⁴ Tipet na, tilol lele ki Aikuptu ma imap. Siizi tana munŋaana ka tieene. Siizi ta kembei, muŋgu zin Aikuptu kan tire pasa zen. Mi kaimer ta kembena, ko irao tire mini som. ¹⁵ Tana siizi timar ma tilol toono kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Tabe zin tomtom tirao be tire toono mini som. Mi siizi tana tikan koronŋ boozomen ta yanpat ipasaana som na ma imap kat. Mbutmbuutu, zeere, kini, ke runrun, mi ke pwonpwon. Kosa sa imbot mini som. ¹⁶ Tana king loŋa men mi iur sua be tikam Mose ziru Aron ma timar. Timar to, iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ankam sosor biibi kat pa Yooba Anutu tiom mi niomru tomini. ¹⁷ Tana kumuŋai yo pa sosor tio taŋgi, mi kusuŋ pa Yooba Anutu tiom be iziiri pataŋana biibi taŋgi piam. Kokena ametmeete lup.”

¹⁸ Tana Mose izem king, mi ila ma isuŋ pa Yooba. ¹⁹ Mi Yooba ileŋ sunŋana kini, to

itooro miiri mini ma iwe iwaara ta mburaanajana kat. Tabe iwike zin siizi ma tila len lup pa Tai Sijsinjana. Tasa imbot Aikuptu mini som. ²⁰ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni izem zin Israel ma tila som.*

Mos ta iwe lamata mi paŋ pa: Zugut Mandiŋ

²¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Wit nomom isala kor, to zugut mandiŋ ko isu ma ilol Aikuptu. Zugut tina ko biibi kat. Ko ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tizoromrom kembei zin wal ta matan piŋan i.”

²² Tana Mose iwit namaana isala kor, to zugut biibi isu Aikuptu, ma imbot irao mbeŋ tel mi aigule tel.* ²³ Ikam ma zin Aikuptu kan tira be tiparre zin som. Tana tipera mat som, mi timbotmbot men ta ruumu kizin. Tamen lele pakaana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na, zugut som. Timbotmbot la mat.* ²⁴ Tona king iboobo Mose ma imar mi iso: “Niom kala lak, mi kusuj pa Yooba. Niomjan kusiyom bizin ma lutuyom bizin kamap ma kala. Tamen mbili tiom na, tila pepe. Munjan mi timbot.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Mose iso: “E-e, ina som. Bela amla raama mbili tiam ta boozomen. Tasa ko irao imborene na som. Pa niam amkankaana pa so mbili tabe amkam zin ma ampatoron Yooba Anutu tiam pa i. Tana ko amkam zin lup ma amla ampet lele tabe amkam sunjana su pa i, tona Yooba itunu ko iso yam pa so mbili tabe ampatoroni pa i.”

²⁷ Tamen Yooba ikam ma ngar ki king imbol mini. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tila som.* ²⁸ Mi king isu to iser Mose. Isombe: “La lem ta buri. Mi mar mini pepe! Sombe aŋre motom mini, nako aŋpunu ma kup.”

²⁹ To Moŋ iso: “Sua ta so na. Nu ko re moton mini som.”

11

Mos ta iwe laamuru pa: Yooba ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga

¹ Timbotmbot ma Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nio ko aŋseeze king ziŋan zin

iwal biibi ki Aikuptu matan mini pa tamen sa, manako ni izem yom ta boozomen mi zin mbili tiom ma kala leyom. Tamen ko leleene ambai piom som. Ko iser yom raama keteene malmal. ² Tana la ta buri, mi sope zin Israel ta boozomen be zitun tatanja tila ma tiwi zin tomooto ma moori ki Aikuptu ta ziŋan tipargarau zin na, be tikam len koron ambaimbaijan ta tiurpe pa gol mi silba na. Zin ko tikam piom.”* ³ (Yooba iso ta kembei paso, ni ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin Israel. Mi tomini zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ki king na, ziŋan iwal biibi tire Mose kembei ni tomtom zaanaana.)

⁴ Tana Mose iso pa king mini ma iso: “Leŋ! Mbeŋ lukutuunu, to Yooba isu mi ipa la mazwoyom. ⁵ Mi niom Aikuptu lutuyom bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Tasa ko imbot mini som. O king, itum lutum muŋgamuŋga tabe ikelu mi mbuleene se murim peeze kana i, ko imeete. Mi ila ila ma zin mbe-sooŋo moori ta titekteege you na tomini lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga kola timetmeete. Ta kembena men ma irao zin Aikuptu ta boozomen lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ziŋan mbili kizin lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga timetmeete lup.* ⁶ Tana niom Aikuptu ko katan ma kakam tinjiizi biibi kat. Tinjiizi tabe ipet i, sa ta kembei ipet piom pasa zen. Mi kaimer tomini, ko toro sa ta kembei mini som. ⁷ Tamen zin Israel na, zin ko timbot ambai men. Me kizin sa ko irao imboolo pa mbeŋ som. Naso nu ute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelja pa itunu wal kini mi niom Aikuptu.* ⁸ Mi zin bibip ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata ku na, zin ko timap ma timar mi tilek kumbun pio, mi titaŋroro yo be niamjan zin wal tio Israel amzem yom. Tana niam ko amzem yom mi amla leyam.” Mose iso sua tana ma imap, to izem king mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Mi keteene malmal kat.

⁹ Ipera na, Yooba iso pini. Iso: “Sua ku tana, king ko iurla som. Mi ina ambai. Pa zooronjana kini ko iwe zaala pio be aŋtooro uraata bibip boozomen isu Aikuptu.”*

* 10:20: Kam 4:21 * 10:22: Mbo 105:28; Tur 16:10 15:14; Kam 3:21+ * 11:5: Mbo 78:51, 105:36, 136:10

* 10:23: Kam 8:22 * 10:27: Kam 4:21 * 11:2: Un * 11:7: Kam 8:22, 10:23; Tur 7:3, 9:4 * 11:9: Kam 7:3

¹⁰ Tana Mose ziru Aron tikam uraata mburanŋan boozomen ila king mataana. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. Tamen Yooba ikam ma ŋgar ki king imbol. Tana ni iyok pizin Israel be tizem toono kini ma tila len na som.

12

Pasoba: Merere ipotom zin Israel ma timbot, mi iteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu

¹ Mose ziru Aron timbotmbot su lele ki Aikuptu, mi Yooba iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ² “Puulu tingi ilip pa puulu ta boozomen. Pa ingi be anŋkam mbulu popoŋana piom. Tana ndaama ta boozomen na, kuur puulu taiŋgi ma iwe mataana kana. ³ Niomru kala mi kulup zin iwal biibi ki Israel mi kosotaara zin ta kembei: Sombe aigule iwe laamuru pa puulu ti, to zin tomooto tataŋa timbit sipsip, som mekmek lutuunu ma ikot zin. ⁴ Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin boozo pe som ma tirao be tikan buzur tana ma imap som, na irao tiso lae pa ruumu toro ta igarau zin na, bekena timar ma ziŋan tilup zin mi tikan buzur tana ma imap kat.

⁵ “Zin mbili tana, sipsip, som mekmek tomooto ta ndabokbokŋan kat i mi kan ndaama tataŋa, to kakam zin. ⁶⁻⁷ Komboro zin ma aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ ka rorou, to kupun zin, mi kakam siŋin ma kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. Naso iwe kilalan pa ruumu tiom kembei niom kombotmbot lela mi kakanan buzur tana.

⁸ “Mbeŋ tana na, kakam mbili mazan mi kalas sala you, to kakan ramaki zeere pakpakŋana, mi narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. ⁹ Buzur mazaana ta mbitiŋana na, kakan pepe. Mi kanoi buzur koronŋana sa pepe. Kalas men tau mi kakan. ¹⁰ Mi sombe kakan, na kuur ŋaara sa pa aigule toro pepe. Sombe koronŋana sa imbot, na isala you ma ikan ma imap, mana berek. ¹¹ Mi kuurpe ituyom pataŋa pa pai, mana mbuleyom su pa kini kanŋana. Tana kuur kumbuyom keteene, ketege tete tiom, mi kakan karau men. Pa kini tana, inabe iu-ulu yom ma motoyom ingalŋgal mazwaana

ta nio Yooba anŋpotom yom ma kombot, mi anŋteege zaaba pizin Aikuptu.

¹² “Mbeŋ tana, nio kola anŋpa pa lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu, mi anŋteege zaaba pizin. Ko anŋpun zin tomtom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga mi zin mbili lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ma timetmeete lup. Naso anŋpunmeete merere pakaamŋan kizin mburan ma imap. Pa nio Yooba anŋbotmbot. ¹³ Tana siŋ tabe kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon, inabe iwe kilalan piom. Beso anŋwwa ma anŋpunun zin Aikuptu, mi sombe anŋre kilalan tana, to anŋpotom yom ma kombot. Kokena anŋkas yom raama zin.

¹⁴ “Aigule tabe anŋkam yom ma kezem Aikuptu i, na niom Israel niomŋan popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, kozo motoyom ingalŋgal, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana nio anŋur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, aigule tana isombe ipet, na kakam lupŋana biibi mi kusun pio. Pa ina aigule potomŋana. Tutu taiŋgi ko imbol ma alok.

Lupŋana ki narabu ta ka yis somŋana i

¹⁵ “Lupŋana biibi tana isombe ipet, na kozo kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Tana aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana tana isombe ipet, to kakam yis boozomen ta imbotmbot lela ruumu tiom na, mi kigiibi ma ilane. Kezem sa ma imbot pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa izooro mi ikan narabu ta ka yisŋana i pa mazwaana tana, to keseri ma ila lene kat. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ¹⁶ Lupŋana tana ka aigule mataana kana, mi aigule tabe imap pa i, ina aigule potomŋan be kulup yom mi kakam sunŋana bibip. Tana aigule ru tana, kakam uraata sa pepe. Tamen kini na, kuurpe koyom.

¹⁷ “Lupŋana biibi tana zaana ta kembei: ‘Lupŋana ki narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.’ Mi nio anŋur ka tutu piom mi popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, niom kozo kakam lupŋana taiŋgi bekena motoyom ingalŋgal mbeŋ ta nio anŋkam yom ma kezem lele kizin Aikuptu na. Tutu tana ko imbol ma alok. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Tana puulu mataana kana ti, sombe ka aigule iwe laamuru mi

paŋ ka rorou, to lupŋana taiŋgi ipet. Mi ko imbotmbot ma aigule iwe tomoota mi ta ka rou, to imap. Ndaama ta boozomen, niom ko irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru tana. Tana yis sa imbot ruumu tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe. Mi sombe tomtom tiom sa, som leembe sa ikan narabu ta ka yisŋana i, na kozo keseri ma ila lene. Irao imbot raama yom Israel mini pepe. ²⁰ Tana lele swoi ta so kombotmbot, na kakan koron yisŋana sa pa mazwaana tana pepe. Kakan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i men.”

Mose isotaara zin Israel pa Pasoba ka tutu pakan

²¹ Yooba iso makin, to Mose ila mi iboobo kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel ma timar tilup zin, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala ta buri mi kakam koyom mbili ma ikot yom, mi kupun zin be niomŋan wal tiom kakan. ²² Mi siŋ kizin mbili tana na, kilin sula timbiiri, mi kakam kupunpun ma kitizik sula, to kumusmus se kataama tiom kwonkwon. To niom ta boozomen kozo kamap ma kombot lela ruumu tiom tiom ma irao berek. Mi tomtom sa iyooto pepe. ²³ Pa mben to Yooba isu mi ipa pa Aikuptu ma iteege zaaba pizin. Mi sombe ire siŋ tana imbot se kataama tiom kwon, to ipeteke aŋela kini tabe ikas zin Aikuptu i, be irao ilema ruumu tiom som. Naso ipun yom som, mi kombot ambai.*

²⁴ “Tutu ta inŋi aŋur piom i, niomŋan poponana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i, bela motoyom inŋalŋgal mi kototo ma ikot ndaama ta boozomen. Naso iseenge iseenge ma ila. ²⁵ Tana niom sombe kala ma kepet toono ta Yooba imbuk sua pa be ikam piom, na motoyom inŋalŋgal mbulu taiŋgi mi kakamam su toono tana tomini. ²⁶ Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. ²⁷ Koso: ‘Iti tupun mbili taiŋgi beken a tapakur Yooba, mibe matanda inŋal mazwaana ki Pasoba ta ni ipotom iti Israel ma tombot, mi ila ma ikas zin Aikuptu na.’ ”

Zin Israel tilen sua ki Mose, to tilek kumbun mi tipakur Yooba zaana. ²⁸ Tona tila

mi tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na.

Merere ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga

²⁹ Indeeŋe mben lukutuunu kat na, Yooba isula Aikuptu, mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup. Tasa imbot som. King lutuunu muŋgamuŋga tabe ikeli mi imbutul se muriini peeze kana i, Yooba ipuni ma kup. Mi ikas zin ta kembena, mi ila ila ma zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga timetmeete tomini. Mi mbili kizin tomini, ni ikasgeege lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.* ³⁰ Tana mben tamen ta tina, ta king zin zin bibip boozomen ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata kini na, mi zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu timaŋga ma tire zin pikin timetmeete lup. To tinjiiri irao pa ruumu ta boozomen. Titan ma tiyeryer irao lele ta boozomen ki Aikuptu.

Zin Aikuptu tiso pizin Israel be tila len

³¹⁻³² To mben tamen ta tina na, king iboobo Mose ziru Aron ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niomru kamaŋga ma kezem lele tiam ti ta buri mi kala leyom. Mi niomru men som. Niomŋan zin Israel ta boozomen kala leyom! Koyo mbili tiom ma timap, mi kala kakam suŋŋana pa Yooba, kembei ta muŋgu kiwi yo pa na. Kala, kala! Mi motoyom inŋal yo tomini pa suŋŋana tiom, mi kusun Yooba be ikampe yo.”

³³ Tana zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin Israel be tizem lele kizin karau men. Pa tikam nŋar pa zitun ma tisombe kokena zin Israel timbot, to timetmeete lup. ³⁴ Tana zin Israel timaŋga ma tikam palawa kizin, mi tiur sula timbiiri, to tizuk pa kawaala, mi tikwaara ma tila. Palawa tana, titooro raama ki yis zen. ³⁵ Mi tito Mose kalŋaana ma tiwi zin Aikuptu kan pa len koron ambaimbaŋan matakiŋa. Koron pakan tiurpe pa gol mi silba, mi pakan na mburu tabe tizeebe zin pa i.* ³⁶ Mi Yooba itunu ikam zin Aikuptu kan ma lelen pizin. Tana koron boozomen ta zin Israel tiwi zin pa

* 12:23: Ibr 11:28 * 12:29: Kam 4:22+; Mbo 78:51, 105:36 * 12:35: Un 15:14; Kam 3:21+

na, zin tikam pizin sorok. Tabe zin Israel tiniimi kat zin Aikuptu kan.

Zin Israel tizem Aikuptu

³⁷ Tona zin Israel timannga ma tizem kar Ramses, mi tila pa lele ta zaana Sukot. Zin iwal ma iwal kat. Tomooto kizin men na, tirao kembei 600,000 ma ingi. ³⁸ Mi wal boozomen ta Israel somnjan i, na zin tomini tigaaba zin ma zinjan tila raama mbili kizin boozomen. ³⁹ Mi zin Israel tikam narabu kizin ta tiurpe su Aikuptu mi titooro raama yis zen na, mi tito sorok bekena tikanan pa zaala lwoono. Tikam ta kembei paso, zin Aikuptu tipiyar zin tau. Tabe tirao be tiurpe kat kan kini som.

⁴⁰ Zin Israel timbotmbot su Aikuptu irao ndaama 430. ⁴¹ Mi indeenje kat aigule ta ndaama 430 tina imap pa i, na zin timap lup ma timannga mi tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan ki Yooba i. ⁴² Mbenj tana, Yooba mataana ingal sua kini mbukjana mi ikam zin Israel ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tana zin Israel ko matan ingalngal mbenj tana, mi tipakurkur Yooba pa ikot ndaama ta boozomen, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

Pasoba ka tutu pakan

⁴³ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose ziru Aron ta kembei. Iso: “Lupjana tabe niom Israel kakam bekena motoyom ingal mbenj ki Pasoba ta anpotom yom ma kombot, mi ankas zin Aikuptu pa na, ina ka tutu pakan ta kembei:

“Tomtom ndeljana sa ki lele toro isombe imar ma niomjan kombotmbot, na ni irao ikan kini tana pepe. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa imar ma ikam uraata pu bekena ikam le pat, na ni tomini irao ikan pepe. Tamen sombe ngiimi tomtom sa ma iwe lem mbesoonjo mi reeti kek, na ni irao be ikan.

⁴⁶ “Niom sombe kuurpe lupjana tana ka kini lela ruumu sa, na kakan patajana. Kakam kalwoono sa ma kepet mat pepe. Mi kepetekat buzur tiroono sa pepe. ⁴⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen kizin Israel bela matan ingalngal lupjana tana mi titoto ka mbulu.

⁴⁸ “Sombe tomtom sa ki kar toro imar mi niomjan kombotmbot ma molo, mi sombe leleene be ikan Pasoba ka kini, na bela tireeti mi zin wal kini tomini ma tiwe kembei ta niom kartu, tona ni irao ikan. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som, inako irao be ikan kini tana na som. ⁴⁹ Tana niom Israel niomjan zin leembe ta timar pa kar toro mi niomjan kombotmbot na, kozo koto tutu raraate men tau.”

⁵⁰ Tana zin Israel ta boozomen tito sua ta Yooba iur pa Mose ziru Aron na. Tikam raraate kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁵¹ Mi aigule tamen ta tina na, Yooba ikam zin ma timap lup mi tizem Aikuptu. Timbot la uunu uunu mi tipa, kembei ta zin malmal kan.

13

¹ Mi Yooba iso pa Mose mini ta kembei. ² Iso: “Niom Israel, kozo kuur lutuyom bizin munjamunga ta boozomen ma tiwe lej. Pa lutuyom bizin munjamunga mi zin mbili tiom lutun bizin munjamunga ta boozomen, ina nio tio men.” ✧

Lupjana ki narabu ta ka yis somjana i

³ To Mose iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Motoyom ingal aigule ta ti. Pa koozi Yooba namaana mburaanajana itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman ma kezem patajana muriini. Tana kewe mbesoonjo mini som. Ndaama ta boozomen, mazwaana taingi isombe ipet, na niom irao kakan narabu yisjana pepe. ⁴ Motoyom ingal puulu Abib tingi. Pa aigule ta kezem lele kizin Aikuptu pa na, ipet pa puulu ta tingi. ⁵⁻⁶ Munju Yooba imbuk sua pa tumbundu bizin be ikam toono Kanaan ta zin Kanaan, Et, Amor, Ibi, mi Yebus timbotmbot pa na, ma iwe lende. Pa toono tana ambainana mi mbuyeenejana. Ipiyotyoto koron ambaimbainan boozomen. Tana kaimer, sombe Yooba ikam yom ma kala kepet toono tana, na motoyom ingal be kaka-mam ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen, puulu Abib tingi isombe ipet, tona niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i men pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mi mazwaana tana ka aigule ta imap pa i, inabe kulup yom mi kakam sunjana biibi ma kapakur

Yooba zaana. ✧ ⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana, niom irao kakan narabu ta ka yis somņana i men. Tana yis kalwoono sa irao imbot toono tiom pa mazwaana tana pepe.

⁸ “Lupņana taiņgi, sombe ka nol ipet, tona kapaute lutuyom bizin pa ka uunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iti takam mbulu taiņgi paso, muņgu Yooba ikam uraata biibi piti, mi ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu.’

⁹ “Yooba namaana mburaanaņana, ta itatke yom la zin Aikuptu kan naman, mi ikam yom ma kezem lele kizin. Mi ka mbulu taiņgi, ina kakam, bekeno motoyom iņgalņgal uraata kini tana, mi kopo se ndomoyom. Naso motoyom iņgalņgal sua ta ni ikam piti na, ma kwoyom itekteege totomen. ¹⁰ Tana Yooba iur tutu piom ta kembei: Ndaama ta boozomen na, kalala beso ka nol ipet, to kakam mbulu taiņgi.

Zin pikin muņgamuņga tiwe Merere lene

¹¹ “Muņgu Yooba imbuk sua pa niomņan tumbuyom bizin mi ipombol ma imbol kat, be ikam yom ma kala kepet toono Kanaan, mibe ikam toono tana ma iwe leyom kat. ¹² Kaimer, sombe sua kini tana iur ņonoono, tona niom bela kuur pikin tomooto muņgamuņga ta boozomen raama zin mbili lutun bizin muņgamuņga na, ma timap tiwe Yooba lene. Kozo kakam ta kembei: Zin mbili lutun bizin muņgamuņga, sombe tomooto, na kupun zin be kapatoron Yooba pa. ¹³ Tamen donki lutun bizin muņgamuņga na, kapatoron Yooba pa pepe. Kepekel zin pa sip-sip. Mi sombe kepekel zin som, na kupun zin ma timeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin muņgamuņga ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koron pakan.

¹⁴ “Mi kaimer, sombe lutuyom bizin tiwi yom pa mbulu tana ka uunu, to koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Muņgu iti tewe mbesoņo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Tamen Yooba namaana mburaanaņana ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin. ¹⁵ King kizin Aikuptu, ņgar kini imbol kat be tezem lele kini som. Tamen Yooba isula mi ikas zin Aikuptu lutun bizin muņgamuņga ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili kizin lutun bizin muņgamuņga ma timetmeete

lup. Tanata koozi, mbili kiti lutun bizin tomooto muņgamuņga ta boozomen timap tiwe Yooba lene mi tapatoroni pa. Mi lutundu bizin muņgamuņga tiwe Yooba lene tomini. Tamen takamam patoronņana pizin som. Tepekelkel zin pa koron pakan. ¹⁶ Pa muņgu Yooba namaana mburaanaņana, ta ikam ti ma tezem lele kizin Aikuptu. Tanata takamam mbulu taiņgi bekeno matanda iņgalņgal uraata kini tana mi topo se ndomondo.’ ”

Merere iso zin Israel pa zaala

¹⁷ Indeeņe ta king ki Aikuptu izem zin Israel ma tila na, Yooba ipatoonjo zin pa zaala katņana ta ila pa lele kizin Pilistia na som. Pa ikam ņgar ta kembei: “Sombe zin Israel tito zaala katņana tana mi tindeene kan koi bizin karau, mi sombe malmal imaņga, to titooro ņgar kizin mi timiili mini pa Aikuptu.” ¹⁸ Tana indeene zin tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma tipa zaala molo ta ila pa lele bilimņana, mi ila ipet Tai Siņsiņņana na. Mi mburu kizin malmal kana, na tipa raama.

¹⁹ Mi Mose, ni ikam Yosep tiroono ma tila raama. Pa muņgu kat Yosep kwoono imbol pizin Israel ma timbuk sua mbolņana pini, beso kaimer ma Anutu iuulu zin, to tikam tiroono mi timaņga raama. Tana Mose mataana iņgal sua mbukņana tana mi ikam. ✧ ²⁰ Zin Israel tila tipet lele Sukot, to tila ma tipet lele bilimņana zilņana. Tona tipun su lele ta, zaana Etam.

²¹ Aigule na, Yooba imbotmbot la miiri tieene leleene mi imuņmuuņgu pizin bekeno izzo zin pa zaala. Mi mbeņ na, ni iwe kembei ta you bilbilņana bekeno ka azuņka izzo zin pa zaala. Tana zin tirao be tipa pa aigule mi mbeņ tomini. ²² Pa miiri tieene mi you bilbilņana tana tizemzem zin som. Timuņmuuņgu pizin pa aigule ma mbeņ bekeno tizzo zin pa zaala. Ta kembena men mi tiwwa.

14

Zin Aikuptu tiketo zin Israel

¹ Yooba isu to iso pa Mose ta kembei. Isombe: ² “So pizin Israel be titooro zin, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Pi Airo.

Mi sombe kepet tai, to kupun su Migdol ka peende ta imbot koloujana pa kar Balzepon na. (Kar Pi Airo tina, ina imbot ndapet pa kar Migdol.) ³ Naso king kizin Aikuptu iso niom kakankaana pa zaala ki lele bilimjana, mi kasanjan ma kiliuliu men su lele kini.

⁴ “Mi nio ko ankam ma ngar kini imbol mini be iketo yom. Tona answa mburon, mi ankas ni zijan zin malmal kan kini ma timurum ma timap. Naso zoŋ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.” Tana zin Israel tila ma tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na.

⁵ Indeeje king ki Aikuptu ilej kembei zin Israel tiko ma tila len kek na, zijan zin bibip ta timuŋmuŋgu pa uraata kini na, titooro ngar kizin mini ma tiso: “Wae, iti ti ko tallijanda kat. Tezem zin Israel ma tila paso? Ma ko lende mbesoŋo ingoi be tikam uraata piti?”

⁶⁻⁷ Tona king iurpe karis kini malmal kana. Mi ikam karis ndabokbokjan ki malmal irao 600, ramaki karis malmal kan pakan. Mi tiur zin wal tau malmal kan ŋonoono i be tikam zin karis tana. Mi tiur zin hos be tiyaaru zin karis tana, to king zijan zin malmal kan kini timap ma timanga mi tila. ⁸ Pa Yooba ikam ma king ngar kini imbol kat. Tana indeeje zin Israel tizem Aikuptu na, ni ikam kaisiigi, mi ikam zin malmal kan kini ma zijan tiketoto zin Israel. ⁹ Pakan tiko pa karis, pakan tiloondo pa hos, mi pakan tipa toono. Tila tila tila ma, tise kizin Israel su peende ta imbot koloujana pa Pi Airo mi Balzepon na.

¹⁰ Beso zin Israel matan imiili na, tire king zijan zin malmal kan kini timar mabe tise kizin. To keten ikam keŋ, mi motojana biibi kat ikam zin. Tana titanoro Yooba be iuulu zin. ¹¹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Parei, naala kizin Aikuptu irao yam som, ta nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu bekena ametmeete ma amsu leyam lele bilimjana ti? Parei ta nu kam yam ma amzem Aikuptu? ✧ ¹² Indeeje ta tombotmbot Aikuptu na, amso pu ta kembei: ‘Tonjo yam. Zem yam ma ambot be amkam uraata pizin Aikuptu.’ Mibe nu len yam, so

ndabok. Tamen amso na som. Tana inŋi be ametmeete lup su lele bilimjana ti.”

¹³ To Mose iyembut sua kizin. Iso: “Irao! Komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana. Pa Yooba, ni imbotmbot. Koozi ko kere kat mburaana. Pa ni itunu kola ikamke yom. Zin tomtom ki Aikuptu ta kere zin a, inako kere zin mini som. ¹⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala yom. Tana kuur niyom ma kombot.”

¹⁵ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Parei ta nu tanoro yo i? So pizin Israel be timanga ma tila. ¹⁶ To wit tete ku, mi sara la pa tai. Naso tai imet ma iwe ru, bekena iur zaala pizin Israel, mi tipa pa toono raraazana ma tilae mbaaga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi nio, nako ankam zin Aikuptu ma ngar kizin imbol be tiloondo toto yom ma tima. Tonabe anpasaana king zijan zin malmal kan kini, ramaki zin hos mi karis kizin ma timap ma tisula len. Naso zoŋ iwe biibi, mi zin Aikuptu kan tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba anbotmbot.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tona Ngojana ki Anutu saamba kana ta imuŋmuŋgu pizin Israel i, imiili ma ila ipa kaimer pizin. Mi miiri tieene tomini, imiili ma ila ikemer be imbot la zin Israel mi zin Aikuptu mazwan. Mbeŋ tana na, zugut biibi. Tamen miiri tieene tana iur mat pizin Israel. Tabe zin Aikuptu tigarau zin som.

Uraata biibi ta Merere ikam su Tai Sinsinjana na

²¹⁻²² Tona Mose isara namaana la pa tai. Mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi imar pa re uunu mi iwi tai pa mbeŋ ma ila berek. Tabe tai imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazana ipet. Tai pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri! Tana zin Israel tipa pa toono raraazana tana ma tilae mbaaga. ✧ ²³ Beso matan imiili na, tire king zijan zin malmal kan kini timar ramaki karis mi hos kizin ma tipeete tai lukutuunu kek.

²⁴ Zoŋ ise ri na, Yooba imbot la miiri tieene mi you bilbiljana lelene mi ire su pizin Aikuptu. To ipakankaana zin. ²⁵ Mi ikam karis kizin ma titatat, tabe tiloondo ma wis som. Tana timoto kan ma tiso: “Wai, loŋa mi timiili! Pa inŋi Yooba itunu iporoukaala zin Israel.”

²⁶ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Sara nomom imiili mini pa tai. Naso tai ila ilup mini, to ipomon zin Aikuptu raama karis kizin ma timap.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tana zoŋ ise kek, to Mose itoori mi isara namaana imiili pa tai. To tai ipol ma ila ilup mini. Zin Aikuptu kan ta tiketoto zin Israel na, titoombo be tiko. Tamen som. Tai ilol zin malmal kan ta boozomen ki king ma timap. Ina zaala tana, ta Yooba ipambiriizi zin lup. Tasa imbot mini som. ²⁹ Tamen zin Israel na, Yooba iur zaala pizin, tana tipa pa toono raraazaŋana ta imbot la tai lukutuunu na, ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. Mi tai pakaana ru tana timender la naman woono mi ŋas kembei ta siiri.

³⁰ Ina zaala ta Yooba itatke zin Israel la zin Aikuptu kan naman pa aigule tana. Mi zin Aikuptu kan ta timetmeete na, zin Israel tire kat putun titimbilmbil su peende ma timbotmbot. ³¹ Yooba iswe mburaana biibi pizin Aikuptu ma zin Israel tire kat pa matan. Tana timoto i ma tiurla kini, mi tiurla sua ki mbesooŋo kini Mose tomini.

15

Mboe ta Mose ipakur Merere pa

¹ Mose zinjan zin Israel timbo mboe ti pa Yooba.

“Nio ko aŋbo mboe pa Yooba,
pa ni imanŋa mi ikam uraata biibi, tana
ikam zaana biibi.
Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis
ma tisula len tai.*

² “Yooba ipombolmbol yo, tana aŋbo mboe pini.

Ni ulaaŋa tio mburaanaŋana.

Anutu tio, ni ta kembeinŋana.

Tana nio ko anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana.

Munŋu tamaŋ imbesmbeeze pini.

Mi nio tomini aŋwidit uruunu isala kor.*

³ Merere, ni irao kat pa malmal.

Ni zaana Yooba.

⁴ “Zin malmal kan ki king ramaki karis kizin na,
Yooba igiibi zin ma timap tisula len tai.

Mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan ta king itunu ipeikat zin na,
zin tisula len tomini.

⁵ Tai ilol zin ma timon kembei ta pat.
Tisula len ta mozo lukutuunu a.

⁶ O Yooba, nomom woono na, mburaanaŋana.
Pa nu pun koyam koi bizin ma timap.

⁷ Nu ta biibi ma lip.
Pa zin wal ta timanŋa be tizooru na, nu pundu zin sula tai.
Ketem ibayou kat pizin.
Tanata pambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta you ikan rie.

⁸ Nu ketem malmal kat, tana pei miiri biibi ma imanŋa.

To tai imet ma iwe ru,
mi pakaana ru tana timender kembei ta siiri.

Duubu tiur nin ma timbot.
Mi tai leleene iwe zaala ma imbol.

⁹ “Koyam koi bizin tiso ta kembei:
‘Niam ko amketoto zin Israel mi amse kizin.

Ko amy mburu kizin ma irao yam.
Ko amkas zin ma timap lup. Naso leleyam ambai.

Buza tiam isombe itaara tomtom pakan.
Niam ko amkoto zin pa mburoyam.’

¹⁰ “Tamen nu kam miiri ku ma imar mi iwi tai,

to ilol zin ma timap lup.
Tisula mozo leleene kembei ta pat.

¹¹ “O Yooba, nu kadom sa som.

Pa merere toro sa irao u na som. Som kat!
Nu potomŋom mi ndabokŋom.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Tabe tomtom timototo u, mi tipakurkuru.*

¹² “Nu giibi nomom woono mi kas koyam koi bizin.

Toono kwoono ikaaga mi iwon zin ma timap lup.

¹³ “Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

* 15:1: Tur 15:3 * 15:2: Mbo 118:14 * 15:11: Kam 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Tur 4:8

Tanata tatke zin pa patanana kizin, mi kam mam peeze pizin.

Nu mbolkenkenjom.

Tanata yaaru zin, mi kam zin ma tila tipet murim potomnana.

¹⁴ Zin karkari tileŋ uraata ku uruunu na, timurur mi timoto.

Zin Pilistia kan tileŋ na, motonana biibi ikam zin ma tiseŋeeŋe.

¹⁵ Zin bibip ki Edom tileŋ na, timoto ma mburan imap.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Moap timurur mi motonana ikam zin.

Mi zin wal ki Kanaan na, mburan imap kat.

¹⁶ O Yooba, zin tileŋ urum pa mburom biibi,

tanata motonana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

Pa tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

Nu itum ta kam yam Israel ma ampel, bekenam amwe lem.

Tana zin karkari ko timendernder sorok kembei ta ke tuntun,

mi tirre yam mi amlela amkam toono kizin.

¹⁷ O Yooba, nu ko kam yam ma amar ambot ambai su abal ku.

Abal tana na, murim potomnana.

Pa nu pamender urum ku isala.*

¹⁸ “Yooba, ni ta king biibi nonono.

Peeze kini ko iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

Mboe ki Miriam

¹⁹ Tana Yooba ipomon zin malmal kan ki king raama zin hos mi karis kizin ma tisula len tai. Tamen ikam ma toono raraazanana ipet pizin Israel. Tabe tiwwa ma tilae pakaana mbaaga. ²⁰ To Aron toono moori Miriam ta Anutu kwoono na, zin zin moori ta boozomen tikam kakaaba kizin, mi tirak. ²¹ Mi Miriam imbo mboe tinji:

“Kombo mboe pa Yooba.

Pa ni imanga mi ikam uraata biibi, tana ikam zaana biibi.

Ni igiibi zin hos mi karis

ma tisula len tai.”

Yok pakpaknana

²²⁻²³ To Mose iso pizin Israel ma timanga mini pa pai. Tizem Tai Siŋsiŋnana, mi tiwwa pa lele bilimnana ta zaana Sur na

ma irao aigule tel. Mi tindeŋe kan yok sa som. To tipet lele Mara. Lele tana yok imbotmbot. Tamen yok tana pakpaknana. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tiwin som. (Unu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be Mara.)

²⁴ To zin Israel timanga mi tikam sua boozo pa Mose. Tiso: “Waii, inŋi ko amwin koyam yok inŋoi?”

²⁵ Tana Mose itanroro Yooba be iuuli. To Yooba iso i pa ke ta. Mi Mose ikam ma ipiri sula yok, to yok tana itoori ma iwe ambainana.

Timbotmbot tina, mi Yooba iur tutu pakan pizin bekenam itoombo zin pa. ²⁶ Iso: “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo keŋe la kalŋon, mi kakam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa nio moton. Sombe motoyom inŋalŋal tutu tio mi koto kat, inako anseeze motoyom pa patanana sa kembei ta anur pizin Aikuptu na som. Pa nio Yooba ta anurpewe mete tiom ma niyom ndabok.”*

²⁷ To zin Israel tipa ma tila tipet lele Elim. Lele tina na, ka yok bukbuŋan laamuru mi ru, mi ka ke det tomo tel laamuru. Ke tana nonono ambai pa kannana. Tana tila tipet tina, to tipun su be timbot kolouŋana pa yok.

16

Merere ikam zin Israel kan kini mi buzur

¹ Zin Israel timanga ma tizem lele Elim, mi tiwwa ma tila, to tipet lele bilimnana ta zaana Sin. Lele tana imbot la Elim mi Sinai mazwan. Indeeŋe tana, pai kizin tau timanga su Aikuptu mi tila tipet Sin na, ikam puulu ta mi pakaana kek.

² Timbotmbot ma som, mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanga mini pa nono. Zin zin Mose ma Aron tau. ³ Timanga to tiso: “Niam ti, Yooba ikas yam isu Aikuptu pataana, so ndabok. Pa ambotmbot tinŋa na, mboti tiam ambai. Ambombooreyam mi amkanan kini ma buzur ta sorok som ma kopoyam isaana. Tamen niomru keseegeede yam sorok ma amar lele bilimnana ti, ta inŋi petel yam mabe ametmeete lup i.”*

⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Inŋi be ankam koyom kini saamba kana. Mi ko isuma ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tana niom

* 15:17: Mbo 78:54+, 80:8 * 15:26: Mbo 103:3 * 16:3: Kam 14:11

sombe koyo koyom, na koyo ma boozo pepe. Koyo irao pa aigule tamen. Ina kembei nio an̄toombo yom pa mibe an̄re: Ko kelen̄ la sua tio, som som?✧ 5 Miombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na koyo raraate kembei ta kakamam pa aigule pakan na. Pa sombe kuurpe, nako an̄pamasak ma irao pa aigule ru.”

6-7 To Mose ziru Aron tiso pizin iwal biibi ki Israel. Tiso: “Niom keteyom malmal mi kakamam sua boozo piam paso? Niamru ti amso, ta tamar i? In̄gi Yooba itunu ta imborro iti i. Mi ni ilēn̄ n̄on̄i tiom kek. Tana rou to, iswe mburaana ma kere kat pa motoyom. Naso kuute kat ta kembei: Ni itunu ta ikam yom ma kezem Aikuptu, mi kamar lele tīngi. Niam som. Mi berek to, iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabok̄na piom ma kere mini.”

8 To Mose iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kelen̄. N̄on̄i ta kakamam pa Yooba na, ni ilēn̄ kek. Tana koozi rou, to itunu ko ikam koyom buzur. Mi berek, to ikam koyom kini ma irao leleyom. Naso n̄gar tiom ipet, mi kiki-laala kembei pai kiti tīngi katuunu ta ni. Niam som. Tana n̄on̄i tiom tana, kakamam piam som. Niom kōn̄ōn̄ō pini tau.”✧

9 To Mose iso pa Aron. Iso: “Yooba ilēn̄ n̄on̄i kizin Israel kek. Tana so pizin be timap ma timar timender su Yooba kereene uunu.” 10 Aron izzo sua tana pizin iwal biibi ki Israel, mi matan ila pa lele bilim̄ana na, tire Yooba iswe azun̄ka kini ma iyaryaara lela miiri tieene leleene.

11 To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: 12 “N̄on̄i kizin Israel, nio an̄lēn̄ kek. Tana so pizin ta kembei: Rou to, kan buzur isuma. Mi berek to, kan kini isuma be tikan ma kopon isaana. Naso tiute kat ta kembei: Nio Yooba an̄botmbot. Mi nio ta Anutu tiom.”

13 Timbotmbot ma rorou to, kan man kiau dudut ma timar, mi tisu lele tana ma tilol ma imap. To berek na, tolou ipet.✧

14 Tolou imap na, zin Israel tire koron̄ kokoūana ta ilol lele kizin ma sik. 15 Tire na, tikankaana pa. Tabe tiparwwi zin pa ma tiso: “Wai, in̄gi sokorei?” To Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Ina kini ta Yooba ikam piom be kakan na.”✧ 16 Mi ni iur ka tutu ta kembei: Sombe

beeze ta ka tomtom bizin piizi, na tiyo ta irao zin men tana be tikan ma imap. Mi tiyo ma zaza pepe.”

17 Tana zin Israel tila mi tikam kembei ta Yooba iso na. Pakan tiyo biibi. Mi pakan tiyo rimen. 18 Beso tikan na, zin wal ta tiyo biibi na, kini kizin irao kat zin. Mi kalwoono sa imbot som. Mi zin wal ta tiyo kini rimen na, zin tomini, kini kizin irao zin. Petel zin som. Tana zin ta boozomen tikam raraate men tau.✧

19 Mi Mose iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kuur kalwoono sa ilae pa aigule toro pepe. Kozo kakan ma imap kat.” 20 Mi tomtom pakan, zin tizooro mi tisombe tiur kini kizin kalwoono ma imbot pa aigule toro. Tamen aigule toro, zon̄ ise na, motmooto tila kini tana ma bok, mi kuziini sanan̄ana. Mi Mose ire to keteene malmal kat pizin.

21 Aigule ta boozomen, zon̄ ise na, tilala mi tiyyo kini ta irao zin, bekena tikan ma imap kat. Mi kini ta tiyo som mi tizem ma imborene na,ombe zon̄ ise ma biibi, to ikan mi ireere ma imap. 22 Mi indeene uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ta tiyo pa aigule tana, ina irao pa aigule ru. Tana zin kolman kizin Israel tila ki Mose mi tisotaari pa. 23 Ni ilēn̄, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kelen̄. Yooba iur sua ta kembei: Gaaga, iti ko irao takam uraata sa som. Pa ina aigule kini potom̄ana be ketende su. Tana koozi kuurpe koyom kini ma iwe mazeene pataana. Naso koyom kalwoono imbot pa gaaga.”✧ 24 Zin Israel tilēn̄, to tikam kembei ta ni iso na. Mi aigule toro, zon̄ ise na, kini tana imbot ambai. Isaana som, motmooto tila som.

25 Mose isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Koozi kini sa ko isu som. Pa in̄gi aigule potom̄ana ki Yooba be ketende su pa uraata kiti. Tana kini kalwoono ta neeri kuur lae na, ina tana tabe kakan ta koozi. 26 Pa uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta na, kini ko izzu be koyo koyom. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, inako som. Pa ina aigule potom̄ana be ketende su. Ta kembei men mi ila.”

27 Mi wal pakan na, zin tizooro la Mose kal̄naana, mi tila be tiyo kan kini pa aigule potom̄ana tana. Tamen tila na, tiru ma

✧ 16:4: Yo 6:25+ ✧ 16:8: Ro 13:2 ✧ 16:13: Mbo 78:27+ ✧ 16:15: Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✧ 16:18: 2Kor 8:15
✧ 16:23: Kam 20:8+

som. ²⁸ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Niom taljyom som? Njiizi na zorojana tiom imap, mi koto tutu tio mi sua tio?” ²⁹ Kere. Nio anjur aigule potomjana tio piom, bekena keteyom su. Tana sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ta, na anjamam koyom kini ta irao pa aigule ru pataja. Mi sombe iwe lamata mi ru pa, na niom ta boozomen kala lele sa pepe. Kombotmbot ta muriyom men.” ³⁰ To zin Israel tilej la Anutu kaljana, mi keten su pa uraata kizin ta boozomen.

³¹ Zin Israel tiwatwaata kini ta Yooba ikamam pizin na be ‘manna.’ * Manna na, kokoujana mi inamut kembei ta bigil suruunu.

³² Mose iso pizin Israel mini ta kembei. Iso: “Yooba iur sua piti be takam kuuru ta, mi toyo kini tinji sula ma bok, to tuur lae ma imbotmbot. Beso kaimer ma popojana kiti tipet, to toso zin pa. To tiute mi tiso: ‘O, indeenje ta tumbundu bizin tizem Aikuptu na, Yooba ikamam kan koronj ta kembei isu lele bilimjana.’ ”

³³ Mi Mose iso pa Aron ma iso: “Kam kuuru ta, mi la ma yo manna isula. To la mi ur su Yooba kereene uunu. Naso iwe matamur pa zin popojana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i.” ³⁴ Aron ito sua tana mi iur manna pakan ilae. Mi kaimer ma zin Israel tiurpe beeze potomjana ki Yooba ma imap, to tikam manna tana, mi tila tiur su Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tutu imbot lela na kereene uunu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Manna tana, zin Israel tikanan ma irao ndaama tomtoru. Timbotmbot se ki manna men ma irao tipet toono Kanaan mi titu su, to imap.

17

Yok ireere pa pat

¹ To zin iwal biibi ki Israel timanja mini pa pai. Tito Yooba kaljana, mi tizirri zin pa lele bilimjana ta zaana Sin na, ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Repidim. To timbot. Tamen lele tana, ka yok somjana.

² Tabe tisu to tikam sua boozo pa Mose mini. Tiso: “Re koyam yok sa ma amwin.” Mi ni iso: “Parei ta kakamam sua boozo pio

i? Niom kosombe kuru Yooba mburaana?” ³ Tamen zin ta boozomen tikarakaaga pa kan yok ma tisaana kat. Tabe tino-knok sua pa Mose. Tiso: “Nu tina segeede yam ma amzem Aikuptu mi amar lele ti, ta inji be niamjan lutuyam bizin mi zin mbili tiam ametmeete lup pa koyam yok i.” ⁴ Tabe Mose itanjoro Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, inji ko anjam parei pizin wal ti? Pa inji be tipun yo pa pat i.” ⁵⁻⁶ Mi Yooba iso: “Kam zin kolman pakan, mi niomjan kumuungu ma kala abal Sinai uunu. Pa nio ko anbotmbot sala pat biibi ta imbotmbot abal uunu na. Sombe la, na motom ingal tete ku ta pun su pa yok Nil na, be teege. Mi sombe kamar ma kagarau pat tana, to pun lae pa. Mi yok ko ipet pa pat tana mi ireere, bekena zin iwal tiwin.” Tana Mose ikam kembei ta Yooba iso pini na, ma kolman tire kat pa matan. ⁷ Lele tana, Mose ipaata be Masa mi Meriba. Pa indeenje ta zin Israel timbotmbot tana na, tikam sua boozo pini mi tisombe tiru Yooba mburaana. Pa tisombe: “Yooba ko itijan tombotmbot i? Ko som ma inji.” ⁸ Zin Israel timbotmbot men su lele Repidim, mi zin Amalek timar be tikam malmal pizin. ⁹ Tana Mose iso pa Yosua ma iso: “Peikat tomtom kiti pakan, mi niomjan kuirpe ituyom be kala pa malmal ta gaaga i. Mi nio, nako anteege tete ki Anutu, mi anmender sala lele mbukuunu tinja, mi ansuji be ipombol yom.” ¹⁰ Yosua ila to ito Mose kaljana mi iur wal pakan be tigaabi mi zijan zin Amalek tiporou. Mi Mose ziru Aron mi tomtom toro, zaana Ur, zin tel tisala lele mbukuunu tana. ¹¹ To Mose imanja mi sombe namaana isala kor mi isuj pa Yooba, na zin Israel tiliplip pizin. Beso namaana imetmeete ma isu, to zin Amalek kadoono tipimiili pizin Israel. ¹² Tinoknok ta kembei ma Mose namaana imetmeete ma ikonye kat. Tabe Aron ziru Ur tikam pat ta ma tiur su toono, mi ni mbuleene ise. To tiwit namaana ma isala kor. Ta iteege namaana

* **16:31:** Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Inji sokorei?’ **16:31:** Sua ‘manna’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Inji sokorei?’ 78:15+; Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4 ^{17:7:} Ibr 3:8

^{16:34:} Ibr 9:4 ^{17:2:} Nam 20:2+ ^{17:5-6:} Mbo

ņas, mi toro iteege woono. Tiwe suluken pini ta kembei ma irao zoŋ isula. ¹³ Tabe Yosua ziŋan zin Israel tikas zin Amalek pa buza kizin ma timap.

¹⁴ Tona Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Beede malmal tiŋgi ka mbol ila ro bekena zin Israel matan iŋgal pa kaimer. Mi so pa Yosua be ipo sua ti ise ndomoono: Kaimer nio kola aŋpambiriizi zin Amalek ma timap kat. Ko zan sa mini som.”

¹⁵ Yooba iso maŋiŋ, to Mose iurpe patoronŋana muriini ta, mi ipaata zaana ta kembei: ‘Yooba, ni imuŋmuuŋgu piti mi ikam ti ma tilip pa malmal.’ ¹⁶ Mi Mose iso: “Zin Amalek timaŋga be tizooro peeze ki Yooba. Tana ni itunu ko ikam malmal pizin totomen.”

18

Yetro ilou Mose

¹ Mose rwoono Yetro, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom kizin Midian. Mi mbulu boozomen ta Anutu ikam pa Mose ziŋan wal kini Israel na, Yetro imbotmbot lele kini, mi ileŋleŋ uruunu. Tana uraata biibi ta Yooba ikam pizin, mi zaala tau ni ikam zin ma tizem lele kizin Aikuptu na, ni ileŋ kek. ²⁻⁴ Tana isombe ila be ire zin. Mazwaana tana, Mose waene Sipora ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, timbotmbot ki Yetro. Pa Mose iur zin ma tila kini ta muŋgu kek. Tana indeeŋe Yetro imaŋga be ila ire rwoono, to ikam zin mi ziŋan tila.

Mose lutuunu bizin ru na, ta zaana Gersom mi toro zaana Eliezer. Pisis ru tana na, un ta kembei: Indeeŋe lutuunu muŋgamuŋga isu na, Mose iso: “Muŋgu nio aŋwe leembe.” Tana ipaata pikin zaana be Gersom. Mi lutuunu toro isu na, Mose iso: “Anutu ki taman, ta iuulu yo mi ikamke yo pa king ki Aikuptu buza kini.” Tana ipaata pikin toro tana zaana be Eliezer.✧

⁵ Tana Yetro ikam Mose waene ma lutuunu bizin, mi ziŋan tila ma tipet ki Mose isu lele bilimŋana ta zin Israel timbotmbot pa na. Lele tana igarau abal ki Anutu. ⁶ Yetro isu to isotaara la pa zaana kembei ni ziŋan lutuunu moori mi tumbuunu bizin ru ta timar i.

⁷ Mose ileŋ to, ila be ikam zin. Ila na indeeŋe zin su zaala, to ituundu pa rwoonobi, mi imbenbeeŋe pini. To tiparwwi zin pa mbotŋana kizin, mi Mose ikam zin ma tila beeze kini. ⁸ Tila to imaŋga na ipit mbol ma rwoonobi ileŋleŋ. Iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pa king ziŋan zin iwal biibi ki Aikuptu bekena ikamke zin Israel na. Mi iso i tomimi pa pataŋana boozomen ta indeeŋe zin su zaala lwoono na, mi mbulu ta Yooba ikamam bekena iuulu zin.

⁹ Yetro ileŋ na, menmeeni biibi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta Yooba ikamam pizin Israel, mi zaala tau ni itatke zin la zin Aikuptu kan naman na. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ To iso: “Nio aŋpakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini! Muŋgu zin Aikuptu tikototo yom mi tiseseze motoyom ma kasaana kat. Pa merere kizin tipesese zin tau. Mi iŋgi Yooba itatke yom la naman kek. Tana koozi nio aŋute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”✧

¹² Tona zin Israel tikam mbili pakan, mi tiur zin la ki Yetro, bekena ikam patoronŋana pa Anutu. Pakan, ni iur sala you ma ikan ma imap. Mi pakan na, tikan bekena ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana ziŋan Aron mi zin kolman ta boozomen kizin Israel tilup zin su Anutu kereene uunu, mi tisun ma tikan kini.✧

Tiur peeze kan pakan be tiuulu Mose

¹³ Aigule toro, zoŋ ise to, Mose imaŋga be ileŋ sua kizin iwal, mibe iurpe pataŋana kizin. Tana tomtom timekewe ma timarmar kini. Mi ni itekteegi ma ila ila mbeŋ. ¹⁴ Rwoonobi ire uraata ta Mose ikamam pizin tomtom na, biibi mete. Tabe isu to iso: “Wae, zoŋ o, so mbulu i ta kembei? Parei ta nu itum tamen kamam uraata tana? Re. Wal tana sorok som. Iŋgi tiparpekelkel taparpaara, mi timokorkor ma timarmar, mi timendernder su kerem uunu pa mankwono ma ila ila mbeŋ.”

¹⁵ Mose ipekel ma iso: “Iŋgi timarmar tio be aŋzzo zin pa ŋgar ki Anutu. ¹⁶ Miombe tomtom pakan tiŋooŋo, na zin tomimi timar be aŋleŋ pataŋana kizin mi aŋurpe, mibe aŋpaute zin pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kini.”

17 Tabe rwoonobi iso pini ma iso: “Zaala ta kamam tina, anre na, ambai som. 18 Pa uraata tana sorok som. Tana nu itum tamen kat, nako rao som. Ko noknok ta kembena ma mburom imap. Mi tomtom ta kembena, ko nin gesges. 19 Lenj. Ingi ko anso u pa zaala ambainjana. Zaala ti, sombe to, nako Anutu imbotmbot raamu mi iuulu. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe to, nako kena. Sombe tomtom pakan tinjoonjo, na nu ta ko we kwon be kam sua kizin ila ki Anutu. Mi ni iso parei pu, to nu mar sope zin pa. 20 Mi uraata ku be paute zin pa tutu mi sua ki Anutu, mi so zin pa mbulu mi uraata tabe tikam i.

21 “Nio ansoombe ur wal ambaimbainjan pakan be tiuulu u, mi niomnan komboro zin wal ti. Mi re: Kokena ur zin tomtom ta kwon pakamkaamnan, mi matan patnan. Tiiri kat zin, mi re zin wal tau timototo Anutu mi tilenlenj la kaljaana, tizzo sua nonono men, mi tirao pa uraata ti. To ur pakan be timbora tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), mi pakan be timbora tomtom tomtoto lamata, to pakan pa tomtooru laamuru, mi pakan be timbora tomtom laamuru men. 22 Zin tomtom tina ko timbot be tipazalzal sua ma koronj pa zin iwal biibi. Tana uraata kizin be tiurpewe patajana rinjarija. Naso tiuulu u mi niomnan kabaada uraata taingi ka patajana. Mi patajana ta bibip i, nako tiso u pa mi itum urpe. 23 Sua ta anzzo i, ingi Anutu ngar kini tomini. Tana kam ta kembei. Naso uraata imarra pu, mi wal ta boozomen timiili ma tila karau men pa beeze kizin raama lelen ambai.”

24-25 Tana Mose ilenj la rwoonobi kaljaana, mi iur zin tomtom ambaimbainjan be tikam peeze pizin Israel. Pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom munjaana ta (1,000), pakan pa tomtoto lamata (100), pakan pa tomtooru laamuru (50), mi pakan tikamam peeze pa tomtom laamuru men. 26 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zin tilenlenj sua kizin tomtom mi tiurpewe patajana kizin rinjarija. Mi so patajana bibip, to tizem la ki Mose itunu namaana be iurpe.

27 Timbel mbotjana, mana Mose iur

rwoonobi Yetro ma imiili ma ila pa lele kini mini.

19

Zin Israel tila tipet abal Sinai uunu

1-2 To zin Israel timanga mini ma tizem Repidim, mi tipa ma tila tipet lele bilimjana ta zaana Sinai. Pai kizin ta tizem Aikuptu mi tila na, irao ka puulu ru kek. Mi iwe tel pa, to tipet abal Sinai uunu mi tipun su.

3 Mose imanga, to isala pa abal be ziru Anutu tiso sua. To Yooba imbot abal uteene, mi iboobo sula pini ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta Yakop poponjana kini na ta kembei: 4 ‘Mbulu ta ankam pizin Aikuptu na, niom Israel kere kat kek. Mi niom kuute tau nio anbis yom kembei manboj imbis lutuunu bizin, mi ankam yom ma kamar, tana ingi koozi kepet tio taingi. 5-6 Tana koozi niom sombe kelej la kaljon, mi motoyom ingal sua kiti mbukjana mi koto, inako kewe lenj kat, mi itinan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nonono, wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i, ina nio tio men. Tamen niom na, nio itun anroogo yom, mi anpeikat yom la karkari mazwan kek, be kewe lenj wal potomnan kat. Niom ko kamap ma kewe kembei ta patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, mi kombot lela peeze tio leleene.’ ”

7 Yooba iso makinj, mi Mose imiili ma isula mini. To iboobo zin kolman kizin Israel ma timar, mi iso zin pa sua ta boozomen tana. Ito Yooba kaljaana tau. 8 Tilenj, to timap ma tilup kwon mi tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.”

To Mose ikam kaljan, mi imiili ma isala mini ki Yooba. 9 Tana Yooba iso pini ma iso: “Lenj. Nio ko anbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi anma ku, tona ituru toso sua ma zin iwal biibi tilenj. Naso zin tilenj la kaljom, mi tiurla sua ku totomen.”

10-11 To Mose iso Yooba pa sua kizin Israel. Yooba ilenj, to iso pini ta kembei: “Sula mini, mi so pizin be koozi mi gaaga na, zin irao tinjuuru mburu kizin, mi tiurpe ngar ma mbulu kizin ma injeeze men, mi tisa yo.

☆ 18:21: Ngo 6:3 ☆ 19:3: Ngo 7:38 ☆ 19:5-6: Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Tur 5:10 ☆ 19:8: Kam 24:3 ☆ 19:10-11: Ga 4:24+

Pa malama to, nio Yooba an̄su abal Sinai, mi zin ta boozomen tire kat mburoŋ.✧

12 “Tana ur mbut sa ma ipapiliu abal tiŋgi, mi so pizin ta kembei. So: ‘Mbut tiŋgi, kozo komolo pepe. Mi kagarau abal ma ketege pepe. Pa tomtom ta so imolo mbut tiŋgi mi iteege abal, inako kupuni ma imeete. 13 Mi punjana, nako kupuni pa nomoyom som. Ko kombot molo mi kupun la pini pa pat, som kepeeni. Tana tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe imolo mbut tana, inako irao imbot na som. Kozo kupuni ma kup. Sua tiŋgi, ko imbol ma irao kelej twiiri sa itaŋ ma molo, tonabe niom irao kasala abal.’”✧

14-15 Yooba iso sua ma imap, tona Mose izem abal uteene mi isula mini kizin iwal biibi. Isula to iso: “Kelej. Kunjuuru mburu tiom, mi kuarpe n̄gar mi mbulu tiom ma iŋgeeze men, mi tazza Yooba pa malama. Mi kagarau kusiyom bizin pepe.”

Merere iswe itunu pizin Israel

16 Aigule ru imap, mi aigule iwe tel pa, mbenbenjana na, miiri tieene gabgapjana imar ma ilol abal. Mi lele ikurunrun mi lolo iwenweene. Mi koron ta itaŋ kembei ta twiiri ma kaljana biibi kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Israel ta boozomen timoto kat. 17 Tona Mose ikam zin ma tizem lele ta tipun su pa na, mi tila abal uunu be zinan Anutu tilup zin.

18-19 To Yooba iswe itunu pizin. Isu kembei ta you. Mi you ka koi gabgapjana buk-buk ma izze mi itungap ma ilol abal ma sik. To yenyeenge biibi itok. Mi koron ta itantaŋ kembei ta twiiri na imarmar koloujana. Tabe kaljana izalla mabe iwe biibi kat.

To Mose iso sua pa Anutu. Beso Anutu ipekel kwoono na, kaljana kembei ta lolo ipeene i.✧

20 Tana Yooba isu ma imbot sala abal Sinai uteene. Mi iboobo sula pa Mose ma isala kini ta kor a. 21 Isala na, Yooba iso pini ma isombe: “Miili ma sula mini, mi sope zin iwal biibi be timolo mbut tana pepe. Kokena tizooro ma timar be tire yo, to timetmeete. 22 Mi zin patoronjana kan ta tisombe timar tigarau yo i, na bela tiurpe

zitun ma tiŋgeze kat muŋgu, tona tipet tio. Mi so som, nako zin tomini anmanja pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

23 Mose isu to iso: “Yooba, tomtom sa ko irao ise abal ti na som. Pa nu itum kwom imbol pa tau. Tana niam amur mbut ma ipapiliu abal potomjana ti uunu kek, be tomtom tire mi timbot molo pa.”

24 Mi Yooba iso pini mini ma iso: “Ambai. Sula mini, mi kam tom Aron ma niomru men kese. Mi re: Kokena zin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi tizooro mi timolo mbut tana, to anmanja pizin mi anpasaana zin.”

25 Yooba iso makin, to Mose isula mini mi iso zin Israel pa Yooba kaljana.

20

Tutu Laamuru

1 To Anutu ikam sua ta boozomen tiŋgi pizin. Iso:

2 “Nio Yooba. Anutu ku ta nio i. Muŋgu nu we mbesoonjo sorok su lele kizin Aikuptu. Mi nio ta ankamke u ma zem lele tana, ta patajana muriini na. 3 Nio itun tamen ta Anutu ku. Mbeeze pa koron toro sa pepe.✧

4 “Mi sap koron sa kunuunu mi ur ma iwe merere pu pepe. Tana koron boozomen ta timbot saamba, toono, mi tai na, urpe sa kunuunu mi sun pa pepe.✧

5-6 “Mi lek kumbum mi mbeeze pa koron sa ta kembei pepe. Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu ku. Mi moton mburmburjon. Wal ta so tiur koi pio, inako moton ingalgal sanaana kizin, mi anur ka kadoono ise kizin, lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin. Tamen zin wal tau lelen pio mi titoto tutu tio, inako anurur lelen pizin mi poponana kizin, mi anmunainai zin, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✧

7 “Pasaana nio zon mi paata sorok pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata sorok nio zon, inako irao anjeeli na som.✧

8 “Motom ingal aigule tio tabe ketem su pa i, mi ur ma iwe potomjana.✧ 9-10 Uraata iwe ta mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be nu kam uraata ku. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa na, zem uraata ku ta boozomen,

✧ 19:13: Ibr 12:20 ✧ 19:18-19: Mbo 29:3+; Ibr 12:18+ ✧ 20:3: Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+ ✧ 20:4: Kam 34:17; 1Kor 10:7,14; 1Yo 5:21; Tur 21:8 ✧ 20:5-6: Kam 34:7 ✧ 20:7: Mt 5:33+ ✧ 20:8: Kam 16:23+

mi ketem su ma potom pa. Pa ina, aigule potomņana ki Yooba Anutu ku. Tana nu niomņan lutum bizin, mbesooņo ku, mbili ku, mi zin karkari pakan ta niomņan kombotmbot na, kozo kamap ma keteyom su pa uraata tiom ta boozomen.✠ ¹¹ Pa indeeņe ta nio Yooba aņur saamba, toono, mi tai, ramaki koronņ boozomen ta timbotmbot pa na, aņkam uraata pa aigule lamata mi ta, to imap. Mi aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ketenņ su. Tanata aņpakur aigule tana, mi aņur ma iwe potomņana.✠

¹² “Lem nņer pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin. Naso mbot ma molo isu toono tabe aņkam pu i. Nio Yooba Anutu ku.✠

¹³ “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.✠

¹⁴ “Urnol pepe.✠

¹⁵ “Kem pepe.✠

¹⁶ “Ngal sua pakaamņana pa waem bizin pepe.✠

¹⁷ “Motom berber pa waem bizin ruumu kizin, kusin bizin, mbesooņo kizin, mbili kizin, mi koronņ kizin toro sa pepe.”✠

Zin Israel timoto Anutu

¹⁸ Zin Israel tileņ lolo ikamam pel, mi tire lele ikimitmit, mi tileņ koronņ ta itaņtaņ kembei ta twiiri na, mi tire you ka koi gabgapņana ilol abal ma sik, to timurur ma timoto kan. Tabe timender molo pa abal. ¹⁹ Mi tiso pa Mose ma tiso: “Nu ta ko we Merere kwoono mi zzo kalņaana piam ma amlenņeņ. Pa niam ti amoto koyam. Kokena ni itunu iso sua piam, to ametmeete lup.”✠

²⁰ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Inņi Anutu isu bekena iswe itunu piom ma kuute kati. Naso kakam sanaana mini som, mi komototo i mi kelenņeņ la kalņaana.”

²¹ To zin iwal biibi timap ma timender molo pa abal uunu, mi Mose imiili ma isala mini, ma ila kolouņana pa miiri tieene gabgapņana ta Anutu imbotmbot lela na.

Patoronņana muriini ka tutu

²² To Yooba iso pa Mose be iso pizin Israel ta kembei: “Niom kere yo kek. Nio

aņbotmbot saamba mi aņzzo sua piom i. ²³ Tana kuurpe leyom merere pakaamņana sa pa silba mi gol pepe. Bela kembeeze pa nio itunņ tamen tau.

²⁴ “Kaimer nio itunņ ko aņso yom pa lele pakan tabe kuurpe patoronņana murin su pa i. Mi niom sombe kuurpe patoronņana muriini sa, na kuurpe pa toono men. Tona kakam zin sipsip, mekmek, mi makau tiom, mi kuur zin sala mi kakam patoronņana pio. Patoronņana pakan ko keene ma imap kat. Mi pakan, nako kalas mi ituyom kakan, bekena itinņan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Niom sombe kusunņ pio isu zin lele tana, inako aņlae tiom mi aņpombol yom. ²⁵ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronņana muriini sa pio pa pat, na kakam pat sa ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na pepe. Pa pat ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman, ina irao pa uraata ta kembei som. ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe patoronņana muriini, na kopo ma isala kor pepe. Kokena kasala pa ndeete ma kuli yom imbot mat, to aņpun yom ma kemetmeete.

21

Merere ipeeze Tutu Kini: Tutu mbesooņo kana

¹ “Inņi tutu pakan be ikam peeze piom mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe koto. Kozo so zin Israel pa ma tileņ.

² “Sombe nņiimi tomooto sa ki Iburu ma iwe lem mbesooņo, nako imbeeze pu pa ndaama lamata mi ta. Beso iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kozo zemi ma ila ne. Mi boobo pa lem kadoono pepe. Pa uraata kini, ta ipokot kadoono ta nu nņiimi i pa na. ³ Sombe munņu ni iwoolo som mi nu nņiimi i, nako zem itutamen ma ila lene. Mi sombe munņu nu nņiimi i ramaki kusiini, nako zem ziru ma tila len. ⁴ Mbesooņo sa, sombe biibi kini ikam moori sa pini be iwooli, mi sombe moori tana ipeebe pikin pakan, na moori tana ziņan lutuunu bizin tiwe biibi tana lene. Tana kaimer mbesooņo tomooto tana isombe izem uraata kini mi ila lene, nako itutamen ila. Mi

✠ **20:9-10:** Kam 23:12, 34:21 ✠ **20:11:** Un 2:1+ ✠ **20:12:** Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+ ✠ **20:13:** Mt 5:21; Mk 10:19; 1Yo 3:15; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:14:** Mt 5:27+; Ro 13:9; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 13:4; Tur 21:8 ✠ **20:15:** Mt 19:18; Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28 ✠ **20:16:** Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Tur 21:8, 22:15 ✠ **20:17:** Ro 7:7, 13:9 ✠ **20:19:** Ibr 12:18+

kusiini zinan lutuunu bizin, nako timbotmbot men ki biibi tana. ⁵ Tamen sombe mbesoonjo tana iso kat ta kembei: “Nio lelej ilip pa biibi tio, kusin, mi lutun bizin. Tana mburoj be anzem zin som.” ⁶ Sombe iso ta kembei, tona biibi kini ko ikami ma ziru tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, mi ipagaabi ila kataama, to ikam kiruunu mi iro mbesoonjo tana talnaana ila kataama. Mi kaimer mbesoonjo tana ko irao izem uraata kini som. Ko imbotmbot ki biibi kini ma irao swoono.

Mbesoonjo moori kan tutu pakan

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ingomoono lutuunu moori ila ki tomtom toro be iwe le mbesoonjo, na zaala tabe moori tana izem uraata kini i, ko ipa ndel pa zaala kizin tomooto. ⁸ Biibi ta ingiimi moori tana, sombe ikami pa itunu be iwe kembei kusiini, mi kaimer itooro ngar kini ma leleene pini mini som, nako irao ingomooni ila kizin wal pakan pepe. Bela ingomooni ila ki moori tana wal kini. Pa sua ta ni imbuk la ki moori tana na, ito som. ⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa ingiimi moori sa pa lutuunu, na bela ikam kat mbulu pini, raraate kembei ta ikamam pa itunu lutuunu moori bizin na. ¹⁰ Sombe tomtom sa ingiimi mbesoonjo moori sa be iwe kembei kusiini, mi sombe kaimer iwoolo moori toro, na bela mataana ingalngal moori mataana kana pa ka kini, le mburu, mi mbulu ki ula. Kokena izemi ma imborene. ¹¹ Mi sombe ikam ta kembei pini som, na kozo izem mbesoonjo moori kini tana ma ila lene. Mi biibi tana ko irao iboobo pa le kadoono na som.

Mbulu pakan tabe tomtom timeete pa i

¹² “Sombe tomtom sa ipaata tomtom toro kana, mi ipuni ma imeete sorok, na kozo kupuni ma imeete be ipokot. ¹³ Mi sombe ni ipaata tomtom tana kana som, mi ziru tiwwa ma mbulu sa ipet pa tomtom tana ma imeete sorok, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Tomtom ta kembei ko irao iko ma ila pa lele pakan tabe nio anjur piom pa kaimer i bekana imbot ambai. Pa nio Anutu, ta anjur zaala pa meetenjana ki waene toro tana. ¹⁴ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat pa tomtom toro, mi ipaata kana

to ipuni ma imeete, mi sombe iko ma ila patoronjana muriini be urum ndomoono pini, na kopotomi pepe. Kala ma kayaaru tataati mi kepet mat, to kupuni ma imeete be ipokot meetenjana ki waene tana.

¹⁵ “Tomtom sa isombe ipun tamaana, som naana, na kupuni ma imeete.

¹⁶ “Mi sombe tomtom sa ikoki tomtom toro, mi ikam mburoonjo pini be ikam le kadoono, som ikami ma iwe le mbesoonjo, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa mata pasom tamaana, som naana, mi ikam sua repiilijana pizin, na kupuni ma imeete. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sombe tomooto ru tiporou, mi tomooto ta ipun toro pa namaana, som pat, ma imelek ma irao ikam uraata som, to ni ta ipuni na, ko ingiimi tomooto toro tana pa mazwaana ta ni imelek pa na, mi imboro i ma irao niini ambai mini. Tana sombe tomooto toro tana imeete som, mi irao iteege tete mi ipa ri, na kadoono tana ko irao. ²⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto, som mbesoonjo moori kini pa ke, mi mbesoonjo kini imeete pataana, na kozo kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana. ²¹ Tamen sombe mbesoonjo kini imeete karau som, mi imbot pa aigule ta, som ru, mana imeete, na kuur kadoono pini pepe. Pa pat ta ni ingiimi mbesoonjo tana pa na, ta ila ne kek. Ina ipokot mbulu kini. ²² “Sombe tomooto ru tiporrou, mi kizin tasa ipun sorok moori sa ta kopoono na, mi ikam ma pikin imeete, mi tamen moori itunu isaana som, na kozo ingiimi kadoono ta moori tana kusiini zinan zin peeze kan tiur pini na. ²³ “Nu sombe pasaana tomtom toro, na ni kadoono ta nu. Tana nu sombe pun tomtom sa ma imeete, na nu ko tipunu ma meete. ²⁴ Mi sombe pasaana mataana tasa, na nu tomini, ko tipasaana ku tasa. Mi sombe petekat tomtom tasa zoonoono, ina nu ku tasa ko tipetekat. Mi sombe pasaana namaana tasa, na nu tomini ko tipasaana nomom tasa. Mi sombe pasaana kumbuunu tasa, inako tipasaana nu ku tasa tomini. ²⁵ Mi sombe tun waem pa you, ina

✧ 21:10: 1Kor 7:3+ ✧ 21:12: Un 9:6 ✧ 21:16: Un 37:28; 1Tim 1:10 ✧ 21:17: Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10 ✧ 21:24: Mt 5:38

nu tomini ko titunu. Taari, inako titaaru. Mi sombe puni ma kuliini iberebere, na nu tomini ko tipunu ma kulim iberebere.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa ipun mbesoonjo tomooto kini, som mbesoonjo moori kini, mi ipasaana mataana, na kozo izem mbesoonjo tana ma ila lene. Naso ipokot mbulu kini. Mi sombe ipun mbesoonjo kini ma zoono itop su lene, nako ka zaala raraate men tau.

Tutu mbili kana

²⁸ “Mbili tasa isombe ipasaana tomooto sa, som moori sa ma imeete, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete. Mi mazaana na, kakan pepe. Mi katuunu, nako le sua sa som. ²⁹ Tamen sombe mbili tana mbulu kini ta kembanaana mi tisotaara katuunu pa kek, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana pa tomooto sa, som moori sa, inako tipun mbili tana pa pat ma imeete, mi katuunu tomini. ³⁰ Mi sombe tiyok be tipun katuunu ma imeete som, mi tiur kadoono piizi sa pini be ikot, inako ikot. ³¹ Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana nanjan sa, som tamuri sa, inako ka tutu raraate men. ³² Mi sombe mbili sa ipasaana mbesoonjo tomooto sa, som mbesoonjo moori sa ma imeete, na mbili katuunu ko ingiimi pat sekel tomoota laamuru ila ki biibi ki mbesoonjo tana. Mi mbili tana na, kozo kupuni pa pat ma imeete.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tomtom sa isombe ikel naala ma ikoto som, mi mbili sa ila ma itop sula, inako naala katuunu tana ikot la ki mbili katuunu, mi mbili tina iwe lene. Mi sombe tomtom sa ila ma itatke naala sa kwoono mi mbulu tana ipet, ina ni ta ko ikot. ³⁵ Tomtom sa, sombe mbili kini ipasaana tomtom toro mbili kini ma imeete, inako tingomoono mbili kalaana, mi ka pat to ziru tiparreege pizin. Mi mbili ta imeete na, ziru ko tipalpaala ma ni kana, ni kana. ³⁶ Tamen mbili tana, sombe mbulu kini ta kembanaana, mi sombe katuunu imboro kati som mi ikam mbulu tana, inako ni ipekel pa mbili kini ta raraate men, mi ikam ka meetenana tana.

22

Koronj pekelyana ka tutu

✧ 22:1: Lu 19:8 ✧ 22:3: Mt 18:25

¹ “Sombe tomtom sa ikem makau, som sipsip mi ikam mburoonjo pa, som itunu ikan, na bela tomtom tana ipekel makau lamata pa makau ta, mi sipsip pan pa sipsip ta, tona ikot sosor kini.✧

² “Sombe tomtom kuumbunana sa ipetepaala ruumu ma ilela pa mbenj, mi sombe ruumu katuunu indeenji mi ipuni ma imeete, nako le uunu sa som. ³ Tamen sombe mbulu ta kembei ipet pa aigule, nako ruumu katuunu le uunu pa meetenana ki tomtom kuumbunana tana.

“Tomtom ta so ikem koronj sa, na kozo ipimiili koronj tana ma ila ki katuunu mini. Mi sombe ni irao be ipimiili som, nako tingomooni ila kizin wal pakan ma iwe len mbesoonjo, mi tikam ka pat mi tiur la ki koronj tana katuunu.✧ ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili toro sa, mi tindeenje mbili tana imbotmbot men kini, nako ni ipokot pa mbili ru.

⁵ “Sombe tomtom sa imboro kat mbili kini som, mi tila tikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, na bela mbili katuunu tana ikot pa kini ambaimbainan ta imar pa itunu mokleene kini. ⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa itun lele sa, mi you imanjan ma ikan mokleene ki tomtom toro, som baen lene kini, na bela ikot pa kini ambaimbainan ta imar pa mokleene kini, mi baen ambaimbainan ta imar pa baen lene kini.

⁷ “Sombe tomtom sa izem pat kini, som koronj kini pakan ila waene toro namaana be mataana pa, mi sombe tomtom kuumbunana sa ikem koronj tana pa ruumu ki waene tana mi kaimer tindeenji, na tomtom kuumbunana tana ko ikot pa ru. ⁸ Tamen sombe tindeenji som, nako tikam tomtom ta mataana pa koronj tana, mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu, to tisun Anutu be iswe tomtom tana uunu kini: Ni namaana sosor pa koronj ki waene, som som?

⁹ “Mi sombe wal ru tiparzorzooro pa mbili, mburu, pat, som koronj toro sa, mi tiparsuk sua pizin ma tiso: “Nu ta kem koronj tio,” na kakam ziru mi kala kepet Anutu kereene uunu, mi kusunji be iswe tomtom ingoi ta ikam kuumbu na. To tomtom tana ko ikot koronj ta ni ikem na pa ru ila ki katuunu.

10-11 “Mi sombe tomtom sa izem donki, makau, sipsip, som mbili kini toro sa ila tomtom toro namaana be imboro i, mi mbili tana imeete, som buzur saŋsaŋjana sa ikani, som wal boozo timar mi tikemi, mi sombe tomtom toro sa ire mbulu tana som, na tomtom ta imboro mbili tana ko ila ipet Yooba kereene uunu mi iso ta kembei: “Nonono kat ta Anutu, nio aŋkem mbili tana som.” Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, na mbili katuunu irao leleene ambai mi sua kini imap. Mi kotjana sa som.✧ 12 Tamen sombe tomtom ta mbili imbotmbot kini na, imboro kati som, mi wal pakan tikemi, na kozo ikot la ki katuunu. 13 Mi sombe buzur saŋsaŋjana ikan mbili tana mi iyatututi, na tomtom ta imborro i na, ko ikam mbili pakaana ma ila ki mbili katuunu mi iso i pa. Naso katuunu iute: Buzur saŋsaŋjana ta ipasaana mbili kini. To kotjana som. 14 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mbili ki tomtom toro be iuuli pa uraata, mi sombe mbili katuunu imbot som, mi koron sa ipasaana mbili tana, som mbili tana imeete, na kozo tomtom ta ikami na ikot mbili tana. 15 Tamen sombe katuunu imbotmbot mi mbulu tana ipet, nako kotjana som. Mi sombe tomtom ta ikam mbili tana na iŋgiimi uraata ki mbili tana kek, nako kotjana som.

Tutu pakan

16 “Sombe tomooto sa iyaaru moori metet sa mi imbuuli, nako iŋgiimi moori tana mi iwooli. 17 Mi sombe moori tana tamaana iyok pa tomooto tana som, nako iwooli som. Tamen ko iŋgiimi kat moori tana raraate kembei ta ŋgomo ula kana i, tona sua imap.

18 “Sombe moori sa ileŋ yaamba, na kupuni ma imeete. *

19 “Sombe tomtom sa ziru mbili sa tikeene, na kozo kupuni ma imeete.

20 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ipatoron merere toro sa, na kupuni ma imeete.

Bela tumuŋai zin wal ta len mburan biibi som

21 “Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele tiom, na kakam bakai pizin pepe, mi keseeze matan pepe. Kakampe zin. Pa motoyom

ingal. Muŋgu niom tomuni kewe leembe su Aikuptu. 22 Mi zin noroŋa mi monmoondo ta kembena. Kakam bakai pizin pepe.✧ 23-24 Pa sombe kakam bakai pizin mi titaŋroro yo be aŋuulu zin, nako aŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin, to keten malmal kat mi itun aŋteege zaaba piom. Tona ituyom kusiyom bizin ko tiwe noroŋa, mi lutuyom bizin ko tiwe monmoondo lup.✧

25 “Wal tio ta timbot ŋoobo mi niomjan kombotmbot na, sombe tikam mbun pu mi kaimer lenen be tikot, na boobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki pepe. So pizin be tikot men pat ta tikam na. 26 Mi sombe kam mburu kizin mbeŋ kana ta tikototo zin pa na ma imbot ku, bekana matan ingalŋgal mbun kizin, na aigule ta boozomen nu kozo pimilmiili pizin, mana zoŋ isula. Beso mankwono, to tiur ma nomom mini. 27 Kokena kiskis mburu kizin pa mbeŋ, to nin tekteege mi tikeene kat som. Paso, mburu kizin ta tikenne pa i, ta nu kiskis ma imbotmbot. Tana sombe kam ta kembei, nako kam patajana pizin. To zin ko titaŋroro yo. Mi nio kola aŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi aŋuulu zin. Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nio leleŋ izanzaana pizin.✧

Tomoto Anutu mi lende ŋger pizin peeze kan

28 “Motoyom pasom Anutu pepe, mi kigiibi sua sananana pizin peeze kan tiom pepe.✧ 29 Mi kini, baen, mi olib tiom mataana kana na, motoyom kon pa pepe. Kakam imar pio. Mi lutuyom bizin tomooto ta muŋgamuŋga na tomuni, kuur zin ma tiwe leŋ.✧ 30 Mi mbili tiom lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta tomooto na, ta kembena. Kezem zin ma zinjan nan bizin timbot ma irao aigule lamata mi ru. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi tel, to kakam zin ma kapatoron yo pa. 31 Niom wal potomŋoyom. Pa kewe leŋ kek. Tana koron saŋsaŋjana sa isombe ipun mbili, som buzur toro sa ma imeete, na kakan pepe. Kigiibi su pizin me ma tikan.

23

Tapasaana sorok tomtom zan pepe

✧ 22:10-11: Ibr 6:16 * 22:18: Tomooto tomuni kan sua imbot. Re Wok Pris 20:27. ✧ 22:22: Yems 1:27
✧ 22:23-24: Lu 18:7; Yems 5:4 ✧ 22:27: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✧ 22:28: Kam 20:7; Nŋo 23:5 ✧ 22:29: Kam 13:2; Lu 2:23

1 “Sombe kelenj sua sa, na lonja kala mi koso sorok pizin wal pakan pepe. Mi sombe wal sananjan tingal sua pakaamjana pa tomtom sa, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana.✠

2 “Sombe zin iwal biibi tikam mbulu sananjana sa, na koto zin pepe. Mi sombe tipamender tomtom sa pa sua, mi zin iwal tingal sua pakaamjana pini, na kopombol sua kizin pepe. Kokena kagaaba zin pa sanaana kizin tana.

3 “Sombe tipamender tomtom sorokjana sa pa sua, na kalae kini sorok pepe. Kelenj kat sua kini ka uunu munju, to kuur kadoono irao mbulu kini.

Tu'uulu kanda koi bizin

4 “Sombe kendeenje mbili ki koyom koi sa ta ikowo sorok pa su leleene, na kakami, mi kuuri la ki katuunu mini. 5 Mi sombe kendeenje koyom koi sa ta iwwa raama donki kini, mi mbili tana ikenne su toono pa ikam mburu biibi mete, na kezemi ma imborene pepe. Kala mi ku'uulu koyom koi tana be iurpe mburu kini, mibe iwit donki kini ma imanja mini.

Sua urpenana ka mbulu

6 “Sombe tomtom sorokjana sa, ni le patajana, mi iur la zin peeze kan naman be tiurpe, na zin tikoto i sorok pepe. Bela tilej sua kini mi titiiri kat. 7 Mi sombe wal pakan tingal sorok sua pa tomtom sa, na kagaaba zin pa sua kizin tana pepe. Tomtom ndeenjanana ta ni le uunu sa som, na kupuni ma imeete pepe. Pa zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei, inako irao anjelele zin na som. Kola anjur kadoono pizin.✠ 8 Sombe tomtom iwit yom pa pat kini be ku'uuli pa pakaamjana kini, na koyok pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina irao ipakankaana wal ambaimbainjan ngar kizin tomini. To tiur sorok patajana pizin wal ndeenjan ta len uunu sa som na.

9 “Kakam bakai pizin leembe pepe. Pa munju niom tomini kewe leembe isu Aikuptu. Tana ka patajana, kayamaana kek.✠

Mazwaana pakan tabe ketende su pa uraata kiti

10-11 “Kawaswaaza kini pa toono tiom mi kangangaama ma irao ndaama lamata mi ta. Mi so ndaama iwe lamata mi ru pa, to ndaama tana kakam uraata pa pepe. Pa ndaama tana, inabe zin sorokjan tila mokleene tiom mi tiru kan rumul. Mi sombe tizem kini ri ma imbot, ina be iwe zin buzur sanjanjan kan. Mbulu tana, niom ko kakam ma irao ndaama lamata mi ruruja. Mi ke olib mi ke baen tiom na, kan tutu raraate men tau.

12 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila irao lamata mi ta, ina imbot be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kezem uraata tiom ta boozomen mi keteyom su. Naso mbili tiom uraata kan, mi zin mbesoono tiom ta nan bizin tipeebe zin lela ruumu tiom na, mi zin leembe ta niomjan kombotmbot na, tirao be keten su, mi kulin ila murin mini pa uraata.✠

13 “Sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, motoyom ingalngal be koto. Mi kusun pizin merere pakaamjan pepe, mi kwoyom teege zan risa pepe.

Lupjana bibip tel

14 “Lupjana bibip tel ko iwedet ikot ndaama tataja, be niom kulup yom mi kakam sunjana pio. 15 Lupjana mataana kana ko ipet pa puulu Abib. To kulup yom, mi kusun pio, mi kakan narabu ta ka yis somjana i pa aigule lamata mi ru, mi motoyom ingal mazwaana ta kezem lele ki Aikuptu na. Ka sua, nio anjur piom kek.

“Mi sombe kamar mi kepet kerej uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.✠

16 “Kakam uraata mi kapaaza kini ma sombe kini tiom mataana kana ikamam be imetmet, tonabe lupjana toro ipet ma iwe ru pa. Tana kakam kini tiom mataana kana ma kamar, mi kulup yom mi kakam sunjana pio.

Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap, mi kotou kini tiom, to lupjana kaimer kana ko ipet ma iwe tel pa.✠

17 “Nio Yooba, Merere tiom. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen kozo timap

✠ 23:1: Kam 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18 ✠ 23:7: Kam 20:16; Ep 4:25 ✠ 23:9: Kam 22:21 ✠ 23:12: Un 2:2+; Kam 20:8 ✠ 23:15: Kam 12:17, 22:29; Mt 26:17; Ngo 12:3 ✠ 23:16: Kam 34:22

ma tilup zin su kereŋ uunu, mi tikam sunŋana pio pa mazwaana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama tataŋa.

Tutu pakan

¹⁸ “Niom sombe kapatoron yo, na kapaaba patoronŋana tiom pa koronŋa ta yisŋana i pepe. Mi sombe kakam lupŋana bibip tana mi kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na you ikan buzur tana ramaki mbuyeene ma imap kat. Kalwoono sa imbot ma aigule toro pepe.

¹⁹ “Nio Yooba, Anutu tiom. Sombe kapatoron yo, to kakam kini tiom mataana kana ta ambaimbaiŋan men, mi kamar urum tio. “Kakam mekmek lutuunu mi konoi raama ki tui ki naana pepe.✠

Ngonŋana ki Yooba tabe imuunŋu pizin Israel

²⁰ “Keleŋ! Nio ko anŋo Ngonŋana tio saamba kana ma imuunŋu piom bekenā mataana piom pa zaala lwoono. Mi ni ko iso yom pa zaala ma irao kala kepet lele tau nio anŋur piom be kombotmbot pa na.✠ ²¹ Kozo kuŋgun talŋoyom pini mi keleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi kozoori pepe. Pa sombe kozoori, inako irao imuŋai yom na som. Kola iur kadoono piom. Pa ni ikam nio runŋuŋ, mi nio anŋbotmbot raami.

²² “Mi niom sombe keleŋ la kalŋaana, mi koto sua tio ta boozomen, nako anŋur koi pa koyom koi bizin, mi anŋporoukaala yom pizin. ²³ Tana Ngonŋana tio saamba kana ko imuunŋu piom, mi ikam yom ma kala kepet toono kizin Amor, Et, Peres, Kanaan, Ibi, mi Yebus. Mi nio ituŋ ko anŋkas zin ma timap, bekenā kakam toono kizin ma iwe leyom.✠

Bela zin Israel timbeeze pa Yooba itutamen

²⁴ “Kala ma sombe kepet toono Kanaan, na koto zin pa mbulu kizin sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa merere pakaamŋan kizin mi kembeeze pizin pepe. Kozo kepetepaala zin ma tila len lup. Mi pat kizin potomŋan ta timbotmbot sunŋana murin kizin, ina tomini kepetepaala zin.✠

²⁵ “Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Kozo kembesmbeeze pio ituŋ tamen. Naso

anŋkampewe yom, mi motonŋ piom pa koyom kini ma yok, mi anŋzirziiri mete piom.✠ ²⁶ Mi moori tiom ta boozomen ko tipepeebe ambai men. Tasa ko koposomŋana som, mi pikin sa ko iwe siŋ som. Mi niom ko kombotmbot su toono ma molo.

²⁷ “Sombe kapa ma kala na, nio ituŋ ko anŋmuunŋu piom, mi anŋur motonŋana biibi pa koyom koi bizin mi wal boozomen tabe kese kizin i, bekenā anŋpakankaana zin. Tana koyom koi bizin kola tiko papirik ma tila len. ²⁸ Pa nio ko anŋur motonŋana biibi kat ma imuunŋu piom, bekenā iziiri zin wal ki Ibi, Kanaan, mi Et ma tikam pirik.✠ ²⁹ Tamen ko anŋziiri zin ma timap karau na som. Kokenā toono kizin imbot sorok, to mbili sanŋanŋan tipet ma tiwe boozo, mi tikam pataŋana piom. ³⁰ Tana ko anŋziiri zin riŋariŋa ma irao kepet ma kewe boozo, toinabe kakam toono kizin ma imap.

³¹ “Toono tiom ka senŋaanŋa ta tuŋ su Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi ila pa tai Mediterenian pakaana ta zin Pilistia timbotmbot pa na, ma isala pa yok Euprates, mi isula pa lele bilimŋana ta magargaara men na. Toono tana, ta ko anŋpombol yom be kiziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi kakam ma iwe leyom be kombotmbot pa. ³² Tana niomŋan zin mi merere pakaamŋan kizin kumbuk sua be kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. ³³ Mi niomŋan kombotmbot mbata pepe. Kokenā tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananŋana, to kakam mbulu ta irao pa nŋar tio som. Pa sombe tiyaaru yom ma kembeeze pa merere kizin pakaamŋan, nako iwe kilis piom.”

24

Zin Israel timbuk sua be tiwe Merere lene

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: “Nu niomru tom Aron, mi lutuunu bizin Nadap ziru Abiu, mi kolman tomtō tel laamuru kizin Israel na, niom tana tabe kese tio ta abal i. Kese to, kombot moloŋana ri mi kelek kumbuyom ma kusunŋ pio muŋgu.

² To nu itum tamen mar ma garau yo. Mi zin pakan ziŋan zin iwal biibi na, irao tise tio pepe. Timbot meleeba men.”

✠ 23:19: Kam 22:29, 34:26 ✠ 23:20: Kam 32:34, 33:2 ✠ 23:23: Un 15:19+ ✠ 23:24: Kam 20:5, 34:13
✠ 23:25: Kam 15:26 ✠ 23:28: Un 35:5

³ Yooba iso sua mi tutu kini ta boozomen tana ila ki Mose makin, tona Mose imiili ma isula mi iso zin Israel pa. Iso ma tilen to, tilup kwon ma tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko amto.” ✧ ⁴ To Mose ibeede sua ta boozomen ki Yooba ise ro pakaana.

Aigule toro, mbenbenjana na, Mose imanja ma indou pat pakan pa patoronjana muriini isu abal uunu. To isungun pat laamuru mi ru beken a iwe kilalan pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. ⁵ Tona ingo nangan pakan ma tila tikam buzur pakan, mi tiur sala you ma you ikan ma imap kat, beken a iwe patoronjana pa Yooba. Mi tikam makau poponjan pakan, to tilas mi tikan, beken a zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ⁶ Tona Mose ikam mbili tana sinjin, mi ilin sula timbiiri pakan. Mi kalwoono na, ikam mi itiyaryaara sala patoronjana muriini. ⁷ To ikam ro ta sua kizin mbukjana imbot se na, ma ipeelee, mi ipaata ma zin iwal biibi tilen. Tilen makin, to tiso: “Sua boozomen ta Yooba iso na, niam ko motoyam ingalngal mi amto.”

⁸ Tona Mose ikam sinj ta imbot sula timbiiri na, mi itiyaryaara salakaala zin iwal biibi mi iso: “Sinj tingi be ipombol sua tau itinan Yooba tumbuk na. Sua tana imbot la tutu kini. Tana iti sombe toto, inako itinan Yooba taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.” ✧

⁹ Mose ikam mbulu tana makin, to ikam Aron, Nadap, Abiu, mi zin kolman tomtel laamuru ma zinan tisala pa abal. ¹⁰ Tisala na, tire Anutu kizin Israel tau, ni imendernder sala koronj biibi kat ta keskeezenana ma kembei ta saamba i. ¹¹ Nonoono kat. Zin kolman kizin Israel tire Anutu. Tamen ni ikam kosa sa pizin som. Tire i makin to, tikan kini su lele tina. ✧

Mose isala pa abal Sinai uteene

¹² To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Se njana, to ituru tombotmbot. Pa nio anpun sua mi tutu tio se pat babanan kek, beken a anpaute zin Israel pa zaala tio. Mi ansonbe anjur pat taingi ima nomom.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tana Mose iso pizin kolman ta kembei. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot tingi mi kazza

niamru Yosua. Mi Aron ziru Ur ta timbotmbot na. Sombe patanana sa, tona ziru irao tiurpe.” Ni iso makin to, ikam silou kini Yosua mi ziru timanja ma tisalae njana. To Yosua imbot, mi Mose ruk ma isala kat ta abal ki Anutu uteene na.

¹⁵ To miiri tieene imar mi ilol abal ma sik. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi azunka ki Yooba iyaara sala abal uteene, mi miiri tieene ilol abal ma irao aigule lamata mi ta. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Israel ta timbot meleebe na, tirre sala pa azunka mi mburaana ta Yooba izzwe na, ma kembei you biibi ikanan sala abal uteene. ✧

Indeene aigule iwe lamata mi ru pa, to Yooba imbot miiri tieene leleene mi iboobo sula pa Mose be ise kini. ¹⁸ Tana Mose isala abal uteene ta kor a, ma miiri tieene iloli. Mi imbotmbot tina ma irao aigule tomtoru. ✧

25

Sua sotaaranana pa beeze potomjana ki Merere (Peleknana)

Mose imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba isope i pa beeze potomjana tabe zin Israel tipo i. Beeze tana be iwe Anutu muriini, mi iwe kilalan pizin Israel kembei Anutu igabgaaba zin ma zinan tiwwa.

Yooba iur sua pizin be tiyogeege pat milmiljan, sipsip rumunrumun ta tiurpe ma iwe kawaala na, mbili kulin matakinja, ke mbolmboljan, ngere kuzinjan, mi pat ndabokbokjan matakinja, beken a tipo beeze tana pa mi tiurpe ka aigau. Beeze tana, Yooba itunu ikam ngar pa. To iso Mose pa, be ni kadoono ila to iso zin Israel pa, mi tikam ka mburu be tipo (Re Ibr 8:5).

Beeze ka kin ta kembei: Mojo kini irao re lamata mi tel (15 mita), mi babanana kini irao re tel (5 mita), mi kor kana irao re tel (5 mita). Mi tidaada kawaala biibi ma isekaala ruumu pakaana musaana tabe iwe potomjana nonoono kat i (Re Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Ibr 9:3). Pakaana musaana tina na, koror ta imbotmbot lela. Koror tana, tiurpe pa ke mi tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana tomini. To tiur pat babanan ru ta Yooba ipun tutu

✧ **24:3:** Kam 19:8 ✧ **24:8:** Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Ibr 9:16+ ✧ **24:11:** Un 32:31 ✧ **24:16-17:** Mt 17:5; Ibr 12:18,29 ✧ **24:18:** Mt 4:2

kini ise na isula. Mi tisap ke ma kembei ta aņela ru, to tipamender zin sala koror tana ndemeene. Koror tana, tipaata tisombe Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror. Ina tire kembei Yooba muriini peeze kana, mi iwe kilalan pizin kembei Yooba itunu imbotmbot raama zin (Re Tur 11:19).

Beeze tana, tikoto pa kawaala bibip paņ. Kawaala ta leleene kana na, ka mos ambaiņana kat. Tiurpe pa teret ta totoņana, siņsiņņana, mi keskeezeņana na. Mi aņela kunun imbot la. Mi kawaala ta iwe ru pa na, tiurpe pa mekmek ru muunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, tiurpe pa mbili kulin ta titooro raama koronņ pakan ma iwe siņsiņņana. Mi kawaala ta iwe paņ pa na, tiurpe pa laboi kuliini.

Indeeņe aigule tamen ņonoono ikot ndaama ta boozomen na, biibi kizin patoronņana kan itutamen ilela beeze leleene ta musaana na, mi itiyaryaara siņ ki mbili isala koror tana, bekenā Yooba ireege sanaana ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap, mibe ziņan tiparlup zin mini (Re Ibr 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4). Tana tiwatwaata koror tana kwoono be Sanaana Reegeņana Muriini. Mi patoronņana ka tomtom toro sa, som tomtom sorok sa irao ilela ruumu leleene musaana ta potomņana ņonoono kat na som. (Re Ibr 10:19-21).

Beeze leleene biibi, ina potomņana tomini. Tamen potomņana ņonoono kat kembei leleene ta musaana na som. Tana zin patoronņana kan ta boozomen tirao be tilela mi tikam uraata pa. Mi leleene biibi tana, koronņ tel timbotmbot pa.

Ta, ina mbalia ta tiurpe pa ke mi tapakap pa gol na. Mbalia tana, tiņgasņgas narabu potomņana izze be Yooba ire. Narabu tana, zin patoronņana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi zin iwal biibi na som (Re Mk 2:26).

Mi koronņ toro ta iwe ru pa, ina be iur mat pa ruumu. Tiurpe pa gol. Koronņ tana kiini tamen. Mi isala kor, to ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka lam lamata mi ru ta timbotmbot se.

Mi iwe tel pa na, you muriini ta tiurpe pa gol be tiruk ņgere kuziiniņana

isala. Zin patoronņana kan tirukruk ņgere pa mankwono mi rou, ikot aigule ta boozomen (Re Lu 1:8-10).

Tana koronņ tel tana, ta timbotmbot lela ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot pet mat na (Re Ibr 9:2-5). Koronņ tel tana tipaute iti kembei Merere, ni potomņana mi ndabokņana kat. Mi ni ta kini mata yaryaaraņana, mi mataana piti pa kanda kini ma koronņ. Mi ni azuņka katuunu ta iurur mat piti.

Beeze kereene na, timbiiri biibi kat imbotmbot. Timbiiri tana, yok isula ma imbotmbot. Yok tana be tiņguruņguuru naman ma kumbun pa. Mi patoronņana muriini imbot maare ri pa timbiiri biibi tana. Pa bela Anutu ireege sanaana kizin, mi ipus zin ma tiņgeeze kat, tona tirao be tipet kereene uunu.

Mat kana na, tidaada kawaala biibi ta mbolņana na, ma ipapiliu beeze tana bekenā iwe siiri pa Merere muriini. Muriini tana, ka kin ta kembei: Molo kini na, re tomoota mi lamata (44 mita). Mi babaņana kini na, re laamuru mi tel (22 mita). Mi kawaala ta tidaada na, ina re ta mi suruunu, ta isu mi isala.

Zin patoronņana kan na, Yooba isope Mose pa mburu kizin, uraata kizin, mi mbulu tabe timaņga pa uraata kizin i. Mi zin men ta zan be tilela beeze potomņana ki Merere. Mi zin iwal biibi na som.

To Yooba iur sua pa Mose ta kembei: Zin tomooto ta ndaama kizin irao tomoota na, bela timap tiņgiimi zitun la ki Yooba. Tiņgimgiimi zitun pa pat sekel pakaana. Sombe tiņgiimi zitun, to tiur ka pat ila kizin patoronņana kan, mi zin tiur lae be imboro uraata pakan.

Tana Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene, mi Yooba itunu iso i pa koronņ ta boozomen tana. To ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babaņan ru, mi iur la ki Mose.

32

Zin Israel tiurpe len merere pakaamņana

¹ Mose, ni imbotmbot sala abal Sinai uteene ma molo. Tabe zin Israel timbot ma som, to timaņga mi tila ki Aron, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Aiss! To ta ikam ti ma tezēm lele

kizin Aikuptu mi tamar lele tinji na, koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.”✧

² Aron ileŋ to iso pizin. Iso: “Ambai. Kena kala ma koyogeege aigau milmiljan ki kusiyom bizin mi lutuyom bizin ta tiurur la taljan na, mi kakam ma kamar.”

³ Tana wal ta boozomen tikinke aigau kizin pa taljan ma isu lup, mi tiyogeege ma tilup la ki Aron. ⁴ Tona ni iurpe ma iwe kembei ta makau runguunu i. Zin Israel tire, to tiso: “Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti tau ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar tinji na.”✧

⁵ Aron ire mbulu kizin tana to, iurpe patoronjana muriini ta ila makau kereene uunu, mi isoyaara sua pizin ma isombe: “Gaaga na, aigule potomjana be tapakur Yooba.”

⁶ Timbot ma mankwoono, mbenbenjana, to zin iwal biibi timanga mi tikam patoronjana pakan. Mbili pakan, tineene ma imap kat. Mi pakan na, tilas ma tikan, bekena zinan Yooba tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam narooogo mi tikam mbulu boozo.”✧

Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel, mi Mose isun pizin

⁷⁻⁸ Tikamam, mi Yooba isu na iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ouo. Lonja men mi sula ta buri! Pa wal ku, ta kam zin ma tizem Aikuptu mi timar na, tisaana kek. Karau men mi tipizil ndemen pa zaala ta anjur pizin na. Inga tiurpe len makau runguunu milmiljana ta, mi tileklek kumbun pini mi tikamam patoronjana pini. Mi tizzo ka sua ta kembei: ‘Aa, buri! Ingi merere kiti Israel ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu na.’ ⁹ Wal tana, nio anjilaala zin kek. Zin zorzooronjan kat. ¹⁰ Tana ingi keten malmal kat pizin, mi anjombe ankas zin ma timap. Mi nu kozo peteke yo pepe. Pa anjombe ankam nu niomjan poponjana ku men ma kepet ma kewe wal boozo kat mi wal zanjan. Tana niom ta ko kekel zin ma kewe len kat.”

¹¹ Tamen Mose itoombo be ipaluumu Yooba Anutu kini leleene. Isombe: “O Yooba, niwi swe mburom biibi, mi kam zin wal ku ma tizem Aikuptu. Tana

ketem malmal pizin mi pasaana zin pepe.

¹² Kokena zin Aikuptu kan tininkao pu ma tiso: ‘Merere kizin Israel, ni itut kan. Tanata ikam zin ma tizem ti, mi tila lele abalabaljana, bekena ikas zin su tanja mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.’ Tana kam ta kembena pepe. Koto ketem malmaljana ku, mi tooro ngar ku. Pasaana wal ku pepe.

¹³ “Pa motom ingal sua mboljana kat ta mbuk la kizin mbesoonjo ku Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop na. Munju nu so pizin ta kembei: Nu ko kam poponjana kizin ma timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene kembei ta pitik saamba kana. Mi ko kam toono Kanaan ma imap iwe len, be timbotmbot pa ma alok.”✧

¹⁴ Mose isun mboljana ta kembei, tabe Yooba itooro ngar kini, mi ipasaana zin Israel som.”✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ To Mose ikam pat babajan ru ta Anutu ipun tutu kini ise na, mi itoori ma imiili mini be isula. Pat ru tina, bude imbot se keren mi ndemen. Mi Anutu itunu ta iurpe zin mi ipun tutu kini ise. Tutu tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingal sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na.”✧

¹⁷ Mose isula ki Yosua, to ikami mi ziru tisula. Tigarau lele ta iwal biibi timbotmbot pa na, to Yosua ileŋ la pa orooro biibi. Tabe iso pa Mose ma iso: “A inga ko malmal sa ta ipet a.”

¹⁸ Tamen Mose iso: “E-e. Orooro tinja kembei zin malmal kan menmeen zin, som titan na som. Inga timbombo len sorok.”

¹⁹ Mose ipet kizin na, ire zin tirakrak su makau kereene uunu. Tabe keteene ibeleu kat, mi ipundu pat babajan ru tana isu toono ma timapalpaala. ²⁰ To ikam makau tana, mi igiibi sala you ma ikan, mi ikam ma ikotmumu, mana itiyaara sula yok mi iso pizin Israel be tiwin. Pa keteene malmal kat tau.

²¹ Tona iso pa Aron. Iso: “Lak, zin wal ti tikam parei pu, ta len la kaljan mi we mataana pizin ma kakam sanaana biibi ti?” ²² Aron iso: “Wai biibi, ketem malmal pio pepe. Nu itum ute: Wal ti, lonja men

✧ 32:4: Ngo 7:41 ✧ 32:6: 1Kor 10:7 ✧ 32:13: Un 12:7, 17:8, 26:3+, 28:13 ✧ 32:14: Yona 3:10 ✧ 32:15-16: Kam 24:12

mi keten izze pa sanaana be tikam. ²³ Zin tiso pio ta kembei. Tiso: ‘To ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu mi tamar lele tingi na, niam amkankaana pini. Koron sa ko ikami ma ilane kek. Kozo urpe lende merere pakan be tikam peeze piti.’ ²⁴ Zin tiso sua ta kembei, tana anso pizin ma anso: ‘Kena kala kakam aigau tiom milmilhan ma kamar.’ Tana zin tila tiyo aigau kizin, mi tikam ma timar, tona answiri sala you, mi molo som na, itoori ma iwe makau tingi ma ipet.”

²⁵ Mose ire kembei Aron, ni ikam kat peeze pizin Israel som, tanata tikamam mbulu soroksorok bozboozo irao zitun len. Mi imoto: Kokena kan koi bizin timar ma tire zin, to tirepiili zin mi tikam njeu pizin. ²⁶ Tana imender la zaala kwoono, mi iboobo ma iso: “Kelen! Niom ta sombe ki Yooba na, kamar tio!” To zin wal ki Lebi timap ma tila kini. ²⁷ Mi Mose iso pizin. Iso: “Yooba ta Anutu kiti Israel na, iso ta kembei: ‘Kakam buza tiom, mi kapa pa lele, mi kanjal wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koron tana na, ma timetmeete lup. Mi sombe tonmatizin tiom sa, som toroyom sa, som zin wal ta timbot tigarau yom, na lelyom isaana pizin mi kopotom zin pepe. Kukuruumu zin men tau.”

²⁸ To zin wal ki Lebi tila ma tikam kembei ta Mose iso na. Aigule tana na, tikuruumu zin tomooto kembei munjanaana tel (3,000) pa buza ma timetmeete lup. ²⁹ Tana Mose iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal ki Lebi, inji koozi Yooba iur yom be kakam uraata kini. Pa niom kelen la kaljanaana, mi kopotom lutuyom bizin mi zin tonmatizin tiom som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se tiom.”

³⁰ Timbot ma aigule toro to, Mose iso pizin iwal biibi. Iso: “Kelen! Sanaana ta niom kakam na, ina biibi kat. Tamen inji be ansala ki Yooba mini, be ansun pini ten. Ko irao imunai yom mi ireege sanaana tiom, som som?” ³¹ To isala ki Yooba mini, mi iso pini. Iso: “O Yooba, iwal biibi tanja tikam sanaana ta biibi kat. Pa tiurpe len merere pakaamjana. ³² Tamen inji ansunju be munjai zin mi reege sanaana kizin. Mi so som, na ango yo. Zon ta imbot se ro ku ta beede na, mus ma ilane.”

³³ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Ina som. Tomtom ta sombe izooro yo ma ikam sanaana, na ni ta ko anmus zaana pa ro tio ma ilane. ³⁴ Tana miili ma sula kizin mini be kam zin mi niomjan kala pa lele ta munju anso yom pa na. Anela tio sa ko imuungu piom be ikam peeze piom. Tamen kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, tona anjur kadoono pa sanaana kizin tana.”

³⁵ Tana kaimer Yooba iur mete sananjana pizin ma ipokot mbulu kizin tau timanman Aron ma iurpe merere pakaamjana pizin na.

33

Merere iso ni ko igaaaba zin Israel mini som

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Nu niomjan zin wal ku Israel ta kam zin ma niomjan kezem Aikuptu na, kuurpe ituyom bekena kamanja mini mi kala pa toono Kanaan. Toono tana, ta munju anbuk ka sua ila ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop ma ansombe: ‘Nio ko anjam toono tingi ma iwe poponjana tiom len.’” ² Mi nio ko ango anela sa ma imuungu piom be iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tila len. ³ Naso kakam toono kizin ta ambaijana mi mbuyeenejana na ma iwe leyom, be kombotmbot pa. Tamen nio itun, nako irao angaaba yom mi itijan tala na som. Pa niom tina wal zorzooronoyom kat. Kokena kakam mbulu toro mini mi kapamalmal keten, to ankas yom isu zaala lwoono ma kamap.”

⁴ Zin iwal biibi tilen Yooba sua kini mboljana tana, to lenen ipata kat mi tikam tinizi biibi. Tabe tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ila kulin mini som. ⁵ Paso, Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “So pizin Israel ta kembei: Niom tina, wal zorzooronoyom kat. Tana nio ko irao angaaba yom risa na som. Kokena kapas keten, to ankas yom lup. Tana kikinke mburu tiom ambaimbaijan ma isu lup, mi kombotmbot ma kasa yo be moton ingal leyom zaala sa. Ko anjam parei piom?”

⁶ Tana indeene ta zin Israel timanja be tizem abal Sinai mi ila na, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ila kulin mini som.

☆ 32:32: Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Tur 3:5, 21:27 ☆ 33:1: Un 12:7, 26:3, 28:13

Lupņana muriini ki Merere

⁷ Indeeņe zin Israel tiwwa pa zaala na, sombe tipun su lele pakaana sa, na Mose karau men mi ipamender beeze ta ma ila imbot ndel pizin iwal biibi. Beeze tana, tipaata tisombe lupņana muriini. Mi wal boozomen ta lelen be tiwi Yooba pa koron sa na, tilala beeze tana, mi tizzo pa Mose. To Mose iwe kwon mi izzo sua kizin ila ki Yooba. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi indeeņe ta Mose isombe ipa ma ila pa beeze tana na, zin iwal biibi timanņanga, to timendernder irao beeze kizin kizin kwon, mi tikoror matan pini ma irao ila ma sam lela. Ilela tona, mi-iri tieene biibi imarmar ma ipakalkaala beeze kwoono, mi ziru Yooba tizzo sua. ¹⁰ Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tire miiri tieene biibi tana isu ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, tona tileklek kumbun mi tikamam sunņana irao beeze kizin kizin. ¹¹ Mi Yooba ziru Mose tiparre zin mi tizzo sua kembei ta tomtom ru tiparzzo sua pizin i. Mi sombe tiso sua ma imap, na Mose iyooto ma ila pa muriini mini. Tamen silou kini Yosua, ta ki Nun i, ni izemzem beeze tana som. Ni mataana pa ma imbotmbot.

Mose leleene be Merere iswe kat itunu pini

¹² Aigule ta na, Mose isu to iso pa Yooba. Iso: “Re. Nu sombe nio anķam zin wal tingi ma niamņan amla pa toono kizin. Tamen asiņ tau uri be igaaba yo? Ina nu paute yo pini zen. Mi nu sombe kulim irou yo mi lelem be kampe yo. ¹³ Sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na so yo pa zaala ku be anķo. Naso anķute katu, mi kampeņana ku imbotmbot se tio totomen. O Yooba, motom inķal zin Israel. Pa zin wal ku tau.”

¹⁴ Yooba ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Kopom ru pepe. Lelem ambai. Pa nio itun ko anķaabu mi ituru tala.” ¹⁵ Mose ileņ to iso pini. Iso: “Ambai kat. Pa itum sombe gaaba yam som, na leleyam be kam yam ma amzem lele taiņgi pepe. Ko ambotmbot men ta taiņgi. ¹⁶ Pa sombe itum gaaba yam mi itinķan tala som, nako amwe raraate kembei tau wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono i. Mi sombe nu itinķan, inako zin karkari tiute kat ta kembei: Niam ampa

ndel pizin. Paso nu lelem piam, mi kam yam ma amwe lem kek, mi kampeņana ku imbotmbot se tiam.”

¹⁷ Tabe Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Ambai. Koron ta so pa na, nio ko anķam. Pa nio kulin irou u, mi leleņ be anķampe u.”

¹⁸ Mose ileņ sua tana, to keteene ise mi iso: “O Yooba, kena swe kat itum pio.”[☆]

¹⁹ Mi Yooba ipekel ma iso: “Nio ko anķwe kampeņana tio isu kerem uunu, mi anķsoyara zon Yooba mi mbulu tio ila motom. Nio, sombe leleņ be anķampe tomtom sa, na anķampe i. Mi sombe leleņ isaana pa tomtom sa mi leleņ be anķmuņai i, na anķmuņai i.[☆] ²⁰ Tamen nu ko irao be re kat motoņ na som. Pa tomtom sa isombe ire kat yo, inako irre yo mi imeete pataņa.[☆]

²¹ Tana leņ. Mar kolouņana ma mender sala pat ti. ²² Mi sombe anķmar kolouņana mi anķwe itun ramaki azunķa tio, nako anķzeebu lela pat ti kopoono, mi anķpakaalu pa nomon ma irao anķkonzaalu ma anķlae. ²³ Tona anķtatke nomon, mi re ndemeņ. Mi motoņ na, tomtom sa irao ire na som.”

34

Merere ipun tutu kini ise pat babanķan ru mini

¹ To Yooba iso pa Mose. Iso: “Urpe pat babanķan ru ma raraate kembei ta munguņan, to anķpun sua tio ise mini, kembei ta anķam pa pat babanķan ru ta nu petepaala na.[☆] ² Urpe pataņa ta koozi. Mi gaaga, sombe zon ise, to kam zin ma se tio ta abal Sinai uteene i, mi sa yo. ³ Mi tomtom toro sa igaabu ma niomru kese pepe. Mi tomtom sa, som mbili sa isu ma ise pa abal uunu pepe.”

⁴ Yooba iso sua ma imap, to Mose ila ma iurpe pat babanķan ru ma raraate kembei ta munguņan na. Imbot ma aigule toro, mbenķbenķana na, imanķa to ikam pat ru tana, mi isala pa abal Sinai uteene. Ito sua ta Yooba iur pini na. ⁵ Isala to, Yooba tau, ni imbotmbot lela miiri tieene leleene mi isu kini. To isoyaara itunu zaana Yooba mi mbulu kini. ⁶⁻⁷ Ipa ma ila pa Mose kereene uunu mi izzo ta kembei. Iso: “Nio Yooba. Nio zon Yooba.”

[☆] 33:18: Yo 1:14,18; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

[☆] 33:19: Ro 9:15

[☆] 33:20: Un 32:31

[☆] 34:1: Kam 24:12, 32:19

Nio Anutu ta lelen izanzaana pizin mbe-soonjo tio, mi anjkampewe zin mi anmuñainjai zin.

Ketenj malmal karau som.

Mi anjtoto sua tio mbukñana, mi anjurur lelen pa wal tio.

Nio anjurur lelen pa iwal ta munñaana men, mi anmuñainjai zin.

Mi sanaana mi zooronjana kizin, mi mbulu kizin ta irao pa motonj som na, anjrekreege ma ila lene.

Tamen zin wal ta so len uunu sa isaana, na anjeleele zin som.

Anjurur kadoono ndeenenjana pizin, mi lutun bizin, tumbun bizin, mi len saaza bizin.”✧

8-9 Mose ileñ sua tana, to lonamen mi ilek kumbuunu mi ituundu su toono ma isun. Iso: “O Yooba, nu sombe lelem be kampe yo kat, na gaaba yam mi itinjan tala. Nonono, iwal biibi tanja, zin zor-zooronjan kat. Tamen lelem isaana piam mi muñai yam. Sanaana tiam mi mbulu tiam boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ilane. Mi kam yam ma amwe lem kat.”

Merere zinan zin Israel timbuk sua mini

10 Tona Yooba iso pa Mose ma iso: “Koozi, nio anjsombe niom Israel itinjan tumbuk sua mini be taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Nio ko anjam uraata bibip piom, mi niom ta boozomen ko kere kat pa motoyom. Uraata tabe anjam piom i, ko ipa ndel kat. Iwal karkari tire mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen. Tana zin kar ta koloulounjan i, sombe tire, inako timoto kan biibi kat. 11 Tamen sua ta koozi anjur piom i, na kozo motoyom ingalngal mi kototo. Naso anmuñgu piom mi anziiri zin wal ki Amor, Kanaan, Et, Peres, Ibi, mi Yebus ta timbotmbot toono Kanaan na, ma timap ma tila len. 12 Mi kere. Kokena niomnan zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako zin tiwe kilis piom mi tikeske yom pa mbulu kizin sananñana.”✧ 13 Tana kagaaba zin pepe. Koronj kizin sunñana kana ta boozomen na, kayasureege ma

tisu len lup. Patoronjana murin kizin ramaki pat kizin potomnan na, kepetepaala zin. Mi ke teetenjan ta tizunzun pa bekena tipakur merere kizin pakaamñana Asera na, kataara zin ma tisu len lup. 14 Pa nio Yooba ituñ tamen kat ta biibi tiom. Tana kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Pa motonj mburmburñonj. Tanata tiwatwaata zonj be ‘ni ta mata mburmburñana.’

15 “Tana niomnan toono tana ka tomtom bizin kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen pepe. Pa zin sombe tisun pa merere kizin pakaamnan mi tikam patoronjana pizin, mi sombe tiboobo yom be kala kagaaba zin mi niomnan kakan kini kizin tana, na niom ko kipizil ndemeyom pio mi kakan.”✧ 16 Mi lutuyom bizin na, zinan wal tana lutun moori bizin tiparwoolo zin pepe. Kokena zin moori tana timbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamnan, to tiyaaru lutuyom bizin ma tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk pio na, mi timbeeze pa merere pakaamnan ki kuzin bizin.

17 “Kuurpe koronj sa ma iwe merere pakaamñana runguunu be kusun pa pepe.”✧

18 Mi motoyom ingal lupñana biibi ki narabu ta ka yis somñana i. Niom kezem Aikuptu pa puulu Abib, tana ndaama ta boozomen niom kozo koto kalñonj, mi kulup yom ma kakan narabu ta ka yis somñana i pa aigule lamata mi ru ki puulu tana.”✧

19 “Zin pikin tomoto mungamunja ta boozomen ramaki zin mbili lutun bizin mungamunja, ina nio tio men.”✧ 20 Tamen donki lutun bizin mungamunja na, kepekel zin pa sipsip mi kapatoron yo pa. Mi sombe kepekel donki sa pa sipsip som, na kupuni ma imeete sorok. Mi lutuyom bizin tomoto mungamunja ta boozomen na, kepekel zin pa koronj pakan.

“Niom sombe kamar mi kepet kerenj uunu be kusun pio, na nomoyom men mi kamar pepe.”✧

21 “Uraata iwe ta, mi ila imiili uraata iwe lamata mi ta, ina be niom kakam uraata tiom. Mi so iwe lamata mi ru pa, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su ma kombot. Mi mazwaana ki kini paazanana

✧ 34:6-7: Kam 20:5+, 33:19; Ro 2:4; Yems 5:11 ✧ 34:12: Kam 23:32; 1Kor 5:11 ✧ 34:15: 1Kor 10:20 ✧ 34:17: Kam 20:4, 20:23 ✧ 34:18: Kam 12:17 ✧ 34:19: Kam 13:2 ✧ 34:20: Kam 22:29

mi kini ngaamaŋana tomini, sombe uraata iwe lamata mi ru, na kakam uraata pa pepe. Keteyom su.☆ 22 Sombe Pasoba imap, mi wik lamata mi ru ilae ma kini wit mataana kana ipet, to motoyom iŋgal be kulup yom mini mi kakam sunŋana biibi pio. Mi sombe ndaama igarau be imap mi kotou kini tiom, to kulup yom mini mi kakam sunŋana biibi pio. 23 Nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom Israel. Tana tomooto tiom ta boozomen irao timap ma timar mi tilup zin su kereŋ uunu be tisunŋ pio pa lupŋana bibip tel tana ikot ndaama ta boozomen.☆

24 “Zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa toono tabe niom kala ma kombot pa i, na nio ko aŋziiri zin ma timap ma tila len, bekena kakam leyom toono biibi. Mi niom sombe kamar mi kulup yom su kereŋ uunu be kere sunŋana bibip tel tana, na kopoyom rru pa toono tiom pepe. Pa tomtom sa ko mata berber be ikam toono tiom na som.

25 “Niom sombe kakam patoronŋana pio, na kapagaaba pa koronŋ yisŋana pepe. Mi sombe kulup yom pa Pasoba be motoyom iŋgal uraata ta aŋkam piom su Aikuptu na, mi sombe kapatoron yo pa buzur sa, na kalwoono sa imbot ma mankwoono pepe. Tana sombe kakan ma som mi kalwoono imbot, na kozo you ikan ma imap kat, mana zoŋ ise.☆

26 “Niom sombe kakam kini mataana kana ta toono tiom ipiyooto na, ma imar pa urum ki Yooba Anutu tiom, na kakam kini ta ndabokbokŋan men.

“Kakam mekmek lutuunu sa mi konoiraama tui ki naana pepe.”☆

27-28 Yooba iso makinŋ, to iso pa Mose mini. Iso: “Sua tio tana, nu itum beede se ro pakaana. Pa ina iso yom pa zaala tabe itinŋan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.”

Mose ziru Yooba timbotmbot sala abal uteene ma irao aigule tomtooru. Mi mazwaana tana, ni ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som. Imbot sorok. Mi Yooba ipun tutu laamuru ise pat babanŋan ru. Tutu tana iso pa zaala tabe ni zinŋan zin Israel tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.☆

Mose izem abal uteene mi isu

☆ 34:21: Kam 20:8+, 23:12 ☆ 34:23: Kam 23:14 ☆ 34:25: Kam 12:10 ☆ 34:26: Kam 22:29 ☆ 34:27-28: Kam 24:18; Mt 4:2 ☆ 34:30: 2Kor 3:7 ☆ 34:33: 2Kor 3:13

29 Kaimer to Mose ikam pat babanŋan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na, mi imiili ma isu. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan iŋgal sua ta zinŋan Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose runŋuunu itooro ma imilmil kat. Paso, ziru Yooba timbotmbot mi tizzo sua tau. Tamen itunu iute som.

30 Beso ipet kizin Israel mi Aron zinŋan zin iwal biibi tire runŋuunu itooro ma imilmil, to timoto be tigarau i.☆ 31 Tamen ni iboobo zin be tila kini, to Aron ikam zin peeze kan ma zinŋan tila kini, mi Mose izzo sua pizin ma tilenŋenŋ. 32 Mi kaimer to zin iwal biibi timar kini, mi ni iso zin pa tutu boozomen ta Yooba ikam pini sala abal na be tito. 33 Iso zin pa tutu tana ma imap, to ipakaala mataana pa kawaala.☆

34 Tamen, indeeŋe ta ni ilelala beeze ki Yooba beziru tizzo sua na, ikinkewe kawaala tina ma isu. Mi tizzo sua ma imap, to imiili ma ipera mat, mi ikam sua tana pizin Israel ma tilenŋ. 35 Mi indeeŋe ta ni iwedet mat na, zin Israel tirre runŋuunu imilmil. To Mose ipakalkaala mataana mini, mi imbotmbot ta kembena ma irao ilela beeze mini.

35

Beeze potomŋana tabe zin Israel tipo be iwe Yooba muriini na, Yooba itunu isope Mose pa kek. Mi Yooba iur tomtom ru, zan Besalel mi Oliap, be tikam peeze pa uraata tana. Mi ni ikam Bubunŋana ma izeebe zin bekena len nŋar ambainŋana ma irao tikam kat uraata tana. Tana ziru tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin Israel tiurpe beeze ka koronŋanŋan ta boozomen ma indeeŋe men.

40

Zin Israel tipamender beeze potomŋana ki Merere

1 To Yooba iso pa Mose ta kembei. Iso: 2 “Aigule mataana kana ki puulu mataana kana isombe ipet, to pamender beeze potomŋana tabe iwe muriŋ i, bekena itinŋan tuluplup ti lela. Kam ta kembei: 3 Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na, kozo ur lela beeze

mun̄gu, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala. Pa koror tana, ina potom̄jana kat.

⁴ “To kam mbalia tabe narabu potom̄jana imbot se na, mi ur lela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na, mi ngas narabu potom̄jana ise.

“To ur koron̄ tabe iur mat pa ruumu i ma ilela. Mi kam ka lam lamata mi ru mi ur la murinmurin.

⁵ “To kam you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinījana se na, mi ur su koloūjana pa Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror tabe tutu tio imbotmbot sula leleene na. Imbot pet ki mat. Mburu ta beeze leleene kana i ilela makin̄, to daada kawaala biibi be isekaala beeze kwoono.

⁶ “To ur patoron̄jana muriini ila beeze kwoono, ⁷ mi ur timbiiri biibi ta yok imbotmbot pa na, ma ila isu lukutuunu pa patoron̄jana muriini mi beeze. ⁸ To urpe beeze zil̄jana, mi pamender siiri ma ipapiliu beeze. Mi daada kawaala biibi ta mbol̄jana na, ma ila siiri kwoono be isekaala.

⁹ “Sombe kam uraata ta boozomen tana ma imap, to kam ngere kuziinījana ma līn sala beeze tana ramaki ka mburu boozomen ta timbotmbot leleene na, beken̄a ur zin ma tiwe lēn. Naso tiwe potom̄jan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ “To līn ngere isala patoron̄jana muriini ramaki ka mburu mi timbiiri biibi beken̄a ur zin ma tiwe lēn. Patoron̄jana muriini tana na, koron̄ potom̄jana kat.

¹² “Uraata boozomen tana imap lup, tona kam Aron zin̄an lutuunu bizin tomooto ma timar koloūjana pa beeze kwoono, mi ri zin pa yok. ¹³ Ri zin makin̄, to zeebe Aron pa mburu kini potom̄jana, mi līn ngere isala uteene beken̄a uri ma iwe lēn, mibe ikamam patoron̄jana pio. ¹⁴ To kam lutuunu bizin ma timar, mi zeebe zin pa mburu kizin, ¹⁵ mi līn ngere isala uten tomini kembei ta kam pa taman na. Naso ur zin tomini ma tiwe lēn be tikamam patoron̄jana pio. Zin̄an popon̄jana kizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko titekteege uraata tana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

¹⁶ Yooba iposop sua kini tana, to Mose ila ma iman̄ga pa ka uraata. Ikam ko-

ron̄ ta boozomen raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. Ito kat. ¹⁷ Tana indeene zin Israel pai kizin ikam ndaama ta ma imap, mi puulu mataana kana ki ndaama popon̄jana ka aigule mataana kana ipet, to tipamender beeze potom̄jana ki Yooba. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tipamender nasil, gungun, mbal, siel, mi ka koron̄jan̄an ta boozomen, to tipeele kawaala bibip pakan isala kor. Tana tikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁰ To Mose ikam pat ru ta tutu ki Yooba imbot se na, mi iur zin lela Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror. Pat ru tana be ipombol zin Israel ma matan ingalngal sua ta zin̄an Yooba timbuk na. Mi Mose iur koror ka sīn ru ma tiloondo pa sumbun beken̄a tizin̄zin̄ pa. To ipakaala kwoono. Koror kwoono tana, ina tiwatwaata be ‘sanaana reegen̄ana muriini.’[☆] ²¹ Tona iur Sua Mbuk̄jana Ka Koror tana ilela beeze leleene, mi idaada kawaala biibi ma ise ipakaala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²²⁻²³ Tona iur mbalia narabu kana ilela beeze leleene biibi ta imbot pet ki mat na. Ila zil̄jana ta imbot la namaana woono na. Mi ingas narabu ma isala, beken̄a imbot la Yooba kereene uunu. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na. ²⁴ To iur koron̄ tabe iur mat pa ruumu leleene i ma ilela beeze leleene biibi. Ina ila zil̄jana ta imbot la ki ngas na. ²⁵ Mi iur ka lam lamata mi ru ila murinmurin be tiyaara ila Yooba kereene uunu. Tana ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na.

²⁶ To iur you muriini tabe tirukruk ngere kuziinījana ise na, ma ila koloūjana pa kawaala ta isekaala beeze leleene ta potom̄jana kat i. ²⁷ Mi iruk ngere kuziinījana isala. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso pini na.

²⁸ Mose iurpe beeze ramaki ka mburu leleene kana makin̄, to idaada kawaala biibi ma ipakaala beeze kwoono, mi iman̄ga pa uraata mat kana. ²⁹ Iurpe patoron̄jana muriini ma imbot mat pa beeze kwoono, mi iur mbili mi kini wit pakan isala, mi ineene ma imap beken̄a iwe patoron̄jana. Ikam raraate kembei ta Yooba iso na. ³⁰⁻³³ To iur timbiiri biibi isu lukutuunu pa beeze kwoono mi patoron̄jana muriini, mi ise yok isula. Beso ni, som Aron, som

☆ 40:20: Ibr 9:4

Aron lutuunu bizin tilela beeze, som tigarau pa patoronjana muriini, to tinjuuru naman ma kumbun pa yok tana. Ikam uraata tana makin, to iurpe beeze ziljaana, mi ipamender siiri ma ipapiliu, mi idaada kawaala biibi ila siiri kwoono bekena ipakaala.

Tana uraata boozomen ta Yooba iso pini be ikam na, Mose ikam ma imap.

Yooba iswe azunja kini bekena zin Israel tiute: Ni zinan timbotmbot

³⁴⁻³⁵ Tikam uraata tana makin, to miiri tieene tau, isu ma ilol beeze tana, mi Yooba iswe azunja kini ma iyaara lela ma biibi. Tabe ikam ma Mose irao be ilela som. Pa miiri tieene tana mi azunja ki Yooba na, mburaana biibi mete.*

³⁶⁻³⁷ Indeenje zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana na, matan ilala pa miiri tieene men tau. Sombe izem beeze mi isala ma ila pa lele toro, to zin tomini timanja ma tilek mburu kizin, mi tito miiri tieene tana. Mi sombe imbotmbot men sala beeze uteene, na zin timanja som. Timbotmbot mi tizza. Beso miiri tieene ipa mini, to timanja ma tila. Tana miiri tieene ta ipatonjtoonjo zin pa zaala.

³⁸ Tana indeenje tau zin Israel tiwwa pa lele bilimjana, mi ila irao tipet toono Kanaan na, tirre la pa miiri tieene ta imbotmbot sala beeze potomjana pa aigule. Mi mbenj na, tirre la pa you miaana ta iyaryaara. Tana zin tiute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni zinan timbotmbot.*

* **40:34-35:** Yo 1:14; Tur 15:8 * **40:38:** Kam 13:21; Mt 28:20; 1Kor 10:1

Rut

Elimelek ziru kusiini mi lutuunu bizin tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap

¹⁻² Mungu zin Israel len king sa som, mi wal kizin pakan ta tikamam peeze pizin. Indeeje tana, peteele biibi ipet. Mi tomtom ta, ni imbotmbot, zaana Elimelek. Mi kar kini Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Mi ni ki Eparata. Peteele biibi tana ipet na, Elimelek ziru kusiini zaana Naomi mi lutun bizin ru, zan Malon mi Kilion, tizem kar Betelem, mi tila pa lele pakaana ki Moap. Mi timbotmbot tana pa ndaama pakan. ³ Kaimer to Elimelek imeete, mi Naomi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ru, zin tel men timbotmbot. ⁴ Mi Naomi lutuunu bizin tiwoolo moori ru kizin Moap, ta zaana Opa mi toro zaana Rut. Timbotmbot tana pa ndaama laamuru, ⁵ to Malon ma Kilion ra, timeete tomuni. Tana Naomi itutamen imbotmbot. Kusiini som mi lutuunu sa som.

⁶ Naomi imbotmbot Moap mi ileŋ ta kembei: Yooba iuulu wal kini Israel, mi ikam mai ambaiŋana ma ipet pizin. Tana Naomi ziŋan rwoono moori bizin timaŋga be tizem lele kizin Moap, mi tisombe timiili ma tila pa kar ki Naomi mini. ⁷ Tizem lele ta timbotmbot pa na, mi tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa Yudea na. ⁸ Mi Naomi isu to iso pa rwoono moori bizin ru ta kembei: “Ou, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom, mi wal tiom, mi kombot ki noyom bizin. Niomru tana, kuur kat leleyom pio mi wal kiti ta timetmeete kek na, mi kakampe yam. Tana nio anŋuŋ Yooba, be ikam mbulu raraate men piom. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ni ko iuulu yom be kowoolo mini. Naso kusiyom bizin matan piom ma kombot ambai.” Naomi iso sua tana ma imap, to ziŋan rwoono moori bizin tiparsou zin mi titaŋ. To rwoono moori bizin tiso pini ta kembei: “E-e, niam ko itiaŋan tala ki wal ku.”

¹¹ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso, “Lutuŋ moori bizin, niomru kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Kamaŋmaŋ be itiaŋan tala paso? Irao be anŋeebe pikin tomooto ru sa

be tiwoolo yom mini? Som! ¹² Kimiili ma kala kar tiom. Pa kere. Inŋi anŋwe kolmanan kek. Tana ko irao anŋwoolo mini na som. Mi sombe anŋwoolo pa mbeŋ ta koozi mi anŋeebe pikin tomooto pakan, ¹³ ko niomru irao kanaama zin ma tiwe kaibiŋan to kowoolo zin? Irao niomru kombotmbot sorok mi kazza zin? Na som. O lutuŋan, inŋi leleŋ isaana kat. Pa pataŋana biibi ta Yooba ikam pio i, ina ise tiom tomuni.”

¹⁴ Ziru tileŋ sua kini, to timaŋga pa tinjiizi mini. Mi Opa isou rwoono mooribi, to izemi mi imiili ma ila pa kar kini. Tamen Rut nŋar kini imbol be imbot ki rwoono mooribi. ¹⁵ Tana Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei, “Re! Tizim moori ta imiili ma ila ki wal kini mi merere kini. La ma niomru kala.”

¹⁶ Tamen Rut ipekel kwoono mi iso, “Ser yo pepe.

Nio ko irao anŋzemu mi anŋmiili na som.

Lele ta nu sombe la pa, na nio ko anŋla pa tomuni.

Mi kar ta sombe mbot pa, na nio ko anŋbot pa tomuni.

Wal ku, ko tiwe wal tio.

Mi Merere ku, ko iwe Merere tio.

¹⁷ Lele ta nu sombe meete pa, ina ko nio anŋmeete

mi titwi yo sula lele tana tomuni.

Sua tio ta boozomen ti, sombe anŋto som,

na Yooba itunu ko ipasaana yo.

Tana meeteŋana tamen, ta ko iyembut ituru.”

¹⁸ Naomi ire kembei Rut ikelkel mete, tana le sua sa mini som, mi iyok pini be ziru tila.

¹⁹ Ziru tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Betelem. Tona zin Betelem kan ta boozomen timurur pizin. Mi zin moori pakan tiwi: “Wai, inŋi Naomi tau?”

²⁰ Tamen Naomi ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata zoŋ be Naomi mini pepe. Pa nio leleŋ ambai som. Kapaata yo be ‘Mara.’ * Pa Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana ikam ma mboti tio isaana kat. ²¹ Indeeje ta anŋzem lele ta inŋi mi anŋla na, anŋbot ambai pa koron ta boozomen. Tamen koozi anŋmiili na, nomon men. Tana kapaata yo be Naomi pepe. Pa Anutu mbura

* **1:20:** Pisis Naomi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ambaiŋana.’ Mi sua ta ‘Mara’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Pakpakŋana.’

keskeezenjana iur patanjana biibi ise tio mi ipasaana kat yo.”²² Ina zaala ta Naomi izem lele kizin Moap, mi ziru rwoono moori Rut timiili ma timar mini Betelem. Indeeje tana, zin Betelem kan timbot la mai ki kini bali.

2

Rut ikam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas

¹ Tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Boas. Ni ziru Elimelek ta Naomi kusiini na, un tamen. Mi Boas tana, ni mbio uunu, mi ni biibi pa kar Betelem. ² Aigule ta na, Rut iso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Koozi tiyembutmbot kini bali. Tana nio leleje be anja anjo zin uraata kan. Mi sombe timunjai yo, nako irao anyo kanda bali pakan ta titoptop ma tizem na.” Naomi ipekel Rut kwoono ma iso: “Lutun, ambai. La.”

³ Tana Rut ipa ma ila pa bali lene ta, mi ila kizin wal uraata kan ma ito zin mi iyyo kana. Mi ni iute som: bali lene tina katuunu asinj. Tamen ila indeeje kat bali lene ki Boas, ta ziru Elimelek un tamen na.

⁴ Molo som na, Boas izem Betelem mi isula be itiiri zin uraata kan. Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Yooba ko imbotmbot raama yom mi imboro yom.” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Yooba ko ikampe u.”

⁵ Mi Boas iwi mbesoonjo kini ta imborro zin uraata kan na ma iso: “Ai, so moori kaibim tinnga?” ⁶ Mbesoonjo tana ipekel kwoono ma iso, “Inga Moap nan ta izem lele kini mi ziru Naomi timar na. ⁷ Ni iwi yo be anyok pini ma ila ito zin uraata kan, mi iyo ka bali pakan ta titoptop zzu toono na. Ta mbenbenjana mi imar na, ni inoknok uraata. Ma buri nonoono ta keteene isu ri mi imanja mini.”

⁸ Boas ileje to, ila mi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutun moori, lej. Kozo la bali lene kizin wal pakan pepe. Mbotmbot men ta ti, mi niomnan zin moori uraata kan tio kakamam uraata. ⁹ Re la pizin uraata kan tio tau. Sombe timanja mini pa bali yembutanjana swoi, to nu la ma to zin, mi niomnan koyyo. Nio ankam sua mboljana pizin kek be tikam bakai pu pepe. Mi sombe miri u, na la mi win kom yok ta tise sula yok putuunu ma imbotmbot.”

¹⁰ Rut ileje sua kini, to ilek kumbuunu, mi ituundu sula toono, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Wai, parei ta nu kam ngar biibi pio mi sombe kampe yo ta kembei? Nio ingi sa moori ki lele toro na.”

¹¹ Boas ipekel sua kini ma iso: “Nio anlej urum kek. Indeeje ta kusim imeete ma imar na, nu kampewe kat rwom mooribi. Mi zem tomom ma nom, mi toono ku ma kar ku, mi mar mbot lele tinji ta ute ka tomtom bizin som. ¹² Yooba itunu ko ipokot mbulu ku ambainjana ta kamam na. Pa ingi mar lele ki Yooba ta Anutu kizin Israel na, be mataana pu mi ikuubukaalu, tana ni ko ikam lem kadoono ambainjana mi ikampe u ma biibi.”

¹³ Rut ipekel sua ki Boas ma iso ta kembei: “Biibi tio, ingi nu kampe yo kat. Nio moori soroknon, nio raraate kembei ta zin moori ku uraata kan tinnga na som. Tamen nu so sua ambainjana men pio mi potore leleje. Tabe kam ma leleje ambai kat.”

¹⁴ Indeeje ta zin keten su be tikan kini na, Boas iso pa Rut ta kembei: “A barau, mar njana mi kam kom narabu suruunu, mi tizik sula yambon mi kan.” Tana Rut zinan zin uraata kan mbulen su, mi Boas ikam bali mazeene pini, mi ni ikam ma ikan ma irao kopoono isaana. Mi kini kalwoono imbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tikan ma imap, tona Rut imiili pa uraata. Mi Boas iur sua pizin uraata kan ta kembei: “Sombe Rut iyogeege bali ta igarau pa bali pezekatjan na, kumbuulu kwoyom pini pepe. Pa nio anyok pini be ikam ta kembei. ¹⁶ Mi bali pezekatjan tomini, kere be kapas pakan ma isu. Beso imar to iyo kana. Mi motoyom ingal: Koyo kwoyom pini pepe.”

¹⁷ Tana Rut iyogeege bali ma irao zon isula. Mi ilup ma indou, to itut, mi ikam nonon ma iyo sula kiri. ¹⁸ Tona ikam bali tana mi imiili ma ila kar Betelem, mi iso rwoono mooribi pa. Mi kini mazeene ta ikan ma kalwoono imbotmbot na, ikam la kini tomini. ¹⁹ Tana Naomi iwi i: “Koozi nu yogeege bali swoi? Nu la mi kam uraata pa bali lene ki asinj? Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ambainjana taingji pu, na Yooba ko ikampe i.”

To Rut iso: “Koozi nio ankam uraata isu bali lene ki Boas.” ²⁰ Tona Naomi iso:

“Yooba ko ikampe kat Boas! Muñainjana ki Yooba na, imapmap som. Ni mataana ingalngal zin wal meetenjan mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i tomini.” Mi Naomi iso mini: “Tomtom tana, ni ziru Elimelek un tamen tau. Tana ni le uraata be iuulu iti pa patajana kiti.”

²¹ Tona Rut iso mini: “Mi koronj toro. Boas iso pio ta kembei: Niamnan zin moori kini uraata kan irao amkamam uraata ma ila irao bali ka uraata imap.”

²² Mi Naomi iso pa Rut: “Lutunj moori, re. Ina ambai kat. Kozo nu niomnan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas kakamam uraata su bali lene kini men. Kokena la pa bali lene toro, to ko ndeeje patajana.” ²³ Tana Rut zinan zin moori uraata kan ki Boas tika-mam uraata ila mbata ma irao uraata ki bali ma wit yembutjana imap. Mi indeenje mazwaana tana, Rut izem rwoono mooribi som. Ziru timbotmbot men.

3

Rut ila ki Boas

¹ Aigule ta na, Naomi iso pa Rut ta kembei: “Lutunj moori, ingi ko anru kom to-mooto sa bekeni ni mataana pu ma mbot ambai. ² Lenj. Boas, ta nu niomnan mbesoonjo moori kini kakamam uraata na, ni itinan undu tamen. Mbenj koozi ko ikam uraata isu lele ki bali tirkenjana. ³ Tana la ma we, mi kam ngere kuziininjana ma suulu u pa, mi zeebu pa mburu ambainjana. Tona la lele pakaana ta ni ikamam uraata pa na. Tamen la ma pet mataana karau pepe. Mbotmbot mi rre la pini. Beso ikam uraata makinj, mi ikan ma iwin ma imap, ⁴ mi sombe ila ikeene, to la ma palaala kuliini ta ikoto i pa na, mi keene isu kumbuunu uunu. Mi isombe iso sua sa pu, na lenj la kalnaana mi to.” ⁵ Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ambai, nio ko anjo kaljom.”

⁶ Tana Rut imanga, mi ila pa bali tirkenjana muriini, mi ikam kembei ta rwoono mooribi iso pini na. ⁷ Boas ikanan ma iwinin ma imap, mi leleene ambai kat. Mi ila ma ikeene su bali ndoujana uunu. Mi Rut iwwa riña ma ila, mi ipalaala kuliini ta Boas ikoto i pa na kwopiriini, mi ikeene su kumbuunu uunu. ⁸ Indeeje mbenj lukutuunu na, Boas ipol ma imanga

na, ire moori ta ikenne su kumbuunu uunu i. Tabe imorsop, mi imanga mi iwi i: ⁹ “Nu asinj?” Rut ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ingi nio Rut tau, mbesoonjo ku. Ituru undu tamen tau. Tana nu lem uraata be uulu yo mi motom pio. Kam kawaala ku mi koto yo pa.”

¹⁰ Boas iso: “Lutunj moori, Yooba ko ikampe u. Mbulu ta buri kam pio i, ina mbulu nonono ki tonmatizinj. Ilip pa mbulu ambainjana ta kamam pa rwom mooribi na. Zin nanjan kaibiim tau mbio uunu i, som zin ta sorroknan i, na nu kamam pizin som.

¹¹ Lutunj moori, kam ngar boozo mi lelem ipata pepe. Pa koronj boozomen ta wi yo pa na, nio ko ankam. Wal ta boozomen ki kar ti tiute: Nu moori ambainjom kat. ¹² Iti undu tamen, ina nonono. Tana nio lenj uraata be anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tamen nio unj na, imbot molo ri. Mi tomtom toro imbotmbot. Ni uunu na, igarau kat yom. ¹³ Tana keene munju ma berek to, anla mi anlenje tomtom tana ngar kini. Sombe leleene be ito mbulu ki tonmatizinj mi iuulu u, inako kena. Mi sombe mburaana som, na nio anbuk sua mboljana pu pa Yooba ta Merere mata yaryaaranjana i mataana ta kembei: Nio itunj ko anjuulu u mi motonj pu. Tana keene su ti ma berek, to la.”

¹⁴ Tana Rut ikeene isu Boas kumbuunu uunu ma irao lele imarmar. To Boas iso pini ma iso: “Re. Kokena tomtom tiute kembei nu mar lele tainji.” ¹⁵ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Kam mburu ku kor kana ma war su toono.” Rut ikam su, to Boas ilinj bali nonono ise. Bali tana patajana kini irao kembei bek rais biibi ta. Mi Boas iwit mi iur sala Rut uteene, to ni ikam mi imiili ma ila pa kar.

¹⁶ Rut ipet ki rwoono mooribi, mi ni iwi i: “Lutunj moori, parei? Mbot ambai, som som?” To Rut iso i pa mbulu boozomen ta Boas ikam pini na. ¹⁷ Mi iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Boas iso pio ta kembei: Irao nomonj men mi anmiili ma anmar ku na som. Tana ikam kanda bali tinji.”

¹⁸ To Naomi iso pini ta kembei: Lutunj moori, mbotmbot mi naama ten. Koozi Boas ko keteene su som ma irao iurpe sua tainji ma ambai.”

4

Boas iwoolo Rut

¹ Aigule tamen tana na, Boas ila ipet kar, to ila sua urpejana muriini ta siiri kwoono na, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot. Molo som na, ire tomtom ta ni isotaara Rut pini na, ipa ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni le uraata be iuulu Rut ziru Naomi. Boas ire i, to iboobo la pini ma iso: “Atoŋ o, mar ma mbulem su muŋgu. Pa nio leŋ sua pu.” Tana ni ila ma mbuleene isu. ² To Boas ikam kolman laamuru ki kar Betelem ma timar, mi iso pizin be mbulen su tomini. Zin mbulen su makin, ³ mi Boas iso pa toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi ziru Rut na ta kembei: “Leŋ. Naomi ta izem lele kizin Moap mi imiili ma imar na, isombe wal kini tasa iuuli mi inŋiimi toono ki kusiini Elimelek. ⁴ Tana inŋi anŋsotaaru pa. Mi sombe lelem pa sua taiŋgi, na irao nŋiimi toono tana ila zin kolman mi wal pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot ti matan. Nu kolmannom. Tana nu irao be uulu Naomi mi nŋiimi toono kini. Mi sombe lelem pa sua ti som, na so kat ma anleŋ. Tona nio ko anŋiimi.” Mi tomtom tana iso, “Ambai, nio ko anjuuli mi anŋiimi toono kini.”

⁵ To Boas iso: “Ambai. Mi nu sombe nŋiimi toono tana, na kozo kam Rut ta Moap nan na, tomini ma iwe kusim. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

⁶ Tomtom tana ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Nonoono, nio leŋ uraata be anjuulu Naomi mi anŋiimi toono kini. Tamen ko irao anrai koronj tio ta boozomen ila ki lutuŋ bizin nonoono mi tomtom toro lutuunu bizin na som. Ambai. Kenako nu nŋiimi.”

⁷ Muŋgu zin Israel tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tinŋiimi koronj sa, som tiparpekel koronj pakan, na tomtom ta ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki waene toro ta ziru tiparpekel koronj na. Naso sua kizin mbukjana imbol.

⁸ Tana Boas toono ta le uraata be iuulu Naomi na, iso pini ta kembei: “Nu itum nŋiimi toono tana.” Mi ikinke kumbu keteene kini, mi ikam la ki Boas.

⁹ To Boas iso pa zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot na ta kembei: “Koozi niom kere kat. Elimelek zinjan lutuunu bizin ru Kilion mi Makolon toono kizin ta Naomi ikiskis, ta inŋi anŋiimi ma iwe leŋ. ¹⁰ Mi koronj toro tomini. Rut ta Moap nan mi nora ki Makolon na, nio ko ankami ma iwe kusin. Naso Elimelek ta imeete kek na, zaana imbotmbot pa toono kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi wal kini mi kar kini ko matan inŋalŋgali. Kokena zaana imbirizi. Koozi niom kere kat pa motoyom mi kuute.”

¹¹ Tona zin kolman mi wal pakan ta timbotmbot lupjana muriini tana na, tiso: “E! Niam amre kat mi amute kek. Kusim poponjana tabe ima ruumu ku i, na Yooba ko ikampe i kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa tumbundu bizin Rael mi Lea, ta tipeebe iti Israel undu bizin na. Mi nu urum ko iwe biibi pa Eparata, mi zom iwe biibi pa kar Betelem. ✧ ¹² Yooba ko ikam kusim poponjana ma ipeebe lem pikin boozo. Naso wal ku tipet ma tiwe boozo kembei ta Yuda ma Tamar lutun Peres na.” ✧

¹³ Tana Boas ikam Rut ma ila ruumu kini, mi Rut iwe kusiini. Mi Yooba iuulu Rut ma kopono, mi ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. ¹⁴ Tabe zin moori kar kan tiso pa Naomi ta kembei: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti, be iuulu u mi mataana pu. Tori taiŋgi ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana ki Israel. ¹⁵ Rwom moori Rut, ni iur leleene pu, mi iuulu u biibi kat. Nonoono, nu lem pikin tomooto sa som. Mi sombe nu lem pikin tomooto lamata mi ru sa, so zin irao tiuulu u kembei rwom moori tana na som. Re. Koozi, ni ikam lem tumbum ri ti. Kaimer, sombe we kolmannan, na tumbum ti ko iuulu u ma mbot ambai, mi nu ko mbotmbot se kini.” ¹⁶ To Naomi ikam pikin ma imbaraari, mi ikam peŋ pini mi mataana pini.

¹⁷ Mi zin moori kar kan tiso: “Aa buri! Naomi ikam le pikin tomooto ta kek.” Mi tipaata pikin zaana be Obet.

Obet iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Yesi. Mi Yesi iwe tomtom ma iwoolo, to ipeebe Dabit.

¹⁸⁻²² Inŋi Peres poponjana kini: Peres ipeebe Ezron, Ezron ipeebe Ram, Ram

ipeebe Aminadap, Aminadap ipeebe Nason, Nason ipeebe Salmon, Salmon ipeebe Boas, Boas ipeebe Obet, Obet ipeebe Yesi, mi Yesi ipeebe Dabit ta iwe king zaanaḡana kizin Israel na. ✧

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaijana mi zaala sananjana

¹ Tomtom pareinana ta leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini?

Ina tomtom ta wal sananjan ngar kizin ikamam peeze pini som.

Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, ni itoto zin som.

Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba zin som.✧

² Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti na,

mi ikamam ngar pa ikot mberj ma aigule.✧

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei ke tau tipaaza sula yok ziljaana.

Indeenje ka nol na, ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaijan.

Mi sombe zonj biibi na, irao runrun imelle na som.

Tana uraata kini ta boozomen ilonloondo ambai men.✧

⁴ Mi zin wal zorzooran na, kembena som.

Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne.

⁵ Tana Anutu isombe ipamender zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin,

na wal sananjan ko irao timbot na som. Ko tila len.

Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni mataana som,

nako irao tigaaba wal kini ndeenjan mi timbot lela lupjana kizin na som.✧

⁶ Tana wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin mi iurur zaala pizin.

Mi wal sananjan, nako timbiriizi ma tila len kat.✧

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

¹ Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

✧ **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ ✧ **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ✧ **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ✧ **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+

✧ **1:6:** Tur 20:15 ✧ **2:1:** Ngo 4:25+ ✧ **2:7:** Ngo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5 ✧ **2:9:** Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 ✧ **2:11:** Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso? ✧

² Zin king ki toono zijan zin peeze kan tiparlup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be tikam malmal pa Yooba ziru king ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

³ Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet ma tombot ndel pa ziru peeze kizin:

Kokena timboro iti mini.”

⁴ Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta saamba a,

mi irepilpiili zin mi izenzeenge pizin.

⁵ Mi injasaara zin raama keteene malmal, mi leleene bayoujana tana ikam zin ma timoto kan.

Mi iso pizin ma iso:

⁶ “King taingi, nio itun anjuri be ikam rungun,

mi imbot sala abal tio potomjana Sion mi ikam peeze.”

⁷ Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ansoyara sua ta Yooba iso pio na.

Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi anwe tomom. ✧

⁸ Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako ankam toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ma timap tiwe lem.

Mi zin ko timbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu kam peeze pizin.

⁹ Peeze ku ko mboljana kat.

Tana ko punmeete mburan kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala.’” ✧

¹⁰ Tana niom king ta boozomen, kakam kat ngar.

Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere be koto sua tio ti.

¹¹ Kozo komoto Yooba, kelen la kaljaana, mi kembeeze pini.

Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.

Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete malmaljana kini,

to ipasaana yom karau men, mi kemetmeete ma kala leyom.

Paso, ni mata mburmburnjana. ✧

¹² Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

3

Sunjana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala²
iti

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje Dabit iko pa lutu-unu Absalom na, itooro mboe ti
(*2Sam 15:13-17:22*)

¹ O Yooba, koj koi bizin na, munjana ma munjana men.

Tomtom iwal kat, ta timanja be tizooro yo mi tikam malmal pio.

² Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta kembei: “Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som. Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek.”

³ Tamen Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Nu ta kam yo ma zoj iwe biibi. Koronj toro sa som.

Mi nu ko pombol yo ma ninj ise.

⁴ Nio anjboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot sala abal kini potomjana, mi ilen sunjana tio.

⁵ Tana nio anjsu murinj na, Yooba mataana pio

mi anjam kene tio ambai men mi anmanja mini. ✧

⁶ Mi koj koi bizin munjana ka tieene ta timar tiliu yo na, anjmoto zin som. ✧

⁷ Yooba, manja mi swe mburom!

Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal sananjan. Peeze koj koi bizin kwon ma zojon ipolpol.

Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

⁸ Yooba, ni ulaanja nono.

Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol zin. ✧

4

Sunjana mbenj kana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inji anjboobu. Uulu yo mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio tomtom ndeejejeje.

Nu ta urur zaala pio pa patajana tio ta boozomen.

Tana lej sunjana tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

² O yalei, niom tomtom ta kapasansaana nio zoj na, njiizi na kezem mbulu tiom tana?

Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana. Tamen mbulu tiom tana ko iur nonono som. Tana njiizi na kezem?

³ Kozo kakam kat ngar.

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto zaala kini na, ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana nio sombe anjsuji, na ni ko injun taljana pa tinjiizi tio.

⁴ Niom tina konok sanaana kamjana ndabok!

Kakam kat ngar mi komoto Anutu.

Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene na, kuur niyom mi kakam ngar pa mbulu ta kakamam na.

⁵ Mi kakam patoronjana ta indenjeje men ila ki Yooba, mi kapase pini.

⁶ Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, takam lende mboti ambainana so ndabok.”

Mi nio na, anso ta kembei: “Yooba, swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam.”

⁷ Mai ambainana isombe ipet, ina ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo ma lelen ambai kat ma ilip. ✧

⁸ Yooba, inji anjsu murinj be anjeene i. Mi irao anjmoto na som.

Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana nio ko anjbot ambai, mi anjam kene tio ma ambai men.

5

*Sunɲana mankwono kana: Tusun
Anutu be iuulu iti*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgun talɲom pa sua tio.

Leɲ tinjiizi tio ti.

² Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Tana sunɲana tio imama ku men.

Leɲ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.

³ Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ isombe
ise na, sunɲana tio imama ku.

Nio aɲurpewe ŋgar tio, mi aɲzunɲun, mi
aɲzza pa pekelɲana ku. ✧

⁴ Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu sananɲana
risa som kat.

Tana zin wal sananɲan tirao be timbotm-
bot raamu na som.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, irao
timbot su kerem uunu na som.

Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananɲan ta
boozomen. ✧

⁶ Yooba, nu pasansaana wal pakamkaamɲan
ma tila len.

Mi wal ta titekteege siɲ pizin tomtom, mi
zin ta timburmbuuru pizin tomtom
na, nu lelem pizin risa som. ✧

⁷ Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi muɲainjai
yo, mi kampewe yo biibi kat.

Tana aɲrao be aɲlema urum ku.

Nio ko aɲmoto u, mi aɲlek kumbuɲ pu lela
urum ku potomɲana mi aɲsuɲu.

⁸ Yooba, koɲ koi bizin tizaɲzaaɲa yo.

Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa mbulu ku
ndeenɲana.

Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aɲto kat zaala ku.

⁹ Koɲ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa iwedet pa
kwon som.

Mi lelen na, bok pa ŋgar sananɲana be
tipasaana yo.

Sua kizin sananɲana kat. Pa ipasansaana
zin tomtom.

Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa sua kizin
mbuyeenerɲana. ✧

¹⁰ Anutu, ŋgal matan mi ur kadoono pizin.

Patalli ŋgar kizin, mi kam kiizi kizin ma
imiili mi ipasaana zitun.

✧ 5:3: Mbo 57:9, 88:13 ✧ 5:5: Ro 1:18 ✧ 5:6: Tur 21:8 ✧ 5:9: Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✧ 6:1: Mbo 38:1

✧ 6:5: Mbo 30:9, 88:10+

Pa tizorooru mi timbel sanaana kamɲana
kek.

Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo pa mo-
tom.

¹¹ Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin
mi menderkaala zin na, zin ta
boozomen ko lelen ambai kat,
mi timbombo mboe pakurɲana pu to-
tomen.

Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu.

Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin biibi kat.

¹² Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal
ndeenɲan mi kampewe zin.

Kampeɲana ku ko iwe singiao pizin, mi
iporoukalkaala zin.

6

Sunɲana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem mal-
mal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama lelem
bayouɲana pepe. ✧

² Yooba, nio mbesooɲo ku tau. Tana muɲai
yo mi iurpe yo lak!

Pa mburoɲ izzu, mi tiroɲ imukurkur lup.

³ Mi iɲgi motonɲana biibi ikam yo ma aɲsaana
kat.

Yooba, zem yo pepe. Njiizi na mar uulu yo?

⁴ Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukɲana, mi urur lelem
pa wal ku. Tana muɲai yo mi tatke
yo pa meeteɲana.

⁵ Pa wal meeteɲan ta timbot sula Andewa
na, tirao be matan iɲgalu mini som.

Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ✧

⁶ Nio aɲkaraɲeeze mete. Tabe ikam yo ma
mburoɲ imap.

Mbeɲ ta boozomen na, motonɲ luluunu
ipawizis muriɲ.

Kiliigi tio ibot pa motonɲ luluunu.

⁷ Pataɲana ta ise tio i, koɲ koi bizin men-
meen zin biibi pa.

Tana aɲtaɲ biibi kat, mi motonɲ izarzar ma
aɲre kat lele som.

⁸ Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana kamɲana
na, koko molo pio!

Pa tinjiizi tio, Yooba ileŋ kek.

⁹Nio anjanroro i be imunai yo, mi ni ileŋ yo kek.

Ni ingun taljaana pa sunjana tio. Mi ni ko iuulu yo.

¹⁰Ni ko ipamian kon koi bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiru zalan.

Ko titoombo ma som, to karau men mi timiili ma tila raama kan mian biibi.

7

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki Benyamen. Ingal sorok sua pa Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

¹O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau tiketoto yo i.

²Pa nio leŋ tomtom sa som. Sombe nu uulu yo som, inako timanga pio, mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma anjaana kat.

³Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. ✧

⁴Wal ta niamjan ambuk sua be amlup yam ma amwe tamen na, anjam sanaana sa pizin som.

Mi kon koi bizin tomini. Anjam kuumbu pa koron kizin sa som.

⁵Mibe anjam mbulu sa ta kembei, na ambai be kon koi bizin tiketo yo mi tikis yo,

mi tipalkeete yo su toono.

Mi sombe tipasaana zon ma anwe koron sorok, ina indeene men.

⁶Yooba, manga mi swe ketem malmaljana ku pa kon koi bizin.

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.

Anutu tio, lonja mar mi uulu yo.

Ur kadoono ndeenejana pa kon koi bizin.

⁷Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu, mi mbulem su murim peeze kana ta imbot kor a,

mi ur kadoono pizin. ✧

⁸Yooba, nu itum ta tiirijana katuunu.

Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som. Nio tomtom ndeenejon.

⁹Anutu, nu ndeenejom.

Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin, mi ute zin lup.

Yambut mbulu sananja kizin wal zor-zooron ma imap kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu ndeenejana na, pombol zin. ✧

¹⁰Anutu, ni iwe singiao pio mi iporoukalka-ala yo.

Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan.

¹¹Anutu, ni tiirijana katuunu ta ikamam mbulu ndeenejana men.

Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete malmaljana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin wal sananja. ✧

¹²⁻¹³Tana zin sombe titooro lelen som, na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal kana kek be ikam zaaba pizin.

Ni itwooro buza kini mata mbaaru, mi ineene peene lutuunu ma kembei Amarij sinjiini, mi iur ila palam be iser.

¹⁴Wal sananja, zin kembei moori ta kopoono, mana kaimer ipeebe.

Pa ngar sananja ta imbotmbot la lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,

to ipiyotyoto mbulu pakaamjan boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

¹⁵Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tingun kulumbo sula lelene be tikam zin tomtom.

Tamen zitun ko titop sula sumbuunu tana.

¹⁶Tana patanja ta tiso tikam pa zin wal pakan, inako imiili pizin.

Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin tomtom, inako imiili mini pa zitun.

¹⁷Nio leleŋ ambai pa Yooba mi anpakuri pa mbulu kini ndeenejana.

Ko anjo mboe mi anwit Yooba ta Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

Iti tomtom pareiŋanda ta Anutu ikam ŋgar biibi piti?

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

Mi mburom ma mbulu ku ndabokŋana ramaki azuŋka ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

² Nu ur zin nanŋaŋ munmun mi pikin siŋsiŋŋan be tiwit urum mi tiswe mburom.

Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon, mi kam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma tiur nin. ✧

³ Nio sombe motoŋ sala pa saamba mi aŋre la pa nomom muriini— puulu ma pitik ta munŋaana men ta ur zin ma tirao murinmurin, ✧

⁴ na aŋso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam tomtom toono koyam na, koron sorok. Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi piam? Mi motom iŋgalŋgal yam paso?” ✧

⁵ Mi nu ur yam irao itum ruŋgum, mi kam yam ma ambot la nu itum tamen kopom mbarmaana.

Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma isala kor. ✧

⁶ Pa koron boozomen ta ur zin na, nu ur mar nomoyam be amboro.

Koron ta munŋaana men imap imbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana. ✧

⁷ Zin sipsip ma makau, mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta boozomen.

⁸ Mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana na, mi ye ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa tai leleene na.

Koron ta munŋaana men tana timap timbot la niam tomtom kopoyam mbarmaana.

⁹ O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru.

Mi leleŋ be aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.

² Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo biibi pu. Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe pu mi aŋpakur zom.

³ Nu sombe swe mburom pa koŋ koi bizin, nako tiko ma timiili, mi timelmel ma timetmeete.

⁴ Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi kadoono ta urur pizin, ina indeeŋe men.

Mi nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋon, tanata nu mender pio mi uulu yo.

⁵ Nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku pizin wal ta matan munŋan i, mi pambiriizi zin wal sananŋan ma timap lup.

Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana tomtom sa ko ikam ŋgar pizin mini som.

⁶ Pa nu kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap kat. Irao timaŋga mini na som.

Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala kat zin.

⁷ Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini mbolŋana, mi ikamam peeze ma alok.

⁸ Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin.

Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma ikam kat. Pa ni ndeeŋeŋana. ✧

⁹ Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tikamam pataŋana pizin, na Yooba ko iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.

Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin. Naso kan koi bizin tirao be timbuulu zin mini som.

¹⁰ Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu, nako tipase pu.

Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot kolouŋana pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem pizin na som. ✧

✧ 8:2: Mt 21:16 ✧ 8:3: Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✧ 8:4: Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+ ✧ 8:5: Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27

✧ 8:6: Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+ ✧ 9:8: Un 18:25; Nŋo 17:31 ✧ 9:10: Ibr 13:5

11 Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni imbotmbot su kar Sion mi ikamam peeze.

Uraata ta ni ikamam na, kosoyaara urunu pa zin karkari ta boozomen!

12 Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so timbot raama pataŋana, na ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin.

Irao ipumun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi kizin na som.

13 Yooba, re! Ingi koŋ koi bizin tiseeseze moton ma aŋbotmbot naala kezeene i.

Mi nio mbesoono ku tau. Tana muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa pataŋana taŋgi.

14 Naso aŋmender la iwal biibi ki Yerusalem matan, mi aŋsoyaara urum pa ulaaŋa biibi ta kam pio na, mi aŋpakur zom raama menmeen yo biibi.

15 Wal matan munŋan tikel naala, mi tiŋgun kulumbo be tikam zin tomtom. Tamen zitun titop sula sumbuunu kizin tana.

Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na, ikam zitun.

16 Mbulu tana iswe Yooba mburaana. Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal sananŋan tana, mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana zin tomtom pa i, na imiili mini pa zitun.

17 Tana zin wal sananŋan ko timiili ma tisula mini toono. Karkari boozomen ta so matan mbeleele Anutu, nako tisula Andewa.

18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba irao mataana mbeleele zin na som. Tana zin ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok na som.

Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tiur matan pini, na ni irao itit ndomon na som. Ko iuulu zin.

19 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom! Kokena wal toono kan tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip pu.

Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi ur kadoono pizin.

20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.

Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun kembei zin koron sorok ki toono men.

10

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tika-
mam pataŋana pini

1 O Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana biibi ikam yo.

Parei ta nu piŋgis motom pio, mi mbotmbot molo pio?

2 Re. Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, be tiseeze matan.

Yooba, mbulu sananŋana ta lelen iur pa be tikam pizin wal pakan na, pimiili mini pa zitun.

3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu sananŋan boozo, mi nin izze pa.

Mi matan koronŋan mi kuumbuŋan.

Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pini.

4 Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:

“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som. Pa Anutu sa som.”

Tana tikam ŋgar pa Anutu risa som. ✧

5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin iloondo ambai men.

Mbulu kizin sananŋana, nu urur kadoono pa som.

Mi timoto kan koi bizin som. Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon pasom zin. ✧

6 Tana tikam ŋgar pa zitun ta kembei: “Nio ti ko aŋbotmbot ambai men, ambai men.

Irao aŋdeene pataŋana sa na som. Som ma som kat.” ✧

7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sananŋana, mi sua pakaamŋana, mi sua pamotoŋana.

Sua sananŋana tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutŋana. ✧

8-9 Zin tikewe la kar zilŋaana, mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ambaimbaiŋan be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi mataana ilala. Beso tomtom sa imar, to loŋa men mi imaŋga pini.

Tana tikewe mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ta len
ulaaŋa sa som na, be tikam zin mi
tipasaana zin.

Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin wal ta len
mburan biibi som na.

10 To timaŋga mi tipun zin ma mburan
imap kat,

mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.

Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.

11 Mi tikam ŋgar la lelen ta kembei: “Anutu
ikam ŋgar pa mbulu tiam som.

Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam som.” ✧

12 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom pa zin
wal sananjan mi koto zin.

Motom iŋgal zin wal ta kan koi bizin tika-
mam pataŋana pizin na, mi uulu zin.

13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananjan ma matan
pasomu?

Pa iŋgi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.”

14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta boozomen kizin
wal sananjan.

Ŋonoono kat. Pataŋana ta tikamam pizin
tomtom na, sa ike pa motom som.

Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu kizin
tana.

Tana zin wal ta timbot pataŋana leleene
na, tipase pu mi tizem zitun ima
nomom.

Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin wal ta len
ulaaŋa sa som na. ✧

15 Tana punmeete wal sananjan mburan,
mi ur kadoono pizin.

Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma im-
borene kat.

16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi ŋonoono. Mi ko
imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana
ma alok.

Tana zin karkari ta so tilek kumbun pini
som, na ni ko iziiri zin pa lele kini ma
tila len. ✧

17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama
pataŋana na, nu ute lelen ma imap.

Mi nu ko ŋgun talŋom pizin, mi pombol zin.
Pa zin wal ta kembei na, nu lenler
tiŋizi kizin.

18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin tiko-
toto zin mi tiurur pataŋana pizin na,
mi zin moondo na, nu ko uulu zin
ma timbot ambai, mi ur kadoono
ndeenjanana pa kan koi bizin.

Naso zin tomtom toono kan tipamoto zin
mini som.

11

*Sunjanana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta
boozomen isaana lup*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nio ti anpase pa Yooba be iwe ur pio mi
imenderkaala yo.

Parei ta koso sua kankaanaŋana pio ta kem-
bei:

“Ko ma la lem pa lele abalabaljanana, kembei
man ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa
abal.

2 Pa re. Zin wal sananjan tikewe la zugut
lene,

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam kek.

Mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezan
na.”

3 O yalei, mbulu ma tutu boozomen ta
ipombolmbol mbotjanana ambainjana,
ta iŋgi tomtom tipasaana ma isaana
kek.

Kozo ko tomtom ndeenjanana iuri ila parei?
✧

4 Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela urum
kini potomjanana.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta
saamba a,

mi mataana ikam tomtom ta boozomen,
mi itirtiiri zin pa mbulu kizin.

5 Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeenjanan mi zin
sananjan.

Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu zigzikjanana mi
titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni
leleene pizin risa som kat.

6 Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene ra-
maki koron bayoujanana ta kuziini
sananjanana kat na ma isu pizin wal
sananjan.

Mi ikam miiri bayoujanana kat ma iseze
matan pa. ✧

7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeenjanana mi leleene pa
mbulu ndeenjanana.

✧ 10:11: Mbo 64:5, 94:7 ✧ 10:14: Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ ✧ 10:16: 1Tim 1:17 ✧ 11:3: Mbo 82:5 ✧ 11:6:
Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ✧ 11:7: Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal men, ta ko timbotmbot su kereene uunu mi tire i. ✧

12

Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki Merere, ina nonoono men

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kizin tasa imbot mini som.

Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua nonoono men na, ta kembena. Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

² Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua ta nonoono somnana i, mi tikamam sua pakaamnana par pizin.

Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa ndel.

³⁻⁴ Yooba, yembut sua mbuyeenenjan boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon i.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizzo:

“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu parejnana ta so amso pa, na tomtom ko tikam men. Asiŋ ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”

Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

⁵ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi tiurur patajnana pizin na, inŋi be anmanŋa mi anjuulu zin.

Pa zin wal ta timbot njoobo na, anleŋ tinjiizi kizin kek.

Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi anjuulu zin ma timbot ambai.”

⁶ Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai komboono, kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata mi ru bekena imilmil ma inŋeeze kat.

Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi tapase pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Nonoono, mazwaana taiŋgi, wal sananjan nin zze mi tiwwa pa lele ta boozomen.

Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam na, tomtom tire mi tipakurkur zin pa.

Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,

✧ **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ✧ **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

✧ **14:2:** Un 18:21

mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta kembei ma alok. ✧

13

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajnana ma molo

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, patajnana biibi taiŋgi imbel teegenon kek. Njiizi na motom inŋal yo mini?

Ko piŋgis motom pio, mi zem yo ma anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok? Njiizi na motom imiili pio mini? ✧

² Mben ma aigule na, lelen ipata kat mi ankamam nŋar boozo.

Njiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa inŋi kon koi ilip pio kek.

³⁻⁴ Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi nŋun talnŋom pa sunjana tio ti.

Pombol yo mi payaryaara moton. Kokena patajnana taiŋgi ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma anmeete.

To kon koi bizin tirepiili yo, mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

⁵ Mi nio na, anpase pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana lelen ambai kat. Pa nio anute: Nu ko kamke yo.

⁶ Nio ko anbo mboe mi anpakur Yooba zana.

Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, nŋar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sananjan boozomen.

Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainana sa som. ✧

² Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le nŋar ambainana,

✧ **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ ✧ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+

mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini? ☆

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainana sa som. Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Yooba iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sananana i, niizi na ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio, mi tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo mi tizunzun pio na som.” ☆

⁵ Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin. Pa kaimer motonana biibi kola ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Tamen wal ndeenjan na, zin ko timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin pa lupana kizin.

⁶ Zin wal sorrokjan ta len mburan biibi som na, niom wal sananoyom kapalkaala zaala pizin. Tanata ngar kizin iurur nonono som.

Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

⁷ O yalei, ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a, imar ma ikamke zin Israel, so ndabok!

Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa patajana kizin ma timbot ambai mini, tona Yakop poponana kini ko lelen ambai ma menmeen zin biibi. ☆

15

Asin irao imbot koloujana pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, asin ta irao be nu kami ma imbotmbot raamu lela beeze ku?

Mi tomtom parejana ta irao be imbotmbot sala abal ku potonana Sion mi isun pu? ☆

² Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai kini ma ambai men, mi le uunu sa isaana som.

Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenjana.

Mi izzo sua nonono men raama leleene. ☆

³ Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom zan som, mi ikam noobo waene bizin som.

Mi iseket kao som, mi ingal sua pakaamjana pa tonmatizin kini som. ☆

⁴ Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin som na, ni leleene pizin som tomini.

Tamen zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlen la kaljana na, ni mataana ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur zin.

Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana. Sombe iporou sala patajana sa, na irao ipizil nde-meene pa sua kini mbukjana na som. Ko ito men.

⁵ Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao iboobo pa pat pakan ma isala ki som.

Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat pakan bekana igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin mi tiur sorok patajana sa pa tomtom ta le uunu sa som, na irao be iyok na som. ☆

Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta kembei, nako imender mboljana. Kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som. ☆

16

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere be ikamke i pa meetenana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, motom pio mi poroukaala yo.

Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

² Nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Merere tio.

Koron tio ambaimbainan ta boozomen na, nu ta kam pio.”

³ Mi wal ku potonjan ta timbotmbot su toono na,

anre zin kembei wal ndabokbokjan.

Tana lelen ambai kat pizin mi anso anbotmbot raama zin. ☆

⁴ Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, nako tindeenje patajana boozo.

Nio ko angaaba zin pa patoronjana ta tikamam pa merere kizin na som.

Mi irao kwoj ipaata merere kizin zan, som anpakur zin na som.

☆ **14:3:** Un 6:5 ☆ **14:4:** Yems 5:4+ ☆ **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1 ☆ **15:1:** Mbo 23:6 ☆ **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ☆ **15:3:** Kam 20:16 ☆ **15:5:** Kam 22:25 ☆ **15:5:** Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ☆ **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Ngo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25

5 Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono pakaana ambaiŋana be aŋbot se ki. Mi nio aŋre Yooba kembei koronj tio ŋonoono ma ilip pa toono tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi aŋbotmbot se kini pa koronj ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai men. Pa ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✧

6 Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet pio, ina ambaiŋana.
Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio aŋre kembei ndabokŋana kat mi leleŋ pa ilip. ✧

7 Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.
Mbeŋ na, ngar ta ni iur la leleŋ i, izzo yo pa zaala kini.

8 Nio motonj ingalŋgal Yooba totomen.
Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋtop na som. ✧

9 Ingi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat mi menmeen yo.
Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som.

10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma aŋmeete mi aŋsula Andewa be aŋbot na som.
Nio aŋurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto mbulu ku.
Tana nu rao zem yo ma aŋsaana sula naala ta usomŋana i na som. ✧

11 Mi nu ko patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotŋana ambaiŋana.
Pa sombe aŋbot su kerem uunu, nako leleŋ ndabok men.
Mi nomom woono na, bok pa kampeŋana matakiŋa tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. ✧

17

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som
Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
Tana ngun talŋom pa bobi tio.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa ingi aŋkam pakaamŋana pa som. Aŋso kat sua raama leleŋ.

2 Nu rre koronj ta boozomen. Mi nu ute: Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋonj.
Tana mender pio mi so zin tomtom ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.

3 Nu ute leleŋ kek.
Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.
Nu toombo yo na,
ndeeŋe mbulu sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ som.
Pa ngar tio imbol be kwonj isosor som. ✧

4 Mi aŋkam mbulu sananŋana kembei ta zin wal pakan na som.
Pa motonj ingalŋgal sua ku.
Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i,
na aŋto zin pa mbulu kizin som.

5 Aŋtoto zaala ku men.
Aŋzem risa som, aŋpa ndel pa som.

6 Anutu, nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio. Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.
Ngun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.

7 Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana swe muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam uraata bibip be uulu yo.
Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin, na nomom woono ikamkewe zin pa kan koi bizin naman ma timbot ambai.

8 Nio na, itum koronj ku ŋonoono.
Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

9 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.
Ingi wal sananŋan tikamam be tipasaana yo.

10 Wal tana lelen imun kek.
Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur zitun.

11 Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.
Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be tipalkeete yo su toono i.

12 Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi irru ka buzur.
Zin kembei laion poponŋana tau ikewe la su leleene, mi izza ma imbotmbot.

13 Yooba, manja lak! Muunŋu pio mi koto koŋ koi bizin.

✧ 16:5: Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✧ 16:6: Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 15:5; Nŋo 2:25 ✧ 16:10: Nŋo 2:27, 13:35 ✧ 16:11: Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ✧ 17:3: Mbo 139:1

Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

¹⁴ Zin na, tire koronj ki toono kembei koronj kizin nonono kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi pun zin ma timap.

Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, nu pututu zin mi tikanan ma kopon isaana.

Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa koronj ta boozomen.

Taba tindoundou koronj boozo pa lutun bizin tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁵ Mi nio nako anre motom. Pa nio tomtom ndeenenonj.

Tana sombe ankeene mi burup ma anmanja, nako lelenj ambai kat mi anyamaana kembei anbotmbot su kerem uunu. ✧

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoonjo ki Yooba Indeenje ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti (2Sam 22:1-51)

¹ O Yooba, nio ankamam mburonj se ku tau. Nio lelenj pu ilip!

² Yooba, ni ta tunj nonono. Pa ipombolmbol yo, mi ipakalkaala yo pa koronj sananjan kembei ta ranj sumbuunu, mi ni ulaanja tio.

Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela mi anbot ambai.

Tana anpase pa Anutu tio mboljana be iwe seraara pa konj koi bizin mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni singiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta ikamkewe yo. Mi ni imborro yo ma anbot ambai.

³ Nio sombe anpakur Yooba zaana, na indeenje men.

Pa anboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

⁴ Kilis ki meetenana, rimen mi ikam yo. Pa patajana sananjan kat ilol yo kembei ta wo biibi i.

⁵ Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo mi iyakat yo be ansula.

Kilis ki meetenana, ta igarau yo kek.

⁶ Indeenje patajana biibi tana ikam yo na, anboobo Yooba.

Anjanroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu yo.

Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene mi ilen kaljonj.

Ingun taljana pa bobo tio.

⁷ To ni keteene malmal kat, mi ikam ma yenyeenje itok toono ma toono ikam katkat.

Mi abal unun timirri.

⁸ You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu kuzuunu.

Mi you miaana ramaki pat bayoujan iwedet pa kwoono. ✧

⁹ To ikaaga saamba, mi imbot se miiri tieene gabgapjana ma isu.

¹⁰ Ni imbot se anela mboljana ndemeene mi irie.

Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie karau men.

¹¹ Ni ike lela zugut.

Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe kembei beeze pini be imbot lela. ✧

¹² Azunka biibi imuungu pini mi lele ikimitmit.

Mi lolo niini ramaki yanj pat iyotyotoo pa miiri tieene kini mi izzu.

¹³ To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso sua raama kaljana biibi kat, kembei lele ikurunj.

Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma tomtom tilenj. ✧

¹⁴ Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene lutuunu kini ma tiko papirik.

Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka koi bizin tire, to motonana biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

¹⁵ Yooba, indeenje ta nu yespokpok zin mi swe ketem malmaljana pizin na,

miiri biibi iyotoo pa kuzum, mi iwilaala tai ma ipei manja ma ise mat.

Mi itooro toono tomini ma meleebe kana ise mat. ✧

¹⁶ To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara namaana isu mi iteege yo.

Mi iweene yo ma anse pa mozo lukutuunu.

¹⁷ Konj koi bizin ta mburanjan i, ni itatke yo la naman.

✧ 17:15: Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ 18:8: Kam 19:18 ✧ 18:11: Kam 19:9 ✧ 18:13: Mbo 29:3+

✧ 18:15: Kam 15:1-12

Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.

18 Indeeje ta anbotmbot la patajana leleena, zin timanga pio.

Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,

19 mi iur lej zaala be anyooto pa patajana leleene mi anbot mat.

Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata ikamke yo.

20 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeejenana, tanata Yooba leleene pio mi ikampe yo.

Ni ikam lej kadoono ambainana paso, lej uunu sa isaana som.

21 Pa anjoto zaala ki Yooba.

Irao ankam mbulu sananana mi anpizil ndemen pa Anutu tio na som. ✧

22 Nio motonj ingalngal tutu kini ndeejenan ta boozomen.

Tutu kini ta tibeede pataja kek na, anjoro som.

23 Tana lej uunu sa isaana pa ni mataana na som.

Pa motonj ngalngal itun, tana anpa noobo pa zaala kini som.

24 Nio ankamam mbulu ndeejenana mi ngeezenana men pa ni mataana.

Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam lej kadoono ambainana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pu mi itoto mbulu ku, na nu ko to sua ku mbukjana mi motom pini.

Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa motom som, na nu ko kampe i.

26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini ngeeze men, na nu ko kam mbulu ngeezenana pini.

Tamen zin wal ta len ngar biibi pa mbulu pakaamjana na, nu tomini lem ngar be pokot mbulu kizin.

27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot raama patajana na, nu kamkewe zin.

Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu kototo zin. ✧

28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi uluulu yo ma anbot ambai.

Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila lene mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio. ✧

29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana anporou raama koj koi bizin boozomen mi anlip pizin.

Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo. Tana siiri mboljana ki koj koi bizin, ina irao be ipakaala yo na som.

30 Anutu taingi, zaala kini ambai komboono.

Mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Irao tapase pa mi tuurla kat.

Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu nonono. Anutu toro sa som.

Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolmbol ti mi iporoukalkaala iti.

32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu mburaana, tana anmendernder mboljana.

Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi ipazalzal yo. ✧

33 Ni ikam ma kumbunj isekapkap, tana anrao be anpa pa lele abalabaljana.

Irao kumbunj giris ma anjtop na som.

34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ipakeke nomonj be anjaada peene naana kekenana.

35 Yooba, nu we singiao pio mi kamkewe yo. Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.

Nu uulu yo, tana zonj iwe biibi.

36 Mi nu urpe kumbunj muriini bekenana anmender mboljana mi ankam malmal.

Tana anjtop som.

37 Nio anjeto koj koi bizin mi anse kizin na, anmiili karau som.

Anjege zaaba pizin ma timap. Anjem tasa ma imborene som.

38 Nio anjazas zin ma titoptop su kerej uunu,

mi anpadagdaaga zin ma irao timanga mini som.

39 Pa nu kam lej mburonj. Tanata anmender mboljana pa malmal,

mi anlip pa koj koi bizin ma tilek kumbun pio.

40 Nu ta kam ma koj koi bizin tiko pio.

Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na, ankas zin ma timap kat.

41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaana. Tamen ulaana sa imar pizin som.

Titanjoro Yooba, mi ni ilej tinjiizi kizin som.

⁴² Nio anpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ululu ta miiri iwilaala ma ila lene. Anpadagdaaga zin kembei tinjitiingi ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

⁴³ Tomtom timanja be tizooro yo, mi nu kamke yo. Mi ur yo ma anjwe biibi be ankam peeze pizin karkari.

Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta anjute zin som, ta timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana mi timbesmbeeze pio i.

⁴⁴ Sombe tilej sua tio, na lonja men mi tito. Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun pio.

⁴⁵ Paso motojana ikam zin ma mburan imap.

Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin mboljana ta tikewe la pa i, mi timar tio.

⁴⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, ni imbotmbot! Ni ta tunj nonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana anpakuri mi anjwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni ulaanja tio.

⁴⁷ Ni iuulu yo ma anpokot konj koi bizin mbulu kizin.

Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

⁴⁸ Ni ta itatke yo la konj koi bizin naman, mi ikam ma anlip pizin.

Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom i.

⁴⁹ Tana Yooba, nio ko anjwit urum la zin karkari mazwan, mi anbo mboe be anpakur zom. ✧

⁵⁰ Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma iliplip pa malmal bibip.

Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi poponjana kini be tikam peeze.

Munjanjana mi kampanjana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseeenge iseeenge ma ila.

19

Koronj ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Koronj boozomen ta timbot sala saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu zaana biibi.

Pa koronj munjana men ta timbot sala kor a, ina ni nama muriini.

Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ngar kini, azunka kini, mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ✧

² Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.

Mi mbej ta boozomen tipaute iti pini.

³ Koronj ta timbot sala manajana na, kwon be tiso sua som.

Tana iti telej kaljan som.

⁴ Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tilej lup. ✧

Anutu iur zonj le muriini ta, tau imbot sala manajana na.

⁵ Zonj pok ma ise kembei ta tomooto ula poponjana ta iyooto pa ruumu kini raama menmeeni.

Mi irao kembei tomtom mboljana ta mataana isinjij be imanja pa londi kini.

⁶ Zonj ise pa lele pakaana ta, mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana toro.

Mi koronj sa irao be ike pa mburaana na som.

⁷ Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai komboono,

mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.

Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka tutu itortooro som.

Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tutu tana ipeyei ngar pizin. ✧

⁸ Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti, ina indeenje men.

Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.

Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.

Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✧

⁹ Tomototo Yooba mi telenjenj la kaljana, to ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ingeeze men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro som. Imbol ma imbotmbot. Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase pa.

Mi tutu tana indenjenje men.

¹⁰ Nonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei koronj zaanaana.

Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.

✧ 18:49: Ro 15:9 ✧ 19:1: Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ✧ 19:4: Ro 10:18 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15

✧ 19:8: Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 ✧ 19:10: Mbo 119:72,103

Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini som.
Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena. Inamut kat. Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut ma ilip. ✧

11 Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi sua ku ta iurur mat pio.

Nio sombe anjo sua tana, inako ankam leŋ kadoono ambaijana kat. ✧

12 Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala itunu sosor kini ta boozomen? Som.

O Yooba, sanaana tio ta ankilaala som mi ankam sorok ma ila kek na, muŋai yo mi ziiri ma ila lene.

13 Mi sanaana ta ankilaala zin na, uulu yo be ankam mini pepe.

Kokena anwe mbesoonjo pa.

Naso ankam zooronjana biibi pu som, mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom som.

14 Yooba, nu ta ulaanja tio, mi tunŋ nonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol yo mi tatkewe yo pa patajana tio.

Tana sua ta ipet pa kwonŋ, mi ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i,
na leleŋ be ankam ma ambai men pa nu motom.

20

Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi tisun Anutu be iuuli
Mboe ki Dabit

1 Nu sombe mbotmbot la patajana leleene mi taŋroro Yooba, na ni ko ileŋu mi iuulu u.

Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin tirao be timbulu u mini som.

2 Anutu ko imbot urum kini potomjana ta Sion na,
mi iŋgo ulaanja sa pu mi ipombolu.

3 Pa koronŋ boozomen ta nu kamam pini na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.

Mi leleene ambai pa patoronjana boozomen ta nu nenne sala you na.

4 Tana koronŋ boozomen ta so lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.

Mi ngar boozomen ta lelem iur pa na, ni ko ikam ma iur nonoono.

5 Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal, to niam ko amyotyoto ma leleyam ambai kat.

Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi ampabilbil, mi menmeen yam ma ampakur Anutu kiti zaana ma isala kor.

Mi koronŋ boozomen ta nu sombe wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ileŋ la kalŋom mi ikam pu.

6 Ingi nio anute: Yooba ko ikamke king ta ni itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na.

Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomjana ta saamba a, mi ileŋ sunjana ki king mi iuuli.

Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana woono ikam uraata bibip bekena ikamke i.

7 Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin ta malmal kana i, mi tipase pizin.

Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin. Tamen niam na, niyam se pa Yooba Anutu tiam mburaana, mi ampase pini be iuulu yam. ✧

8 Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma timelmel.

Mi niam, nako amparaama ma tunŋ mi amender mboljana.

9 O Yooba, ngun talŋom pa tinjiizi tiam ti, mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaanja ta ni ikam pa king kizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa itum mburom, tana ni leleene ambai kat pu.

Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tanata menmeeni biibi kat.

2 Koronŋ ta ni leleene pa, ta kam pini kek. Koronŋ ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu pini som.

3 Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi pomoozi pa koronŋ ambaimbaijan boozomen.

Mi ur mogar milmiljana isala uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta iŋgeeze kat.

4 Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai, mi nu leŋ la kaljana.

Tana mbotjana kini ko iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁵ Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal, tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu.

⁶ Kampejana ku ko imbotmbot se kini ma alok.

Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni leleene ambai kat.

⁷ King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma itop na som.

Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pini tomtom.

⁸ O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi bizin ta boozomen.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.

⁹ Nu sombe swe mburom, nako pasaana zin kembei ta you.

Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko ikam ma you ikan zin.

¹⁰ Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen tomini, nu ko kas zin ma timap lup.

Tana kaimer popojana kizin sa ko imbot toono mini som.

¹¹ Nonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi timbuk kom kiizi be tipasaanu.

Tamen ngar kizin ko iur nonoono som. ✧

¹² Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la matan na, tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

¹³ Yooba, manga mi swe mburom! Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit urum. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom.

22

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Nio anbel tinjiizi pu. Parei ta nu uulu yo som mi mbotmbot molo pio? ✧

² Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen nio anjanroro u. Tamen nu pekel kaljon som.

Mi mbenj ta kembena. Ankenne kat som. Pa tinjiizi tio ta imama ku tau.

³ Mi Anutu, nu potomjom.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit urum mi tipakurkuru.

⁴ Mungu tumbuyam bizin tipase pu tau. Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.

⁵ Mi indeenje ta titanroro u na, nu tatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som. Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

⁶ Mi nio na, ingi tomtom tire yo kembei tomtom som.

Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo kembei motmooto toono leleene kana. ✧

⁷ Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten mbinbin pio,

mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam senje pio. ✧

⁸ Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa patajana taingi, som som?”

Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u kek!” ✧

⁹ Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio, mi ananj ikam yo ma anju.

Mi indeenje ta nio pikin sinjinhon mi imar na, nu mborro yo ma anbot ambai. ✧

¹⁰ Pa indeenje ta ananj ikam yo ma anju na, nu kam yo ma anje lem.

Tana ta munju mi imar na, nu Anutu tio.

¹¹ Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Pa ingi anbot la patajana leleene.

Mi lej tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

¹² Ingi konj koi bizin timar ma tiliukaala yo, kembei makau sanjanjan ki toono pakaana ki Basan ta mburannan na.

¹³ Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zonon izirzir mar pio.

Kaljan izalla pio kembei laion ta petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.

¹⁴ Tana kulinj imetmeete, mi tironj imukurkur lup.

Mi anmoto ma ngelbuk ileege yo.

¹⁵ Mburonj ta imap kat.

Mi ngurenj na, ikerekere lup. Kauzinj ima-maaza, mi mionj isekap sala konj gal-ablaaba.

✧ 21:11: Mbo 2:1, 37:7; Mk 14:1 ✧ 22:1: Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34 ✧ 22:6: Yesa 53:3 ✧ 22:7: Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29

✧ 22:8: Mt 27:43 ✧ 22:9: Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

Pa nu zem yo ma inġi be anġsula leŋ naala i.

16 Inġi wal sananġan timar ma tiliu yo kek. Zin kembei me saŋsaŋġan ta dudut ma timar, mi tiŋaŋa mare pa kumbun mi nomoŋ. ✧

17 Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai. Pa nio tironġ men ma ruŋġu isaana kat.

18 Mi tiparrai mburu tio ma len len. ✧

19 Yooba, nio anġkamam mburoŋ se ku tau. Tana mbot molo pio pepe.

Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

20 Pa nio anġbot la zaaba kwoono kek.

Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me saŋsaŋġan taiŋġi tipasaana yo pa mburan.

21 Re. Laion taiŋġi tikamam be tikan yo.

Mi makau saŋsaŋġan taiŋġi tikamam be tikuruumu yo pa kan kandaara. Loŋa mi tatke yo pizin!

A buri. Nu leŋ yo kek!

22 Nio ko anġsoyaara urum pizin tonmatizir tio.

Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa sunġana, nako anġgaaba zin mi anġwit urum. ✧

23 Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kalġaana na, kapakuri.

Niom ta Yakop popoŋana kini na, kiwit uruunu.

Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto i.

24 Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanġana, na ni irepiili zin som, mi ipizil nde-meene pizin som.

Indeeŋe nio anġtaŋroro i na, ni ipiŋġis mataana pio som. Ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

25 Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa sunġana, na nio ko anġwe kwom mi anġpakuru pa mbulu ta kam pio na.

Nio ko anġto sua tio mbukġana, mi anġkam patoronġana pu ila zin wal ta timototo u na matan.

26 Zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo, nako tikan kat kan kini ma kopon isaana.

Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako tiwit uruunu.

Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot ambai, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

27 Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin ko timap ma matan inġal Yooba.

Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro zin mi timar kini.

Zin tau kulin pareiŋan, mi timar pa so kar i, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini. ✧

28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta munġaana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu su toono, nako timap mi tilek kumbun pini.

Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i, na zin tomini ko tilek kumbun pini.

30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na popoŋana kizin ko timbeeze pa Merere, mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.

Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere ikamam na.”

23

Merere ni mboronġan tio ŋonoono

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, ni mboronġan tio ŋonoono.

Tana nio ko anġbot ŋoobo pa koronġ sa som. ✧

2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma anġla lele ta ambaiŋana kat be ketenġ su mi anġbotmbot pa.

Lele tina na, ka kiniŋana ma yokġana, mi narenren ambaiŋana. ✧

3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili.

Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini ndabokġana.

Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba, sombe patanġana sananġana ikam yo mabe anġmeete, som zugut biibi izukkaala yo,

nako irao anġmoto na som.

Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.

Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal yo.

Tana anġmoto kosa sa som, mi leleŋ ambai men.

✧ 22:16: Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 ✧ 22:18: Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ✧ 22:22: Ibr 2:12 ✧ 22:27: Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9

✧ 23:1: Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 23:2: Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17

⁵ Nu pomoozo yo kat.
 Pa ngun mbalia, mi kam koŋ kini biibi ila
 koŋ koi bizin matan.
 Mi nu kam yo ma aŋwe leembe ku, mi liŋ
 ŋgere isala uten, mi kam koŋ yok
 ambaiŋana be aŋwin.
 Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.
⁶ Nonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua ku
 mbukŋana mi urur lelem pio.
 Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku ko imarmar
 pio ma irao aŋzem toono ti.
 Mi nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu lela itum
 murim,
 mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

24

Merere ni king zaanaŋana ta iur koronj ta boozomen

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta tim-
 botmbot pa na, katuunu ta Yooba.
 Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom bizin,
 ina ni kini men. ✧
² Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se yok ŋwaana.
 Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu ma tunj
 sula kat ta tai leleene a. ✧
³ Asinj ta irao be isala pa abal ki Yooba mi
 isunj pini?
 Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be ilela
 urum kini potomŋana mi imender
 su kereene uunu? Ina tomtom ta
 kembei: ✧
⁴ Ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi leleene
 ma ŋgar kini na, iŋgeeze men.
 Mi imbesmbeeze pa koronj pakaamŋan
 som,
 mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamŋana som.
 Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be ilela. ✧
⁵ Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.
 Anutu ta ulaaŋa kini na, ko ikamke i ma
 imbot ambai, mi ipaati be tomtom
 ndeenŋana.
⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta tikam
 kinkiini be tiute Merere mi timbot
 kolouŋana pini.

Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta kembena ta
 timama kerem uunu.

⁷ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise
 mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraŋoyom na,
 kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be imar ma
 iloondo piom. * ✧

⁸ Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asinj?

Ni Yooba tau!

Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi mbolkenkeŋana.

Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa namaana
 alalalŋana tau. ✧

⁹ O niom kataama ta boozomen, niyom ise
 mi kakaaga ma biibi.

Niom kataama alingumoraŋoyom na,
 kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be imar ma
 iloondo piom.

¹⁰ Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asinj?

Ni Yooba tau.

Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi king za-
 anaŋana!

25

Tomtom ta isunj Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, iŋgi sunjŋana tio ima ku raama
 leleŋ.
² Anutu tio, nio aŋpase pu be uulu yo.
 Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio,
 to menmeen zin mi nio koŋ mianj.
³ Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur matan pu,
 nako kan mianj som. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
 Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin
 mbukŋana na, zin ta ko kan mianj.
⁴ Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.
 Pei ŋgar tio pa bekena aŋto kat.
⁵ Kam peeze pio bekena aŋpa pai tio ma
 indeenje men pa sua ku nonoono. Mi
 paute yo pa ŋgar ku.
 Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

✧ 23:6: Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ✧ 24:1: Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ✧ 24:2: Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5

✧ 24:3: Mbo 15:1 ✧ 24:4: Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8 * 24:7: Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta muŋgu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tizijzizij pa lele bilimŋana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeenje ta tisiŋ koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ŋgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem. ✧ 24:7: Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ✧ 24:8: Kam 15:3+

Tanata anjurur motonj pu totomen.

⁶ Yooba, ta munju mi imar na, nu munjainjana katuunu.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Motom ingalngal mbulu ku tana.

⁷ Sanaana ta nio nanganjon mi anjamam na, motom mbiriizikaala.

Mi zooronana tio ta boozomen na, motom la pa mini pepe.

Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom ngal yo lak!

Pa kampenjana katuunu ta nu na.

⁸ Yooba, ni ambainjana mi ndeenjenana.

Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa mataana som na, ni ipazalzal zin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som mi matan se kini na, ni ipatontoonjo zin be tito mbulu ndeenjenana, mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.

¹⁰ Tana zin wal tau matan ingalngal sua ta zinan Yooba timbuk, mi titoto ka tutu na,

ni iurur leleene pizin, mi imunjainjai zin.

Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la kizin na, ni itoto.

¹¹ O Yooba, nio anpanjoobo kat pa zaala ku.

Tamen nu zom biibi pa munjainjana ku.

Tana reege sanaana tio.

¹² Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlenj la kalnaana,

na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.

¹³ Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na. ☆

¹⁴ Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi tilenlenj la kalnaana, na tiwe le gaabanana, mi ni izzwe leleene mi ngar kini pizin.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni zinan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i.

¹⁵ Nio anjurur motonj pa Yooba be iuulu yo.

Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbun pa kilis ki konj koi bizin.

¹⁶ Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lae tio mi munjai yo.

Pa ingi itun tamen kat. Lenj ulaana sa tabe iuulu yo pa patajana tio taingi na som.

¹⁷ Nio lelenj ipata kat.

Tana tatke yo pa patajana tio taingi.

¹⁸ Re patajana biibi ta ikam yo i, mi uulu yo. Pa ingi anbot ambai som kat.

Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, reege ma ila ne.

¹⁹ Re, konj koi bizin na, boozo kat!

Mi keten malmal kat pio mi tisombe titeege zaaba pio.

²⁰ Tamen nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa konj koi bizin.

Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip pio, to konj mianj.

²¹ Yooba, lelenj be anjam mbulu ndeenjenana men raama lelenj.

Tana anjur motonj pu mi anpase pu be poroukaala yo.

²² O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa patajana kizin ta boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela Urum

Merere mi isun

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anyamaana kembei anjam joobo mbulu sa som. Anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Mi anjo nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu tio.

Pa nio anpase pu. Tana ko irao antop na som. ☆

² Yooba, nio lelenj be tiiri mbulu tio ta boozomen. Toombo yo.

Tiiri kat ngar tio mi lelenj. ☆

³ Pa mbulu ku ta munjainjai zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, motonj ingalngal totomen.

Mi anpase pa sua ku nonoono, mi anpa pai tio ma indendeenje men pa sua tana. ☆

⁴ Nio niamnan zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaamjana na, amlup som.

Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som na,
aŋgabgaaba zin som. ✧

⁵ Pa nio aŋjurur koi pizin wal sananŋan.
Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo mbulu ma
tisaana kat pa nu motom na, sombe
tilup zin, na aŋbotmbot molo pizin.

⁶ Yooba, re. Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
Tana iŋgi aŋguuru nomoŋ pa nu mo-
tom.

Tonabe aŋgaaba zin wal pakan, mi niamŋan
ampapiliu patoronŋana ku muriini.
✧

⁷ Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru,
mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip mi ndabok-
bokŋan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁸ Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be aŋbot lela urum ku.
Pa ina nu itum murim.

Mi mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta
zom biibi pa i, ta zzwe lela urum ku.
✧

⁹ Zin wal ta tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ku na, pun
yo raama zin pepe.

Kokena aŋmeete raama zin wal ta titek-
teege zaaba pizin tomtom na.

¹⁰ Wal tana naman sosor totomen.
Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat be
tipasaana zin tomtom, na tiyok pa
men.

¹¹ Mi nio na, aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.
O Yooba, muŋai yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau.

¹² Iŋgi kumbuŋ iparaama toono mbolŋana.
Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin pa
suŋŋana, na nio ko aŋbot la mazwan,
mi aŋpakur Yooba zaana ma isala
kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni ulaaŋa tio.
Tana nio aŋmoto tomtom sa som.

Pa aŋpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe kembei
siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela mi
aŋbot ambai.

Tana irao aŋmoto koŋ pizin na som. ✧

² Sombe koŋ koi bizin timaŋga pio,
mi tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete,
nako titutkat kumbun, mi timelmel su
toono.

³ Mi sombe malmal kan boozo timar ma
tiliu yo be tipun yo,
na toŋgo! Irao aŋmoto zin na som.
Pa sombe malmal ipet mi koŋ koi bizin
timaŋga pio,
na nio ko aŋpase pa Merere men tau.

⁴ Koron tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pa ilip
mi aŋso aŋwi Yooba pa.

Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so
aŋbotmbot su toono na,
leleŋ be aŋbotmbot kolouŋana pa Yooba lela
urum kini leleene, mi motoŋ lala
pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi kam-
peŋana kini.

Mi aŋso aŋsuŋ pini be ipazal yo mi iso yo pa
zaala tabe aŋto. ✧

⁵ Sombe pataŋana sa ipet pio, na ni ko
iturke yo lela muriini potomŋana
bekena aŋbot ambai.

Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi iwe ser-
aara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin.

Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

⁶ ŋonoono, iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.
Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma aŋlip pizin.
Tana kalŋon ko izalla, mi aŋpakuri raama
menmeen yo,
mi aŋkam patoronŋana pini lela urum kini.

⁷ O Yooba, iŋgi aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.
Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana
pio, mi uulu yo.

⁸ Nio leleŋ pu mi aŋso aŋute katu mi mbulu
ku.

Tana iŋgi aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute u mi
aŋbot kolouŋana pu.

⁹ Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.

Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi piŋgis
motom pio pepe.

Anutu, nu tuŋ ŋonoono. Ta muŋgu mi imar
na, nu uluulu yo.

Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio
pepe.

¹⁰ Sombe tamaŋ ma anaŋ tipizil ndemen
pio,

na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi mataana pio.

11 Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Muungu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku
ndeenejana.

Pa ingi koŋ koi bizin tirre yo, mi titirtiiri
mbulu tio. ☆

12 Mi tingalŋal sua pakaamjana pio,
mi tikamam sua pamotojana pio.
Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ☆

13 Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei:
Kampana ki Yooba ko imbotmbot se tio
ta kembei ma irao swon.

14 Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur motom pini.
Moto pepe. Mender mboljana mi zza i.
Pa ni ko iuulu u. ☆

28

*Tomtom ta isun Merere be ipokot mbulu
kizin wal sananjan*

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nu ta tun ŋonoono. Pa nu pom-
bolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana ingi bobi tio ima ku be uulu yo.

Ŋun talŋom pa sunjana tio ti.

Kokena tit kalŋon,

to anjaaba zin wal ta tisula len Andewa na,
mi anja len.

2 Ingi anjara nomon ima urum ku leleene ta
potomjana kat na,
mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

Len tinjiizi tio ti mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbe-
soonjo ku tau. ☆

3 Zin wal sananjan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamjana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena niamjan
amla leyam.

Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin tomtom
kembei lelen be zinan tiparlup zin
ma tiwe tamen.

Tamen lelen na, iurur be tipasaana zin.

4 Pokot mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na.

Pa naman imbel sanaana kamjana kek.

Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot mbulu
kizin. ☆

5 Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi nama muriini
na,

tikam ngar pa risa som.

Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Ko irao timanja mini na som.

6 Nio anpakur Yooba zaana!

Pa nio anjanroro i be imunjai yo, mi ni len
tinjiizi tio kek.

7 Nio ankamam mburon se ki Yooba tau. Mi
ni iwe sinjiao pio.

Nio anpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anjo mboe.

Ko anpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

8 Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan se kini.
Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana pa king ta
itunu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata na mi
iuluuli. ☆

9 Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe zin. Pa
zin na, koron ku ŋonoono.

Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro zin ta
buri, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. ☆

29

Merere kaljana na, mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Niom bibip ki kar saamba, kapakur
Yooba.

Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni zaana mi
mburaana biibi. ☆

2 Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi kat.

Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe potomjyom, mi
kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat. ☆

3 Yooba kaljana na, mburaana biibi.

Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta boozomen.

Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu zaananjana
kaljana tau.

Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa tai.
☆

4 Yooba kaljana na, mburaananjana.

Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

5 Yooba kaljana irao ipetepaala ke bibip.

Ikamam ma ke mbolmboljan ki Lebanon
tomini, tiwolol mi tisu.

6 Kaljana irao itok abal biibi ki Lebanon
ma ilu i kembei makau lutun
poponjan tilulu zin i.

☆ 27:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+ ☆ 27:12: Mt 26:59+; Ngo 6:13 ☆ 27:14: Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ☆ 28:2:
Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ☆ 28:4: Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ☆ 28:8: Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 ☆ 28:9: Mbo 23:1, 95:7
☆ 29:1: Mbo 103:20 ☆ 29:2: Mbo 96:7+ ☆ 29:3: Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5

Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i kembei bapalo saŋsaŋŋan lutun bizin.

⁷ Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma lolo iwenweene.

Ikamam ma you imanŋanŋa. ✧

⁸ Mi ikamam ma lele bilimŋana imurur.

Ikamam ma lele bilimŋana ki Kades ilala ma imarmar.

⁹ Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma buzur saŋsaŋŋan ta koponŋan i, timorsop mi tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.

Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta boozomen titoptop.

Tana wal boozomen ta timbotmbot lela Urum Merere na, kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana mi mburaana biibi kat!”

¹⁰ Munŋu indeeŋe nonor biibi na, Yooba imbutul se muriini mi ikamam peeze.

Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi ŋonoono.

Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

¹¹ Yooba ikamam mburaana pa wal kini.

Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta mete ikami, mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tiurpe urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na, timbo mboe ti

¹ O Yooba, nio anpakur zom. Pa nu weene yo ma anse mini, mi tatke yo pa pataŋana tio.

Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma tiso tilip pio na som.

² Yooba Anutu tio, nio anboobu be uulu yo.

Mi inŋi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai kek.

³ Rimen mi ansula Andewa. Mi som. Pa nu wit yo ma anmaŋga mini.

Tana ansula kizin meetenan som, mi inŋi anbot ambai. ✧

⁴ Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kombo mboe pini mi kiwit uruunu!

Motoyom ŋgal uraata ta ni ikamam piom na, mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana. Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁵ Kete malmalŋana kini imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi kampeŋana kini na, iseŋge iseŋge ma ila irao swondo imap.

Tana tinjiizi isombe ikam ti pa mbeŋ, na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma lelende ambai mini. ✧

⁶ Yooba, indeeŋe ta mbotŋana tio ambai men na, anso ta kembei:

“Pataŋana sa ko irao itok yo na som.”

⁷ Pa nu kampewe yo mi pombolmbol yo, tanata anpakur itun mi anso ko anbol mi anbotmbot ta kembei ma alok, kembei ta zin abal bibip.

Mi indeeŋe ta nu pingis motom pio na, motonŋana biibi ikam yo mi anru zaala.

⁸⁻⁹ Tana anboobu mi anŋanroro u be muŋai yo. Anso ta kembei:

“O Yooba, sombe ansaana kat mi anmeete ma ansula leŋ naala,

na meetenana tio ko iuulu u be parei?

Re. Zin meetenan ta tisula toono ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,

som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na? Som.

¹⁰ Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!

Leŋ sunŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo! Pa nio mbesoono ku tau.”

¹¹ Mi inŋi mus moton luluunu ma tinjiizi tio imap kek. Tana anse kombom ma anrakrak.

Mi inŋi kinke muunŋu tio ma isu lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa mburu ambaiŋana. Mi kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.

¹² Tana irao anmaane na som.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi anbo mboe pu.

Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu, mi anpakurkur zom ta buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ.

Nu ndeenŋom. Tana kamke yo.

² Ngun talŋom pa sunŋana tio, mi loŋa men tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti!

Pa nu tun ŋonoono. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio be aŋke lela. Naso aŋbot ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo som.

³ Pa tun ŋonoono ta nu. Nu pombolmbol yo mi poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio.

Tana muunŋu pio mi so yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. Pa mbulu ku na, ta kembena.

⁴ Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.

Pa nio aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.

⁵ Yooba, nu motom iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi toto. Tana iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom be kamke yo. ✧

⁶ Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin merere pakaamŋan ta ŋonon somŋan i, na nio aŋurur koi pizin.

Mi aŋpase pa nu itum tamen tau.

⁷ Pataŋana tio ti, nu re kek.

Mi nu ute: Lelen na, ipata ma ipata kat.

Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tanata lelen ambai mi menmeen yo biibi.

⁸ Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman na som.

Nu ur zaala pio,

tana iŋgi aŋbot ambai.

⁹ Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi pataŋana biibi indeeŋe yo.

Mi lelen ipata, mi aŋtaŋ ma biibi mi moton izarzar.

Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.

¹⁰ Nio anyamaana kembei mboti tio ambai som kat. Pa lelen ipata ma aŋsaana kat.

Iŋgi aŋkaraŋeeze pa pataŋana tio mi mburoŋ imap.

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koron sa kamŋana mini som.

¹¹ Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen matan repiili yo lup.

Mi waen bizin na, sombe tire yo na timoto. Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.

Sombe tindeene yo su zaala lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✧

¹² Zin matan iŋgalŋgal yo mini som.

Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.

Nio iŋgi kembei kuuru ta imapaala mi tipiri ila lene.

¹³ Nio aŋbotmbot raama motonŋana biibi.

Pa aŋlenŋen wal boozomen timburmbuuru pio.

Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu, mi aŋso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”

¹⁵ Iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom tau.

Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau tiseeze moton i naman.

¹⁶ Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara pio.

Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto sua ku. Tana kamke yo.

¹⁷ Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo:

Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to koŋ mianŋ. Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.

Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri zin sula Andewa. Naso kan mianŋ, mi timaane men.

¹⁸ Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta tipakurkur zitun,

mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin wal ndeenŋan,

mi tipasomsom zin na,

pumun kwon.

¹⁹ Yooba, kampeŋana ku na biibi kat.

Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenŋen la kalŋom na,

nu ur len koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ma imbotmbot lae be kam pizin.

Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur pizin mi menderkaala zin na,

nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✧

²⁰ Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu mbotmbot raama zin mi we ur pizin.

Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal sananjan ta timburmbuuru kan, nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin na som. Pa nu ko poroukaala zin. Tana sua sananjana ta kan koi bizin tiwirri pizin, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

²¹ Nio anpakur Yooba!
Pa indeenje ta kon koi bizin tiliu yo be tikam malmal pio na, ni iswe munainana biibi kat pio mi iuulu yo.
²² Nio anmoto mi anso ko ni iziiri yo ma anbot molo pini.
Tamen som. Anjanroro i be iuulu yo, mi ni ilej tinjiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

²³ O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo zaala kini na, kuur leleyom ila kini!
Pa zin wal ta titoto kalnaana na, ni ko mataana pizin ma timbot ambai.
Mi zin ta tizoroori mi tipakurkur zitun na, ni iurur kadoono pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.
²⁴ Tana niom wal ta kapase pa Yooba mi kuurur motoyom pini na, komoto pepe. Kemender mboljana!

32

Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti, ina ikampe iti kat

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi ipa noobo pa zaala kini na, sombe Anutu imunai i mi ireege sanaana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampanana biibi ta Anutu ikam pini na. ✧
² Pa tomtom ta so pakaamjana sa imbot la leleene som, mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor kini mini som, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampanana biibi tana. ✧

³ Yooba, indeenje ta anwatkaala sanaana tio na, ankananesneeze ikot mbenj ma aigule, mi tiroj imukurkur lup.

⁴ Pa nu seseeze motonj pa mbenj ma aigule.

Tabe ikam ma mburonj imap kat, mi malainana ikam yo.

⁵ Anbot ma som to anjwe sanaana tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta anzorooru mi anpanjobnoobo pa zaala ku na, anwatkaala mini som.
Mazwaana tana anso ta kembei: “Nio ko anjwe zorojana tio pa Yooba.”
Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta boozomen ma ilane, tana inji lenj uunu sa isaana mini som. ✧

⁶ Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku na, sombe patanana biibi kat ilol zin kembei ta nonor i, na bela tisunju. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Tana patanana tana ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

⁷ Anutu, nio anpase pu be we ur pio.
Nu ko poroukaala yo pa patanana ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko anbo mboe ma kalnonj isala ta kor a.
Pa nu tatkewe yo pa patanana tio.

⁸ Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio ko anpaute u, mi anpazalu pa zaala tabe to i.
Mi ko motonj pu mi anso u pa ngar tio.”

⁹ Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos ma donki pepe.
Pa zin na, len ngar somjan.
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu raama wooro ila kwon,
bekena tiyaraama zin mi tipazalzal zin pa pai.

¹⁰ Zin wal sananjan ko tindeenje patanana boozo.
Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na, kampanana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

¹¹ Niom tomtom ndeenenoyom, leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ta Yooba ikamam piom na.

Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom ngeezenoyom na, leleyom ambai pini. Kalnoyom isala ma biibi mi kapakuri!

✧ **32:1:** Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ✧ **32:2:** Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ✧ **32:5:** Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **32:10:** Ro 2:9+

33

Tombo mboe popoŋana pa Merere. Pa ni koronj imap katuunu

¹ O niom wal ndeenjeyom, leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

Niom wal ta mbulu tiom ingeeze men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa kakam ta kembei to indeenje.

² Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!

Kupun koronj matakiŋa mi kombo mboe be kapakuri!

³ Kombo mboe popoŋana pini.

Mi kese kat kombom. Naso kepengeeze mboe.

Mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri raama menmeen yom! ✧

⁴ Pa sua ki Yooba, ina ŋonoono mi indeenje men.

Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe kembei ni itoto sua kini. ✧

⁵ Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta ndeenjehana mi ambaiŋana.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina ni izzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen. ✧

⁶ Muŋgu, Yooba iur sua men mi saamba ipet.

Kwoono iso sua men, mi koronj ta boozomen ki saamba tipet. ✧

⁷ Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la mbata, kembei ta tomtom tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.

Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu na, ni ikes la tai putuunu kini, mi iur lae ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, ko-moto Yooba mi kelej la kalŋaana.

Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi kopou i!

⁹ Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono tipet.

Iur sua mi koronj ta boozomen tipet ma timbot la murinmurin.

¹⁰ Zin karkari lelen iurur pa mbulu boo-
zo tabe tikam.

Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ŋgar kizin tana iurur ŋonoono som.

Tana ŋgar kizin ko iwe koronj sorok.

¹¹ Mi Yooba, ni mbolŋana. Tana tomtom sa irao izooro ŋgar kini na som.

Sombe leleene iur pa ŋgar sa, na ŋgar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ŋgar ta so leleene iur pa, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono tabe imbotmbot ma alok.

¹² Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene.

Tana lelen ambai pa kampeŋana kini ta ise kizin na. ✧

¹³ Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba, mi mataana isu ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana, mi mataana ikamam zin karkari ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta boozomen lelen.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam na, ni iute lup. ✧

¹⁶ King saombe imbol se wal kini malmal kan men, nako irao som.

Mi tomtom malmal kana ta mburaanaŋana i ta kembena. Sombe ipase pa itunu men, nako irao som.

¹⁷ Mi hos malmal kan tomini, sombe tomtom tiur matan pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip pa malmal, nako tiur matan sorok.

Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin na som. ✧

¹⁸ Tamen zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tilenlej la kalŋaana,

mi tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini ta imapmap som na,

ni mataana pizin. ✧

¹⁹ Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patana kizin. Kokena timetmeete.

Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako ipun zin som.

Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. ✧

✧ 33:3: Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9 ✧ 33:4: Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ✧ 33:5: Mbo 11:7 ✧ 33:6: Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ✧ 33:12: Mbo 144:15 ✧ 33:13: Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ✧ 33:15: Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 33:17: Mbo 20:7 ✧ 33:18: Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ✧ 33:19: Mbo 56:13; Njo 12:11

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur matanda pini.

Pa ni ulaña kiti mi iwe singiao piti.

21 Iti lelende ambai kat mi menmeen ti pini.

Mi tapase pa zaana potomjana.

22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu be uulu yam.

Munajana ku ko imbotmbot se tiam to-tomen.

34

Mboe pakurnjana ramaki sua tutnjana pakan

Mungu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek mi ipakaam kembei ni gadgaadajana. To Abimelek iseri ma ila lene. Indeeje tana Dabit itooro mboe ti.

(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 Nio ko lelej ambai pa Yooba mi anpakurkuri pa kampejana kini totomen.

Irao anmaane na som. Kwoj ko iwidit uru-unu men, iwidit uruunu men!

2 Nio ko nij se pa Yooba mi anpakuri.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanjana na, ko tilej to lelen ambai tomini.

3 Tana niom kamar mi itijan tulup kwondo mi tosoyara Yooba uruunu.

Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a. Pa ni ta biibi nonoono!

4 Nio ansum Yooba na, ni ilej sunjana tio mi iuulu yo.

Ni itatke yo pa koron boozomen ta anmototo na.

5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi tipase pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na som.

6 Nio ti, mungu patanjana ikam yo ma lej zaala sa som, tana antanroro Yooba.

Mi ni ilej sunjana tio mi itatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.

7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tileljen la kalnaana na, anjela kini imenderkalkala zin.

Mi ni itatkewe zin pa patanjana kizin. ✧

8 Yooba ni ambainjana kat. Ituyom ko-toombo zaala kini to kere.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ikampewe zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 O niom wal kini potomjoyom, komototo i mi kelenlej la kalnaana.

Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa sa som. ✧

10 Laion poponjan na, buzur mburanjan ma tilip. Tamen lwoono pakan petel zin mi tiru zalan pa kan buzur.

Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mi timbot koloujana pini na, zin ko tirao pa koron ambaimbainjan ta boozomen.

11 Niom nanjan tio, kamar mi kelen sua tio ti.

Nio ko anpaute yom pa zaala tabe komoto Yooba mi kembeeze pini i.

12 Parei, niom leleyom be kombot ambai su toono ma molo raama leleyom ambai men?

13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa kwoyom. ✧

14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu sananjana, mi kakam mbulu ambainjana men.

Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu luumujana. Kuru zaala be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup yom ma kombot ambai. ✧

15 Wal ndeenjan na, Yooba mataana pizin. Mi ni ileljen tinjiizi kizin.

16 Tamen wal sananjan na, ni iurur koi pizin mi ipingisngis mataana pizin.

Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Kaimer tomtom ko matan ingal zin mini som.

17 Sombe wal ndeenjan titanroro Yooba be iuulu zin,

na ni ko ilej zin, mi itatke zin pa patanjana kizin ta boozomen.

18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tiyamaana zitun kembei tirao som na, Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

✧ 34:7: Mt 18:10; Njo 12:11 ✧ 34:8: Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ✧ 34:9: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 ✧ 34:13: Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ ✧ 34:14: Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+ ✧ 34:18: Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+

Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai mini. ✧

19 Pataņana boozomen ko indeeņe tomtom ndeeņeņana.

Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa pataņana kini ta munjaana men. ✧

20 Mi ko mataana pini ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✧

21 Mbulu sananņana kizin wal zorzooroņan ko ipun zitun ma timetmeete.

Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal ndeeņeņan, nako tikam kadoono sananņana ma ipokot mbulu kizin.

22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesooņo kini ma timbot ambai.

Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin, na ni ko iur kadoono sananņana sa pizin som. ✧

35

Sunņana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tingal sorok sua pini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ingi koņ koi bizin tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana uulu yo mi koto zin.

Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i, na itum kam malmal pizin.

2 Kam mburu ku malmal kana ramaki siņgiao ku,

mi mar ma poroukaala yo.

3 Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku, mi kas koņ koi bizin ma timap.

Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei: Nu ulaaņa tio.

4 Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pamiaņ zin.

Mi zin ta timbuuru koņ na, pakankaana zin, mi kam zin ma tikam pirik ma tila len.

5 Aņela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma tiko papirik,

kembei ta miiri iwilaala koron gubun-gubun ma ila lene.

6 Aņela tana ko iketo zin.

Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirņana i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene. Tana ko irao tiko na som.

7 Pa nio aņkam ņoobo zin som. Tamen zin tiur kilis be tikeene yo, mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aņtop sula.

8 Yooba, pamorsop zin mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.

Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

9 Tonabe nio leleņ ambai kat pa Yooba, mi menmeen yo pa ulaaņa kini.

10 Mi aņso raama mburon, mi ņgar, mi leleņ ta kembei:

“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom tomtom sa som.

Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, nu tatkewe zin la wal mburanņan naman.

Mi zin wal sorrokņan ta kan koi bizin tiko-toto zin na, nu uluulu zin.” ✧

11 Re! Ingi tomtom timaņga mi tingal sua pakaamņana pio bekena tipasaana yo.

Mi sua ta tiwisese yo pa i, na nio aņute risa som. ✧

12 Mbulu ambaiņana ta aņkamam pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa mbulu sananņana.

Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma moton monmoondo.

13-14 Mi nio, indeeņe mete ikam zin na, aņgun muuņgu, mi aņgalsek itun pa kini kanņana mi aņsun pizin.

Tamen sunņana tana nu pekel som.

Tana leleņ ipata kat mi aņtaņtaņ pizin, kembei ta zin tonmatiziņ tio ņonoono, som toron bizin.

Mi aņtuntuundu pa pai tio ta boozomen, kembei tomtom ta leleene ipata pa meeteņana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeeņe pataņana ikam yo na, zin menmeen zin ma kaipa zin.

Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be tipasaana yo. Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na nio aņkankaana pa mbulu ta tikam pio.

Pa inŋi tinoknok motoŋ seezeŋana.
Tizemzem som.
Mi sua repiilinjana ta tigibgiibi pio i, na
ambai som kat.
Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut zurun pio. ☆

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi tikamam
mbulu tinŋi pio?

Zin kembei laion ta zoŋon zirzir be tinja kan
buzur.

Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena tipasaana yo.

18 Naso leleŋ ambai pu, mi anŋlup raama zin
wal ku, mi anŋpakuru.

Mi anŋwit urum isala kor ila iwal biibi
matan.

19 Inŋi koŋ koi bizin tikam ŋoobo yo mi tiur
koi pio sorok.

Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena menmeen zin
ma tiso tilip pio.

Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili yo mi
lelen ambai pa pataŋana ta anbaada
i.

Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio mini
pepe. ☆

20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be zinjan
zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma timbot
ambai som.

Pa tinŋalŋgal sua pakaamŋan booze pizin
wal ambaimbaiŋan ta manneŋan i.

21 Mi kalŋan izalla sorok mi tiso la motoŋ ta
kembei:

“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam ŋoobo
kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta boozomen tana,
nu re lup.

Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei pepe.

Mi mbot molo pio pepe.

23 Merere, maŋga mi menderkaala yo!

Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ koi
bizin.

24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men. Tana mender pio mi so pa koŋ
koi bizin ta kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som.

Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin pa
pataŋana ta ise tio i,

25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.

Pa koron ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet
pini kek!”

26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi
menmeen zin pa na,

pamian zin mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili
yo na,

koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianŋ.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu iuulu
yo mi iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat.

Ko kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Tapakur Yooba! Pa ni zaana biibi
kat.

Mi leleene be mbesoono kini imbot am-
bai.”

28 To nio ko anzzoyaryaara sua pa mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana,
mi kwon ko ipakurkuru pa mbeŋ ma
aigule.

36

*Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom, mi
mbulu ambaiŋana ki Merere*

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesoono ki Yooba

1 Zooronana ta imbotmbot la wal sananŋan
lelen, ta imburumrum lae pizin mi
ikamam peeze pizin.

Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi timoto i
risa som. ☆

2 Zin tipakurkur zitun.

Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som, mi tiur
koi pa som.

3 Sua sananŋana mi sua pakaamŋana men
ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mi titoto mbulu ambaiŋana mini som. Pa
tipizil ndemen pa ŋgar ambaiŋana
kek.

4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananŋana kek.

Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na ŋgar kizin
ilala pa mbulu sananŋana men tau.

Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku na,
amrao som.

Pa muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi ma biibi kat.
Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana na,
ta kembena. Isala ma ilip pa miiri
tieene. ☆

6 Mbulu ku ndeenjɛnana, ina kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.

Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjɛnana pizin, ina isula kat kembei ta mozo lukutuunu a.

Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata timbotmbot ambai. ✧

7 Anutu, munjɛnana ku na koronj ɲonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa na som.

Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase pu be kuubukaala zin, kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Wal zannan, mi zin sorrokɲan tomini. ✧

8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini ambaimbainjan. Tana tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.

Mi koronj ku ambaimbainjan ilala pizin kembei yok ta irereere na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✧

9 Nu kembei yok bukbukɲana. Pa koronj boozomen ta timbot matan yaryaara na, itum payaryaara zin mi kiskis zin.

Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat piam, tana motoyam ipeere mi ambotmbot la mat leleene. ✧

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to sua ku mbukɲana mi ur lelem pizin.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ɲgeezɛnan na, zzwe mbulu ku ndeenjɛnana pizin.

11 Tana zem zin wal zorzooronjan ma timanɲa pio pepe.

Mi zem zin wal sananjan ma tiser yo pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu sananjan, ta Anutu ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su toono kek.

Ko irao timanɲa mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan mi ikampewe zin wal ndeenjɛnan

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Zin wal sananjan ta timbotmbot ambai men na, kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ɲoobo mbulu na, motom mburmbur pizin pepe. ✧

² Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete kembei ta mbutmbuutu imelle.

Ko tila len kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop na. ✧

³ Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam mbulu ambainjana men.

Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pizin wal kini na, mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som. ✧

⁴ Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.

Naso ni ikam lem koronj ta lelem pa i. ✧

⁵ Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi pase pini. To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala tabe to i. ✧

⁶ Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeenjɛnana ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta zonj iyaara.

Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku ambai men, mi lem uunu sa isaana som.

⁷ Sombe uraata kizin wal sananjan iloondo ambai men, mi tiyo len koronj boozo pa zaala sananjan,

na kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur kadoono pizin.

⁸ Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam ɲgar boozo pizin pepe.

Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem ibeleu, to kam mbulu sananjan sa. ✧

⁹ Pa wal sananjan, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa Yooba mi tiur matan pini, nako zan be tikam matamur kini mi timbotmbot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

¹⁰ Molo som to wal sananjan ko timbiriizi ma tila len lup.

Sombe re la pa murin ta munɲu timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.

¹¹ Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam matamur kini mi timbot pa toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

✧ 36:6: Mbo 145:16 ✧ 36:7: Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ✧ 36:8: Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✧ 36:9: Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ 37:1: Mbo 73:2+ ✧ 37:2: Yems 1:10+ ✧ 37:3: Yo 10:9 ✧ 37:4: Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33 ✧ 37:5: 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 37:8: Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✧ 37:11: Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa mbotņana nd-abokņana tabe ni ikam pizin i. ✧

12 Wal sananņan timburmbuuru pa zin wal ndeeņeņan, mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut zurun pizin.

13 Tamen Yooba, ni iseeņge pizin wal sananņan. Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol kizin ipet, mi ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

14 Wal sananņan tipas buza kizin be tikuru-umu zin wal sorrokņan mi zin wal ta len ulaaņa sa som na.

Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be tipeene zin.

Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto zaala ambaiņana na ma timetmeete ma tila len.

15 Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa zitun. Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

16 Sombe tomtom ndeeņeņana le koron boozo som, na tonngo.

Mbotņana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa tomtom sananņana ta le koron boozo na.

17 Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal sananņan mburan.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, ni ko ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

18 Wal ambaimbaiņan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, Yooba mataana pizin.

Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko imbotm-bot ma alok. ✧

19 Sombe mazwaana ki pataņana ipet, na zin ko timbot ambai.

Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananņan ko timbiriizi ma tila len.

Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete kembei manman pwon ta timetmeete ma titoptop.

Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise mi imbiriizi.

21 Wal sananņan tikamam mbun mi tikodot som.

Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, timuņaiņai zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. ✧

22 Zin wal ta kampeņana ki Yooba imbotm-bot se kizin na, zan be tikam mata-mur kini, mi timbotm-bot ambai su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete malmalņana kini imbotm-bot se kizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be toto.

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini, na Yooba ko leleene ambai pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe itutkat kumbuunu, nako irao imel na som.

Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeņe ta nio nanņanņon mi imar ma iņgi anwe kolman i, na anre Yooba ipizil ndemeene pizin wal ndeeņeņan pasa zen.

Mi anre wal ndeeņeņan lutun bizin tinono ruumu ma tizuņzuņ kan kini pasa zen. ✧

26 Aigule ta boozomen wal ndeeņeņan tikampewe zin tomtom mi tikamam koron pizin sorok. Mi tomtom pakan na tikamam mbun la kizin tomini.

Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananņana, mi kam mbulu ambaiņana men.

Naso mbotm-bot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila. ✧

28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu ndeeņeņana ilip.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ✧

Tamen wal sananņan lutun bizin na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma zan imap kat pa toono.

29 Mi wal ndeeņeņan na, zin ko timbotm-bot ambai su toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila.

✧ 37:18: 1Pe 1:4 ✧ 37:21: Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ✧ 37:25: Ibr 13:5 ✧ 37:27: Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11

✧ 37:28: Mbo 18:25

³⁰ Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom ndeenjenana kwoono na, izzwe i kembei ni tomtom ngarjana.

Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeenjenana men. ³¹ Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la leleene mi ikamam peeze pini. Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

³² Wal ndeenjenan na, zin wal sananjan tizanzaanja zin be tipun zin ma timetmeete.

³³ Tamen Yooba itunu ko iporoukaala zin. Irao izem wal kini ila kan koi bizin naman na som. Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae kizin mi iswe zin kembei len uunu sa isaana som.

³⁴ Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to zaala kini. Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be mbotmbot su toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini na. Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal sananjan ma tila len.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Munju nio anjute tomtom sananjana ta, ni mburaana biibi kat. Ni kembei ta ke mala. Mi ipamototo tomtom ta boozomen, mi ikototo zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen kaimer anpa pa lele tana mini na, anre tomtom tana imbot mini som. Anru i na andeenji som. Ko ila ki parei?

³⁷ Re la pa wal ndeenjenan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mi kam ngar pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin.

Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen, na zinan poponjana kini ko timbotmbot ambai, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³⁸ Tamen wal zorzooronan na, Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Mi poponjana kizin tomini, ni ko ikas zin lup.

³⁹ Yooba, ni ulaanja kizin wal ndeenjenan. Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni ko iwe siiri mboljana pizin mi iporoukaala zin.

⁴⁰ Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin. Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa wal sananjan naman ma timbotmbot ambai.

38

Sunjana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, yaamba yo raama ketem malmal pepe.

Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama ketem bayoujana pepe.

² Pa ingi peene ku lutuunu ingal yo, mi nomom ipun kat yo ma anju.

³ Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana kulinj ta boozomen ire yoyoujana. Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete ipasaana kat yo.

⁴ Patajana ta anbaada pa sanaana tio, ina ilol yo.

Anrao be anbaada mini na som.

⁵ Nio ankam mbulu kankaananana mi anjooru, tanata mbetmbeete surunsurunjan ta kuzin sananjan i ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶ Yoyoujana ikam yo ma tau, ankarajeze pa mi antuntuundu men. Motonj se kor som.

Aigule ta boozomen, antantan pa berek ma ila mbenj.

⁷ Kulinj ta boozomen ibayou kat kembei ta you i.

Sa imbot ambai som.

⁸ Mete ti ipun yo ma mburonj imap kat. Tana lelenj ipata kat mi anyakyak men.

⁹ Yooba, koronj ta nio lelenj pa ilip na, nu ute kek.

Pa tinjiizi tio ike pu som.

¹⁰ Ingi ketenj ikamam uraata biibi kat ma mburonj imap.

Tabe ikam ma motonj zugutgut.

¹¹ Zin gaabanonj mi tonmatizinj tio tire mete tio ti na, timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo na, zin tomini tiloulou yo som.

¹² Mi konj koi bizin na, timbuuru konj mi tiurur kilis kizin be tikam yo.

Mazwaana ta boozomen timburmbuuru pio,
mi tikamam sua pakaamnjana pio.

13 Tamen nio anjam ngar pa sua kizin som,
mi anpekel som.

Nio ingi kembei tomtom ta taljaana imun
ma irao ileŋ sua som.

Nio kembei tomtom kwo munjana ta irao
iso sua som.

14 Nonoono kat, nio kembei tomtom
taljaana munjana ta ileŋ sua som,
mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio anjur moton pu mi anpase pu.
Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ sunjana tio mi
uulu yo.

16 Pa nio anšanu be uulu yo.
Kokena anjop, to koŋ koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyoujana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko irao
anjanja mini na som.

18 Mi ingi answesosor tio. Nio anjute: Anjam
noobo kek.
Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi tiurur koi pio
na, sorok som.
Mi nin ambainjan mi mburan biibi kat.

20 Munju nio anjam mbulu ambainjana
pizin. Mi ingi tipokot pa mbulu
sananjana.

Tiurur koi pio paso, nio anjam kinkiini be
anjto mbulu ambainjana men. ✧

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.

22 Yooba, nu ulaŋa tio.
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun. Ni iwe
mataana pizin mboe kan

1 Nio anso ta kembei: “Nio ko moton ingal
itun:

Kokena sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwoŋ.

✧ 38:20: 1Yo 3:12 ✧ 39:1: Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2

✧ 39:6: Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14

Mi sombe wal sananjana timbot koloujana
pio,

nako anboro kat kwoŋ mi anmaane men.” ✧

2 Tana kwoŋ imun mi anso sua sa pizin
som.

Anyaraama itun mi anmaane men.

Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma iwe biibi
kat.

3 Leleŋ ibayou ma tau ansaana kat.

Pa anjam ngar boozo pa zin wal sananjana
ta mboti kizin ambai men.

Tana anyamaana kembei ta you ikanan la
leleŋ ma anrao anjabiizi itun mini
som.

To anwi Anutu mi anso ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.

Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot men i?

Ko anmeete mi anjam pa toono ŋiizi?

Uulu yo be anjilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotjana tio ta ki toono ti na molo
som. ✧

5 Nu kam leŋ mazwaana rimen nonoono be
anbotmbot su toono.

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta koron sorok
pa nu motom.

Nonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotjana kizin na, koron sorok.

Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta
iwedet pa kwoŋ na. ✧

6 Zin kembei koron kunuunu. Sombe zon
imap na imap.

Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa uraata
bekena tindoundou len koron
boozo.

Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.

Pa tiute som. Asin ko ikam koron kizin
tana?” ✧

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe anjur moton pa?
Som. Nio anjur moton pu tau.

8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana tio ta
boozomen.

Kokena wal kankaananan tikam sua repi-
ilijana pio.

9 Nio ingi anmaane men. Irao anso sua sa
som.

Pa nu itum ta ur patanjana tingi pio.

10 Mi nu seeze moton irao kek. Kam mini
pepe.

Pa mbel balisnon ma ingi be anmeete i.

✧ 39:4: Mbo 78:39, 90:12 ✧ 39:5: Mbo 90:4, 144:4

- 11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana, na nu yamyaamba zin mi ballis zin bekena pazal zin.
Mi koron kizin ambaimbaijan ta lelen pa ilip na, nu pasansaana kembei ta kiibi ipasansaana kawaala na.
Ina kembei ta anso na. Niam tomtom, koron sorok. Ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na. ✧
- 12 O Yooba, pumun taljom pa tinjiizi tio pepe.
Ngun taljom pio, leŋ sunjana tio ti, mi uulu yo.
Pa inŋi anwe leembe ku isu toono ti, kembei ta tumbun bizin ta boozomen tiwe leembe na. ✧
- 13 Tana nŋal moton irao. Muŋai yo.
Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana ri ti, mana anmeete mi anmap pa toono.

40

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa kini

Mboe ki Dabit

- 1 Nio anur niŋ mi anŋa Yooba be iuulu yo.
Mi ni ingun taljaana pa tinjiizi tio mi ileŋ yo.
- 2 Nio kembei anbot sula naala ta sananjana kat.
Mi ni iweene yo ma anŋe.
Nio anŋubup sula tiŋgi sananjana kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma anŋe,
mi iur yo sala toono mboljana bekena anmender ma tun. ✧
- 3 Mi ikam leŋ mboe poponjana be anbo mi anpakur Anutu kiti zaana pa.
Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal boozomen tire. Tabe motonjana ikam zin mi tiurla kini. ✧
- 4 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba itutamen, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.
Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil ndemeene pizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun.
Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala ambaijana mi timbesmbeeze pizin merere

pakaamjan na, ni igabgaaba zin som. ✧

- 5 Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom tomtom sa som. Pa nu kamam uraata bibip bekena uulu yam. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.
Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu ambaimbaijan boozomen piam.
Sombe antoombo be anjin zin, na anrao som.
- 6 Nio sombe ankam mbili sa, som kini sa be ampatoronu pa, na nu lelem pa pe som.
Mi sombe aneene mbili sa su kerem uunu, som ankam patoronjana sa bekena reege sanaana tio, ina tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa som.
Mi nu kam ma taljon ileŋleŋ kat sua ku. ✧
- 7 Tana anso ta kembei: Anutu, nio ta anbotmbot ti.
Kon sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se ro ku kek na, nio ko anŋo.
- 8 Anutu tio, leleŋ ilip be anŋo nu itum lelem. Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleŋ i. ✧
- 9 Nu ute: Nio anmanne som.
Mbulu ku ndeenejana ta kamam bekena uulu yam na, anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧
- 10 Tana uruunu ambaijana ki ulaaŋa ku mi mbulu ku ndeenejana na, anwatkaala som.
Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi toto sua ku na, anŋwe kat.
Tana mbulu ku ta muŋainjai zin wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukjana na, anwatkaala som.
Anzzoyaryaara lela lupjana biibi kizin wal ku. ✧
- 11 Yooba, tatke muŋainjana ku pio pepe.
Kampejana mi muŋainjana ku, ramaki sua ku nonoono, ta ko iporoukalkaala yo totomen.
- 12 Re. Patanana boozo kat ilol yo ma sik.
Irao anjin zin na som!
Inŋi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta izze tio i.

✧ 39:11: Ibr 12:5+ ✧ 39:12: Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ 40:2: Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ✧ 40:3: Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ✧ 40:4: Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 40:6: Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ✧ 40:8: Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✧ 40:9: Mbo 22:22,25 ✧ 40:10: Nŋo 20:20,27

Tana anɔntanɔn mi motonɔn zarzar ma anɔre
kat lele som.

Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa uten
runrun.

Tabe anɔmoto mi mburonɔn imap kat.

¹³ O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi kamke yo
lak!

Lonɔa mar mi uulu yo!

¹⁴ Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma
anɔmeete i,

na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila
raama kan mianɔn.

Mi zin wal ta tire patanɔana tio ti mi men-
meen zin pa,

na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili raama
kan mianɔn.

¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta kalɔan izalla sorok mi tizzo:
“Aa buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be

ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, pamianɔn zin mi kam zin
ma tiru zaala.

¹⁶ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikam kinki-
ini be tiute u mi timbot kolounɔana
pu,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu.

Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaanɔa ku ilip,
nako lelen ambai mi tizzo totomen
ta kembei:

“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta biibi
nɔono.”

¹⁷ Yooba, motom inɔal yo mini!

Pa inɔgi patanɔana ti ikam yo ma anɔrru zaala,
mi leɔn ulaanɔa toro sa som.

Mi nu ta ulaanɔa tio mi tun nɔono.

Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Lonɔa mar mi uulu
yo!

41

*Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isunɔ Anutu be
iuuli*

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Tomtom ta so mataana inɔalɔnɔal zin sor-
rokɔn na, kampenɔana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se kini.

Mi sombe patanɔana sa indeenɔi na, Yooba ko
iuuli. ☆

² Yooba ko mataana pini mi iporoukaali.

Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su toono ta
Yooba ikam pa wal kini na, mi kam-
penɔana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini.

Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin naman
na som.

³ Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba ko im-
borro i mi ipomboli,
mi iwiti ma imanɔa mini pa mbalia kini.

⁴ Nio anɔso ta kembei: “Yooba, nio anɔkam
sanaana pu.

Mi munɔai yo mi urpe yo ma ninɔn ambai
mini. Pa nio mbesoonɔo ku tau.”

⁵ Inɔgi koɔn koi bizin tikamam sua sananɔana
pio. Tizzo ta kembei:

“To tana, nɔizi na imeete ma ila ne? Naso
matanda mbelelele kati.”

⁶ Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou yo na,
timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.

Pa timar be tireut mete tio men tau.

Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila, to
tipasaana urunɔn.

⁷ Koɔn koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam nɔar
sananɔana pio,

mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo ta kem-
bei:

⁸ “Aa, to tinɔa, mete sananɔana kat ikami.

Ko irao imanɔa mini na som. Inɔga be imeete
a.”

⁹ Mi toronɔn nɔono ta anɔdemeere kati mi
anɔpase pini,

mi niamru ambot mbata mi anɔkamam ka
kini na,

ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koɔn koi. ☆

¹⁰ Yooba, lelem isaana pio,

mi wit yo ma burup ma anɔmanɔa mini.

Naso anɔrao be anɔpokot koɔn koi bizin mbulu
kizin.

¹¹ Tana koto koɔn koi bizin. Naso anɔute: Nu
lelem pio.

Kokena zin nin se, mi kalɔan isala ma tiso
tilip pio.

¹² Pa nio leɔn uunu sa isaana som. Tanata
nu pombolmbol yo,

mi kam yo ma anɔbotmbot kolounɔana pu to-
tomen.

¹³ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel.

Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseɔnɔge iseɔnɔge
ma ila.

Nonoono kat!

42

Sunɲana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, nio aɲso aɲbotmbot kolouɲana pu, to ambai. Mi iɲgi aɲbot molo pu.

Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur saɲsaɲɲana ta miri i, mi iwwa ma irru ka yok. ☆

² Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraɲom, mi leleɲ pu ilip kat.

Tana iɲgi nio kembei tomtom ta miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso iwin ka yok.

Njiizi na aɲma aɲpet su kerem uunu mini be aɲsuɲ pu?

³ Pataɲana tio ti ikam ma iɲgi aɲwinin moton luluunu ikot mbeɲ ma aigule.

Mi koɲ koi bizin tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

⁴ Sombe moton imiili pa mbulu ta muɲgu aɲkamam na, leleɲ isaana kat.

Pa niamɲan zin iwal biibi, ta muɲgu amwwa ma amzalla pa urum ki Anutu.

Mi nio ta aɲmuɲmuɲgu pizin mi amlala.

Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo mboe ma kalɲoyam kat bekena ampakur Anutu. ☆

⁵ Mi parei ta iɲgi leleɲ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleɲ ipata?

Nio aɲbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɲur moton pa Anutu mi aɲpase pini,

mi aɲpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

⁶ Nio leleɲ ipata kat, mi aɲtwer ima pu.

Pa iɲgi aɲmet ma aɲbot molo kat pu.

Iɲgi aɲbot mar ta abal Hermon mi abal Mizar ta yok Yordan kunduunu i.

Tana ko moton ila mini pa mbulu ku.

⁷ Pataɲana ta zem ma ise tio na,

ina ilol yo ma aɲsaana kat.

Iɲgi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka du-ubu boozomen timar mi tipolpol salakaala yo i.

Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo raama kalɲaana biibi, mi ka belut isabeleu yo i.

⁸ Tamen aigule ta boozomen, Yooba iurur leleene pio mi izzwe muɲaiɲana mi kampeɲana kini pio.

Mi mbeɲ ta boozomen na, aɲpakurkuri pa mboe.

Aɲkamam sunɲana pa Anutu tio ta imborro mbotɲana tio na.

⁹ Anutu, ni tun ɲonoono. Pa ipombolmbol yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.

Tana aɲzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei ta nu motom mbeleele yo?”

Mi parei ta gedgeede koɲ koi bizin, mi tiko-toto yo ma tikamam pataɲana pio?

Re. Iɲgi aɲbotmbot raama leleɲ ipata kat.

¹⁰ Aigule ta boozomen, zoɲ ise mi ila zoɲ isula na,

koɲ koi bizin tikamam sua repiiliɲana pio.

Mi tinoknok wiɲana pio ta kembei: “Anutu ku imbot swoi?”

Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi, mi iɲgalɲgal yo ma mburoɲ imap.

¹¹ Mi parei ta iɲgi leleɲ isaana mini ma kembei?

Parei ta leleɲ ipata?

Nio aɲbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko aɲur moton pa Anutu mi aɲpase pini,

mi aɲpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaɲa tio.

43

¹ Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku som, ta tiseseeze moton.

Tana mender pio mi so zin ta kembei: Nio leɲ uunu sa isaana som.

Tatke yo pa zin wal pakamkaamɲan mi wal saɲanɲan naman.

² Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana aɲpase pu be we siiri mbolɲana pio.

Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?

Mi parei ta gedgeede koɲ koi bizin, mi tiko-toto yo ma tikamam pataɲana pio?

Re. Iɲgi aɲbotmbot raama leleɲ ipata kat.

³ Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku ɲonoono.

☆ 42:1: Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6 ☆ 42:4: Mbo 100:2+

Naso kam peeze pio,
mi pazal yo be anmiili ma anjala mini pa
abal ku potomjana Sion.

Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✧

⁴ Anutu, nio lelen be ankonjuru artaal ku mi
anmender la kerem uunu.

Pa nu potortor lelen, mi kamam ma lelen
ambai kat.

Mi nio ko anse kombom, mi anbo mboe be
anpakuru.

Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

⁵ Mi parei ta ingi lelen isaana mini ma
kembei?

Parei ta lelen ipata?

Nio anbotmbot ta kembei, na ambai som.

Tana ko anur moton pa Anutu mi anpase
pini,

mi anpakuri mini.

Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaanja tio.

44

*Indeenje zin Israel tilip pa malmal som
na, tikam sunjana ti*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Anutu, munju kat nu kamam uraata
bibip pa tumbuyam bizin.

Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
mi imar imar ma niam amlenj tomimi.

² Zin wal ta munju timbotmbot toono tiam
Israel na, itum nomom ta iziiri zin
ma tila len.

Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe tumbuyam
bizin len be timbotmbot pa.

Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma mburan
imap kat,

mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi kam zin ma
timar timbot ambai su toono tiam. ✧

³ Nonono, tumbuyam bizin tikam malmal
be tikam toono kizin.

Tamen zitun mburan mi buza kizin ikam
zin ma tilip na som.

Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin, mi
nomom woono mi mburom ta
iporou pizin.

Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi tikam
toono kizin. ✧

⁴ Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.

✧ **43:3:** Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6 ✧ **44:2:** Kam 15:17; Njo 7:45 ✧ **44:3:** Kam 15:16 ✧ **44:8:** Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

Mi nu ur sua mboljana ta kembei: Niam ta
Yakop poponjana kini na, ko amlip pa
koyam koi bizin.

⁵ Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata amziiri
koyam koi bizin ma tila len.

Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip pizin mi
amparaama zin.

⁶ Nio ti anpase pa peene tio som.

Mi buza tio tomimi, ina irao be ikamke yo
na som.

⁷ Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi tatkewe yam pa
koyam koi bizin naman.

Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma tila len
raama kan mianj.

⁸ Tana niyam se pu,
mi leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom
totomen. ✧

⁹ Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat ndemem
piam, mi gaaba zin malmal kan tiam
mini som.

Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip piam, tana
koyam mianj.

¹⁰ Nu kam ma amko papirik pa koyam koi
bizin,

mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.

¹¹ Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok kembei
zin sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

Mi ingi nu yangwiiri yam ma ambot lenjaleja
la zin wal pakan mazwan.

¹² Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen ingi zem
wal pakan ma tikam yam sorok be
amwe mbesoonjo pizin.

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono sa som.

Parei, nu re yam kembei koronj sorok?

¹³ Zin wal ta timbot koloujana piam na, tire
mbulu ku tana, mi tizenzeenge piam.

Mi tikamam sua repiilijana piam, mi
matan pasom yam.

¹⁴ Niam amwe kembei ta neju pizin wal
matan munjan.

Zin karkari tizenzeenge piam mi uten
mbinbin piam.

¹⁵ Aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise mi ila zonj
isula na, tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tana konj mianj mi antuntuundu men.

16 Pa konj koi bizin tiwirri sua repiilinjana mi pamiannya pio.
Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam mbeleleu som, mi amolo sua kiti mbuknana ka tutu som. Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi piam?

18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu som, mi ampanoobo pa zaala ku som.

19 Tamen nu zem patanana biibi taiŋgi ma ipun yam, mi inŋi kembei ambot lele bilimnana raama zin buzur sanjanan men.

Mi kembei ambot lela zugut mandin leleene.

20-21 Anutu tiam, ngar turkenan boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyam na, sa ike pu som.

Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam mbeleleu som, mi amsun pa merere pakaamnana sa som.

22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam ma ametmeete, kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i. ✧

23 Yooba, manŋa mi motom iyaara! Swe mburom. Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be uulu yam.

Pizil ndemem piam irao.

24 Parei ta piŋgis motom piam?

Patanana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re som?

25 Niam inŋi be ametmeete ma amla leyam i.

Tana amtimbilmbil su toono, mi ampatinŋi yam ma ruŋguyam isaana.

26 Anutu, manŋa mi swe mburom! Mar mi uulu yam!

Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, motom inŋal mini, mi tatke yam pa patanana tiam taiŋgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ Ngar ambainjana kat ta imanŋanga pio, tabe anŋooro mboe ti pa king.

✧ 44:22: Ro 8:36 ✧ 45:2: Lu 4:22 ✧ 45:3: Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16 ✧ 45:4: Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ✧ 45:6: Ibr 1:8 ✧ 45:7: Mbo 11:5, 33:5

Nio inŋi kembei tomtom ta namaana mbeezenana pa bude na.
Pa mion imarra pa mboe tooronana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibiim komboono tau lip pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi sua ambainjana ta iwedet pa kwom, ina ikampewe zin tomtom.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot raamu totomen. ✧

3 Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam malmal. Pa nu mburom keskeezenom, mi nu ta king biibi.

Nu ndaboknom kat mi zom biibi. ✧

4 O king, nu zomnom. Manŋa, sala hos ku, mi la pa malmal.

Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat. Poroukaala zin wal sorroknan.

Mi porou pa sua nonoono mi mbulu ndeenenana.

Nomom woono na, alalalnana. Tana porou mbolnana. Naso kom koi bizin tire mi timoto. ✧

5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan iwilwil kat. Tabe inŋal kat kom koi bizin ma tisu.

Tana wal tau munjana men ta irao toono ma ila, ko timar ma baram baram su kerem uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indendeenje men. ✧

7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu ndeenenana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan, mi iuru ma we king.

Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✧

8 Mburu ku mololo ta urur na, tisuulu koron kuzinjan kembei ta konimban ma kaikerenje ise.

Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa aigau matakiŋa ma ambai kat. Mi zin naroo go kan timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.

9 King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta timbesmbeeze pu mi tipakaibiim ruumu ku.

Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender su zilnom uunu mi iur aigau kini ta ambainjana

kat. Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Opir na.

- ¹⁰ Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe woolo king na, ngun taljom mi lej sua tio ti. Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi zin tonmatizin ku.
- ¹¹ Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma king leleene pu. Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo lej la king kaljaana. ✧
- ¹² Moori zaanaana ta ki kar Tiro ko ikam lem mburu. Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege lem koronj tomini bekena lelem ambai pizin.
- ¹³ Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim komboono kat. Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe pa wooro milmiljana.
- ¹⁴ Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka mos boozo na, mi tikami ma tiuri la ki king. Mi tamurinj kini pakan ta tigabgaabi mi zinan tila. ✧
- ¹⁵ Iwal biibi timbombo raama menmeen zin, mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki king.
- ¹⁶ O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin tomoto be tikel tumbun bizin. Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.
- ¹⁷ Mboe tio taingji, tomtom ko timbombo, mi matan ilala pu mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe kwom, mi tipakurkur zom totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti

Mboe kizin Kora

- ¹ Anutu, ni iwe siiri mboljana piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti takamam mburanda se kini tau. Mi sombe patajana sa indeene iti, na ni imbotmbot koloujana piti.
- ² Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na som. Sombe yenyeenge itok toono,

mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo lukutuunu,

- ³ mi tai isaana ma duubu zono njirnjir ma tila titutut zin la abal uunu, mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam katkat, na tonjo. Irao tesejeje na som.

⁴ Kar potomjana ta Anutu kor kana muriini na, ka yok ta ireereere ma imbotmbot.

Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai mi menmeen zin. ✧

- ⁵ Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.

Sombe patajana sa ipet pizin, na ni irao inaama ma zonj mataana ise na som. Ko iuulu zin karau men.

- ⁶ Karkari ta boozomen kaljan izalla mi timanjaanga be tikam malmal. Mi king boozomen mburan imap, mi lele kizin ikamam be isaana.

Mi Anutu kaljaana isala ma biibi kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to ineene toono ta boozomen, ma ireere kembei yok. ✧

- ⁷ Yooba ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.

Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu iti na som. ✧

- ⁸ Kamar kere uraata bibip tau Yooba ikam na.

Motoyom la pa uraata kini mburanjan ta ni ikam bekena ipunmeete wal toono kan mburan na. Uraata tana, tomtom tire na, motojana biibi ikam zin.

- ⁹ Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa toono ta boozomen.

Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi izanzan singiao malmal kana mi igibgiibi sala you ma ikan.

- ¹⁰ Mi ni iso ta kembei: "Malmal irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam kat njar pio. Pa Anutu ta biibi nonono na, nio tau.

Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur yo.

Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta munjaana men.”

11 Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti. Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti sala kor, mi iwe seraara mboljana pa kanda koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen

Mboe kizin Kora

1 Niom iwal ta boozomen, menmeen yom mi kepespeeze nomoyom!

Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu!

2 Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat. Kozo komototo i mi kelenlen la kaljaana.

Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono, mi ikamam peeze pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na. ✧

3 Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin ma timbot la niam kopoyam mbarmaana.

Mi ipun zin wal matan munjan mburan ma imap kat, tabe kumbuyam ise ŋuren.

4 Niam wal ta Yakop poponana kini na, menmeen yam mi niyam ise pa Yooba.

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam matamur ndabokjana kat. ✧

5 Anutu izalla be mbuleene se muriini peeze kana.

Tana twiiri itanjan, mi tomtom kaljan iza-lla mi tiyotyotoo raama menmeen zin. ✧

6 Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.

Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti uruunu ma isala kor!

7 Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze pa toono ta boozomen.

Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✧

8 Anutu imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta potomjana i,

mi imborro karkari ta boozomen. ✧

✧ 47:2: Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35 ✧ 47:4: 1Pe 1:4 ✧ 47:5: Mbo 68:18 ✧ 47:7: Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 ✧ 47:8: Tur 4:9 ✧ 48:3: Mt 5:35

9 Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko timar ma tilup raama yam,

mi niamjan ambesmbeeze pa Anutu ki Abaraam.

Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki toono. Tana timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana men.

Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokjana kat

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.

Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor! Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot sala abal kini potomjana Sion.

Abal tana na, ŋeezenana kat mi isala ta kor a.

Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono lelen ambai pa abal Sion.

Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoono, ta imbotmbot sala.

3 Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri mboljana.

Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi iporoukalkaala kar tana.

Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin timbot ambai. ✧

4-5 King pakan tilup zin mi tiso tikam malmal pa Anutu kar kini.

Beso timar ma tire na, timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma tila len.

6-7 Motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiseŋeŋe kembei moori tabe ikam tomtom i.

Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re ipol ma ipei duubu

mi ipasaana zin woŋgo ki kar Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

8 Uraata bibip ki Anutu, muŋgu amlen urun men.

Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar kini na.

Yooba, ni mbura keskeezenana. Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma alok.

Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana mi mataana pa.

9 Anutu, inŋi ambotmbot lela urum ku leleene,

mi amkamam ngar pa mbulu ku. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁰ Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono. Tana zin karkari ta boozomen tipakurkuru. Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi kamam mbulu ndeenjana men pizin.

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar Sion lelen ambai kat.

Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin mi urur kadoono ndeenjana men pizin.

Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

¹² O niom, kamaŋga mi kapapiliu kar biibi Sion.

Kapa mi kere siiri mboljana ki kar tana.

¹³ Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu mboljan ta tipo be tomtom timbot lela mi tikam mal-mal.

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa popojana tiom tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

¹⁴ Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu kiti, ni mboljana kembei ta abal Sion.

Ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi ni ko imunmuungu piti mi izzo iti pa zaala kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.”

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meetenana na som

Mboe kizin Kora

¹⁻² Niom karkari ta boozomen, kelenj sua tio ti.

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono na, kungun talŋoyom pio.

Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom tomini.

Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi niom ta leyom koroŋ somŋoyom tomini.

Kelenj kat sua tabe aŋso i.

³ Pa nio aŋkamam kat ngar.

Tana kwonj ko ipiyooto sua ta imbot la lelenj i, bekena aŋpei ngar ambainjana piom. ✧

⁴ Ingi motonj la pa ngar turkenjan pakan, mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi aŋpeeze ngar tana piom mi aŋso yom pa.

⁵ Sombe mazwaana ki patanana ipet, mi wal sananjan mi pakamkaamjan tiliu yo be tipasaana yo,

nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✧

⁶ Nonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.

Tanata tipakurkur zitun, mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin izze pa. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao ikamke zin pa meetenana na som.

Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu tikam mburoonjo mi ingiimi mbotjana mata yaryaraanana na som.

Ngar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma imborene kat.

Pa mbotjana tana na, ka kadoono biibi mete. ✧

⁹ Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti pa naala, mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na som. Som kat! ✧

¹⁰ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete.

Zin ngarjan timetmeete raraate kembei wal kankaananan ta len ngar somjan i.

Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem koroŋ kizin ma imborene lup, mi naman men ma tila. Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal pakan len.

¹¹ Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len ruumu be timbotmbot pa ma alok.

Indeene ta matan iyaryaara na, zan bibip. Paso, len toono biibi mi koroŋ boozo.

Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

¹² Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koroŋ boozo, ina ambai. Mi irao iko pa meetenana na som.

Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

¹³ Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun, na zin kankaananan.

Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to kikilaala. ✧

¹⁴ Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.

✧ 49:3: Mbo 37:30 ✧ 49:5: Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ✧ 49:6: Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 49:7-8: 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ 49:9: Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✧ 49:13: Lu 12:20

Pa meeteņana ko iyaaru zin ma kaņķaņ ma tisula Andewa.
Tana meeteņana ko imborro zin,
mi Andewa iwe len murin be timbotmbot pa mi tibuuзу.

15 Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.
Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteņana mburaana,
mi ikam yo ma aņļa aņbot raami. ✧

16 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni indoundou le pat,
mi ruumu kini bok pa koronj ndabok-
bokņan boozo,
na kam njar boozo pini pepe.

17 Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila raama koronj kini tana som.

Koronj kini ndabokbokņan tana ko irao ito i ma isula naala na som. ✧

18-19 Indeeņe ta tomtom tana mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot na,
ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiņana kat.

Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i kembei ni irao kat.

Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba tumbuunu bizin ma isula zugut muriini.

Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako tire mat sa mini som.

20 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi mi le koronj boozo, mi tamen le njar ambaiņana som,
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Suņņana pareiņana ta Anutu leleene pa?

Mboe ki Asap

1 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura keskeezeņana.

Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen ki toono, mi iboobo zin be timar tilup zin su kereene uunu.

Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta zoņ izze pa i, mi ila tuņ la lele ta zoņ izulla pa i, na bela timap ma timar tipet kini.

2 Anutu imbot Sion ta kar ndabokņana mi ngeezeņana kat,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi azuņķa kini biibi.

3 Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane mini na som.

You bilbilņana ta imuunģu pini.

Mi miiri ma yaņ biibi iliu i. ✧

4 Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be tire i, mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin.

5 Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio tau itiņan tumbuk sua be kewe leņ na,
kamar kulup yom su kereņ uunu be kakam patoronņana mi kopombol sua tiom mbukņana mini.” ✧

6 Zin koronj ta timbot sala saamba na, tiz-zwe kembei Anutu mbulu kini in-deņdeeņe men.

Mi ni ta tiiriņana katuunu. ✧

7 “O niom wal tio Israel, keleņ sua tabe aņso i.

Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.

Mi iņģi be aņswe mbulu tiom ta kakamam njoobo i. ✧

8 Patoronņana ta kakamam pio na, nio aņyaamba yom pa som.

Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su kereņ uunu na, ta kembena. Aņyaamba yom pa som. ✧

9 Pa nio aņķam kinkiini pa makau, som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri tiom leleene na som.

10 Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su leleene na, nio tio men.

Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta munņaana men lwonlwon, ina tomini nio tio men. ✧

11 Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa maņaanaņana na, nio ta aņboro zin.

Mi koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa rie lene na, nio tio men. ✧

12 Nio sombe petel yo, na irao aņwi yom pa koņ kini sa na som.

Pa toono ramaki ka koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot pa, ina koronj tio men. ✧

13 Parei, niom koso nio aņķanan makau mazaana,

som aņwinin mekmek siņiini? Som kat.

14 Mi patoronņana ta nio leleņ be kakam pio, ina ta kembei: Leleyom ambai pio, kapakur yo pa kameņana tio,

✧ 49:15: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ 49:17: Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✧ 50:3: Kam 19:16,18 ✧ 50:5: Kam 24:7 ✧ 50:6: Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✧ 50:7: Kam 20:2 ✧ 50:8: Mbo 40:6 ✧ 50:10: Mbo 104:24 ✧ 50:11: Mt 6:26 ✧ 50:12: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26

mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu tiom mbura keskeezenjana na. ✧

15 Mi sombe patajana sa indeenje yom, na koboobo yo be anjuulu yom.

Naso ankamke yom, mi niom ko kapakur nio zoŋ. ✧

16 Mi zin wal sananjan na, Anutu iso pizin ta kembei:

“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataja kek na, niom kawatwaata sorok paso?

Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta anbuk pa wal tio na?”

17 Pa sua ta anso bekena anpazal yom pa na, kozorzooro.

Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.

18 Niom sombe kere tomtom kuumbujana sa, na leleyom ambai pini mi kagaabi.

Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma niomjan kawwa. ✧

19 Sua sananjana mi sua pakaamjana men ta iwedet pa kwoyom.

20 Mi kangalngal sorok sua pizin wal tiom, mi kapasansaana tonmatizij tiom urun.

21 Parei, inji kakamam ta kembei mi kere nio anmanne men piom, tana koso nio anyok pa mbulu tiom tana?

Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta niom? Som kat!

Inji be anyaamba yom mi angal kat moyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom pio na, kozo kakam kat ngar pa sua tio ti.

Kere yom: Kokena anmanja mi anpasaana kat yom, mi leyyom ulaaja sa som.

23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi kapakur yo pa kampejana tio.

Naso kakam patoronjana nonoono tabe iwit nio zoŋ ma iwe biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio ndeenenjana, nako answa ulaaja tio pini, mi ankamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

51

Sunjana ki sanaana swenana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenje Dabit ziru Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi Merere kwoono Natan ila ma iyaambi na, Dabit ikam sunjana ti

(2Sam 12:1-15)

1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Munai yo pa zooronjana tio.

Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo ku, mi munainjana ku na, biibi kat.

Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene. ✧

2 Nio anpanoobo pa zaala ku, mi mbulu tio irao pa nu motom som. Tana pus yo pa sanaana tio ta boozomen,

mi kam ma lelenj ingeeze mini. ✧

3 Pa nio ankilaala zooronjana tio kek.

Tana ankamam ngar pa sanaana tio ikot mbej ma aigule.

4 Sanaana boozomen ta ankamam na, ina ankamam pa nu itum tau.

Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som. Tana nu sombe ngal motoŋ, ina kam noobo som.

Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina indeenje men. ✧

5 Indeenje ta ananj ipeebe yo ma anju, mi imar indeenje koozi na, anpanobnoobo pa zaala ku.

Pa indeenje ta anbotmbot men lela ananj kopoono na, ansaana pataaja kek. ✧

6 Anutu, nu lelem be ankam mbulu tio ta boozomen raama lelenj, mibe anjo sua nonoono men.

Tana itum paute yo pa ngar ku ambainjana. Naso imbol la lelenj. ✧

7 Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene. Naso lelenj ingalanj.

Nguuru yo ma lelenj ingeeze kat. ✧

8 Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei: Nu reege sanaana tio kek. Naso lelenj ambai mini mi menmeen yo.

✧ 50:14: Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 50:15: Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ✧ 50:18: Ro 1:32 ✧ 50:23: Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30
 ✧ 51:1: Lu 18:13; Ngo 3:19 ✧ 51:2: Ngo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 51:4: Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✧ 51:5: Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ✧ 51:6: Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✧ 51:7: Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14

Nu n̄gal moton̄ pa sanaana tio ma moton̄ sijiini isu. Kam ma menmeen yo mini.

9 Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na. Mbulu ta an̄kam n̄oobo na, mus ma ila lene.

10 Anutu, ur n̄gar popon̄ana ta in̄geeze men sula lelen̄, mi pombol yo.

Naso an̄mender mbol̄ana mi an̄kiskis mbulu ku. ✧

11 Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.

Mi tatke Bubun̄om Potom̄ana pio pepe.

12 Ulaan̄a ta mun̄gu kakamam pio na, lelen̄ be an̄re mini. Naso lelen̄ ndabok kat.

Mi pombol yo be moton̄ len̄len̄ pu.

13 Tonabe an̄paute zin wal zorzooron̄an pa zaala ku.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa nu motom som, nako titooro lelen̄ ima ku mini.

14 Anutu, nu ulaan̄a tio.

Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao an̄meete pa.

Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila ne.

Naso lelen̄ ambai kat, mi kal̄n̄on̄ isala mi an̄pakuru pa mbulu ku ndeen̄en̄ana. ✧

15 In̄gi kon̄ mian̄ pa sanaana tio ma an̄maane men. Tana paraurau kwōn̄ be an̄so sua.

Naso an̄we kwom mi an̄pakur zom.

16 Anutu, sombe lelem be an̄patoronu pa koron̄ sa, so an̄kam.

Mi sombe lelem be an̄neene mbili sa ma iwe patoron̄ana pu, so an̄neene.

Tamen patoron̄ana ta kembei na, nu lelem pa som.

17 Pa patoron̄ana ta nu lelem pa ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela an̄koto itun̄, mi lelen̄ ipata pa sanaana tio.

Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu kembei mbulu kini irao pa nu motom som, mi leleene ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu ko tit ndomoono na som. ✧

18 Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu wal ku. Urpe siiri mbol̄ana ki Yerusalem ma imender mini.

19 Tonabe amkam mini patoron̄ana tabe indeene men pa nu motom.

Ko amyoo makau ma amneene zin isala artaal ku be ampatoronu pa.

Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sanan̄an ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin

Mboe ki Dabit Indeen̄e ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tin̄gi.

(1Sam 21:1-22:23)

1 Nu tomtom mburom̄om, parei ta kal̄n̄om izalla mi pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku sanan̄ana?

Ambai, kamam lem!

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbuk̄ana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina irao imap na som.

2 Nu tina mbel pakaam̄ana, mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be pasaana zin.

Mi kwom na, kembei yar mataanan̄ana.

3 Mbulu ambain̄ana mi sua n̄onoona na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi mbulu sanan̄ana mi sua pakaam̄ana na, nu lelem pa.

4 Sua sanan̄ana boozomen tabe ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta nu lelem pa ilip.

Mi sua pakaam̄ana men ta iwedet pa kwom.

5 Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana katu ma irao man̄ga mini som.

Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera mat.

Mi itatke u pa wal matan yaryaraan̄an mazwan, mi ipiri u sula Andewa.

6 Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i, sombe wal ndeen̄en̄an tire, nako timoto.

Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseen̄ge pu, mi tiso ta kembei:

7 “Kere. To tin̄gi, ni leleene be ipase pa Anutu be iwe tuunu som.

Pa ni le koron̄ boozo kat. Tanata ipase pa koron̄ kini tana be ikami ma imbot ambai.

Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom, tanata inde-meere sorok ma iso ko mburaana biibi.”

⁸ Mi nio, nako anmender mboljana lela Urum Merere, mi anbot ambai ma molo kembei ke olib.

Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, nio ko anpase pa ma alok.

⁹ Anutu, nio lelen ambai pa mbulu ta kam na.

Tana ko anpakurkuru mi anpase pa nu zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi anzzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku matan, mi anzzo zin ta kembei: Nu ambainjom kat.

53

Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta kembei: “Anutu sa som.”

Wal ta kembei, ngar kizin isaana kek. Mi tiyo naman pa mbulu sanannan boozomen. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som kat.

Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. ☆

² Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom mi itirtiiri zin.

Ko kizin tasa le ngar ambainjana, mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi imbot koloujana pini?

³ Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tisaana lup.

Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainjana sa som. Som kat. ☆

⁴ Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau tikamam mbulu sanannana i, niizi na ngar kizin ipet?

Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio. Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi timbotmbot se kizin.

Mi matan ingalngal yo som, mi tizunzun pio som.”

⁵ Kere koyom koi bizin ta timanga mi tiso tikam malmal piom na!

Mungu timoto som.

Mi inga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi igibgiibi tironiron ma timbot lenjena.

Tana motonana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat.

Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamian zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

⁶ Mi nio na, lelen ilip kat be anre ulaana ta imbot abal Sion a imar ma ikamke zin Israel!

Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini ma timbot ndabok mini,

nako lelen ambai mi menmeen zin kat. ☆

54

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu zaana be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ta zin tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit itooro mboe tingi.

(1Sam 23:13-29)

¹ O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio anpase pa nu zom tau.

Mender pio, mi swe mburom keskeezenana. Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei nio len uunu sa isaana som.

² Anutu, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti, mi len yo.

³ Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikototo zin wal pakan, ta tikamam malmal pio.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom, mi timunai zin risa som.

Mi ingi tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete i! Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ngar pini som.

⁴ Mi Anutu, ni ulaana tio.

Ni ikiskis yo tana anbot ambai.

⁵ Tana Merere, zin wal ta tingalngal sua pio na, pimiili mbulu kizin sanannana pa zitun.

To sua ku mbukjana, mi pasaana zin ma timap kat.

⁶ Yooba, nu ambainjom kat!

Tana lelen ambai pu, mi anso ankam patoronjana pu mi anpakur zom.

⁷ Pa nio anj Pase pa zom, tana nu tatke yo pa patanjana tio ta boozomen.
Mi inji itunj motonj anje u koto konj koi bizin ma anlip pizin kek.

55

Sunjana ki tomtom ta toroono isu mi iwe ka koi mini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be munjai yo.

Pingis motom pio pepe.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti mi pekel kaljonj.

² Motom injal yo mi uulu yo.

Pa inji patanjana boozomen ikam yo ma anru zaala, tana lelenj ipata kat.

³ Konj koi bizin kaljan izalla, mi wal sananjan tiwirri sua pamotojana pio mi tikamam patanjana pio.

Keten malmal pio, mi tiseezeze motonj ma anjaana kat.

⁴ Inji anbot naala kezeene i.

Tana keten iporrou biibi kat, mi anmoto konj.

⁵ Motojana biibi ipun yo ma mburonj imap, mi ndonjonj ikam yo ma anjaana kat.

⁶⁻⁷ Tana anso ta kembei: “O yalei, begenj sa kembei man mbalmbal, so ndabok! Tonabe anje ma anla lenj lele ta molo kat, mi keten su.

Anso anla lele bilimjana, mi anru lenj murinj ambainjana sa be anbotmbot pa.

⁸ Nonoono kat, begenj sa kembei man, so anko ma anla anru lenj murinj sa be anbot pa mi anja patanjana ti ma imap.

Pa inji kembei anbot la yanj ma miiri biibi leleene.

⁹ Merere, pambiriizi konj koi bizin ma timap kat. Pakankaana sua kizin mi ngar sananjan ta lelen iurur pa.

Pa anje mbulu ki malmal ma zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma imap.

¹⁰ Mbenj ma aigule mbulu ru tana tiwwa la kar leleene, mi tikamam peeze pa.

Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananjan mi patanjana. Tana tomtom tipasaana mboti ki kar ma isaana kat.

¹¹ Mi sombe tilup zin su kar keteene be tiurpe sua, som tikam mburoonjo, na tikototo zin tomtom,

mi tipakamkaam zin bekana tiwatke len koronj kizin.

¹² Sombe konj koi sa ikamam sua repiilinjana pio, na nio anrao anbaada patanjana ta kembei.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo, na tonjo. Nio anrao anke pini.

¹³ Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta munju anje u kembei gaabanonj mi toronj nonoono na.

¹⁴ Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma taparzzo sua, mi itinan iwal biibi tuzunzunj lela Urum Merere.

Mi koozi na, nu we konj koi. ✧

¹⁵ Nio lelenj be konj koi bizin swon imap karau men.

Lelenj be matan yaryaara mi tisula len Andewa.

Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu sananjan, tana itu raama zin.

¹⁶ Mi nio na, anboobo Anutu be iuulu yo.

Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.

¹⁷ Aigule ta boozomen, antanroro i mi anzzwe patanjana tio ilala kini pa mankwoono, aigule, mi mbenj.

Mi ni ilenlenj kaljonj.

¹⁸ Nonoono, konj koi bizin boozomen tizor-zooro yo,

mi tikamam malmal pio.

Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la naman ma anbot ambai.

¹⁹ Ni ko ilen sunjana tio mi ikoto zin.

Pa ta munju mi imar na, ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana.

Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.

Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi tizor-zooro la kaljana, na ni kola ikoto zin.

²⁰ Tomtom ta munḡu igabgaaba yo na, ire sua kini mbukḡana kembei koron sorok.

Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi ikamam malmal pa zin wal ta munḡu ni zinjan tiparluplup zin na.

²¹ Sua kini na, ambaiḡana mi mbuy-eeneḡana.

Tamen leleene na, iso ikam malmal.

Kwoono mbesmbeeḡana.

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na, ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta buza mataanaḡana.

²² Pataḡana ku ta boozomen na, ur la Yooba namaana.

Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.

Pa ni mataana ingalḡal zin wal ndeeḡana.

Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✧

²³ Tamen wal pakamkaamḡan mi wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na,

Anutu, nu ko loḡa yembut swon,

mi giibi zin sula naala ta usomḡana na be tisaana ma tila len kat.

Mi nio, nako anḡase pu.

56

Sunḡana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeḡe ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tiḡi. Mboe ti ka ḡer: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itaḡ som'

(1Sam 21:10-15)

¹ O Anutu, munḡai yo lak! Pa nio mbesoonḡo ku tau. Mi inḡi koḡ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.

Mbenḡ ma aigule tomtom timanḡanḡa pio mi tikamam pataḡana pio.

² Aigule ta boozomen tizaḡzaanḡa yo mi tike-toto yo.

Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na, sorok som.

³ Anutu kor kana kat, sombe motonḡana ikam yo, na nio ko anḡurla ku mi anḡase pu.

⁴ Nio anḡapakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukḡana, mi anḡase pini.

Irao anḡmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan inḡoi be tipasaana yo? Som. ✧

⁵ Mbenḡ ma aigule koḡ koi bizin tipinḡisḡisḡis sua tio,

mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.

⁶ Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,

mi tizaḡzaanḡa yo be tipun yo ma anḡmeete. ✧

⁷ Anutu, wal sananḡan ta kembei, ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!

Koto zin raama ketem malmalḡana, mi pun zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

⁸ Pataḡana tio ta boozomen na, nu beede se ro ku kek.

Kes motonḡ luluunu la yok putuunu ku,

mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena motom ingalḡal.

⁹ Tana nio sombe anḡboobu be uulu yo,

nako kam ma koḡ koi bizin tiko mi timiili ma tila len.

Naso anḡute kat ta kembei: Nu lelem pio mi lae tio. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana nio anḡapakur Anutu pa sua kini mbukḡana.

Nio anḡase pa sua ki Yooba.

Irao anḡmoto na som.

Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan inḡoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

¹² Anutu, patoronḡana ta anḡbuk sua pa be anḡkam pu na, nio ko anḡkam.

Nio ko anḡkam patoronḡana pu raama leleḡ ambai kat mi anḡpakuru.

¹³ Pa nu tatke yo pa meeteḡana, mi uulu yo pa koḡ koi bizin.

Tabe tikam yo ma anḡtop som.

Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio mi ur mat pio,

mi mboro yo ma anḡbotmbot ambai men.

✧ 55:22: Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 56:4: Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6 ✧ 56:6: Mk 3:6 ✧ 56:7: Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25 ✧ 56:9: Ro 8:31

57

*Tomtom ta isun pa Anutu be iswe azunƙa
kini mi mburaana biibi*

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeƙe Dabit iko pa Saul mi
imbot lela ran sumbuunu na, itooro mboe
tingi. Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 24:1-3)

¹ O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi muƙai yo.
Pa nio mbesoonjo ku, mi anƙpase pu be we ur
pio mi menderkaala yo.
Kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala
lutuunu bizin
ma irao pataƙana sananƙana taingi imap
ma ila ne.
Kokena ipasaana yo.

² Nio anƙaroro Anutu kor kana kat be iuulu
yo.
Pa nƙar kini ta iurur nonoono. Tana mbulu
ta so leleene iur pa be ipet pio, na ni
ko ikam ma ipet.

³ Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam ulaƙa sa
pio mi ikamke yo.
Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koƙ koi bizin
ta tiketoto yo i.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukƙana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini.

⁴ Koƙ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.
Wal ta niamƙan ambotmbot i, zin kem-
bei laion ta basmai zin pa tomtom
mazan.
Zonon na, mataana men, kembei peene
lutuunu mi izi.
Mi mian na, kembei buza ta mataanaƙana
i.

⁵ Anutu, manƙa mi swe azunƙa ku mi
mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala
saamba.
Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini!

⁶ Koƙ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be anƙi la.
Tana anyamaana kembei pataƙana biibi
taingi ikamam be ikoto yo.
Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekana anƙtop
sula.
Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

⁷ Anutu, nƙar tio imbol kat be anƙpase pu mi
anƙto u.

Lelen iwe ru som.

Tana ko anjo mboe mi anƙpakuru.

⁸ Ko anmanƙa pa mben, mi anƙze kombom tio ma ila irao zon pok
ma ise.

⁹ Merere, nio ko anƙpakuru ila karkari
mazwan.

Ko anjo mboe mi anƙwit urum isala kor ila
toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin
mazwan.

¹⁰ Pa muƙainƙana mi kampeƙana ku, ina biibi
kat. Isala ta saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukƙana na ta
kembena. Isala ta kor a. ✧

¹¹ Anutu, manƙa mi swe azunƙa ku mi
mburom ta zom biibi pa i sala
saamba.

Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta boozomen
tomini.

58

*Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iur kadoono
pizin peeze kan sananƙan*

Mboe ki Dabit Ka nger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

¹ Niom peeze koyom, niom kitirtiiri kat sua
kizin tomtom?

Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na kaka-
mam ma indenƙeeƙe?

² Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa nƙar
sananƙana men.

Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta
ipasansaana zin tomtom. Tabe
kakam ma toono bok pa mbulu
sananaƙana. ✧

³ Wal sananƙan, indeeƙe ta nan bizin
tipeebe zin mi imar na, tipanjobnjoobo
pa zaala ambainƙana.

Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan bizin
kopon mi imar na, tisanƙan pa Anutu
zaala kini, mi kwon bok pa sua
pakaamƙana men.

⁴⁻⁵ Zin kembei mooto sananƙana kat. Pa sua
ta iwedet pa kwon na, ipasansaana
zin tomtom.

Mi tizeeze talƙan ma sik.

Sombe totoombo be tayaraama zin, na
tarao som.

⁶ Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta laion
sananƙan.

Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende zoŋon ma isu lene.

⁷ Pambiriizi zin ma tila len, kembei lapot ta ireere rimen mi imaaga ma imap.

Naso tiwe kembei ro sananŋan ta tomtom tipadaaga mi imelle ma imetmeete.

⁸ Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi timetmeete su zaala keteene na.

Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat som, mi iwe siŋ ma isu lene.

⁹ Anutu ko loŋa men mi iyembut swon, kembei ta teyembut ke namannaman ma tipiri sala you.

Kete malmalŋana kini ko iwilaala zin ma tila len kembei musmuuzu.

¹⁰ Mi wal ndeenŋan, sombe tire Anutu iur kadoono pa zin wal sananŋan mi ipokot mbulu kizin, nako menmeen zin.

Mi siŋ kizin wal sananŋan ta ireere su toono na, wal ndeenŋan ko tipadagdaaga kembei koron sorok.

¹¹ To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni imbotmbot mi iurur kadoono pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na.

Tana zin wal ndeenŋan na, ni isarra zin pa kampeŋana ambaimbainan.” ✧

59

King isuŋ Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta king Saul iŋgo menderŋan kini pakan ma tila mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: ‘Pasaana pepe’

(1Sam 19:11)

¹ O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pio na timbuulu yo.

² Tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman. Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na.

³ Yooba, re! Ingi wal mburanŋan ta timburu koŋ, mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete i.

Tamen nio aŋkam zoroŋana som, mi aŋkam sanaana sa som.

⁴ Nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen iŋgi tikamam kumbun be timaŋga pio sorok.

Merere, maŋga mi mar lae tio. Re yo mi uulu yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

⁵ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezeŋom. Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel.

Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai zin risa pepe.

Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁶ Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmiili ma timar,

mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tiŋurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.

⁷ Re. Sua sananŋana men ta iwedet pa kwon.

Mian na, kembei ta buza mataanaŋana i. Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta kembei: “Asiŋ ko ilen yam?”

⁸ Tamen Yooba, nu zenzeenŋe pizin. Karkari boozomen ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, nu kamam sua repiiliŋana pizin.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi kamam len mburoŋ. Tana aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo na som.

¹⁰ Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Muunŋu pio, mi koto koŋ koi bizin ta tireudut yo na, mi aŋre kat pa motoŋ. Naso menmeen yo biibi.

¹¹ Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete karau pepe.

Kokena wal tio matan mbeleele mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan.

Merere, nu ta we siŋgiao piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma zan imap kat, mi yangwiiri zin ma tila

- timbot lenjaleŋa ma irao tisula len Andewa.
- 12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa motom som. Pa tikamam sanaana boozomen pa kwon. Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na sananŋana men. Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi tipakurkur zitun. Tamen mbulu kizin pakurŋana tana ko iwe kilis pizin.
- 13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tigibgi-ibi sua sananŋana be tipasaana zin. Tana pasaana zin raama ketem malmalŋana ku. Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Niam Israel ta popoŋana ki Yakop na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze piam.
- 14 Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin timilmi-ili ma timar, mi tiwwa pa kar leleene ma tinurŋur kembei me ta ikamam be ikan tomtom na.
- 15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru kan kini. Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to timbolmboolo ma ila berek.
- 16 Tamen nio, nako aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru pa mburom biibi. Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe ise, nako kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Pa sombe pataŋana ikam yo, na nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.
- 17 Anutu, nu ta kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakur zom. Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor, mi we seraara mbolŋana pa koŋ koi bizin.

60

Surŋana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini
Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeŋe ta Dabit ziŋan zin

Aramea kan mi zin Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan 12,000 isu lele ngolooboŋana ki tai. Mana Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi

(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)

- 1 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam, mi pizil ndemem piam. Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam, mi tireege siiri mbolŋana ki kar tiam. O Merere, motom miili piam mini.
- 2 Pa iŋgi kembei nu tok toono tiam ma imapalpaala, mi koron ta boozomen ikamam be isaana. Tana amsuŋu be urpe toono tiam mini, kokena isaana kat.
- 3 Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam ma amre pataŋana biibi kat. Nu piwin yam pa yok mbolŋana ki ketem malmalŋana ku. Tabe ikam ma ampa na, kumbuyam mburaana som.
- 4 Zin wal ta so timototo u mi tilenleŋ la kalŋom na, twiiri ku itaŋ bekena tiko pa zaaba tabe ipet i.
- 5 Anutu, leŋ suŋŋana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam. Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam pa pataŋana taŋgi.
- 6 Munŋu Anutu imbot lele kini potomŋana, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip kek. Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi lele ngolooboŋana ki Sukot, mi aŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.
- 7 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio. Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men. Eparaim ta iwe kembei koron ta ipakaala uten. Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta aŋkamam na.
- 8 Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe kembei timbi-iri ta aŋwwe pa. Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anlip pizin kek, tana nin ise mi kaljon izalla.”

⁹ Mi koozi na, asin ta irao be ikam yo ma anlip pa kon koi bizin mi anlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mboljana na?

Asin ko imuungu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anla anpet lele pakaana kizin Edom?

¹⁰ Asin toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen ingi pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

¹¹ Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom na, koron sorok.

¹² Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam, nako amlip.

Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin ma mburan imap.

61

Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot molo pa lele kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, leñ tinjiizi tio.

Ngun taljom pa sunjana tio ti.

² Pa ingi anbot molo kat pa kar tio, mi anmoto kon ma mburon imap kat. Tana anboobu be uulu yo.

Itum yaaru yo ma ansala abal ku mboljana. Naso anbot ambai.

³ Pa nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Mi nu we kembei siiri mboljana ta isala kat be anke lela.

Nu we seraara pa kon koi bizin.

⁴ Nio lelen be anbotmbot lela beeze ku tomtomen.

Anso anma ku be kuubukaala yo kembei man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.

⁵ Pa sua boozomen ta anbuk pu na, Anutu nu leñ kek.

Mi matamur ku ndabokjana ta nu kamam pizin wal tau timototo u mi tilenlen la kaljom na, nu kam pio kek.

⁶ Anutu, seenge ndaama ki king be imbot ma molo.

Kami ma imbotmbot mata yaryaara men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁷ Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana su kerem uunu ma alok.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana motom pini mi poroukaali totomen. ✧

⁸ Tonabe nio lelen ambai, mi anbombo mboe be anpakur zom totomen.

Mi anjo sua tio mbukjana mi ankamam patoronjana pu pa aigule ta boozomen.

62

Sunjana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru som mi ipase pa Anutu be iporoukaali

Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan

¹ Nio kopon rru som. Ingi anur nin ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu.

Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa patajana tio taingi.

² Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaanja tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo kat na som.

³ Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana yo na, niizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananjanana?

Niom ta boozomen kakamam be kupun yo paso?

Pa nio mburon imap kek. Nio ingi kembei siiri ta isaana kek mabe borok su lene i.

⁴ Nio zon biibi, tanata kakamam be kokoto yo.

Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu pakaamjana ilip.

Pa kwoyom na, izunzun pa Anutu be ikampe yo.

Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni ipasaana yo.

⁵ Tamen nio kopon rru som. Ingi anur nin ma anbotmbot, mi anzza Anutu be iuulu yo.

Nio anjurur moton pa ni itutamen.

⁶ Nonoono kat, ni itutamen ta ulaana tio, mi iwe siiri mboljana pio be anbot lela.

Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo na som. Som kat!

⁷ Nio anpase pa Anutu be imboro yo ma anbot ambai, mibe ipakur yo.

Pa ni ta iwe siiri mboljana pio, mi iwe ur pio be anke lela.

⁸ Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini totomen. Mi koso i pa patajana tiom boozomen ta imbotmbot la leleyom.

Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi imenderkalkaala iti.✧

⁹ Zin tomtom na, koron sorok.

Wal zanja mi zin sorrokjan tomimi.

Tana irao tapase pizin na som.

Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo na.

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ki takam malmal mi toyo koron kizin tomtom ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.

Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.

Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyom koron boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koron tana pepe.✧

¹¹ Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio anlenlen na, imbot ta kembei:

Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.

¹² Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✧

63

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot koloujana pa Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeje ni imbot lele bilimjana ki Yudea na, itoro mboe ti

¹ O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.

Nio lelen pu ilip kat.

Tana zon ise na, sunjana tio imama ku be kam yo ma anbot koloujana pu.

Pa ingi anbot molo pu.

Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somjana i, mi ngureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i. ✧

² Pa moton imilmiili pa mazwaana ta anlema urum ku potomjana, mi ankilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokjana ta zom biibi pa i.

³ Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio anre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.

Tana ko anwe kwom mi anpakuru.

⁴ Nio ko anwidit urum pa kampjana ku ma ila irao anmeete mi anzem toono ti.

Ko anwit nomon ru sama mi ansun pu.

⁵ Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei anbot kini biibi uunu, mi ankan kini ta ambaijana kat ma kopon isaana.

Tana lelen ambai kat, mi anbo mboe mi kwon ipakuru. ✧

⁶ Nio sombe ankenne se murin na, moton ingalngalu.

Mben ma ila berek na, ankamam ngar pu.

⁷ Pa nu ta ulaana tio nonoono.

Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin, mi kaljon isala mi anbombo raama menmeen yo.

⁸ Nio ansekap kat ima ku, mi nomom woono mbolkenkenjana ta ipalot yo.

⁹ Mi zin wal tau tipaata kon be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana ma tisula len ta wal meeten murin a.

¹⁰ Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete, mi me sanjanjan tikan zin ma timap.

¹¹ Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaana tabe Anutu ikam pini i.

Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mboljana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.

Tamen wal pakamkaamjan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

✧ 62:8: Mt 26:36+ ✧ 62:10: Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17

✧ 63:1: Mbo 42:2, 84:2 ✧ 63:5: Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

✧ 62:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12

64

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nio antanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa ingi kon koi bizin tikam ma antamoto biibi kat.

Tana len kalnon, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.

² Re. Ingi zin wal sananjan tilup zin mi timbuuru kon.

Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

³ Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataanajana kat.

Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koron sananjan ise be tipeene yo pa.

⁴ Zin tikewe lae zaala zilnaana, mi tizanzaana zin wal ta tikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.

⁵ Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananjan, mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.

Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asin ko ire? Som."

⁶ Tana len iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananjan ma tiso:

"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."

Aiss, iti tomtom na, ngar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

⁷ Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.

Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.

⁸ Sua sananjan ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.

Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: "Na buri. Kayamaana kek?"

⁹ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na, to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ndeenjan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,

mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

Zin wal ta lenen ngeezenan, nako lenen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yan mi mai ambaijana ta ni ikam pizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.

Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.

² Pa nu lenlen sunjana tiam mi uluulu yam. Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.

³ Sombe sanaana mi zorojana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat, na nu ta rekreege piam. ✧

⁴ Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot koloujana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lenen ambai kat pa kampana ku ta ise kizin na.

Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomjana.

Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pomboljana mi kampana ambaimbainan matakinja boozomen.

⁵ Ulaana tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam. Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndeenjana, mi kam uraata bibip piam.

Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao toono biibi mi mutumutu ta munjana men, ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu.

⁶ Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Itum mburom ta munju iur zin abal ma timbot murinmurin.

⁷ Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu rao be punmeete.

Mi duubu zojo njirnjir na, nu pun ma taun isu.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe timanga be tikam malmal mi orooro kizin isala, na nu punmeete ma lele ikam kinj.

⁸ Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo na tomini, tire mos bibip ta nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe timurur ma motonjana ikam zin.

Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi kaljan izalla ma timbo mboe.

Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i.

⁹ Nu ta motom pa toono, mi kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi pembedmbeze toono ma mbuyeene iwedet.

Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi pa toono. Irao imaaga na som.

Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet.

Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto kini boozo.

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu, bekena pembeze kuma pizin tomtom.

Mi kampeŋana ku, ta ikamam ma kini indomdom ma izze. ☆

¹¹ Nu ambaiŋom kat. Pa ndaama ti, nu kam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet piam.

Lele ta so nu wwa pa na, kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan boozomen iwedet. ☆

¹² Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu ambaiŋana ilol lele bilimŋana bekena zin mbili tikan.

Mi kam ma mogleene ambaimbaiŋan ipengeeze abal ta boozomen. Tabe tomtom tire mi menmeen zin.

¹³ Makau mi sipsip boozomen tiwwa pa lele mbutmbuutuŋan.

Mi lele ngolooboŋan na, kini boozomen indomdom ma izze.

Tana tomtom timbombo mi menmeen zin irao lele ta boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurŋana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

¹ Niom karkari ta karao toono ta boozomen na, kalŋoyom izalla mi menmeen yom pa Anutu.

² Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

³ Koso pa Anutu ta kembei: "Anutu, uraata bibip ta kamam, ina tomtom tire mi timoto. Nu mburom biibi kat.

Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi tilek kumbun pu.

⁴ Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, timap ma tilek kumbun pu.

Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur zom.

⁵ Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta Anutu ikam la tomtom mazwan.

Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto kan.

⁶ Mungu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono raraazaŋana,

mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa pa.

Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ☆

⁷ Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa mburaana biibi kat.

Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom mi itirti-iri zin.

Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom kamaŋga be kozoori mini pepe. ☆

⁸ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Anutu tiam pa kampeŋana kini.

Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.

⁹ Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara.

Mi ni mataana piti, tana kumbundu ikam ŋgiris som.

¹⁰ Nonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam pa pataŋana pakan bekena pengeeze urlaŋana tiam,

kembei ta tinnenne pat silba bekena you ikan ka muk ma ila ne, mi silba tana iwe ŋgezeŋana kat. ☆

¹¹ Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam, mi ur pataŋana biibi isalakaala yam be ambaada. ☆

¹² Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tipadaaga yam.

Tana niam kembei ampa la you leleene, mi kembei ta wo biibi isur yam.

Tamen iŋgi ur leyam zaala kek. Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi amrao pa koronŋ ta boozomen. ☆

¹³⁻¹⁴ Indeeŋe ta nio anbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na,

anbuk sua pu be ankam patoronŋana pu.

Tana iŋgi anŋto sua tio mbukŋana tana, mi anmar urum ku be aneene patoronŋana pu.

¹⁵ Nio ko ankam sipsip tumŋan, mi aneene zin su kerem uunu ma kuzin isama ta kor a.

☆ 65:10: Ngo 14:17 ☆ 65:11: Mbo 67:6 ☆ 66:6: Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1 ☆ 66:7: Kam 15:18 ☆ 66:10: Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ☆ 66:11: Kam 1:14 ☆ 66:12: Yesa 43:2

Mi ko ankam makau mi mekmek mi aneene zin tomuni be tiwe patoronjana pu.

¹⁶ Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi kelenjen la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen kamar mi kelenjen sua tio ti.

Nio ko anso yom pa uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

¹⁷ Nio antanroro i be iuulu yo, mi kwon ipakuri.

¹⁸ Indeejen tana, sombe njar sananja sa imbot la lelen, so ni ilen sunjana tio som. ✧

¹⁹ Tamen ni injun taljana pio, mi ilen sunjana tio.

²⁰ Tana nio anpakur Anutu.

Pa ni itit sunjana tio som, mi iruutu munjana kini pio som.

67

Tusun Anutu be ikampe iti

¹ Anutu ko imunai iti mi ikampe iti.

Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki kampana kini piti, mi ikam mat kini ma iyaara piti. ✧

² Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, tikilaala mbulu kini, mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute ulanja kini. ✧

³ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru. Tomtom ta munjana men ko tiwit urum.

⁴ Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi timbo mboe pu.

Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeejenana men, mi urpewe patanja kizin tomtom.

Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono i.

⁵ Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom mi tipakuru.

Tomtom ta munjana men ko tiwit urum.

⁶ Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana toono ipiyooto mai ambajana.

Mi kampana kini ko imbotmbot men se kiti. ✧

⁷ Anutu ko ikampe iti.

Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen ko timototo i mi tilenjen la kaljana. ✧

68

Merere ni ulanja mburaanana kizin wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Anutu ko imanja pa ka koi bizin mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko pirik.

Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko pini ma tila len.

² Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap, kembei ta miiri iwilaala you ka koi ma ila ne.

Wal sananja, sombe timbot Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ipasaana zin ma mburan imap kat ma tila len, kembei you ta ikan ngwaara ma iwe gubunu men.

³ Mi wal ndeejenana, zin ko lelen ambai. Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu raama menmeen zin.

Tana ko lelen ambai mi kaljan izalla ma tipakuri.

⁴ Kombo mboe pa Anutu. Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit zaana.

Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene mi iwwa.

Ni zaana Yooba.

Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi menmeen yom pini. ✧

⁵ Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini potomjana, mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta taman. Mi zin noroja na, ni imendernder pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin. ✧

⁶ Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamenjana, mi le gaabana sa som, na Anutu ko ikam le tomtom pakan be zinan timbot.

Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ko ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin ko timbombo mboe raama menmeen zin, mi tito i ma tila.

Tamen zin wal zorzooran na, zin ko timbot lele kerekerejana men.

✧ 66:18: Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ ✧ 67:1: Nam 6:24+ ✧ 67:2: Ngo 10:34+; Tit 2:11 ✧ 67:6: Mbo 65:11

✧ 67:7: Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 ✧ 68:4: Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64 ✧ 68:5: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+

7-8 Anutu, indeenje ta nu yaaru zin wal ku Israel,
mi niomɲan kapa pa lele bilimɲana na,
yenyeenge itok toono, mi yaɲ biibi isu pa saamba.

Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai tau.
Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✧

9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku na, sombe kerekereɲana,
na nu kamam yaɲ biibi ma izzu beken a pembeeze ma ambai mini.

10 Zin sorrokɲan ta timbotmbot toono ta wal ku titu su pa na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan kini ma koronɲ.
Pa nu ta kampeɲana katuunu.

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa malmal kek.
Tana wal boozo men tila ma tisoyaara urunu.

12 Tiso: “Ou kelen! Zin king ziɲan zin malmal kan kizin tiko papirik ma tila len lup kek!

Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam pizin moori kaibiim ta timbot kar na be tiparrai pizin.

13 Zin tikam koronɲ pakan ta tiurpe ma kembei mbalmbal ruɲgun na. Koronɲ tana ndabokbokɲan kat. Tipakapkap begen pa silba, mi rumun rumun pa gol.

Mi parei ta niom pakan kombombooreyom sorok raama zin sipsip men?”

14 Indeenje ta Anutu mbura keskeezeɲana iyangwiiri zin king ma tiko pirik na, ikam ma ɲaunɲau mi yaɲpat isu pa abal gabgapɲana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom zoyomɲoyom mi bibip,
mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!

16 Kena parei ta motoyom mburmbur pa abal ta Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi ikam ma iwe lene na?

Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai,
mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal kan ta munɲaana ka tieene,

mi tila tipet muriini potomɲana Sion.

18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta ilip pizin na,

ma tito i ma ziɲan tisala abal kini ta kor a.
Mi tomtom tikam koronɲ boozomen pini sorok.

Mi wal zorzooronɲan tilek kumbun pini, mi tikam le koronɲ tomimi.

Tana zin tomimi, ko ziɲan Yooba Anutu timbotmbot pa muriini tana. ✧

19 Tapakur Merere!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu iti mi ibadbaada pataɲana kiti.

Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ✧

20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta ikamkewe zin tomtom ma timbot ambai.

Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti pa meeteɲana. ✧

21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin uten.

Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala sananɲana na,
ni ko ipun zin ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:

“Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele Basan na, nio ko anɲkam zin ma timiili ma timar.

Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu na tomimi, nio ko anɲkam zin ma tise.

23 Mi siɲin ko iwe kembei ta karoozo be kawwa la leleene.

Mi me tiom ko tiwin siɲin tana.”

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu lip pa malmal kek.

Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi lela urum ku potomɲana, be zin iwal biibi tire u.

Nu muunɲu, mi wal ku tito u ma tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuunɲu,

to zin tamuriɲ ta tiyelyel kakaaba na timbot lukutuunu,

mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom su kereene uunu na, kapakuri pa kampeɲana kini.

Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa Yakop na,
kamap ma kiwit Yooba zaana!

✧ 68:7-8: Kam 19:16+ ✧ 68:18: Ep 4:8 ✧ 68:19: Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ ✧ 68:20: Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

27 Benyamen ta kaimernana na, wal kini timuungu.

To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila raama wal kizin.

Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi Naptali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua pataana kek ta kembei:

Niam ko amender mboljana.

Tana mbot lela urum ku potomjana ta Yerusalem na,

mi swe mburom ma amre mini, kembei ta mungu kamam piam na.

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu, mi timar ma tikam lem koron pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot yok Nil kezeene kembei puge.

Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na, zin kembei makau uunujan ta zinan lutun bizin tiketkeete ma tiwwa.

Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek kumbun pu, mi tikam lem pat silba pakan.

Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki malmal na, yangwiiri zin ma timbot lenaleja.

31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko ingo zin menderjan kini ma timar Yerusalem.

Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi tikam lem koron ambaimbainan pakan tomini.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen, kombo mboe pa Anutu.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene, mi iwwa pa manajaanana ta mungu kat mi imar.

Kelej. Ni izzo sua raama mburaana biibi.

Kaljaana na, kembei ta lele ikurun i. ✧

34 Tana kosoyaara Anutu mburaana.

Pa ni king biibi nonoono, ta ikamam peeze pizin Israel,

mi izzwe mburaana sala manajaanana.

35 Anutu kizin Israel, ni imbotmbot lela urum kini potomjana mi izzwe mburaana. Tabe tomtom tire mi timoto.

Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini mi ipombolmbol zin.

Tana tapakur Anutu pa kampana kini! ✧

69

Sunjana ki tomtom ta ibaada patajana biibi pa Anutu zaana

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, kamke yo lak!

Pa yok ise nguren kek ma ingi be ilol yo i.

2 Nio anjdup sula tiingi biibi ma kumbun iteege toono mboljana sa som.

Nio anbot li biibi lukutuunu, mi ingi be wo isur yo ma anla len i.

3 Anutu, nio anjaana kek.

Tinjizi tio imama ku ma ingi be nguren imun i.

Nio anjurur motoj pu be uulu yo, mi som.

Tana mburon imap.

4 Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.

Irao anjin zin na som. Pa tilip pa uten runrun!

Kon koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, zin mburanjan,

mi tingaljal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tizzo be anpimiili koron kizin.

Mi ko anpimiili be parei? Pa anjem koron kizin sa som. ✧

5 Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaana mi zorojana tio, ina nu ute ma imap.

Mbulu boozomen ta anjam noobo na, sa ike pa motom som.

6 Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Uulu yo lak!

Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu mi tipase pu na, tire patajana tio mi kan mian pa, to titop pa urlana kizin.

O Anutu tiam Israel, nio anjam ngar biibi pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi timbot koloujana pu na.

Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio na, ikam zin ma kan mian.

7 Pa nio anbesmbeeze pu. Tamen tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

mi tikamam ma kon mian mi antuntuundu men.

8 Wal tio tire yo kembei nio ndeljon.

Mi tonmatizij tio nonoono ta noyam tamen na, tipizil ndemen pio kembei nio tomtom ki lele pakaana toro. ✧

9 Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip, mi anċkamam kaisiigi pa be anċurpe.

Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu na, tirepi-ili yo tomini. ✧

10 Nio anċanċan mi anċgalsek itun pa kini kanċana bekana moton inċgal katu.

Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan repiili yo.

11 Mi indeeŋe ta leleŋ ipata mi anċgun muunċgu na, tomtom tikam senċe pio.

12 Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar keteene na, tiwidit mbol pio.

Mi anċwe ŋeu pizin wal winċana kan be timbut len mboe pa.

13 Mi nio na, anċzunċun pu men.

Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nu urur kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto sua ku mbukċana.

Tana leŋ sunċana tio ti, mi swe kampeċana ku pio. ✧

14 Tatke yo pa pataċana biibi ti:

Kokena anċdubup sula tiinċgi mi sam ma anċla leŋ!

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.

Tatke yo pa li biibi tinċgi: Kokena anċmon.

15 Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma anċla leŋ. Kamke yo: Kokena anċmon sula mozo luku-tuunu.

Maata yo ma anċse pa naala ta usomċana i: Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.

16 Yooba, nu ambainom. Nu toto sua ku mbukċana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ sunċana tio mi uulu yo.

Muŋainana ku na, biibi kat. Tana motom inċgal yo mini.

17 Nio mbesoono ku. Pinċgis motom pio pepe.

Pa inċgi anċbot la pataċana biibi kat leleene. Tana pekel kalċon karau men.

18 Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.

Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin.

19 Mbulu ta koŋ koi bizin tikamam pio, ina nu ute lup kek.

Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamian yo, mi tiko-toto yo.

20 Mi tipamian yo, mi tipasaana leleŋ ma isaana kat.

Tana anċso ko tomtom sa imar mi ipotor leleŋ.

Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.

21 Indeeŋe ta petel yo na, titooro koŋ kini raama koron pakpakċana.

Mi miri yo na, tikam koŋ yok pakpakċana ma anċwin. ✧

22 Tana sunċana tio ima ku ta kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin imbotmbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta napitpit pizin.

Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei ta kilis pizin. ✧

23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao tire lele mini som.

Mi pamoto zin kat ma rinrin ikam zin.

24 Mbooro ta ketem malmalċana imbot sula na,

lin ma isalakaala zin be tiyamaana kat.

25 Kam ma lele kizin ta timbotmbot pa na, bilim.

Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin mini som. ✧

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na, zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana mini.

Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire yoyouċana na, zin tininin kao pini.

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na, motom mbeleele pepe.

Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot kat! Muŋai zin risa pepe.

28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotċana mata yaryaaraċana ma tila len.

Sombe beede wal ndeeŋeċan zan ise, na wal tana zan ila raama pepe. ✧

29 O Anutu, inċgi anċbaada pataċana mi anċre yoyouċana biibi.

Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Naso anċbot ambai.

30 Nio ko anċbo mboe mi anċpakur Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleŋ ambai kat pini.

Tana ko anċwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa makau ta tika-mam pa patoronċana i. ✧

32 Zin wal ta pataċana ikam zin na,ombe tire Anutu iuulu yo, inako menmeen zin.

Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat Anutu mi timbot kolouċana pini, nako tikam pombolċana. ✧

✧ 69:9: Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ✧ 69:13: 2Kor 6:2 ✧ 69:21: Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ✧ 69:22: Ro 11:9+ ✧ 69:25: Ngo 1:20 ✧ 69:28: Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 ✧ 69:30: Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✧ 69:31: Mbo 50:9+, 51:16 ✧ 69:32: Mbo 34:2

³³ Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, Yooba ilenlen sunŋana kizin. Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la pataŋana leleene na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pizin na som.

³⁴ Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta tiwwa pa na, niom kamap ma kapakur Anutu zaana.

³⁵ Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma imbot ambai mini, mi ipamender zin kar ta timbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tonabe zin mbesoŋo kini tikam lele tana ma iwe len, mi timbot pa mini.

³⁶ Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe popoŋana kizin len, be zin tomini timbot pa. Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen pini, nako timbotmbot ta tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti. Yooba, loŋa mar mi uulu yo. ✧

² Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo ma anmeete i na, pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mian.

Mi zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na, zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma tila raama kan mian.

³ Mi zin wal ta kalŋan izalla sorok ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta lelende pa be ipet pini, ta ipet pini kek!”

Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi pamian zin, mi pimiili zin ma tila len.

⁴ Tamen wal boozomen ta so tikamam kinkiini be tiute katu mi timbot kolouŋana pu na,

zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen zin pu. Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaŋa ku ilip, nako tizzo totomen ta kembei: “Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono!”

⁵ Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana taiŋgi ikam yo ma anrru zaala.

Mi len ulaaŋa toro sa som. Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tun ŋonoono. Tana naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

✧ **70:1:** Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

71

Sunŋana ki kolman ta urlaŋana kini imbol kat

¹ Yooba, nio anpase pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Kokena kon koi bizin tikoto yo, to kon mian.

² Nu ndeenenom. Tana uulu yo mi tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

Ngun talŋom pio mi uulu yo.

³ We seraara pa kon koi bizin, mi poroukaala yo pizin.

We kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be anbotmbot lela totomen.

Pa nu lelem iur pataaŋa kek be kamke yo ma anbot ambai.

Tana nio ko anmama ku be menderkaala yo.

⁴ Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan naman.

Pa zin tipanjobŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi timunai tomtom sa som. Kokena tikis yo, to tipasaana yo ma ansaana kat.

⁵ Yooba, Merere tio, nio anjurur moton pu be uulu yo.

Pa indeeŋe ta nio nanŋanŋon mi imar na, anpase pa nu itum tamen.

⁶ Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anan ikam yo ma anjsu.

Mi indeeŋe ta anan ikam yo ma anjsu, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, anpase pu. Pa nu ta pombolmbol yo mi motom pio.

Tana nio ko anbombo mboe mi anpakurkur zom totomen!

⁷ Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pio. Pa uraata bibip ta kamam pio, ina izzwe mburom pizin.

Nu ta we ur mbolŋana pio, mi menderkalkala yo.

⁸ Tana lelen ambai kat pu, mi kwon ipakurkuru. Pa nu zom biibi mi ndabokŋom kat.

Zon ise ma ila zon isula na, anwidit urum isala kor.

⁹ Tamen iŋgi anwe kolman kek, mi mburon izzu.

Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi pizil ndemem pio pepe.

10 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru koŋ be tipun yo ma aŋmeete.

Mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo ma tizzo pio ta kembei: ✧

11 “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini kek.

Tamaŋa mi takami.

Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

12 Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio pepe!

Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.

13 Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio na, pamiaŋ zin mi pun zin ma timap.

Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, koto zin mi pamiaŋ zin kat.

14 Mi nio, nako aŋurur moton pu mi aŋzza u be uulu yo.

Mi ko aŋwidit urum totomen.

15 Kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenenana pizin tomtom.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula, nako aŋzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu kamam pizin tomtom be uulu zin na.

Uraata ku tana, sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin, na aŋrao som.

16 Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip mi mburanŋan. Tana aŋwe kwom mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku tana pizin tomtom bekena matan iŋgal.

Nio leleŋ be aŋzzo sua pa mbulu ku ndeenenana men.

17 Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋon, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu zzo yo pa mbulu ku.

Tana aŋzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

18 O Anutu, iŋgi aŋwe kolman ma momo isala uteŋ kek.

Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao aŋsoyaara mburom mi uraata ku bibip pizin popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa kaimer i. ✧

19 Anutu, mbulu ku ndeenenana, ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta saamba a.

Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip mi mburanŋan.

Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

20 Nonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma amre patanana boozomen, mi seeze moyam.

Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Iŋgi ambot naala kezeene i.

Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa meetenana.

21 Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur yo ma zonj iwe biibi mini.

Mi potor leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.

22 Tonabe aŋse kombom mi aŋpakur zom.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana.

Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomŋana kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Tana nio ko aŋse kombom tio mi aŋbo mboe be aŋwit zom.

23 Ko kalŋonj isala mi aŋbo mboe pakurŋana pu raama menmeen yo biibi.

Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta kamke yo.

24 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, nio ko aŋzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ndeenenana ta kamam pizin tomtom na.

Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo na, nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj.

72

Zin Israel tisunj Anutu be ipombol king kizin

Mboe ki Salumo

1 Anutu, pombol king tiam be imender pizin tomtom mi iurpe kat patanana kizin.

Mi paute i pa mbulu ku ndeenenana.

2 Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku, na uuli be ikam ma indeeŋe men.

Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal ku ta timbot ŋoobo i, mi iurpe patanana kizin.

3 Pa mbulu kini ndeenenana, ta ko iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot ambai, mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuŋana.

4 King tiam ko imender pizin wal sorokŋan, mi iporou pizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni ko iuulu zin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin sorrokŋan mi tikamam patanana pizin na, ni ko

ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut zin ma mburan imap kat. ✧

⁵ Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot ambai men,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta zoŋ ma puulu i.

⁶ Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.
Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei yaŋ ta izzu pa mokleene mi ipembesmbeeze toono na.

⁷ Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu ndeenɛɛna ma izze ma iwe biibi.
Mi kam mbulu luumuɲana ma izze raama. Naso tomtom timbot ambai men, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila, kembei ta puulu i. ✧

⁸ King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele ta biibi kat. Ka senɛaɲa su tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma imap su tai pakaana toro.

Ko imaɲa su yok Euprates, mi ila ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁹ Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zin ko timar mi tilek kumbun pini,
mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be leleene isaana pizin mi imuɲai zin.

¹⁰ Zin king ki Tarsis ziɲan zin king ta timbot irao mutumutu ta boozomen, nako timar mi tikam le koron ambaimbaiɲan pakan bekena tipakuri.

Mi zin king ta timborro lele pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba na, zin tomini ko timar mi tikam koron ambaimbaiɲan pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana tau.

¹¹ Tana king ta munɲaana men ko tilek kumbun pini.

Mi karkari ta boozomen ko timbesmbeeze pini. ✧

¹² Pa zin wal ta len koron som, mi zin wal sorrokɲan ta timbot ɲoobo mi len ulaɲa sa som na, some titaɲoro i, na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa pataɲana kizin.

¹³ Zin wal tau len mburan biibi som, mi zin wal ta timbot ɲoobo mi tiru zalan na,

ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi ikamke zin pa pataɲana kizin.

¹⁴ Tana some wal pakan tiurur pataɲana pizin mi tiseseeze matan, na ni ko imender pizin mi itatke zin la wal tana naman.

Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei tonmatiziɲ kini ɲonoono. Tana irao igeede zin mi siɲin ireere sorok na som.

¹⁵ Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be imbotmbot ma molo.

Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba ko tikam le pat gol ta milmilɲana ma iɲgeeze kat.

Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko tizuɲzuɲ Anutu be ipomboli,

mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot ambai men.

¹⁶ Mai ambaiɲana ko ipet pa toono tiam.
Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala abal uteene na tomini.

Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma kini ambaimbaiɲan boozo ipet.

Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta boozomen ko timasak ma kan tomtom bizin tiwe boozomen

kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma ilol toono.

¹⁷ King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!

Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta munɲaana men be kampeɲana ki Anutu ise kizin.

Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko tire kampeɲana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kini na, mi tipakurkuri. ✧

¹⁸ Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin Israel!
Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

¹⁹ Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni zaana biibi mi mburaanaɲana.

Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokɲana mi zaana biibi ma irao toono ta boozomen.

ɲonoono ma ɲonoono kat!

20 Sunɲana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu i, ta imar imap su ti.

73

Mboti ambaiɲana kizin wal sananɲan itoombo urlaɲana ki tomtom ta

Mboe ki Asap

1 Nonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ambaiɲana pizin Israel.

Zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✧

2 Nio ti, munɲu kumbuɲ ikam ngiris, ma rimen mi aɲmel.

Rimen nonoono mi aɲtop pa urlaɲana tio.

3 Pa aɲre mboti kizin wal sananɲan ta nin izze mi tipakurkur zitun na, ambai komboono.

Taba ikam ma motoɲ mburbur pizin. ✧

4 Pa zin na, titum ma kulin ingeeze, mi timbot ambai men ma irao meeteɲana kizin.

Mi meeteɲana kizin tomini, tire yoyouɲana pa som.

5 Pataɲana ki toono ta ikamam iti tomtom na, indeendeɲe zin som.

Zin len pataɲana sa som.

6 Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun ma nin izze sorok, ina tipamaala pizin tomtom kembei ta natabu i.

Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok malmal pizin tomtom mi tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe ma imbot kat mat, kembei ta mburu kizin mat kana.

7 Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam len mboti ambaiɲana kat. Taba titum len ma tau!

Mi ngar ki pakurɲana ta imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi ma ilip.

8 Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi tiwirri sua sananɲana pizin.

Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo zin tomtom pa sua kizin pamotoɲana.

9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa Anutu ta imbot saamba na, tipasansaana sua pini.

Mi tiwirri sua sananɲana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na tomini.

10 Taba tikamam ma Anutu wal kini tomini, titoto zin,

mi tikanan la kalɲan.

11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Aa, mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?”

Anutu kor kana, ni le ngar sa?”

12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananɲan, mbulu kizin ta kembei.

Len pataɲana sa som, mi tindoundou len koronɲ boozo.

13 Munɲu nio aɲkam ngar noobo ta kembei, tana aɲso pa itun ma aɲso: “Nonoono kat. Mbulu tio ambaiɲana, ina aɲkamam sorok.

Parei ta motoɲ ingalɲal itun bekena lelen ingeeze, mi leɲ uunu sa isaana som?”

14 Mi ingi Anutu ikam yo ma aɲre yoyouɲana pa mberɲ ma aigule.

Aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na, ni iballis yo men.”

15 Anutu, ngar tio sananɲana tana, sombe aɲswe ma ipet mat, so aɲpasaana zin wal ku, mi aɲpakankaana ngar kizin.

16 Tana nio aɲkam ngar boozo kat pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin wal sananɲan, mi aɲrru ka ngar. Tamen aɲrao som.

Pa ike pio. Taba ikam ma lelen ipata kat.

17 Kaimer aɲlela urum ki Anutu mi aɲsunɲ.

To ngar tio ipet, mi aɲkilaala mbulu taba ipet pizin wal sananɲan pa kaimer i.

18 Nonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la zaala sipirpirɲana, bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi tipun kat zin.

19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.

Ko yangwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✧

20 Merere, nu sombe maɲga mi pambiriizi zin, nako timap kat.

Zin ko kembei koronɲ ta tere la miuɲana na. Sombe tamɲga pa mankwono na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.

21-22 Indeeɲe ta motoɲ mburbur, mi lelen ingis na,

aɲkam kat ngar som.

Nio aɲtalli pu kembei mbili ta le ngar somɲana i.

23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu mbotmbot raama yo totomen, mi teege nomonj woono mi kiskis yo.

24 Nu pazalzal yo be anjo ngar ku. Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam yo ma anbotmbot raamu ma alok.

25 Nio anjam ngar pa koronj toro sa ki kar saamba som. Nu itum tamen! Mi inji nu mbotmbot raama yo, tana anju lenj koronj toro sa ki toono paso? Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ☆

26 Sombe ngar tio ikamam be isaana mi mburoj izzu, na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo. Tana nio anje Anutu kembei koronj tio nonono kat.

27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo pu, nako tisaana ma tila len lup. Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu ko pasaana zin.

28 Mi nio, sombe anbot koloujana pa Anutu, na lelenj ambai kat ma ilip. Pa anpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.

Tana ko anjzoyaryaara uraata kini boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titanoro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat ndemem piam? Ko ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronjan tiam. Parei ta ketem malmal kat piam ta kembei? ☆

2 Niam wal ta ambot lela lupjana ku leleene na, wal ku nonono.

Pa munju kat nu tatke tumbuyam bizin pa patajana kizin, mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Tana motom ingal yam tomini. Mi motom ngal abal Sion.

Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum murim be mbotmbot pa. ☆

3 Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana ma imbotmbot i.

Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku potomjana ma isu lene, mi tipasaana lup.

4 Lele ta munju nu itinan taparluplup ti su pa i, ina kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe len.

Mi kaljan izalla, mi tipamender koronj kizin lela ma iwe kilalan kembei tilip piam kek.

5 Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal ta tikam nakabasi kizin ma tila su be tikas ke.

6 Pa ke ndabokbokjan boozomen ta tisap koronj kunun ila be tipengeeze urum ku na,

tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat ma tisaana lup.

7 Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan ma imap. Tana itum murim ta zom imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana ma isaana kat.

8 Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi tipasaana kat yam.

Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta amluplup yam su pa i be amzunzun pu na, tiur you pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.

9 Mi inji amre kilalan sa kembei nu mbotmbot raama yam men i na som.

Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa ngar ku na som.

Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko patajana ti imap niizi?

10 Anutu, inji kom koi bizin tikamam senge pu, mi tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom zom.

Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta kembei ma alok?

11 Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi gedgeede yam men?

Manja mi pun zin ma timap!

12 Anutu, ta munju mi imar na, nu ta king tiam mi ulaana tiam.

Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu toono ti beken a uulu yam.

13-14 Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma tai mburaana imap. Mi Lebiatan itunu

ta koron sananjan nono mi imbotmbot tai na, nu petepaala uteene ta boozomen,
 mi kam pizin buzur sanjan ta timbot lele bilimjana na ma tikan. ✨

15 Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi ireere ma iwe yok.
 Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok bibip ma timakmaaga. ✨

16 Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbenj tomini.
 Mi nu ta ur zon mi puulu ma timbotmbot la murin. ✨

17 Nu ur toono ka senjaanja,
 mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✨

18 Yooba, motom ingal sua repiilijana ta kom koi bizin tikamam pu na.
 Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tipasansaana zom.

19 Mi niam ta wal ku na, mburoyam biibi som. Tana itum poroukaala yam.
 Kokena koyam koi bizin timanja piam mi tipasaana yam.
 Ingi ambot noobo kat. Kokena motom mbeleele kat yam.

20 Motom ingal sua mbukjana ta kam piam wal ku na, mi uulu yam.
 Re. Ingi wal sananjan tikewe la zugut, mi tikamam malmal mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.

21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo yam. Tana uulu yam: Kokena amur sorok moyam pu, to koyam miaj.
 Uulu zin sorrokjan mi zin wal ta timbot noobo na. Naso timanja mi tipakur zom.

22-23 Anutu, manja mi swe mburom. Poroukaala yam. Pa niam wal ku tau.
 Motom ingalngal mbulu ki kom koi bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin. Pa kaljan iza-lla mi tiwirri sua boozo pu.
 Ingi wal kankaananan tizorooru mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu pa berek ma ila mbenj.
 Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

Mboe ki Asap Ka nger: Pasaana pepe

1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu mi ampakurkur zom.
 Amwidit urum paso, nu mbotmbot koloujana piam.
 Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku bibip ta ndabokbokjan mi ipa ndel kat.

2 Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio itun anur nol tabe anpamender zin tomtom pa i.
 Mi sombe anur kadoono pizin, nako ankam ma indeenje men.

3 Sombe toono imurur mi ka tomtom bizin ta boozomen tiserenje,
 na nio ta ko ankis toono uunu ma imbol.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, nio anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’
 Mi zin wal sananjan na, anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze sorok mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom pepe!’

5 Pa mburoyom biibi ingoi? Tana kapakur yom pepe,
 mi kipiri sua repiilijana pepe!’ ’

6 Pa pakurjana imar pa zon uunu som, imar pa lele ta zon isula na som, imar pa lele toro sa som.

7 Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa ni ta tiirijana katuunu.
 Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin. Itoto itunu leleene tau. ✨

8 Nono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la Yooba namaana kek.
 Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete malmaljana kini.
 Ni ko ipiwin wal sananjan boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.
 Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na som. ✨

9 Mi nio, nako anzzoyaryaara uraata bibip mi ndabokbokjan ki Yooba ma alok.
 Ko anjbombo mboe mi anpakurkur Anutu ki Yakop zaana.

✨ 74:13-14: Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ ✨ 74:15: Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ✨ 74:16: Un 1:14 ✨ 74:17: Un 8:22; Njo 17:26 ✨ 75:7: Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Tur 18:7+ ✨ 75:8: Tur 14:10, 16:19

10 Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal sananjan na, nio ko anpunmeete mburan. Mi wal ndeenjan na, nio ko anpombol zin ma mburan izze, mi anpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat

Mboe ki Asap

1 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.

Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa zaana biibi.

2 Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot Yerusalem. Pa muriini nonono ta abal Sion.

3 Indeeje ka koi bizin timanja pini su lele tana na, ni isebogboogo buza kizin mi peene kizin lutunlutun ta you ikanan la i, mi ipetepaala singiao kizin.

Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta malmal kana i, na ni ipasaana lup.

4 O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela azunja biibi leleene, mi nu ta biibi nonono.

Pa nu ndaboknom kat mi mburom keskeezenom. Nu lip pa zin abal ta alingumoranjan.

5 Kom koi bizin na, wal mburanjan mi lelen imet kat. Mi nu porou ma lip pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi tiyo len mburu kizin malmal kana ma imap.

Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe uri lup. Mi ko irao timanja mini na som.

Malmal kan kizin na, wal mburanjan.

Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.

6 Anutu ki Yakop, indeeje ta nu yespokpok zin na, zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom bizin timetmeete ma timap, mi tisu timbombooren.

7 O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen timototo u.

Pa sombe nu ketem malmal, na asij irao imender su kerem uunu? Som.

8-9 Indeeje ta wal pakan tikam patanjana pa wal ku isu toono ti na, nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta boozomen.

Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Tabe kam ma tomtom ta boozomen ki toono timoto kan mi timaane men.

10 Nonono kat. Keten malmaljana kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala pu be swe mburom. Tana tomtom tipakurkuru.

Mi zin wal ta ketem malmaljana ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu u, mi tizunzun pu mi timbesmbeeze pu. ✧

11 Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa Yooba be kakam koron sa pini na, motoyom ingal sua tiom tana mi koto.

Mi niom karkari ta kombot koloujana na tomini, kakam koron tiom ambaimbainjan pakan pini.

Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma timoto kan.

12 Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun mburan na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono kan i ma timototo.

77

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek

Mboe ki Asap

1 Nio antanroro Anutu be iuulu yo.

Kaljon isala, mi ansunji be ingun taljana pa sunjana tio.

2 Pa ingi anbot patanjana biibi leleene. Tana ankam kinkiini be anjute ngar ki Merere.

Mbenj ma aigule na, anwidit nomon izalla mi anzunzun pini.

Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be ipotor lelej na som.

3 Nio moton ingalngal Anutu na, lelej itantanj.

Mi ankamam ngar boozo, tabe lelej ipata ma mburon imap.

4 Mbenj na, ankennekaala moton risa som.

Mi lelej ipata kat ma irao anso sua som.

5 Pa ngar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta munju Anutu ikamam pa wal kini na.

Moton lala pa ndaama ndaama ta ni iuluulu zin.

6 Tana mbenj na, anjumbo mboe, mi ankamam ngar la lelej mi anrru patanjana taingi ka uunu.

7 Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene piam, mi ambotmbot ta kembei ma alok?

Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?

⁸ Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na, imap kek?

Sua ta munḡu imbuk piam na, ko itop ma iwe koron sorok?

⁹ Parei, inḡi Anutu mataana mbeleele kampenjana kini, mi kete malmaljana kini iyembut munainjana kini?

¹⁰ Tana anso pa itun ma anso: “Inḡi Anutu itooro nḡar kini kek, tanata mburaana iporoukalkaala yam mini som.”

Uunu tinḡi tabe ikam ma leleḡ ipata kat.

¹¹ Pa Yooba, nio moton inḡalḡal uraata ku. Moton imilmiili pa mos bibip ta munḡu nu tortooro na.

¹² Nio ankamam nḡar pa uraata ku ta boozomen, mi moton lala pa mos mburanjan ta munḡu kamam na.

¹³ O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu potomjana men. Mbulu ku ipa ndel kat.

Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi kembei ta nu na som. ✧

¹⁴ Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.

Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari ma tire kat.

¹⁵ Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep poponjana kizin na, itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa patanana kizin. ✧

¹⁶ O Anutu, indeeḡe ta yok bibip tire u na, motonana ikam zin.

Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maanḡa na, imoto tomini.

Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut ise. ✧

¹⁷ Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yan isu toono.

Mi lele ikurunḡun, mi ikimitmit, mi lolo niini iwenweene ma imiyaryaara.

¹⁸ Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo, mi lele ikurunḡu ma kaljana biibi, mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azunḡa iyaara pa toono.

Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala imarmar.

¹⁹ Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.

Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.

Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire kumbum muriini som. ✧

²⁰ Mi nu munḡu pa wal ku kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip.

Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam runḡum, mi tiyaaru zin Israel ma tila.

78

Munainjana ki Merere mi zooronana kizin Israel

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O niom wal tio, kunḡun talḡoyom pa sua tabe ankam piom i.

Niom ta boozomen kelenḡ sua tabe anso yom pa i.

² Pa kwoḡ ko ikaaga mi anḡpit mbol piom.

Ko anso pa mbulu ta munḡu ipet na, mi anḡpeeze ka nḡar turkenjana piom.

³ Mbol ta inḡi be anso i, tumbundu bizin tipit piam ma amlen, tanata amute.

⁴ Munḡu Yooba izzwe mburaana ma iwedet mat.

Ni itortooro mos mburanjan boozo, mi ikamam uraata bibip.

Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.

Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao tawatkaala pa lutundu bizin na pepe. Bela tozzoyaryaara.

Naso poponjana kiti tabe tipet pa kaimer i tileḡ tomini.

⁵ Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekenana ni zinjan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, munḡu Yooba iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta poponjana ki Yakop na.

Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.

Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin pa sua tana. ✧

⁶ Naso zin tomini tileḡ, tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila.

⁷ Mi poponjana kizin ko tipase pa Anutu, mi matan inḡalḡal uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi titoto tutu kini.

⁸ Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun bizin. Pa tumbun bizin na, wal zorzooranjan kat.

Titoto Anutu leleene som,
mi tiurur kat lelen pini som,
mi titoto sua ta timbul pini na som.

⁹ Zin poponjana ki Eparaim na, len peene
ambaimbainjan be tikam malmal pa.
Tamen indeenje ta malmal ipet na, zin tiko
ma tila len.

¹⁰ Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbul na, titoto
som.

Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu kini
som.

¹¹ Mi matan mbelele uraata ta muŋgu
Anutu ikamam pizin na.

Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma tire kat
na, matan ingalngal som.

¹² Indeenje ta tumbun bizin timbotmbot
Aikuptu na,

Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele keteenejana
ki Zoan mi zin tire kat pa matan.

¹³ Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe ru.
Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta siiri
mboljana.

Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma tilae
mbaaga.

¹⁴ Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri tieene,
mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi izzo zin pa
zaala.

Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you mi
imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✧

¹⁵ Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na,
ni ipetepaala pat, mi ikam ma yok
ipet.

Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat bekena
tiwin. ✧

¹⁶ Ni ikam ma yok boozomen tiwedet pa
raŋ,
mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok bibip.

¹⁷ Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu
sananjana ta tikamam pa Anutu na.
Indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana ta
magargaara men na, tizooro Anutu
kor kana kat. ✧

¹⁸ Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo mburaana.
Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun lelen pa
i. ✧

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:

“Ingi tombot lele bilimjana tingi. Mi
ko Anutu mburaana irao be ingun
mbalia mi ikam kanda kini?”

Nonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok
boozomen tirereere kembei ta yok
bibip.

Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi buzur?”

²¹ Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na, ipas ke-
teene ma leleene ibayou kat.

To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin wal kini.
Keteene malmal mi imanja pizin Israel.

²² Paso, zin tiurla kini som,
mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✧

²³ To ni iur sua pa kataama ki saamba ma
ikaaga.

²⁴ Mi ikam ma kini manna isu pizin be
tikan.

Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✧

²⁵ Zin tikan kini ta kizin anjela i.

Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.

²⁶ To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa zoŋ uunu.
Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.

²⁷ Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma dudut ma
timar baram su pizin wal kini.

Man ta tirie ma timar na, munjana
ka tieene, kembei magargaara ki
sosou. ✧

²⁸ Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su lele ta wal
kini timbotmbot pa na,
mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.

²⁹ Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma kopon
isaana.

Pa Anutu ikam kan koron ta zin basmai zin
pa i.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana timbel
kanjana.

Tikanan buzur tana ma timbotmbot, mi
Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu,
mi ikas zin wal kizin ta mburanjan na ma
timetmeete.

Ni ikas zin nanjan karwanja kizin Israel.

³² Zin Israel tire katmbulu boozomen
tana. Tamen tinoknok men sanaana
kanjana.

Timbel mos rejana. Tamen lelen be tipase
pa Anutu som.

✧ 78:14: Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✧ 78:15: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✧ 78:17: Ibr 3:16 ✧ 78:18: Kam 16:3, 17:2;
1Kor 10:9 ✧ 78:22: Ibr 3:19 ✧ 78:24: Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✧ 78:27: Kam 16:13

- 33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap karau men. Mbotɲana kizin kembei miiri ta ipet pa kwondo, mi imbirizi ma imap. Paso, tipiyooto ɲonoono ambainjana sa som.
- 34 Nonono, indeeɲe ta ni ikazas tomtom kizin pakan na, karau men mi zin pakan tikilaala, mi titooro lenen ma tiru zaala be tila kini mini. Tana tisuɲi be iuulu zin.
- 35 Mi matan ɲgal Anutu mini ta kembei: Ni ta tun ɲonoono. Pa ipombolmbol zin mi ipakalkaala zin pa koron sananjan kembei ta ran sumbuunu. Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.
- 36 Mi ina tikam pakaamɲana pini. Pa sua tiso. Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.
- 37 Zin tiso tiur kat lenen ila ki Anutu. Mi sua ta zinan Anutu timbuk na, titoto som. ✧
- 38 Tamen Anutu, ni imunainjai zin, mi irekreege sanaana kizin. Tana ipasaana kat zin som, mi iyaramraama kete malmalɲana kini. Leleene bayonjana kini na, ni izzwe ma iwedet kat mat som. ✧
- 39 Paso, ni mataana ɲgalɲgal ta kembei: Zin na, koron ki toono men. Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi imbirizi ma ila ne.
- 40 Indeeɲe ta timbotmbot lele bilimɲana na, tikam zooronjana pa piizi sa? Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta magargaara men na, tipasansaana Anutu leleene.
- 41 Ni Anutu Potomɲana kizin Israel. Tamen zin tinoknok toombonjana pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✧
- 42 Zin matan ɲgalɲgal mburaana som. Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin naman na, tikam ɲgar pa som.
- 43 Pa munɲu, ni itortooro mos mburannjan isu Aikuptu.
- Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele keteeneɲana ki Zoan. ✧
- 44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe sin lup. Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be tiwin som. ✧
- 45 Mi ɲngo mberommberom ma tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan zin ma tisaana. Mi ɲngo ɲgeu ma tila tipasaana zin. ✧
- 46 Mi ɲngo siizi ma tila tikan kini kizin mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✧
- 47 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipasaana ke baen kizin, mi yan mosoolo ipasaana ke fik kizin. ✧
- 48 Mi ikam ma yanpat isu mi ipun makau kizin. Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip kizin.
- 49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao iyaraama kete malmalɲana kini mini som. Leleene ibayou ma isaana kat. Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini som, mi ilin kete malmalɲana kini ma isu ikam kat zin. Pa ɲngo zin anjela ma tila, mi tipasaana zin pa mete sananjana ma timetmeete lup. ✧
- 51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin munɲamunɲa ta boozomen kizin Aikuptu kan ma timetmeete ma timap. Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka ɲonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧
- 52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem Aikuptu. Imunmuunɲu pizin kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip, ma zinan tiwwa pa lele bilimɲana.
- 53 Ni imunmuunɲu pizin mi iporoukalkaala zin, tana timbot ambai men, mi timoto kosa sa som. Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma timon lup. ✧
- 54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet toono kini potomɲana ka kambasa. Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana ikam ma iwe lene na. ✧

✧ 78:37: Nɲo 8:21 ✧ 78:38: Kam 34:6 ✧ 78:41: Kam 17:2 ✧ 78:43: Kam 10:1 ✧ 78:44: Kam 7:20
 ✧ 78:45: Kam 8:2,6 ✧ 78:46: Kam 10:13 ✧ 78:47: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 78:49-50: Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✧ 78:51:
 Kam 12:12 ✧ 78:53: Kam 14:19,28, 15:7 ✧ 78:54: Kam 15:13,17

55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi wal kini tila tikam toono kizin.
To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum urum kizin Israel ma iwe len be timbot pa.
✧

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo Anutu kor kana kat mini.
Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta taman bizin. Pa tizoori, mi matan ingal tutu kini som.
Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo sua ta timbuk pini na.
Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.
Zin kembei peene ta palam imet pa ma le uraata sa mini som.

58 Pa tiurpewe patoronjana murin pizin merere pakaamjan sala lele mbukunbukun.
Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.
Mi tiurpe merere pakaamjan kunun.
Taba tikam ma Anutu mata mburmbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to keteene ibeleu mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.

60 Tana izem beeze kini potomjana ta imbot kar Silo na, ma imborene.
Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal kini mazwan na, leleene be imbot pa mini som.

61 Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta iwe kin pa mburaana mi azunka kini, ina ni izem ila kan koi bizin naman. ✧

62 Zin Israel na, wal kini nonono. Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat pizin.
Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin tikas zin pa buza.

63 Kete malmaljana kini ikan zin nangan kaibim kizin kembei ta you ma timetmeete pa malmal ma timap.
Tabe tamurinj kizin kan tomooto sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi timbombooren sorok.

64 Mi wal patoronjana kan na, tingal zin pa buza ma timetmeete.
Mi nora kizin titan pizin som.

65 To Anutu imanga, kembei tomtom ta ikeene ma imanga mi mataana iyaara.

Ikam kembei tomtom mboljana ki malmal ta iwin ma ikeene, to imanga ma mataana ikam pak.

66 Pa imanga pa ka koi bizin, mi iketo zin ma timiili ma tila len raama kan mianj.
Mi kan mianj tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa wal ki Eparaim, ta poponjana ki Yosep na.
Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini biibi sa mini som.

68 Mi ipeikat poponjana ta ki Yuda i, mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe lene.
Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.

69 Mi ipo urum kini potomjana isala be iwe itunu muriini. Urum tana imbot sala kor kat.
Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta toono ta ni iur na.

70 Mi ipeikat mbesoonjo kini Dabit.
Indeene Dabit imbotmbot siiri kizin sipsip mi imborro zin na, Anutu ikami pa uraata kini. ✧

71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip lutuntun raama nan bizin ma timbotmbot, mi iwe king pizin Israel beken a imboro Yakop poponjana kini.

72 Mi imboro zin raama ngar ngeezenjana, mi ikam kat peeze pizin. ✧

79

Tinjizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegenana

Mboe ki Asap

¹ O Anutu, ingi zin karkari timar toono ku taingi, mi tipasaana wal ku.

Mi tipasaana urum ku potomjana ma isaana kat pa motom,
mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma borok su lene.

² Mi tipun zin mbesoonjo ku ma timetmeete, mi tizem zin uri tana ma timbotmbot sorok,

bekena tiwe man kan buzur.

Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe koronjanjan kan buzur be tikan.

³ Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma siŋ tiam ireere kembei ta yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.

Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri tana na som.

⁴ Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouŋana piam na, tire yam mi tirepilpiili yam.

Mi tikamam ŋeu piam, mi tizenŋeenŋe piam, mi kwon pasomsom yam.

⁵ O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem malmalŋana ku imbotmbot se tiam ta kembei ma alok?

Ko motom mburmbur men, mi lelem ibayou kembei ta you, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila?

⁶ Liŋ ketem malmalŋana ku ma isalakaala zin karkari ta tiute u som na.

Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som na, ur kadoono pizin.

⁷ Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin tipambiriizi yam ma amap.

Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma koron sa imbot ambai mini som.

⁸ Sanaana ta niamŋan tumbuyam bizin amkamam na, motom ingalŋgal pepe. Mi ka kadoono ise tiam pepe.

Lelem isaana piam, mi loŋa mar mi uulu yam.

Pa iŋgi amsaana kat.

⁹ Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono. Uulu yam lak!

Naso zom iwe biibi.

Yooba, tatke yam pa patanana taiŋgi mi reege sanaana tiam.

Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta kembei.

¹⁰ Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin karkari tikam sua repiiliŋana piam ma tisombe:

“Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok zin mbesoonjo ku ma siŋ kizin ireere na, leleyam be pokot mbulu kizin tana ma amre kat pa motoyam.

Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur kadoono pa mbulu sananŋan.

¹¹ Ŋgun talŋom pa tinjiizi kizin wal ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la kan koi bizin naman na.

Nu mburom biibi.

Tana swe mburom tana, mi kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi bizin tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na.

¹² O Merere, sua repiiliŋana ta zin karkari tiwirri pu na,

pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi ru.

¹³ Naso niam wal ku leleyam ambai, mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit mbol pa uraata ku, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta mboronŋan tiam ŋonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini

Mboe ki Asap

¹⁻² O mboronŋan tiam Israel, ŋgun talŋom pa sunŋana tiam.

Pa niam poponŋana ki Yakop, ta sipsip ku, mi nu ta muŋmuunŋu piam.

Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta imbot la zin anjela mbolŋan ndemen na.

Manŋa mi swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunŋa ku pa zin wal ki Eparaim mi Benyamen mi Manase.

Mar mi uulu yam.

³ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom, Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

⁴ O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Mi iŋgi ketem malmal piam wal ku, tana lenlen sunŋana tiam mini som. Ŋjiizi na ketem malmalŋana ku imap?

⁵ Nu kamam patanana ramaki tinjiizi ma iwe koyam kini.

Mi motoyam luluunu isula mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam yok.

⁶ Pa iŋgi nu pizil ndemem piam. Tana zin karkari ta timbot kolouŋana na, tiserseere be tikam toono tiam.

Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen tikamam senge piam.

⁷ O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

8 Mungu ke baen ta imbot toono kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru, mi kam ma imar lele tingi, to ziiri lele tingi ka tomtom bizin ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke baen tana su toono kizin. ☆

9 Mi nu laama ke uunu, beken a indom ma ise ambai.

Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat, mi namannaman irao pa toono biibi ti.

10 Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur nerekou pizin. Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo mbarmaana tomini.

11 Namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot lele ta zoŋ izulla pa na.

Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara ma tila pa yok biibi Euprates ta imbot zoŋ uunu na.

12 Mi ingi parei ta nu reege siiri ta mungu iliu baen lene ku?

Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok na, tikemem baen ku ŋonon.

13 Mi ŋge saŋsaŋŋan tisuzus uranuran, mi buzur saŋsaŋŋan tikanan ŋonon mi tipasansaana.

14 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom mi mbotmbot ta saamba a.

Motom miili piam.

Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot ambai mini.

15 Pa ke baen tingi na, itum nomom woona ta ipaaza.

Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi, beken a ipiyooto kom ŋonoono ambaimbaijan.

16 Re. Ingi kom koi bizin titaara ke baen ku, mi tiur you pa.

Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

17 Mi mbesooŋo ku ta imbot la nomom woona na, kiskisi.

King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na, motom pini mi pomboli ma iwe biibi.

18 Tona niam ko ampizil ndemeyam pu mini som. Som ma som kat.

Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai mini, mi niam ko ambesmbeeze pu mi ampakurkur zom.

19 O Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.

Swe itum ramaki kampejana ku piam, mi kam mat ku ma iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat lelen pini

Mboe ki Asap

1 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti.

Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop, mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri.

2 Kamaŋa mi kombo.

Mi keyelyel kakaaba, mi kupun koron matakiŋa beken a kepengeeze mboe.

3 Sombe puulu popoŋana ka sunŋana, som puulu ilup ma iwe munjaana na, kiwi twiiri ma kaljaana biibi.

4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu ta Anutu iur piti Israel pataaŋa kek na.

Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tingi piti be toto.

5 Indeeŋe ta ni imanga pizin Aikuptu kan na,

ni iswe tutu tingi piti Israel.

Nio aŋleŋ kaljaana ta imar. Mi mungu mbulu sa ta kembei ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋkankaana. Iso ta kembei:

6 “Nio ta aŋtatke mburu tiom pataŋana pa regeyom,

mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa uraata ta kakamam na. ☆

7 Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela pataŋana biibi leleene mi kataŋoro yo be aŋuulu yom na, nio aŋmar mi aŋkamke yom.

Mi aŋbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi lele ikurunruŋ ma aŋpekelkel kwoyom.

Mi aŋtoombo yom su yok bukbuŋana Meriba beken a aŋute: Ko keleŋ la kalŋon, som som? ☆

8 O niom wal tio, kelenj sua tabe anpazal yom pa i.

Niom Israel, sombe kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio, so ndabok!

9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro sa pepe. Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal pakan merere kizin pepe. ✧

10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom. Nio ta ankam yom ma kezem Aikuptu. Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso anparaurau kwoyom be kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tileŋ la kalŋoŋ som. Mi lelen be timbot la kopon mbarmaana som. ✧

12 Tanata anzem zin ma tikam zoroŋana irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧

13 Mibe tileŋ la kalŋoŋ mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!

14 To loŋa men mi ankoto kan koi bizin, mi anpun zin pa itun mburoŋ ma timap.

15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na, tilek kumbun pio raama motoŋana biibi, mi tikam kadoono kizin sananŋana tabe imbotmbot se kizin ma alok.

16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko ankam kan kini ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma kopon bok.

Mi ankam bigil suruunu ma ireere pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin anjela sananŋan ta tipombolmbol zin

Mboe ki Asap

1 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini matan isu kar saamba, mi ipamender zin merere pakan be iur kadoono pizin. Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.

Niom sombe kapamender zin tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin, na kalalae kizin wal sananŋan.

✧ 81:9: Kam 20:3 ✧ 81:11: Kam 32:1+ ✧ 81:12: Ngo 7:42; Ro 1:24 ✧ 82:5: Mbo 11:3 ✧ 82:6: Yo 10:34
✧ 82:7: Ngo 12:22+ ✧ 83:2: Mbo 2:1

3 Niom tina kombot be koporoukaala zin wal ta len mburan biibi som na, mi zin moondo.

Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal ta len ulaŋa sa som na, mi ku'uulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

4 Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, niom leyom uraata be motoyom pizin mi kakamke zin la wal sananŋan naman.

5 Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som. Niom tina leyom ngar sa som. Kawwa la zugut lene men.

Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta ipombolmbol mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono, ta kapasaana ma isaana lup. ✧

6 Nonoono, muŋgu anpaata yom be ‘anutu.’ Pa anjsombe niom ta boozomen Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu bizin. ✧

7 Tamen niom kozo ko kemetmeete raraate kembei ta zin tomtom toono kan. Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom sa mini som.” ✧

8 O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na.

Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki toono kizin na, koron ku men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisun Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin

Mboe ki Asap

1 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?

Ur nim mi maane pepe!

2 Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla mi tikam kumbun pa malmal.

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✧

3 Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip na, kom koi bizin timburmbuuru pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.

4 Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋga ma tala takas zin Israel ma timap kat.

Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi zan imap.”

⁵ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup lelen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen, mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam malmal pu. Zin wal ta kembei:

⁶ Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom zijan Ismael poponjana kini, mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap zijan zin Agri,

⁷ mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Gebal zijan zin Amon mi Amalek, mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.

⁸ Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta Lot poponjana kini na, mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

⁹ Tana amsunju be kam mbulu pizin wal tana raraate kembei ta munju kam pa zin wal ki Midian na, mi kembei ta munju kam pa Sisera ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.

¹⁰ Nu kas zin su kar Endor, mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono kembei ta te ma tibuuu.

¹¹ Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi bizin na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta munju kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.

Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta kembena. Koto zin kembei ta kam pa Zeba ziru Zal-muna na.

¹² Wal ru tana, munju tiso ta kembei: “Aa, tala takam malmal pa Anutu wal kini. Naso takam toono kizin ma iwe lende.

Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuņana ta ambai be zin sipsip timbot pa.”

¹³ Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma tiwe kembei ta ululu.

Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koronj gubun-gubun ta miiri iwilaala ma ila ne lup.

¹⁴ Pasaana zin kembei ta you ikanan rie, mi kembei ta you bilbilņana ikanan su ta imbot sala abal na.

¹⁵ Pei miiri biibi ramaki yan be iketo zin. Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma pamoto zin pa.

¹⁶ O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan mian biibi,

mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.

¹⁷ Koto zin mi pamianj kat zin. Naso timoto kan, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

¹⁸ Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba, nu itum tamen ta biibi nonoono.

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro koronj ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nio lelej pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina nu itum murim tau. ☆

² Nio lelej ilip kat be anbotmbot lela urum ku leleene. Mi ingi anbot molo pa. Tana antwermiili pa mi anso: “A tina ko!”

Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaraanom. Tana ngar tio mi lelej ta imap imama ku men. ☆

³ Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.

Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi yanņana tiwwo len ngini lela urum ku lene be tikenne pa.

Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouņana pa ar-taal ku.

⁴ Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela urum ku leleene totomen na, lelen ambai kat pa kampaņana biibi tana.

Tana timbombo mboe mi tipakurkuru.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be pombol zin, mi ngar kizin imbol be tito zaala tabe isama pa abal Sion na,

zin tomini lelen ambai kat pa kampaņana ku ta ise kizin. ☆

⁶ Zin sombe tiwwo ma tisula pa lele ngolooboņana ki Baka ta ka yok somņana i,

nako yok boozomen bukbuk ma tise, mi tireereere.

Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi ikam
yan ma isu bekena lele tana ipiyooto
koronj ndabokboknan boozo.

⁷ Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi mburan
iwedet ma iwe biibi,
mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu ta Sion a.

⁸ O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom.
Leŋ sunjana tio.

Anutu ki Yakop, ŋgun taljom pio.

⁹ Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi kampe i.
Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata kini. Mi
ni ta iwe sinjiao piam.

¹⁰ Nio sombe anbotmbot lela urum ku
pa aigule tamen ŋonoono, ina ilip
pa aigule ta munjana men ta
anbombooreŋ sorok pa lele toro.

Tana mbotjana ambainjana ta niamnan zin
wal sananjan amrao be amkam lela
beeze kizin na, nio leleŋ pa risa som.
Nio leleŋ be anlonloondo pa urum ki Anutu
tio mi anzunzun. Pa ina koronj
ŋonoono mi koronj ambainjana kat.

¹¹ Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti mi iwe
sinjiao piti.

Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesooŋo kini pa
kampejana mi munainjana kini, mi
ipakurkur zin.

Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men,
na ni irao iruutu koronj ambainjana
sa pizin na som. ✧

¹² O Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom.

Wal ta so tipase pu, nako menmeen zin
pa kampejana ku ta imbotmbot se
kizin. ✧

85

*Anutu wal kini tisunji be iuulu zin ma
timbot ambai mini*

Mboe kizin Kora

¹ O Yooba, munŋu nu munai toono ku.

Pa indeeŋe ta patajana ikam yam wal ta
poponjana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam
ma ambot ambai mini.

² Mi indeeŋe wal ku tipanjoobo pa zaala ku
na, nu reege sanaana kizin.

Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu
motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.

³ Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmaljana
ku,
mi kototo lelem bayoujana.

⁴ Mi inŋi amsunju mini. Anutu, ulaaŋa tiam,
motom miili piam.

Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.

⁵ Parei, ko ketem malmaljana ku izze tiam
ma alok?

Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseŋge
iseŋge ma ila?

⁶ Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau.
Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.

Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.

⁷ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku
na, swe ma amre mini.

Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

⁸ Nio ko anŋun taljon pa sua tabe Anutu iso
i.

Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumunjana piti ta
kembei:

Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto
mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma
timbot ambai mini.

Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa
mbulu kankaanajana. ✧

⁹ ŋonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi
tilenleŋ la kaljana na, ni imbotm-
bot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.

Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi
mbulu kini ndabokjana ma ipet mat
isu toono taŋgi.

¹⁰ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal
kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta
itoto sua kini.

Mi mbulu kini ndeeŋejana mi mbulu kini
luumunjana ta kembena. Tilup ma
tiwe tamen. ✧

¹¹ Mbulu ki tozzo sua ŋonoono men mi to-
toto sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.

Mi mbulu ndeeŋejana ta izzu pa kar
saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen.

¹² ŋonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa
koronj ambaimbainjan.

✧ **84:11:** Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ✧ **84:12:** Mbo 2:12 ✧ **85:8:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **85:10:** Mbo 89:14;
Ro 3:26 ✧ **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

Ni ko ikam ma mai ambainjana ipet pa toono tiam. ✨
 13 Mi mbulu ndeenjenana, ta ko imuungu pini mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, ngun taljom pio. Len sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi anbotmbot raama patajana mi anrru zaala.

2 Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesoonjo ku mi anpase pu.

Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena anmeete.

Pa nio anjurur lelen pu mi antoto mbulu ku.

3 Merere tio, mujai yo lak!

Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, antanroro u.

4 Merere, nio mbesoonjo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma lelen ambai mi menmeen yo.

Pa ingi sunjana tio imama ku raama lelen.

5 Merere, nu ambainjom kat. Nu rekreege sanaana kizin tomtom,

mi toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur kat lelem pa zin wal ta titanroro u na. ✨

6 O Yooba, ngun taljom pa sunjana tio.

Len tijiizi tio ti mi mujai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

7 Nio sombe patajana indeenje yo, nako antanroro u.

Pa nu lenlen sunjana tio mi uluulu yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta Anutu nonono. Anutu toro sa kembei ta nu na som.

Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom sa som. ✨

9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta munjana men ma timbot pa lele kizin kizin.

Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur zom. ✨

10 Pa nu ta biibi nonono. Mi nu kamam uraata mburanjan ta ipa ndel kat.

Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu nonono.

✨ 86:5: Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✨ 86:8: Kam 8:10, 15:11 32:39 ✨ 86:15: Kam 34:6 ✨ 87:1-2: Mbo 48:1

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma indeenje men pa sua ku nonono.

Mi kam ma anjur kat lelen pu. Naso anmototo u mi anlenlen la kaljom. ✨

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.

Nio ko lelen ambai pu mi anjur kat lelen pu, mi anpakurkur zom ma alok.

13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pio.

Mungu anbot la naala kezeene. Tamen nu tatke yo pa patajana tana, tabe anmeete som.

14 O Anutu, re. Ingi zin wal sananjan timanga be tikam malmal pio mi tikoto yo.

Wal zigzikjan tilup zin, mi tisombe tipun yo ma anmeete.

Wal tana timujai tomtom sa som, mi tikam ngar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem izanzaana pizin mbesoonjo ku, mi mujaijai zin mi kampewe zin.

Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ✨

16 Tana motom miili pio mi mujai yo.

Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta mungu nanjon ikamam na.

17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei kampenana ku imbotmbot men se tio.

Uulu yo mi potol lelen.

Naso koŋ koi bizin tire mi kan mian.

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin

Mboe kizin Kora

1-2 Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar biibi Sion sala lele kini abalabaljana ta potomanana.

Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop poponana kini timbotmbot pa na. ✨

✨ 86:9: Tur 15:4 ✨ 86:11: Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer

³ O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar kini.
Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe biibi.

⁴ Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko ankam zin
Aikuptu kan mi zin Babilon kan ma
tiute yo, mi anpaata zin be wal tio.
Mi ko anso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro kan, mi
Etiopia kan tomini ta kembei:
‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin,
kembei zin wal ta nan bizin tipeebe
zin ma tisu Yerusalem na.’ ”

⁵ Nonono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso ka sua ta
kembei:
“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini pa lele
ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma tiwe
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.
Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”

⁶ Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom ta
boozomen zan ise ro kini,
nako ibeede wal tana kan sua sotaarajana
ta kembei:
“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin kek.”

⁷ Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom mi tim-
bombo raama menmeen zin ma
tizzu ta kembei:
“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta yok buk-
bukjana. Pa nu piyotyooto kam-
penjana boozomen piam.”

88

*Sunjana ki tomtom ta imbot lela
patajana biibi leleene*

Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom kizin
Ezra itooro

¹ Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaana tio.
Aigule ma mben na, tinjizi tio imama ku
men.

² Len sunjana tio.
Ngun taljom pa tinjizi tio ti.

³ Pa patajana boozomen ilol yo lup kek,
ma ingi be ansula len Andewa i.

⁴ Tomtom tire yo kembei anbot la naala
kezeene kek.
Pa mburoj imap kat.

⁵ Ingi tizem yo ma anbomborej sorok kem-
bei ta zin wal meetenjan.

Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma timet-
meete, mi tipiri zin sula naala,
mi nu motom ingaljal zin mini som, mi
kampe zin mini som.

⁶ Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta usomjana i,
mi zugut biibi ilol yo.

⁷ Ketem malmaljana ku, ta ikoto yo,
mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi ipol ma
isalakaala yo.

⁸ Nu kam ma waen bizin timbotmbot molo
pio.

Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma wal tio
timototo mi lelen be tire yo risa som.

Ingi kembei anbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi len zaala sa tabe
anjyooto pa na som.

⁹ Tana patajana tingi ikam yo ma mburoj
imap kat.

O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio anwidit
nomon isala kor,
mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

¹⁰ Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal meetenjan
ma tire?

Mi parei? Zin wal zanjjan ta timetmeete
kek na, kizin tasa irao imanja ma
ipakur zom? Som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula naala na,
tizzu sua pa mbulu ku ta urur lelem
pa wal ku mi munainjai zin?

Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu ku ta toto
sua ku mbukjana? Som.

¹² Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut leleene
na, tiute mos ku bibip?

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la meetenjan
murin mi tomtom matan mbeleele
kat zin na, zin matan ingaljal
mbulu ku ndeenjana? Som kat!

¹³ Mi nio na, tinjizi tio imama ku be uulu yo.
O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zon ise na,
anmanjanja pa murin mi sunjana
tio imama ku.

¹⁴ Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio, mi
turke motom pio?

¹⁵ Indeeje ta nio nanganjon mi imar na,
anbadbaada patajana mi anbotmbot la
naala kezeene.

Pa nu seseeze kat moton mi pamototo yo
ma kembei ta kom koi ta nio i. Tana
len zaala sa mini som.

¹⁶ Pa ketem malmaljana ku ta ilol yo kek.
Koron sananjan ta nu ur be tipasaana yo
na, tikam yo ma anmoto ma ansaana
kat.

¹⁷ Ingi patajana matakinja tiliu yo,

mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta nonor
ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Irao anko na som.

¹⁸ Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma tonmatizij tio
timbotmbot molo pio.

Mi toronj bizin nonono tomini tigarau yo
som.

Ingi anbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene.

89

*Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukjana
ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na*

Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra

¹ O Yooba, nio ko anjombombo mboe mi
anjpakurkuru pa uraata ku boozomen
ta iswe kembei nu urur lelem pa wal
ku mi munajinai zin.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na,
kwoj ko izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom
totomen.

² Ko anzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta urur
lelem pa wal ku mi munajinai zin,
inako imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana,
inako imbol ma imbotmbot kembei
ta saamba, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

³⁻⁴ Munju nu itum so ta kembei: “Nio
anpeikat mbesoonjo tio Dabit mi
anjbuk sua pini kek.

Mi anjombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta
kembei:

‘Nio ko anjampander zin poponana ku be tiwe
king. Mi zin ko tikam peeze pizin
Israel ma alok.

Poponana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin, mi
timbutultul se king muriini peeze
kana, mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenje
iseenje ma ila.’ ”

⁵ O Yooba, zin wal mburanjan mi po-
tomjan ki kar saamba tiwidit urum
pa uraata bibip ta kamam na.

Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu
ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana na. ✧

⁶ Yooba, nu kadom asinj? Som. Pa nu lip
pa koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot
saamba na.

Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u som.

⁷ Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal mbu-
ranjan mi potomjan ta tiluplup zin
su kerem uunu ta saamba a. Tanata
timototo u mi timbesmbeeze pu.

⁸ Yooba, nu Anutu mburom keskeezenom.
Merere toro sa kembei nu na som.

Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro ngar ku
som. Nu toto sua ku mbukjana pa
koronj ta boozomen.

⁹ Nu ta mborro tai.

Sombe duubu zono zirzirjana, na nu rao be
kam ma taun isu.

¹⁰ Mi munju nu petepaala Rahab uteene
ma imeete. *

Mi nomom mburaanana ta iyanjwiiri
kom koi bizin ma tiko papirik.

¹¹ Saamba na koronj ku. Mi toono tomini,
ina koronj ku men.

Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono ramaki koronj
boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹² Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re uunu, mi
ila imap su iwaara uunu.

Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen ambai
pu mi timbombo mboe be tipakur
zom.

¹³ Nu mburom keskeezenom.

Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip kat be
ikas kom koi bizin.

¹⁴ Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu ku ta
urpewe patajana kizin tomtom mi
kamam mbulu ndeenjana men.

Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe kembei:
Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku.

¹⁵ Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunjana,
mi kaljan izalla ma tipakurkuru na,
menmeen zin.

Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa mat ku
leleene, tana nu mbotmbot raama
zin mi kampewe zin. ✧

¹⁶ Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.

Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoj ise ma ila
zoj isula na,

lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru pa mbulu
ku ndeenjana.

✧ **89:5:** Tur 4:8 * **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koronj sananana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koronj ta boozomen. Munju kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami. ✧ **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 ✧ **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata niyam ise mi zoyam iwe biibi.

Kampejana ku, ta ikam yam ma amlip pa koyam koi bizin.

18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender king tiam be iwe singiao piam.

Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu potomjom. Mi nu ta ur king tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukjana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit

19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini na, muŋgu kat ni ipatoonjo zin pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Nanjan ta, ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom. Nio itun anpeikati be anpakuri ma iwe biibi. Mi anpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal malmalkan.

20 Nio andeenje mbesoonjo tio Dabit, mi anlinj ngere potomjana isala uteene kek bekenan anjuri pa uraata. ✧

21 Nio kola anjiskisi mi anpombolmboli. Mi nomonj woono ko isilou i.

22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som. Mi tomtom sananjan sa ko irao be ikoto i na som.

23 Pa nio ko anmuŋmuŋgu pini mi ankazas ka koi bizin.

Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio ko anpun zin ma timetmeete lup.

24 Nio ko antoto sua ta anbuk pini na, mi anjurur lelen pini. Mi ko irao anjemi na som.

Ko anbotmbot raami mi anpombolmboli be iliip pa ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko iwe biibi kat.

25 Nio ko ankam ma toono kini iwe biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai Mediterenian, mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: ‘Nu na nio Tamaŋ.

Nu Merere tio mi ulaana tio mboljana ta pombolmbol yo mi menderkalkaala yo.’ ✧

27 Mi nio ko ankami ma iwe lutun muŋgamuŋga.

Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta boozomen. ✧

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin poponana ki Dabit

28 Nio ko anjurur lelen pini ma alok.

Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, ta kembena. Ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.

29 Mi nio ko anpamender wal kini be tikam peeze pizin Israel.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta saamba.

Pa poponana kini ko tiparpekelkel zin ma tiwe king, mi timbutultul se Dabit muriini peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

30 Tamen, sombe poponana kini tipizil ndemen pa sua tio, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeenje pa tutu tio som,

31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot pataana kek na kembei koronj sorok,

mi timolo tutu tio,

32 nako anbalis zin pa zooronana kizin.

Zin ko tire yoyoujana pa sanaana kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao antatke mujanana tio pa Dabit mi poponana kini na som.

Mi sua ta anbuk pini na, irao anpizil ndemen pa na som.

34 Pa sua tana, irao anrepiili kembei koronj sorok na som.

Sua ta ipet pa itun kwon na, irao antooro na som. Som kat.

35 Pa nio Merere potomjon. Tana sua ta anpombol ma imbol kek, nako imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Irao anpakaam Dabit pa na som. Som ma som kat.

36 Sua ta kembei: Poponana kini ko irao timap na som.

Ko motonj pizin ma timbotmbot mi tikamam peeze, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma alok, kembei ta zonj.

37 Peeze kizin ko imbol ma imbotmbot kembei ta puulu.

Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a, irre koronj ta boozomen mi itoto sua kini.”

Tinjizi pa patajana ta ipet pa king

38 Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta kembei. Tamen koozi nu ketem malmal biibi

kat pa king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.
Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat ndemem pini.

³⁹ Sua mbukņana ta kam pa mbesoonjo ku na, inġi nu reege kek.

Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu sula toono.

⁴⁰ Siiri bibip mi mbolņan ta tiliu kar kini na, nu reege zin ma tisu lup.

Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolņan ta boozomen ma borok su toono.

⁴¹ Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa len sorok ma timar na, tikemem len koronj kini.

Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i mi tika-mam ņeu pini.

⁴² Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam ka koi bizin ma timaņa pini mi tilip pini.

Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen menmeen zin.

⁴³ Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma imiili mini mi ipasaana itunu.

Pa indeeņe ta ni ikam malmal na, nu pomboli som.

⁴⁴ Tana koronj kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa na, nu tatke pini.

Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu reege ma borok su toono.

⁴⁵ Ni nanġaņ kaibiim. Tamen nu kami ma isaana ma iwe kolman karau men. Tana pamiaņi biibi kat.

Sunņana pa ulaaņa

⁴⁶ O Yooba, ņiizi na motom mar piam mini? Ko ketem malmalņana ku imbotmbot se tiam ma alok?

⁴⁷ Yooba, lelem isaana piam.

Motom nġal. Niam tomtom ambotmbot su toono ma molo som.

Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono ma amp-et. Ko uraata ku tana iwe koronj sorok? ☆

⁴⁸ Asiņ ta irao imeete som mi imbot mataana iyaryaara men isu toono ti?

Asiņ irao itatke itunu pa meeteņana mburaana? Som. ☆

⁴⁹ Yooba, muņgu nu toto sua ku mbukņana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tamen buri na, muņaiņana ku ila parei?

Sua ku mbukņana ta kam pa Dabit mi pombol ma imbol kat na, parei ta toto mini som?

⁵⁰ O Yooba, motom inġal yam mbesoonjo ku. Pa inġi zin karkari tipamian yam, mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam isaana kat.

⁵¹ Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi uri pa uraata na.

Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na kom koi bizin tipasomi, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilinņana pini.

⁵² Tapakur Yooba pa kampeņana kini to-tomen.

Nonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som

Sunņana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom kini na

¹ O Merere, ta muņgu muņgu mi imar na, nu we ur piam mi menderkalkaala yam.

² Muņgu kat, indeeņe zin abal tipet zen mi nu kam toono ma ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko mbotmbot.

Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma alok.

³ Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu ki toono men.

Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili ma am-sula mini toono. ☆

⁴ Pa ndaama munņaana (1,000) ta ila kek na, nu re kembei ta aigule tamen.

Ina kembei neeri ņonoono pa nu motom.

Ina mazwaana katņana kat, irao kembei ta amsu ma amkeene mi ampol pa mbeņ lukutuunu. ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma imapmap karau men,

kembei ta miuņana i.

Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.

Sombe zonj ise, na ipeelee.

Beso rou mi zonj isula na, itoptop su lene. ☆

⁷ Tana ketem malmalņana ku, ta ikanan yam totomen.

Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.

Tabe amoto koyam ma ambotmbot.

⁸ Pa mbulu tiam ta ampanjobnjoobo pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se ndomom.
Mi sanaana tiam turkejan na, nu reke ma imap. Sa ike pu som. Pa mat ku izzwe koronj ta boozomen. ✧

⁹ Tana aigule boozomen ta ambotmbot su toono na, nu ketem malmal piam.
Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam karau men.
Swoyam na, katjana men. Niam kembei tomtom ta iyak pa tamen mi ipas.

¹⁰ Koyam ndaama irao tomtom tel laamuru men, mi ametmeete.
Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako amsala tomtom panj ma inji.
Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na, amkamam uraata biibi mi ambadbaada patanjana.
Ta kembei kembei men ma irao swoyam imap.

¹¹ Asinj ikilaala kat ketem malmaljana ku mburaana?
Mi asinj ikam kat ngar pa lelem bayoujana, tana imototo u mi ilenjen la kaljom? Som.

¹² Tana paute yam be amkilaala kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam isu toono ti na, molo som.
Naso amkam ngar ku ma imbol la leleyam. ✧

¹³ O Yooba, njizi na tooro ngar ku mi motom miili piam?
Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana lelem isaana piam.

¹⁴ Zonj isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa kampejana ku. Naso leleyam ndabok.
Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Naso ambombo mboe raama menmeen yam ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁵ Mungu nu urur patanjana bibip ise tiam.
Mi buri na, amsunju be potur leleyam, mi kam ma leleyam ambai.
Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau ambot njooobo na.

¹⁶ Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.

Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku ndabokjana pa lutuyam bizin ma tire tomini.

¹⁷ Merere Anutu tiam, niam leleyam be kampejana ku imbotmbot se tiam.
Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta amkamam pa nomoyam na iloondo ambai.
Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur njonoono.

91

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin

¹ Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor kana kat be iwe ur pini mi imenderkaali, mi Anutu mbura keskeezenjana ikuubukaali,

² na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio, nio anpase pu.
Pa nu we siiri mboljana pio mi poroukalkaala yo.”

³ Njonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi ipingis kumbang pa kilis ta kom koi bizin tiur pu na.

Mi sombe mete sananjana sa ipet, na ni ko iziiri ma imbot molo pu.

⁴ Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta man ikamam pa lutuunu bizin, bekenam botmbot ndabok men.

Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana na, ko iwe singiao pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

⁵ Tana nu ko moto kom pa koronj sananjana ta tiwwa pa mbenj na som.

Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa kom koi bizin peene lutunlutun kizin na som.

⁶ Tana mete sananjana ta ikamam zin tomtom pa mbenj na, mi patanjana ta ikazas zin pa aigule na, nu ko moto som.

⁷ Sombe tomtom munjana men (1,000) timetmeete ma titoptop su ziljom uunu, mi tomtom munjana laamuru (10,000) timetmeete su nomom woono, na moto pepe.

Pa koronj sa ko ipasaanu som.

⁸ Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal sananjana.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Yooba, nio anpase pa nu itum tamen be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo.

Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat iwe ur pu, mi imenderkalkaalu,

¹⁰ na koron sananana sa ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

Mi mete sananana sa ko irao igarau ru-umu ku na som.

¹¹ Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin anela kini be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

¹² Mi zin ko tikiskisu: Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat ma mel. ☆

¹³ Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi mooto sananana, mi zin tikam kosa sa pu som.

Laion poponjan ta malmaljan kat i, mi mooto ta kananjan i, ko tirao be tipasaanu na som. ☆

¹⁴ Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap mar tio na, nio ko anboro zin ma timbot ambai.

Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko anwit zin mi anur zin sala kor: Kokena koron sa ipasaana zin.

¹⁵ Zin sombe titaroro yo, nako anpekel kaljan mi anjuulu zin.

Mi sombe patajana sa ikam zin, nako anbotmbot raama zin, mi antatke zin pa patajana kizin, mi anpakur zin ma zan iwe biibi.

¹⁶ Nio ko anseenje swon ma timbot molo isu toono.

Mi zin ko tire kat ulaana biibi tabe ankam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomjana ka mboe

Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe ketende su pa i

¹ O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat. Nio sombe anpakuru mi anbo mboe be anwit zom isala kor, ina indeenje men.

² Tana aigule ta boozomen, zon ise ma ila mben na,

anjzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainai zin.

³ Nio anbombo mboe mi anzze kombom tio. Anpunun koron matakina, bekenan anpakurkuru.

⁴ Pa Yooba, nio ankamam ngar pa uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi anrre lala pa nomom muriini, tana men-meen yo mi anbombo mboe.

⁵ Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina bibip, mi ndabokbokjan, mi mburanjan.

Mi ngar ku na, ilip kat. Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som. ☆

⁶ Tamen wal kankaananan tikilaala som. Zin wal tallinjan ngar kizin ipet pa koron taingi som.

⁷ Nonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal sananjan timasak ma tirao pa toono kembei mbutmbuutu ta izaara karau men.

Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana kamjana na, tere kembei mboti kizin ambai men. Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko ipambiriizi zin ma tila len kat.

⁸ O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam peeze, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

⁹ Nonoono kat. Kom koi bizin boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananana na, nu ko yangwiiri zin.

Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

¹⁰ Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi pakur yo, mi kam len mburon biibi kembei ta makau sanjanana.

Mi kampanana ku isalakaala yo, tana kam ma lelen ambai kat.

¹¹ Indeenje ta kon koi bizin timanga mi tizanzaana yo na, Anutu ikoto zin mi anre kat pa moton.

Ni iketo wal sananjan tana ma tiko papirik, mi anlen la pa orooro biibi ramaki tinjiizi kizin.

¹² Zin wal ndeenjan, nako timbot ambai mi tipiyotyooto nonono ambaim-bainan kembei ta ni roujana.

☆ 91:12: Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Ibr 1:14 ☆ 91:13: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ☆ 92:5: Ro 11:33; Tur 15:3 ☆ 92:12: Mbo 1:3, 52:8

Mi zin timendernder mboljana kembei ke ki Lebanon ta bibip mi mboljan. ✧

13 Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum kini potomjana.

Tana zin ko timender su lele ki Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma tiwe bibip mi mboljan.

14 Mi sombe tiwe kolman, na tipiyotyooto men nonon ambaimbainjan kembei ta ke poponjan. ✧

15 Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Yooba, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa som.

Mbulu kini ta boozomen na, indendeenje men. Mi ni tundu nonono. Pa ipombolbol ti, mi iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutupeeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

1 Yooba, ni king biibi nonono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni irru pa be ikam malmal.

Mungu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam ma imuzik na som.

2 O Yooba, mungu kat, indeenje ta ur kosa sa zen na, nu mbotmbot.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta mungu mi imar na, imbol ma imbotmbot.

3 Yooba, tai imanga raama mburaana biibi, mi kaljana izalla kembei lele ikurun.

Duubu ipol mi kaljana biibi.

4 Tamen Yooba, nu mburom keskeezenom. Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.

Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu mburan. Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip pizin.

5 O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina imbol ma imbotmbot.

Mi mbulu ku potomjana mi mbulu potomjana ki wal ku ko ipengeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot mbulu sananjan kizin tomtom.

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi azunka ku. ✧

2 Nu ta tiirijana katuunu. Tana manja mi pokot mbulu kizin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na.

Pimiili mbulu kizin sananjan ma ipasaana zitun. ✧

3 Yooba, re zin wal sananjan. Zin nin se mi menmeen zin pa mbulu kizin sananjan.

Niizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?

4 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjan na, kwon bok pa sua pakurjana.

Timap ma kaljan izalla mi tipakurkur zitun zan.

5 Yooba, zin tikamam patanja biibi pa wal ku.

Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tiwe lem na, wal tana tiseeze kat matan.

6 Mi tipunun zin noronja mi moondo ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✧

7 Mi tikamam sua repiilijana pu ta kembei: “Aa, Yooba ire yam?

Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki Yakop iute som.”

8 Niom tina tallinoyom kat! Leyom ngar sa som.

Niom kankaanayom. Niizi na kakam kat ngar? ✧

9 Parei, ni ta iur talinoyom na, irao ilen sua tiom som?

Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire mbulu tiom som?

10 Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta boozomen na, ko ingal motoyom som?

Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen na, itunu le ngar som?

11 Yooba, ni iute ngar turkenjan boozomen ta tomtom lenen iurur pa.

Mi ni iute: Ngar kizin tana nono somjana. ✧

12 O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni ko lelene ambai kat.

Pa kampana ku ko imbotmbot se kini. ✧

13 Wal ta kembei, sombe patanana sa indeenje zin, na irao tikam ngar boozo pa som.

Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi motom pizin ma irao kel naala pa zin wal sananjan ma titoptop sula.

14 Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil ndemeene pa wal kini na som.

Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem zin som. ☆

15 Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan ambaimbainan be tikam kat peeze mi tipombol mbulu ndeenejana.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen ngeezenan, nako tipombol mbulu ta kembei.

16 Sombe tomtom tikam noobo mbulu pio, na asiŋ ko ilae tio mi iuulu yo?

Mi sombe zin wal sananjan tingal sua pio, na asiŋ ko imender pio?

Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.

17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so karau men mi anmeete mi anbot sula zin meetenan murin.

Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na, tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeenje ta anyasipir mabe anjtop pa urlanana tio na,

munainana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri yo.

19 Mi indeenje ta kopon rru mi lelen ipata kat na,

nu potor lelen ma ambai mini.

20 Zin peeze kan sananjan ta timbutultul se tiirijana muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu ta ipasansaana zin tomtom na, nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!

21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua be tikas zin wal ndeenejan ta len uunu sa isaana som na ma siŋ kizin ireere. ☆

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala yo, tana anbot ambai.

23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu sananjana kizin wal tana ma ipasaana zitun.

Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal pakan, nako imiili pizin mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.

1 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pa ulaana kiti mboljana raama menmeen ti.

Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi imenderkalkaala iti.

2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi lelende ambai pini.

Kaljana isala mi tombo mboe pakurjana pini raama menmeen ti. ☆

3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi nonoono, mi king biibi nonoono.

Ilip pa merere ta boozomen. ☆

4 Ni imborro koron ta boozomen ta irao toono ma ila.

Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila isala abal ute ngutngutuŋan na, katuunu ta ni.

5 Tai mi toono na, koron kini men tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.

Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma toono raraazana ipet.

6 Kamar tusuŋ mi tutuundu pa Yooba.

Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.

Pa ni ta iur iti. ☆

7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi imborro iti.

Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau. ☆

Koozi keles kat Yooba kaljana. Iso ta kembei:

8 “Kelenjut sua pepe. Kokena ngar tiom imbol mi kakam zorojana kembei ta mungu tumbuyom bizin tikam su lele bilimjana ki Meriba mi Masana. ☆

9 Indeenje tana, titoombo mburon.

Pa nio anbelmbel uraata bibip pizin, mi zin tire kat mburon pa matan.

Tamen tinoknok zorojana, mi tikam kinkiini be tire mini. ☆

10 Tabe tikam ma lelen pizin risa som pa ndaama tomtooru.

Mi anso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina, tiute zaala tio som, mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo pio.’[☆]

¹¹ Tana keten j malmal pizin, mi anbuk sua mboljana, mi anpombol ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei:

‘Nonoono kat. Toono ta anur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko tirao be tilela na som. Som kat!’[☆]

96

Merere, ni king biibi nonoono. Tana koron ta boozomen bela tipakuri

¹ Kombo mboe poponjana pa Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kombo mboe pa Yooba. [☆]

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana pa kampejana kini.

Aigule ta boozomen kozzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pa uraata biibi ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. [☆]

³ Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin karkari ta boozomen.

Koso zin tomtom ta munjana men pa uraata kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat. [☆]

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono. Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat.

Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana iti tomototo i mi telenlen la kaljana.

⁵ Zin karkari, merere kizin ta boozomen na, pakaamjan men.

Mi Yooba, ni Anutu nonoono ta iur saamba raama ka koron ta boozomen. [☆]

⁶ Ni zaanaana mi king biibi nonoono. Mi ni mbura keskeezenjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot su kereene uunu, to tikilaala ta kembei.

⁷ Tana niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba.

Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa zaana biibi mi mburaana.

⁸ Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.

Mi kelela urum kini raama patoronjana tiom be kakam pini.

⁹ Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu pa Yooba. Pa ni potomjana mi ndabokjana kat.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, sombe kombot su kereene uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi komoto i mi kelen la kaljana.

¹⁰ Koso ma irao karkari ta boozomen ta kembei: “Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjana men!

Munju ni iur toono ma uunu imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao be ikam toono ma imuzik mini na som.

Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. [☆]

¹¹ Niom koron ta kombot saamba mi toono na, niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai mi menmeen yom.

Mi tai ramaki ka koron matakina ta boozomen tomini, kaljoyom isala ma biibi kat. [☆]

¹² Mi mokleene ramaki koron ta tindomdom pa, mi ke boozomen ta timbotmbot su leleene na, kozo kamap ma kaljoyom isala ma biibi, mi menmeen yom isu kereene uunu.

¹³ Pa inji be Yooba imar.

Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, mi ito sua kini mi iurpe patajana kizin.

Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur kadoono ndeenjana pizin. [☆]

97

Merere, ni king biibi nonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonoono ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munjana men.

Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, leleyom ambai.

Mi niom mutumutu ta munjana men ta karao pa tai na, menmeen yom. [☆]

² Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na imbotmbot lela miiri tieene gabgapjana mi imar.

Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu kini ndeenjana.

[☆] 95:10: Nam 14:34 [☆] 95:11: Ibr 3:7-18 [☆] 96:1: Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9 [☆] 96:2: Lu 2:30 [☆] 96:3: Mt 28:19
[☆] 96:5: Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ [☆] 96:10: Mbo 97:1 [☆] 96:11: Tur 12:12 [☆] 96:13: Ngo 17:31 [☆] 97:1: Kam 15:18;
Mbo 93:1 [☆] 97:2: Kam 19:16+

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom mi iurpewe pataņana kizin. ✧

³ You kini imuņmuņgu pini, mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap lup.

⁴ Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi lolo kini iwenweene.

Taba toono ire, to itortoori kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe i.

⁵ Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono ta boozomen.

Sombe imar igarau na, you kini inenne zin abal ma tirereere kembei ta yok ma tila len. ✧

⁶ Koron ta timbotmbot sala maņaanaņana na, tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini ndeeņeņana.

Mi karkari ta boozomen tire mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokbokņan ta zaana biibi pa i.

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamņan mi nin zze pa ke teetenan ta koronņ nonoona som na, Yooba ikam zin ma kan mianņ.

Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta boozomen. Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek kumbun pini tomini.

⁸ O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin tomtom mi uluulu zin pa pataņana kizin.

Tana zin wal ki Sion tileņ urum na, lelen ambai kat.

Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea menmeen zin.

⁹ Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Nu mborro toono ta boozomen, mi lip kat pa merere ta munņaana men.

¹⁰ Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa Yooba na, kuur koi pa mbulu sananņana.

Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni iporoukalkaala zin, mi itatkewe zin la wal sananņan naman.

¹¹ Mi iurur mat pizin wal ndeeņeņan.

Mi zin wal ta lelenņ geezeņan na, ni ikamam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹² O niom wal ndeeņeņoyom, menmeen yom pa Yooba!

Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur zaana potomņana! ✧

98

Merere, ni king biibi nonoona ta iporou ma ilip kek

¹ Kombo mboe popoņana pa Yooba!

Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni iporou pa namaana mburaanaņana ta potomņana i ma ilip pa ka koi bizin kek. ✧

² Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi ikamke iti. Iswe mbulu kini ndeeņeņana pizin karkari ma tire kat kek. ✧

³ Ni mataana ingalņgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel na, mi iurur leleene pizin mi imuņaiņai zin.

Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti bekena ikamke iti na, zin tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta boozomen tire kek.

⁴ Niom toono ta boozomen, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi koyotyooto pini.

Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri pa mboe.

⁵ Kese kombom mi kombo mboe pakurņana pa Yooba!

Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!

⁶ Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi kalņoyom isala mi kapakur Yooba.

Pa ni ta king biibi nonoona.

⁷ Tai ramaki koron boozomen ta timbotmbot lela na, ko kalņan isala mi tipakur Yooba.

Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta timbotmbot pa na, ta kembena. Kalņan ko isala mi tipakuri.

⁸ Mi yok ta boozomen ko tipespeeze naman pini.

Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup kwon, mi kalņan isala ma tipakuri isu kereene unu.

⁹ Pa inņi be Yooba imar i.

Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom irao toono ta boozomen.

Mi kadoono taba ikam pizin i, ko indeeņe men. ✧

99

Merere, ni king potomņana

¹ Yooba, ni king biibi nonoona ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta munņaana men.

Tana niom karkari ta boozomen komoto i mi kelenj la kaljaana.

Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot la zin anjela mboljan begen na.

Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam katkat.

² Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni biibi kat.

Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

³ Yooba, nu ta biibi nono. Mi mburom na, ilip kat. Tana tomtom timototo u.

Tomtom ta munjaana men ko tipakur zom potomjana. ✧

⁴ Mi nu king mbolkenkenjom, mi lelem pa mbulu ndeejena ilip.

Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu ndeejena na, nu swe pizin popojana ki Yakop, mi tikiskis ma imbol pizin.

Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeejena pizin mi urpewe patajana kizin.

⁵ Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu kiti na.

Kamar koloujana pa muriini peeze kana, mi kelek kumbuyom pini.

Pa ni potomjana. Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Munju Mose mi Aron zijan wal pakan tikamam patoronjana pini.

Mi Samuel, ni izunzun pini.

Wal tel tana titanoro Yooba be iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ilej kaljan. ✧

⁷ Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso zin pa tutu kini.

Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe zijan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

Mi zin matan ingalgal tutu tana mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin na, mi titoto. ✧

⁸ O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu lenlen sunjana kizin Israel, mi zzwe mujainjana ku pizin mi rekreege sanaana kizin.

Tamen mbulu ta tikamam noobo na, nu urur kadoono pa tomini. ✧

⁹ Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana, mi kuzunzun pini isu abal kini potomjana. Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomjana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i

¹ Niom karkari ta karao pa toono ma ila na, kaljoyom isala mi menmeen yom pa Yooba!

² Kembeeze pini raama leleyom ambai.

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo mboe raama menmeen yom.

³ Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta Anutu nono.

Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene kek.

Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni mataana piti mi imborro iti.

⁴ Kapanuru urum kini kwoono mi leleyom ambai pini.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.

Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit uruunu pa kampenana kini.

⁵ Pa Yooba, ni ambainjana.

Ni ko iurur lelene pa wal kini mi imujainjai zin ma alok.

Mi mataana ingalgal sua kini mbukjana, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.

101

Sunjana ki king ambainjana ta itoto Anutu lelene

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio ankam ngar pa mbulu ku, tana antooro mboe ti bekana anbo mi anpakuru pa.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, mi kamam mbulu ndeejena men

² Mi zaala ku na, ndabokjana kat.

Tanata lelen ambai pu mi antooro mboe ti.

Mi njizi na mar uulu yo?

Pa nio ankamam mbulu ngeezenana men lela ruumu tio.

Mi peeze ta ankamam, ina indendeenje men.

³ Nio anyok be koron sananjanana sa imbot su kerej uunu na som.

Mi zin wal ta tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ku na, nio anjurur koi pizin mi anzirziiri zin ma tila len.

Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin sananjanana.

⁴ Zin wal ta lelen bok pa n̄gar pakaam̄jana na, ānzirziiri zin ma timbotm̄bot molo pio.

Mi zin wal sanan̄jan na, āngabgaaba zin som.

⁵ Zin wal ta tin̄gal̄ngal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, ānkazas zin bekena ānpumun kwon.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam be tiwe bibip na, lelēn be tigarau yo risa som.

⁶ Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto zaala ku mi tizzo sua n̄onoono na, moton̄ pizin, mi ānkamam zin ma timbotm̄bot raama yo.

Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma in̄geeze men na, zin ta tiwe mbesoon̄o tio mi tiuluulu yo pa uraata.

⁷ Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu pakaam̄jana na, irao timbot lela ruumu tio na som.

Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua pakaam̄jana na, ānzirziiri zin ma timbot molo pio.

⁸ Aigule ta boozomen, zon̄ ise na, ānkazas zin wal sanan̄jan ta timbotm̄bot toono ti, bekena ānpumun kwon.

Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sanan̄jana na, ānzirziiri zin pa Yooba kar kini ma timap ma tila len. ✧

102

Nangan̄ ta itan̄roro Merere mi iswe urlan̄jana kini

In̄gi sun̄jana ki tomtom ta patājana indeen̄ji mi mburaana imap, tana itan̄roro Yooba be iuuli

¹ O Yooba, in̄gi tin̄jiizi tio ima ku.

Lēn sun̄jana tio ti mi uulu yo.

² Pa nio ān̄botm̄bot lela patājana biibi leleene.

Tana pin̄gis motom pio pepe.

Sombe āntan̄roro u na,

n̄gun tal̄jom pio, mi lon̄ja mar mi uulu yo.

³ Nio in̄gi be ān̄meete ma ān̄la lēn i.

Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk ma ise, mi imbirizi ma imap.

Kulin̄ ibayou kat, mi tiron̄ ta boozomen iyoyou.

⁴ Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon̄ ikan ma imetmeete.

Mi lelēn pa kini kan̄jana mini som.

⁵ Tana anyakyak men, mi kulin̄ isu ma ān̄kon̄kon̄.

⁶ In̄gi anyamaana kembei ta itun̄ tamen kat. Nio kembei man ta itababaaba sorok pa lele bilim̄jana.

Beso ila ma ire kar mun̄gun̄jana sa ta tomtom tizem ma imborene sorok, to ila ma imbotm̄bot pa.

⁷ Tana nio kembei man ta itutamenn̄jana imbotm̄bot sala ruumu uteene.

Mbēn na, ān̄kenne kat som.

⁸ Zon̄ ise ma ila zon̄ isula na, kon̄ koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi tizen̄zeen̄ge pio.

Mi sombe tisun̄ sosor pa tomtom sa, na tiwatwaata nio zon̄ mi tiso pu be pasaana tomtom tana kembei ta kam pio i.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem mal-mal̄jana ku ikam kat yo.

Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei musmuuzu.

Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe kon̄ kini be ān̄kan,

mi ān̄winin yok raama moton̄ luluunu.

¹¹ In̄gi swon̄ igarau be imap, kembei ta zon̄ isula i.

Mi mburon̄ izzu kembei mbutmbuutu ta zon̄ ikan ma imelle.

¹² Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul se murim peeze kana ma alok.

Mi zin wal popon̄an tabe tipet pa kaimer i, nako matan in̄gal̄ngal zom, mi tizun̄zun̄ pu, mi iseen̄ge iseen̄ge ma ila.

¹³ Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.

Pa nol tabe mun̄jai i mi urpe i mini, ta imar igarau kek.

¹⁴ Nonoono, tireege kar Sion ma borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri ruumu tirontiron mi kan koron̄jan̄jan ta boozomen ma timbot lēnalen̄ja.

Tamen zin mbesoon̄o ku lelen pa kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma lelen isaana kat.

15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar Sion mini,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana mi zaana biibi.
Tona zin karkari ta boozomen ziŋan king kizin ko tikilaala mburaana mi zaana biibi,
mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.

17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni irao itit zin na som. Kola ileŋ sunŋana kizin mi iuulu zin.

18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata kini popoŋana, mi iuulu zin wal kini ma timbot ambai mini, nako tibeede uraata tana ise ro.

Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri pa.

19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana ta kor a, mi mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot saamba, mi irre su pizin tomtom.

20 Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la kan koi bizin naman mi tikaraŋesŋeeze na, ni ko ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi itatke zin pa meeteŋana.

21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan zin king kizin ko timar ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba.

Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi, mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

23 Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi iŋgi Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap.

Ni ipemet mbotŋana tio ma swoŋ igarau kek.

24 Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso:

“O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!

Mi nu na, mbotŋana ku iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom muriini. ✧

26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi toono ko tisaana kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono popoŋan.

Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som, mi rao map na som. ✧

28 Mi niam mbesoŋo ku na, nu ko mboro lutuyam bizin ma timbot ambai.

Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko motom pizin ma timbot ambai su kerem uunu, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.”

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Ŋonoono kat, lelen, mburoŋ, mi koronŋon ta boozomen ko imap ipakur Anutu tio zaana.

Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa ndel kat.

2 Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana kini.

Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam be iuulu yo na, irao motoŋ mbeleele na som.

3 Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta boozomen, mi iurpewe mete tio ta munŋaana men. ✧

4 Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.

Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi iurur leleene pio mi imuŋaiŋai yo.

5 Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koron ambaimbainan matakiŋa, tana ikam yo ma aŋbot ambai kat.

Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ imilmiili mini kembei ta nanŋaŋ kaibiim. Tana aŋbol ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta manmboŋ. ✧

6 Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina indenŋeeŋe men.

Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam patanana pizin mi tikototo zin na, ni imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin pa patanana kizin. ✧

7 Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa Mose, mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel matan ma tire kat.

8 Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoŋo kini, mi imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som.
Mi itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur kat
leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Nonoono, ni keteene malmal pa sanaana
kiti mi iyamyamba iti pa.

Tamen kete malmaljana kini ko imbotm-
bot ma alok na som.

¹⁰ Mbulu ta takamam noobo na, ni irao ingal
kat matanda pa.

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som. Imunainjai
iti, mi ipokotkot kat sanaana kiti
som. ✧

¹¹ Munainjana ta Yooba izzwe pizin wal ta
timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljana na,
isala ta kor a, kembei saamba imbot kor
kat pa toono. ✧

¹² Kere. Lele pakaana ta zon izze pa i, mi
pakaana ta zon izulla pa i, tiparga-
rau zin? Som. Timbot molo kat.

Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti ta kem-
bena. Izirziiri ma ila imbot molo kat
piti.

¹³ Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi tiurur lenen
pini na,
ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei ta pikin
taman bizin lenen izanzaana pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.
Tana mataana ingalngal ta kembei: Iti tom-
tom toono kanda na, ululu men. ✧

¹⁵ Mbotjana ta takam su toono ti na, molo
som. Tombot rimen mi tamap.

Iti kembei ta manman pwoono. Sombe zon
ise, na ipeele. Mi so ila rorou, na
imelle.

¹⁶ Mi sombe miiri iwilaala,
na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tamen zin wal tau timototo Yooba mi
tilenlen la kaljana na,
ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi imunainjai zin,
mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Mi ni ko imendernder pa poponjana kizin
mi iuluulu zin pa patanana kizin.

Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta zinan Anutu
timbuk na, mi tiurpe tutu kini mi
titoto ka mbulu na,
ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✧

¹⁹ Yooba iur muriini peeze kana isu
saamba.

Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa koron ta
boozomen.

²⁰ Tana niom ajela mbolkenkenjoyom ki
Yooba, kamap ma kapakuri.

Niom ajela ta kelenlen la kaljana mi ko-
toto sua kini na, kiwit uruunu!

²¹ Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar saamba
ta kembesbeeze pini mi kototo kat
leleene na, ta kembena.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!

²² Niom koron ta Yooba iur yom ma karao
pa toono na, kamap ma kapakuri.

Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze piom.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen ko imap ipakur
Yooba pa kampanana kini.

104

*Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur saamba mi
toono*

¹⁻² Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba pa kam-
panana kini.

O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi nonono.

Mburom mi azunka ku, ramaki mbulu
boozomen ta zom biibi pa i, ina iliu
u ma iwe kembei ta mburu pu.

Mungu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe kem-
bei sanarai ta begeene ila molo na,
bekena mbotmbot pa. ✧

³ Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana nwaana.

Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be zze.

Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa
manjanana.

⁴ Nu ngonngo miiri ma ilala be ikam uraata
ku.

Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam ma you
iwedet, ta iwe lem mbesonjo. ✧

⁵ Mungu nu ur toono ma imbot se uunu ta
mboljana kat. Tana irao imuzik na
som.

⁶ Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono
mi zin abal ma timap. ✧

⁷ To manga mi kaljom isala ma yaamba tai.
Tabe iko pa toono.

Pa kaljom na, mburaana biibi, kembei ta
lele ikurun i.

✧ 103:10: Ro 6:23 ✧ 103:11: Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✧ 103:13: Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ✧ 103:14: Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✧ 103:17-18: Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 ✧ 104:1-2: 1Tim 6:16 ✧ 104:4: Ibr 1:7 ✧ 104:6: Un 7:19

Tana tai ileŋ to, karau men mi iyaaru ma isula imbot muriini, mi toono raraazaŋana ipet.

⁸ Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem toono mi abalabal ta boozomen ma timbot mat.

Mi yok rereŋan tipet ma tila tizulla lele ŋgolooboŋan.

Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be timbotmbot pa.

⁹ Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono. Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na som.

Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol toono mini na som. ✧

¹⁰ Nu ta kamam yok mbukmbukŋan ma tiwedet pa abal zilŋanzilŋan, mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele ŋgolooboŋan.

¹¹ Yok tana timbotmbot be zin buzur su kan ta boozomen tiwin.

Mi zin doŋki saŋsaŋŋan ta miri zin na, zin tomini tiwin ma tirao.

¹² Mi ke ta timendernder la yok kezenkezen na, man tiwwo len ŋgini sala be timbotmbot pa mi titaŋtaŋ.

¹³ Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu beken a pembesmbeeze zin abal.

Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma toono ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.

¹⁴ Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma izze beken a zin mbili tikanan.

Mi ur koron pakan pa niam tomtom be ampaaza ma iwe koyam kini. ✧

¹⁵ Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza mi amwin ma leleyam ambai.

Mi kam ke olib piam, beken a amkam ka ŋgere, mi amsuulu yam pa ma ruŋguyam ambai.

Mi ur koyam kini beken a amkan ma ipombol yam.

¹⁶ Yooba, nu motom ingalŋgal ke ku bibip ta timbotmbot Lebanon na, mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma tiwe bibip.

Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.

¹⁷ Ke tana namannaman na, man tiwwo len ŋgini isala.

Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo murin.

¹⁸ Zin abal ta uten mololo na, mekmek saŋsaŋŋan timbotmbot sala.

Mi moozo tikewe lela toono sumbunsumbun ta timbotmbot dogo zilŋanzilŋan na.

¹⁹ Nu ta ur puulu beken a iwe senŋaŋa pa ndaama.

Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise, mi nol tabe isula.

²⁰ Mbeŋ na, nu kamam ma lele zugut, beken a koron su kan tipa.

²¹ Tana laion kalŋan izalla mi tiwwo pa mbeŋ

ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur pizin na.

²² Miombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne lela.

²³ Tonabe tomtom kadoono tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin, mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin ma irao zoŋ isula. ✧

²⁴ O Yooba, nu ur koron matakiŋa boozo.

Mi koron boozomen ta nu ur na, ina tiswe kembei ŋgar ku biibi kat.

Toono ti bok pa koron munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

²⁵ Mi nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tai tomini. Ina biibi kat.

Mi koron bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.

Tinin zin na tarao som.

²⁶ Woongo tikowo pa tai.

Mi Lebiatan, koron zazaŋana ŋonoono ta muŋgu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai lelene mi izogzoogo lele.

²⁷ Koron ta munŋaana men tana,ombe petel zin, na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.

²⁸ Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini. Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koron ambaimbaiŋan ma kopon bok. ✧

²⁹ Miombe turke motom pizin, na tiseŋeŋe ma tiru zalan.

Miombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin,

to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.

³⁰ Zin buzur mi koron matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na, Bubunom ta

ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.
Gorgori nu kamam uraata,
tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

³¹ Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azunŋa kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.

³² Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa, na yenyeenge itok toono.
Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imanŋa raama ka koi.

³³ Tana mazwaana ta so anbot moton yaryaara na, kalŋon ko izalla mi anbombomoe pa Yooba.
Ko lelen ambai pa Anutu tio, mi anpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meeteŋana tio.

³⁴ Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.
Mi anŋunji be ipazal ngar ta imbot la lelen i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.

³⁵ Mi wal sananŋan mi wal zorzooroŋan na, lelen be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.

Lelen be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.
Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!
Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana ingalngal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

¹ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.
Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.

² Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.

³ Yooba, ni zaana potomŋana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!
Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.

⁴ Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusunji be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.

Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolouŋana pini. Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbe-soonjo kini na,
niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,
motoyom ingalngal uraata mi mos bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata kini tana ipa ndel kat.

Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi bizin na, motoyom mbeleele pepe.

⁷ Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.
Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao toono ta boozomen.

⁸ Ko mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukŋana mi itoto ma alok.
Tomtom tipepeebe len kelŋan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta kembena. Ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁹ Munŋu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.
To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ikam sua mbukŋana tana pa Yakop, mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko anŋkam toono Kanaan ma iwe lem.
Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa popoŋana ku, be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.” ✧

¹² Indeeŋe tana, zin wal boozoŋan som.
Wal rimen nonoono. Mi tiwe leembe men su toono tana.

¹³ Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to tizem mi tila lele toro.
Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet ki king toro. Ta kembei men mi tiwwa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Tana iyok pa wal sa be tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin na som.

Mi ikam ngalseki pa king pakan ma iso pizin ta kembei:
“Zin wal ta itun anpeikat zin mi anjur zin be tikam uraata tio na, kumbuulu zin pepe.

✧ **105:4:** Yo 17:3 ✧ **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ✧ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ✧ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12 ✧ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+

Pa zin tiwe nio kwonj. Tana kapasaana zin pepe.” ✧

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet pa toono Kanaan.

Taba Yakop bizin tirao be tindeenje kan kini sa som.

17 Mi ni ingo tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yosep ma imuungu pizin.

Ni, tikam mburoonjo pini ma iwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin Aikuptu. ✧

18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela ruumu sanaana, mi tikam sen ila ngureene mi timbit la kumbuunu.

Tana ni ire yoyoujana ma isaana kat. ✧

19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao iso zin Aikuptu kan pa mbulu taba ipet pizin i, mi sua kini tana iur nonoono.

Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na, iswe Yosep kembei ni le uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini ingeeze men.

20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam peeze pizin wal boozomen na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,

mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. ✧

21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini biibi, mibe ikam peeze pa koronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal ta timuungu pa uraata ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.

Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ngar na, ni ipaute zin pa ngar ambainana.

23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula Aikuptu. Tana poponjana ki Yakop tiwe leembe pa wal ki Ham toono kizin. ✧

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini, ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.

Taba mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✧

25 To itooro ngar kizin Aikuptu ma tiwe wal kini kan koi.

Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi tikam patajana pizin.

26 To Yooba ingo mbesoonjo kini Mose ziru Aron ma tisula Aikuptu.

Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✧

27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos bibip mi uraata mburanjan taba Yooba ikam la mazwan i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✧

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandinj ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.

Pa zin tizooro la kalnaana tau. ✧

29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe sinj.

Taba ye kizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup. ✧

30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa ngeu.

Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin peeze kan kizin Aikuptu tikenne pa na, ina tomini ngeu tilela ma bok. ✧

31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to mberomberom ramaki mungingin dudut ma timar, mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✧

32 Mi ni itooro yanj kizin ma iwe yanpat, mi isu ma ipasaana toono kizin.

Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene irao lele kizin ta boozomen. ✧

33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik kizin, mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munnaana ka tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma sik.

Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✧

35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koronj boozomen ta tindomdom pa toono kizin Aikuptu na ma imap.

36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege lutun bizin mungamunga ta boozomen.

Ula kizin ka nonoono mataana kana, ta tisu lup. ✧

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama mburu milmiljan kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa silba mi gol na.

Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi tila. Kizin tasa imborene som. ✧

38 Indeenje zin Aikuptu kan tire zin Israel tizem zin mi tila na, lelen ambai kat.

Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe ur pizin pa aigule.

✧ 105:17: Un 37:27+, 45:5 ✧ 105:18: Un 39:20 ✧ 105:20: Un 41:14 ✧ 105:21: Un 41:40 ✧ 105:23: Un 46:1+ ✧ 105:24: Kam 1:7 ✧ 105:26: Kam 3:10, 4:16 ✧ 105:27: Kam 7:9+ ✧ 105:28: Kam 10:22 ✧ 105:29: Kam 7:19+ ✧ 105:30: Kam 8:2 ✧ 105:31: Kam 8:17 ✧ 105:32: Kam 9:23+ ✧ 105:34: Kam 10:12+ ✧ 105:36: Kam 12:29 ✧ 105:37: Kam 12:35 ✧ 105:39: Kam 13:21

Mi mbenj na, you miaana iyaryaara mi iurur mat pizin. ✧

40 Indeeje zin tiwi i pa kan kini na, ni ikam man kiau mi kini saamba kana pizin.

Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon bok. ✧

41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.

Yok tana ireereere ma biibi pa lele magargaarajana ta ka yok somjana na. ✧

42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen tana paso,

mataana ingalngal sua kini potomjana ta imbuk pa mbesoojo kini Abaraam na.

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma tizem Aikuptu, mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi timbombo mboe pakurnjana.

44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari pa wal kini ma iwe len.

Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.

45 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu kini ta imbot pataanja kek na,

mi mataana ingalngal sua ta ni ikam pizin. Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zooronjana. Mi munajana ki Anutu irao imap na som

1 Haleluya!

Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Asinj irao inin uraata bibip ta Yooba ikam mam na?

Mi asinj irao isoyaara mbulu kini boozomen ta iti tapakurkuri pa i ma imap? Som.

3 Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa patajana kizin, mi tikamam mbulu ndeejenjana totomen, nako lelen ambai kat.

Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se kizin.

4-5 O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe lem.

Sombe swe kampejana ku pizin mini mi kamke zin pa patajana kizin, na motom ingal yo mi uulu yo tomini.

Pa lelej be itunj anje kat mbulu ambainjana tabe kam pizin i.

Mi sombe uulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi kam zin ma lelen ndabok, na lelej be anjaaba zin, mi niamjan menmeen yam mi ampakuru.

6 Niam taingi, mbulu tiam sa irao pa nu motom som. Pa amkamam sanaana kembei ta tumbuyam bizin.

Amkam noobo kek. Pa zaala ku, amtoto som.

7 Indeeje tumbuyam bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu na,

nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat.

Tamen zin tikam ngar pa som.

Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi munajai zin biibi kat.

Tamen zin matan ingalngal mbulu ku tana som.

Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin tila tipet Tai Sinjinjana, to tikam zooronjana pu. ✧

8 Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa mburaana mi munajana kini.

Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe mburaana biibi ma ipet mat.

9 Indeeje tana, ni kaljana isala ma iso la pa Tai Sinjinjana, to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazajana ipet.

To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa magargaara ta imbot meleebe kat na, ma tila. ✧

10 Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi bizin.

Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman, tana zin tirao be tipasaana zin som.

11 To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin ma timetmeete lup.

Kizin tasa imbot mini som.

12 Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini, mi timbo mboe pakurnjana pini. ✧

13 Tamen molo som to, matan mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na.

Mi tisa i be iswe ngar kini pizin som.

✧ 105:40: Kam 16:13+ ✧ 105:41: Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✧ 106:7: Kam 14:11+ ✧ 106:9: Kam 14:21+

✧ 106:12: Kam 15:1+

Tito zitun ngar kizin men.

14 Pa indeenje ta timbotmbot lele bilimjana na, nin gesges pa kini mataana ta, mi tikam kaisiigi be tikan koronj matakiņa.

Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo Yooba mburaana. ✧

15 Mi koronj ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam pizin. Tamen iur mete sananņana ma ipasaana zin tommini.

16 Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana na,

tomtom kizin pakan timanņa mi matan mburmbur pa Mose ziru toono Aron ta mbesoonjo potomņana ki Yooba na. ✧

17 To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi iwon Datan. Mi Abiram ziņan wal kini titoptop sula toono sumbuunu tana tommini, to toono ila imun mini.

18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa ngar kizin tana. Wal sananņan tana, you ikan zin ma timap.

19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to tiurpe makau runģuunu pa pat gol, mi tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamņana tana. ✧

20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot lela azunķa kini leleene na, tipizil ndemen pini.

Mi tisu ma tipakur koronj ta ikanan mbutmbuutu na runģuunu. ✧

21 Tana Anutu ņonoono ta ikamke zin, mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu na, matan mbeleele katī.

22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono kizin Ham, mi ikam uraata mburanņan isu Tai Siņsiņņana. Uraata tana, tomtom tire ma timoto.

Tamen zin Israel tikam ngar pa som.

23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat.

Tamen mbesoonjo kini Mose ta ni itunu ipeikati na,

ni imender pizin Israel ma isunj mbolņana pa Anutu.

Tabē ni ikoto kete malmalņana kini, mi ipasaana wal kini som. ✧

24 Indeenje zin Israel tigarau toono Kanaan na, tiurla sua mbukņana ki Yooba som.

Pa toono ambaiņana ta ni isombe ikam pizin na, zin titit.

25 Mi lelen be tito kalņana som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin men mi tikamam ņunuņunuņ.

26 Tana ni imbuk sua mbolņana pizin, mi iwit namaana bekena ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su lele bilimjana ma timap kat,

27 mi iyanģwiiri popoņana kizin ma tila timbot leņaleņa irao lele ta boozomen.

28 Indeenje ta tila tipet abal Peor na, tigaaba zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa merere pakaamņana zaana Baal.

Pa patoronņana ta wal tana tikamam pa ke teetenan kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka kini tommini. ✧

29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene, mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete sananņana.

30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Pineas, imanņa mi imender la Anutu mi zin Israel mazwan, mi isunj pizin.

Tabē mete sananņana tana imap.

31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenņana.

Mi Anutu ko mataana inģalģali ta kembei ma alok.

32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to tipamalmal Yooba keteene mini.

Mi tikam patanņana pa Mose tommini.

33 Pa tipas keteene, tabē ni ikam kat ngar som, mi ipiri sorok sua. ✧

34 Indeenje ta tipet toono Kanaan na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas zin wal ta timbotmbot toono tana ma timap kat.

Tamen tikas zin som.

35 Ziņan zin Kanaan timbotmbot mbata, mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin soroksorok ta boozomen.

36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere kizin pakaamɲan, mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.

37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, bekena tiwe patoronɲana pa merere pakaamɲan kizin Kanaan.

38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun moori bizin ta len uunu sa isaana som, ta zin Israel tipun zin ma siɲin ireere su toono, bekena tiwe patoronɲana pa zin merere pakaamɲan kizin Kanaan. Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana kat pa Anutu mataana. ✧

39 Pa mbulu kizin inɲeeze som, mi sua ta ziɲan Yooba timbuk na, tipizil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini ɲonoono. Tamen tipas kat keteene. Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin mini risa som.

41 To izem zin la zin karkari naman, mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro zin.

42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur pataɲana boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto zin pa mburan, mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana inɲalɲal zin Israel, mi itatkewe zin pa pataɲana boozomen. Tamen zin tizoroori, mi titoto zitun ɲgar kizin men. Tipaɲoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana tisu ma timbot ɲoobo kat.

44 Mi Yooba ileɲleɲ tiɲiizi kizin mi irre pataɲana kizin,

45 to mataana inɲal sua mbukɲana ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na, mi ikototo kete malmalɲana kini. Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na, Yooba itooro ɲgar kizin ma len isaana pizin Israel mi timuɲai zin.

47 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, inɲi ambot leɲaleɲa ila zin karkari mazwan.

Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma amiili mi amlup yam su toono tiam mini. Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi ampakur zom potomɲana.

48 Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampeɲana kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel. Tapakurkuri totomen! Mi iwal biibi be tiso: “Nɲonoono.” Haleluya!

107

Tapakur Merere pa muɲaiɲana kini matakiɲa

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiɲana kat. Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuɲaiɲai zin ma alok.

2 Zin wal ta Yooba itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman na, irao tiso sua ta kembei. Paso ni itatke zin pa pataɲana kizin, mi ikam zin ma timbot ambai.

3 Muɲgu kan koi bizin tikam zin ma tila timbot leɲaleɲa ila karkari mazwan. Pakan timbot lele ta zoɲ izze pa i, mi pakan timbot lele ta zoɲ izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai pakaana ta boozomen. Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam zin ma timiili ma timar kar kizin mini.

4 Tomtom pakan tisaɲsaɲ pa lele bilimɲana ta magargaara men. Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi tila timbot pa. Tamen tindeene som.

5 Zin petel zin, mi miri zin ma mburan imap.

6 Tana timbot ɲoobo kat. Mi titaɲroro Yooba, to ni iuulu zin pa pataɲana kizin.

7 Ipatoonɲo zin pa zaala ambaiɲana, mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeene kar be timbot pa.

8 Tana zin irao len ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuɲaiɲai zin. Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

9 Wal ta miri zin na, ni ipalumluumu ɲguren.

Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ikamam kan koronj ambaimbaijan ma tirao kat. ✧

10 Mi tomtom pakan na, timbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, mi patanana ikamam zin mabe timeete i.

Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi re ma sen ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.

11 Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mi ngar ta ni leleene iur pa na, tirepilpiili mi tito som.

12 Tana ni iur uraata sananana kat ise kizin bekena ikoto zin.

Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su toono, mi len tomtom sa be iuulu zin som.

13 Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

14 Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana leleene, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipet mat.

Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✧

15 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

16 Kataama mbolana ki ruumu sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.

Mi ain mbolan ta ipombolbol kataama na, ni ibogboogo ma ipolpol lup.

17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin tallinan mi tinoknok zorojana.

Zin tikamam noobo mbulu, tana mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre yoyonana pa.

18 Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som. Sombe tire kini sa, na tikamam be tilulu.

Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.

19 Zin ra, timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe zin ma nin ambai mini.

Mungu timbot naala kezeene. Mi ni itatke zin pa meetenana.

21 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

22 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa uraata bibip ta ni ikam pizin na, mi tikam patoronjana pini.

Mi kaljan isala mi tipakuri pa mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata kini tana.

23 Tomtom pakan na, tise woongo mi tikwai ma tila lele molo be tikam mburoono.

24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana, mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su tai lwoona na.

25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol, mi ipei duubu ma ise.

26 Mi duubu iwit woongo kizin ma isala ta kor a.

Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som, mi ise mini.

Tana motonana biibi ikam zin ma mburan imap kat.

27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma timelmel su kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana.

Zin tiute kat peeze kamjana. Tamen tirao som.

28 Tana timbot noobo kat. Mi titanroro Yooba,

to ni iuulu zin pa patanana kizin.

29 Ikam ma miiri imap,

mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✧

30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele ta tisombe tila pa i.

31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imunajai zin.

Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin tomtom.

32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini tilup zin pa sunjana, na wal tana bela tiwit Yooba uruunu ma isala ta kor a.

Mi tipakuri lela lupjana kizin wal peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta yok bibip tireere pa i iwe lele magargaaranana ta ka yok somjana i.

Mi lele ta yok bukuk ma tizze pa i na, ni irao ipumun mi lele tana kerekere.

34 Mi toono mbuyeenana na, ni irao be ipasaana ma iwe toono sananana ta kosa sa irao be indom pa mini som.

Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa lele ta ka tomtom bizin tinoknok mbulu sananņana.

³⁵ Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi ireere pa lele magargaaranņana ta ka yok somņana i.

Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk ma tise pa lele kerekereņana.

³⁶ Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbot pa lele ambainņana tana,

mi titu ma iwe len kar.

³⁷ Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma baen, mi tikam mai ambainņana.

³⁸ Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat, mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.

³⁹ Munġu mburan izzu mi tire yoyouņana. Pa kan koi bizin tikototo zin mi tiseeze matan.

Tana timbot ŋoobo mi lelen ipata kat. Mi inġi timbot ambai mini.

⁴⁰ Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanņan mi ipasomsom zin.

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila tiliuliu len sorok pa lele bilimņana.

⁴¹ Tamen zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tibaada patanņana biibi na, ni ipakurkur zin,

mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma tiwe wal boozo.

⁴² Mbulu kini tana, zin wal ndeenņan tire ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi wal sananņan ta boozomen na, len sua sa mini som. Sua kizin imap.

⁴³ Tomtom ta so le ŋgar, inako ikamam ŋgar pa mbulu ti,

mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki Yooba ta iurur leleene pa wal kini mi imuņainņai zin.

108

Tomtom ta isuņ Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, inġi leleņ iwe ru som. Ngar tio imbol be anņpase pu mi anņto zaala ku.

Tana nio ko anņbo mboe mi anņpakuru.

² Ko anņmaņga mi anņkam kombom tio, mi anņzze ma irao zoņ pok ma ise.

³ Yooba, nio ko anņpakuru ila karkari mazwan, mi anņso zin ta kembei: Nio leleņ ambai pa kampeņana ku.

Ko anņbombo mboe mi anņwidit urum isala kor irao toono ta boozomen.

⁴ Pa muņainņana mi kampeņana ta nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba a.

Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukņana na, ta kembena. Isala ta kor a. ☆

⁵ O Anutu, maņga mi swe azuņka ku mi mburom ta zom biibi pa i, sala saamba.

Mi swe ma irao toono ta boozomen tomini.

⁶ Leņ suņņana tiam ti, mi swooro nomom woono ma uulu yam.

Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

⁷ Munġu Anutu imbot lela urum kini potomņana mi iso ta kembei:

“Nio niņ se paso, anņporou ma anņlip kek.

Tana ko anņpeete toono Sekem mi lele ŋgolooboņana ki Sukot, mi anņur ma iwe leyom leyom.

⁸ Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio tio.

Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina nio tio men.

Eparaim ta iwe kembei koronņ ta ipakaala uteņ.

Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina kembei tete ta iwe kilalan pa peeze ta anņkamam i.

⁹ Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe kembei timbiiri ta anņwwe pa i.

Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele ta anņpiri kumbuņ keteene pa.

Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio anņlip pizin kek. Tana niņ ise mi kalņonņ izalla!”

¹⁰ Asiņ ta irao be ikam yo ma anņlip pa koņ koi bizin, mi anņlela kar kizin ta ka siiri mbolņana na?

Asiņ ko imuunġu pio, mi iyaaru yo ma anņla anņpet lele pakaana ki Edom?

¹¹ Asiņ toro? Anutu, nu tau!

Tamen inġi nu pizil ndemem piam, mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam mini som.

12 O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaanja ta amkamam la kizin tomtom, ina koronj sorok.

13 Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako tilip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isun Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananjaana ki ka koi bizin

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Anutu, nio anpakurkuru. Mi nu mbomboorem sorok pepe.

Manja mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som!

2 Pa wal sananjaan mi wal pakamkaamjan tiwe konj koi

mi tingalŋgal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

3 Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok sua sananjaana kat pio.

Mi timanjaŋga pio mi tipasansaana sorok nio zonj.

4 Munju nio anjurur leleŋ pizin. Tamen inji tisu mi tipokot mbulu tio tana pa mbulu sananjaana mi tingalŋgal sua pio.

Mi nio tomtom ki sunjana.

5 Nio ankamam mbulu ambainjana men pizin mi anjurur leleŋ pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa mbulu sananjaana, mi tiurur koi pio sorok.

Mi timbuuru konj mi tisuŋ sosor pio ta kembei:

6 “Kozo tuur tomtom sananjaana tasa be imender su ziljaana uunu, mi ingal sua pini ta kembei: ‘To tana, nio anre i ikam noobo mbulu.’

7 Beso ni imender be titiiri sua kini, nako tindeene le uunu mi tiur kadoono sananjaana pini.

Mi sunjana kini tommini ko irao pa Anutu mataana som.

8 Niam leleyam be to tana swoono imap karau men.

Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata. ✧

9 Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,

✧ 109:8: Njo 1:20

mi kusiini iwe nora.

10 Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin ruumu kizin.

Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi tiwe wal sorrokjan,

mi tiliulu len sorok ma tinono ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi tizuŋzuŋ zin tomtom pa len pat.

11 Sombe mbun kini imbot ki tomtom sa, na tomtom tana ko imar mi iyo koronj kini ta boozomen men ma imap iwe lene.

Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar mi tisei len koronj kini, mi timbot se uraata kini tieene.

12 Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.

Mi tomtom sa imuŋai zin moondo kini pepe.

13 Poponjana kini ta boozomen ko timbiriizi ma timap lup.

Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko tiute zin risa som. Pa zan imap kat.

14 Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin tikamam, nako tiso Yooba pa, bekena mataana ingalŋgal mi iur ka kadoono ise ki to tana.

Mi naana sanaana kini tommini, Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.

15 Tana sanaana ki to tana ziŋan wal kini na, Yooba ko mataana ingalŋgal to-tomen,

mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso tomtom matan mbeleele kat zin.

16 Pa to tana, ni mataana ingalŋgal mbulu ki kampejana mi muŋainjana som.

Zin sorrokjan, mi zin wal ta timbot noobo, mi zin ta lelen ipata kat na, ni iseseze matan mi ipunun zin ma timetmeete.

17 Mi mbulu ki tusuŋ sosor na, ni leleene pa ilip.

Tamen sua kini sananjaana tana ko imiili mini pa itunu.

Mbulu ki tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin tomtom na, ni leleene pa som.

Tana kampejana ki Anutu imbotmolo molo pini tommini.

18 Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua sananjaana na, ni izemzem som. Ina iwe kembei mburu ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.

Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili mini ma ipasaana itunu.

Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok, mi izil pa mazaana mi tiroono kembei ta ŋgere.

19 Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta kawaala mat kana, mi ikipiiri i ma tunj kembei ta pus. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok!”

20 O Yooba, sua sananjan boozomen ta konj koi bizin tingalŋgal pio na, lelenj be nu pimiili pizin. Naso pokot mbulu kizin.

21 Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi pa mbulu ku ambaijana. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio taiŋgi.

22 Pa iŋgi anjbot ŋoobo kat, mi lenj zaala sa som. Tana ketenj kutkut.

23 Nio kembei koronj kunuunu ta so zonj isula na, imbirizi raama. Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali ma ila lene.

24 Nio anjgalsek itunj pa kini kanjana ma molo, tana kumbuŋ mburaana mini som, mi ankonjonj ma tironj men.

25 Mi sombe konj koi bizin tire yo, na tirepilpiili yo mi anjwe ŋeu pizin. Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri, yamaana kek?”

26 Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo. Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana kamke yo lak!

27 Kam uraata biibi pa nomom woono, mi swe mburom pa konj koi bizin ma tire kat. Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaanja tio.

28 Nonoono, zin tiwirri sua sananjana pio. Tamen nu ko kampe yo. Mi sombe lelen be timanja pio, na timanja lak! Pa nu ko koto zin mi pimiili zin ma tila raama kan mianj. Naso kam mbesoonjo ku ma leleene ambai mi menmeeni.

29 Tana zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pio na, pakankaana zin mi kam zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan mianj ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot men ta kembei.

Kan mianj tana ko iwe kembei mburu pizin be tizebzeebe zin pa totomen.

30 Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei, nako lelenj ambai kat pini, mi kaljonj isala ma anjakuri.

Mi sombe niamjan zin iwal biibi amlup yam pa sunjana, nako anjanja ma anjwit zaana ma isala ta kor a.

31 Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot ziljan uunu be iuulu zin.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin ma tisombe tipun zin ma timetmeete na, ni ikamkewe zin.

110

Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king mi patoronjana ka tomtom

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta kembei: “Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ŋguren.” ✧

2 O king, iŋgi nu mbotmbot kar Sion mi Yooba ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze ku mboljana ilala pa kom koi bizin, bekana kam zin ma timbot la kopom mbarmaana.

3 Mi nu sombe manja be la pa malmal, na wal ku ta munjana men ko nin se, mi lelen be tigaabu ma niomjan kala.

Sombe zonj pok ma ise, na nanjanj kaibiim ku boozomen ko tisama ku mi tirao zin abal potomjan kembei ta numur berek kana irao mbutmbuutu.

4 Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol ma imbol kat.

Mi irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkisedek, mi mendernder la

Anutu mi zin tomtom mazwan ma alok.” ✧

⁵ Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom woono mi ipombolmbolu.

Sombe nol tabe iswe kete malmalɲana kini ipet, to ni kola ikasgeege zin king ma timap.

⁶ Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe uri men.

Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono ta boozomen na, ni ko ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✧

⁷ Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok rereerenɲana ta imbot kolouɲana pa zaala zilɲaana na, mi niini se.

Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini

¹ Haleluya!

Sombe zin wal ndeenɲan tilup zin pa sunɲana,
na nio ko anɲaaba zin mi anɲur lelen imap
ma ila ki Yooba mi anɲpakuri.

² Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata bibip kat.
Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata kini ilip na,
matan inɲalɲgal mi tikamam nɲgar pa.

³ Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta king biibi
ɲonoono, mi ni ndabokɲana kat.

Mbulu kini ndeenɲana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴ Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa sunɲana,
bekena matanda inɲalɲgal uraata
kini bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesooɲo kini,
mi imuɲaiɲai zin mi ikampewe zin.

⁵ Zin wal ta timototo i mi tileɲleɲ la
kalɲaana na, ni ikamam kan kini.

Mi sua ta ni ziɲan wal kini timbuk be
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, ni ko
mataana inɲalɲgal ma alok. ✧

⁶ Munɲu, ni iswe uraata kini mburanɲan pa
wal kini ma tire kat pa matan.

Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma iwe len be
timbot pa.

⁷ Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i kembei ni
ndeenɲana mi itoto sua kini.

Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin tomtom
na, irao tuurla mi tototo.

⁸ Pa sua tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma
alok.

Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi matanda
inɲalɲgal sua ta ni itiɲan tumbuk na,
mi takamam mbulu ndeenɲana.

⁹ Ni itatke zin wal kini pa pataɲana kizin.

Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni ziɲan
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Sua
tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma
alok.

Ni potomɲana mi mburaana biibi. Tana
tomtom timototo i mi tileɲleɲ la
kalɲaana.

¹⁰ Nɲgar ambaiɲana uunu ɲonoono, ina ta
kembei: Bela tomototo Yooba mi
telenleɲ la kalɲaana.

Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur na, zin
ko tikam len nɲgar ambaiɲana.

Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileɲleɲ la
kalɲaana,

mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako leleene
ambai kat.

Pa kampenɲana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se
kini.

² Mi popoɲana kini ko tiwe wal zanɲan mi
ndeenɲan.

Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono ti, nako
matan ikot se kizin, mi kampenɲana
ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

³ Tomtom ta kembena, ziɲan zin wal ta
timbotmbot ruumu kini na, ko tirao
kat pa koronɲ ta boozomen.

Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeenɲana ma im-
bol pini, mi iseɲge iseɲge ma ila.

⁴ Tomtom ndeenɲana, sombe imbotmbot
la zugut biibi leleene, na mat ko
iyaara pini.

Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesooɲo
kini, mi imuɲaiɲai zin mi ikampewe
zin.

⁵ Tomtom ta so imunainjai zin tomtom, mi irairai koronj kini pizin, mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin, nako imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Tomtom ndeeņeņana ta kembei na, toombonjana sa ko irao be itoki na som. Mi tomtom ko tikamam ngar pini mi matan ingalngal mbulu kini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.

⁷ Sombe ni ileņ uruunu sananņana sa, na irao imoto na som. Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlaņana kini imbol kat.

⁸ Tana kopoono rru som, mi imototo som. Izza men mi iurur mataana pa Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.

⁹ Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo ma tiru zalan na, ni irairai koronj boozo pizin. Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeņeņana ma imbol pini, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila. Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini mi tipakurkuri. ✧

¹⁰ Mi zin wal sananņan, sombe tire mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako keten malmal, mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiņa zurun. Tamen ngar ta lelen iur pa be tikam, nako iur ŋonoono som. Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ŋonoono mi munainjana katuunu

¹ Haleluya!

Niom mbesoono ki Yooba, kapakuri. Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!

² Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa kampeņana kini ta buri, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila!

³ Niom ta zoņ uunu koyom, mi ila irao lele ta zoņ izulla pa i, kapakur Yooba zaana!

⁴ Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen ki toono ti. Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen ki saamba.

⁵ Asiņ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa som.

Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana ta imbot sala kor kat.

⁶ Tana sombe leleene be ire koronj sa ki saamba, som toono, na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

⁷⁻⁸ Tamen zin sorrokņan ŋonoono ta timbot ŋoobo kat mi tilala musmuuzu muriini be tiru kan kini na, ni mataana mbelelee zin som.

Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini, mi ipakurkur zin.

Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal zanņan ta tikamam peeze pa wal kini na, ma ziņan timbotmbot. ✧

⁹ Mi zin moori ta kopon somņan i, na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur len zaala be tikam len pikin boozo.

Tana timbotmbot raama lutun bizin ma lelen ambai kat.

Haleluya!

114

Zin Israel matan ingal mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu

¹ Munġu zin Israel ta Yakop popoņana kini na, tizem Aikuptu.

Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalņan toro. ✧

² Indeeņe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal potomņan ki Yooba.

Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni ikamam peeze pizin. ✧

³ Indeeņe Tai Siņsiņņana ire i na, iko ma ila lene.

Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ✧

⁴ Zin abal tiseņeņe mi tilulu zin kembei ta mekmek.

Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop, mi tilulu zin kembei ta sipsip popoņan. ✧

⁵ O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?

Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili ma la mi pot?

⁶ Mi niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun na, keseneņe mi kululu yom paso?

⁷ O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som, to Yooba imar.

Inġi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat mburaana.

✧ **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Ngo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9 ✧ **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ✧ **114:1:** Kam 12:41 ✧ **114:2:** Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ✧ **114:3:** Kam 14:21 ✧ **114:4:** Kam 19:18

⁸ Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi irereere ma biibi.
Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa ran, mi irereere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono

¹ O Yooba, niam leleyam be tomtom tipakur zoyam pepe.
Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum tamen ta zom biibi.
Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin. Tana swe mburom mi uulu yam.

² Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu mi tizzo piam ta kembei:
“Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?”

³ Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot saamba.
Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni leleene pa be ikam, na ikam men.

⁴ Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe merere kizin pa silba mi gol.
Merere kizin tana na, tomtom naman murin men. ✧

⁵ Zin kwon mi matan.
Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele som.

⁶ Zin talŋan mi kuzun.
Mi tirao be tileŋ sua som, mi tiyoozo koron sa som.

⁷ Zin kumbun mi naman.
Mi tirao be tipa som, mi tiyamaana koron sa som.
Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa ina zin matan yaryaaraŋan som. ✧

⁸ Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamŋan ta kembei,
mi zin ta tipase pa merere pakaamŋan,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

⁹ Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase pa Yooba.
Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe ŋingiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom. ✧

¹⁰ Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta popoŋana ki Aron na tomini, kapase pa Yooba!
Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe ŋingiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹¹ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenleŋ la kalŋaana na, niom ta boozomen kapase pini.
Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe ŋingiao piom mi iporoukalkaala yom.

¹² Yooba, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.

Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,
mi ikampe zin patoronŋana kan ta popoŋana ki Aron na tomini.

¹³ Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni ko ikampe zin ta boozomen.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin ta zanŋan na tomini.

¹⁴ Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamasak ma kewe boozo.

¹⁵ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Itunu ko ikampe yom.

¹⁶ Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu muriini.
Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be tombot pa.

¹⁷ Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula len Andewa na, tizzo sua mini som.
Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini som.

¹⁸ Tamen iti ta tombot matanda yaryaara i, nako lelede ambai pa Yooba mi tapakurkuri pa kampeŋana kini ta buri,
buri, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.
Haleluya!

116

Sunŋana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa patanana kini

¹⁻² Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip paso, ni ileŋ tinjiizi tio.

Nio anŋanroro i, mi ni iŋgun talŋaana pio mi iuulu yo.

Tana mazwaana ta so anŋotmbot su toono,
nako anŋzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta ni ikam pio na.

³ Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi ikam yo.
Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo, mi iyakat yo be anŋsula zin meeteŋan murin.

Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ipata, mi anŋmoto kon ma anŋsaana kat.

⁴ To anŋanroro Yooba.

Anso ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo lak!”

⁵ Yooba, ni ndeenenjana. Mi imujainjai iti ta mbesoonjo kini na, mi ikampewe kat iti.

Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene izanzaana piti.

⁶ Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu zitun som na, Yooba itunu imenderkalkala zin.

Kembei ta nio i. Indeenje ta mburonj imap ma ansaana kat na, ni imar mi ikamke yo.

⁷ Tana ko irao anmoto mini som mi lelenj ambai.

Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam yo ma keten su.

⁸⁻⁹ Nonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa meetenjana, mi imus motonj luluunu ma ila ne.

Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana anjtop som, mi anjmeete som,

mi inji anbot motonj yaryaara, mi niamru Yooba amwwa.

¹⁰ Nonoono, munju anso ta kembei: “Inji patanana biibi isalakaala yo mi anbot njobo kat.”

Tamen anjem urlanana tio som.

¹¹ Patanana tana ikam yo ma anru zaala. Tana anjpiri sorok sua ma anso ta kembei:

“Tomtom ta boozomen na, pakamkaamjan men. Irao andemeere tasa na som. Som kat!” ✧

¹² Mi ko anjekel kampenana ambaimbainjan boozomen ki Yooba be parei?

¹³ Nio ko anjam patoronjana pini, mi anjam mbooro baen ma anlij sala.

Mi lelenj ambai pini, mi anpakuri pa ulaana biibi ta ni ikam pio na, mi anzzoyaryaara zaana biibi.

¹⁴ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tilup zin pa sunjana,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan. ✧

¹⁵ Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ire zin kembei koronj kini nonoono.

Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete sorok na som. ✧

¹⁶ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Anbesmbeeze pu kembei ta munju nanjonj ikamam na.

Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau yo na, mi tatke yo pa meetenjana.

¹⁷ Tana lelenj ambai pu, mi anso anjam patoronjana pu,

mi anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe tisala Yerusalem mi tilup zin pa sunjana lela urum kini,

na nio ko anjo sua ta anbuk la kini na, mi anjam ka uraata ila matan.

Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

¹ Niom karkari ta boozomen, kapakur Yooba!

Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta boozomen na, kiwit uruunu ma isala kor! ✧

² Pa munjanana mi kampenana ta Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi kat. Isala ta kor a!

Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana ma alok.

Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel zinan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

¹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

² Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei: “Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

³ Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

⁴ Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenjenj la kaljana na, niom ta boozomen koso ta kembei:

“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeenje ta anbotmbot patanjana leleene mi anru zolon na, anjanroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ilej kaljon mi iur lej zaala, tabe anyooto pa patanjana tana mi anbot mat.

6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko anmoto koron sa som.

Pa tomtom len mburan ingoi be tipasaana yo? ☆

7 Ingi Yooba imbotmbot koloujana pio be iuulu yo.

Tana nio ko anre i ikoto kon koi bizin mi ikam yo ma anlip pizin. ☆

8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini, tapase pizin pepe.

Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Mungu zin karkari timar ma tiliukaala yo be tikam malmal pio.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi tiliukaala yo ma sik.

Tamen nio anpase pa Yooba mburaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta parambel.

Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap, mi tiko ma tila len, kembei ta you ikan mbutmbuutu gorokjana.

Pa nio anpase pa Yooba zaana, tana ankas zin ma timap.

13 Zin timanga pio ma rimen mi tikoto yo.

Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.

14 Yooba ikamam lej mburon mi iporoukaala yo.

Ni ulanja tio nonoono.

15 Kelen la pa zin wal ndeenjan. Inga timbotmbot beeze kizin kizin, mi kaljan izalla ma tiyotyoto. Pa Yooba ikamke iti kek.

Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanajana.

16 Namaana woono, ta ikam uraata biibi piam.

Yooba namaana woono na, mburaanajana kat!”

17 Uunu tina ta anmeete som, mi ingi anbot moton yaryaara men,

bekena ansoyaara uraata bibip ki Yooba.

18 Nonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.

Tamen izem yo ma anmeete som. ☆

19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal ndeenjan i na, kakaaga zin pio.

Pa ansombe anlela mi anpet Yooba kereene uunu, mi anpakuri pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Ingi kataama ki Yooba

be zin wal kini ndeenjan tilela ma tipet kereene uunu. ☆

21 Yooba, nu lej tinjiizi tio mi uulu yo.

Tana lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru.

22 Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise. ☆

23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

24 Aigule ambainjana ti, Yooba ikam piti.

Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ☆

25 O Yooba, mujai yam mi kamke yam!

Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiji mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!

Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsuji be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ☆

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu nonoono!

Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.

Ketege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio lelej ambai pu mi anpakuru.

☆ **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 ☆ **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ☆ **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5

☆ **118:20:** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 ☆ **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ngo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7 ☆ **118:24:** Pil 4:4

☆ **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13

Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko anjwit urum isala kor!

²⁹ O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat. Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Sunjana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeje kampejana biibi

¹ Zinjo ta lelen ambai mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin? Ina zin wal ta tikamam noobo mbulu sa som, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeje men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.

² Pa zin tomtom tau matan ingalngal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu, mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati, na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampejana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

³ Pa zin tikamam noobo mbulu sa som, mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.

⁴ Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na, nu sombe amto ma amto kat.

⁵ Nio lelen ilip be ankam tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ma imbol pio, mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.

⁶ Pa sombe moton ingalngal tutu ku ta boozomen, nako kon mian ila iwal biibi matan som.

⁷ Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeejejan, nako lelen ambai pu mi anpakuru raama lelen ta ingeeze men.

⁸ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, nio ko moton ingalngal mi antoto. Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ngar ambainjana imar pa Anutu

⁹ Nanjan sa, sombe leleene be mataana ingal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta ingeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei? Bela mataana ingalngal sua ku mi itoto.

¹⁰ Nio anjur lelen imap ma ima ku, mi ankam kinkiini be anjute katu mi anjbot koloujana pu.

Tana uulu yo: Kokena anpanoobo pa tutu ku.

¹¹ Nio anjur sua ku ila lelen be ipombol yo: Kokena ankam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.

¹² O Yooba, nio anpakuru pa kampejana ku. Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

¹³ Tutu ku ndeejejan boozomen ta nu so piam na, nio ansinin zin ma timap.

¹⁴ Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma menmeen yo biibi kat, kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa koron bibip mi zannan ta ki toono i.

¹⁵ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton lala pa mi anrru ka ngar.

Mi moton ingalngal zaala ku.

¹⁶ Tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, ina ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat.

Tana irao moton mbiriizikaala sua ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada patajana

¹⁷ O Yooba, nio mbesoono ku. Kampewe yo mi munjai yo.

Naso anjbot ambai mi antoto sua ku.

¹⁸ Pei ngar tio bekena ankilaala ngar ndabok-bokjan boozomen ta imbol la sua ku.

¹⁹ Toono ti na, kar tio nonoono som. Ingi anjwe leembe pa men.

Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✧

²⁰ Gorgori nio lelen ilip pa tutu ku ndeejejan.

²¹ Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tipanjobnoobo pa tutu ku na, nu yamaamba zin,

mi ketem malmajana ku imbotmbot se kizin.

²² Mi nio na, moton ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi antoto ka tutu.

Tana pingis sua repiilijana mi pamianjana kizin ma imbol molo pio.

²³ Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tomini tilup zin mi timbuuru pio.

Mi tongo. Nio ko moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe anjam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua njoono mi toto

25 Nio mburonj imap kat ma inji be anmeete ma anla lenj i.

Tana to sua ku mbukjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

26 Nio anso u pa mbulu tio ta boozomen, mi nu lenj sunjana tio mi uulu yo.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, paute yo pa ka ngar.

Naso anjute zaala ku, mi moton lala pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

28 Nio lelenj ipata ma mburonj imap kat.

Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo mini.

29 Uulu yo be anbotmbot molo pa mbulu pakaamjana. Kokena anpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe zaala pio be kampejana mi munainjana ku ise tio.

30 Nio lelenj iur kek be anjo zaala ki sua njoono.

Mi anpo tutu ku ndeenjan se ndomonj.

31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio anjiskis kat ka tutu.

Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena konj mianj ila iwal matan.

32 Nu kam lenj ngar pa koronj boozo.

Tana ninj ise be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.

Tusunj Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, paute yo pa ka zaala.

Naso motonj ingalngal mi antoto ma irao swonj imap.

34 Kam lenj ngar pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Naso motonj ingalngal, mi antoto raama lelenj.

35 Pazal yo be anjo zaala ki tutu ku.

Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam yo ma anjur kat lelenj pa ka tutu.

Kokena motonj koronjonj mi anru zaala be andoundou lenj koronj boozo. ✧

37 Kam yo ma anpingis motonj pa koronj soroksorok ki toono ta njonon somjan i.

Pombol yo be anjo zaala ku. Naso kam yo ma anbot ambai mini.

38 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana motom ingal sua ta mbuk pio na, mi kam ma iur njoono.

Sua tana, nu kam pa wal boozomen ta timototo u mi tileljenj la kaljom na.

39 Nio anmoto sua repiilijana mi pami-anjana ki konj koi bizin.

Tana pingis sua kizin tana pio. Pa kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

40 O Yooba, nio lelenj ilip pa sua boozomen ta ur na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana pio.

To itum kaljom, mi kamke yo.

42 Naso anrao be anpekel sua repiilijana ta tomtom tiwirri pio na.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku.

43 Nio anjurur motonj pu be to tutu ku ndeenjan mi uulu yo. Naso anwit urum pa mbulu ku ta zzo sua njoono men mi toto sua ku.

Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to anrao anso sua sa mini pa mbulu ku tana som.

44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko antoto totomen.

45 Nio anjam kinkiini be anjo sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala zaala pio mini na som.

46 Nio ti anmoto som, mi konj mianj pizin tomtom som.

Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko ansoyaara ka tutu ila zin king keren uunu. ✧

47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

Tana lelenj pa ilip.

48 Nio anwit nomonj isala, mi anpakuru pa sua ku.

Mi moton lala pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

Sombe tabaada patajana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende

⁴⁹ Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana motom ingalngal sua ku mbukjana ta kam pio na.

Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be anjur moton pu mi anja ulaanja ku.

⁵⁰ Sombe patajana ikam yo, na sua ku ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai. Ngar tana, ta ipotor lelenj.

⁵¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel sua repiilijana pio.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, anzem som.

⁵² O Yooba, nio moton ngalngal tutu ku ndeenjan ta ur munju kek na.

Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor lelenj.

⁵³ Nio, sombe anre zin wal sananja tipizil ndemen pa sua ta nu kam piam, ina ikam yo ma ketenj malmal kat.

⁵⁴ Toono ti, kar tio nonono som. Ingi anwe leembe pa men.

Mi mazwaana ta so anbotmbot su toono ti na, nio ko anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, mi anbombo mboe pa.

⁵⁵ Yooba, mbenj tomini, moton ingalngalu, mi lelenj be anto sua ta nu kam piam na.

⁵⁶ Tana nio anjamam ta kembei:

Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, moton ingalngal mi antoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

⁵⁷ O Yooba, nio anre u kembei koronj tio nonono. Pa nu kampewe yo, mi anbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana anbuk sua pu be anto sua ku.

⁵⁸ Ingi sunjana tio ima ku raama lelenj:

To sua ku mbukjana, mi kampe yo mi munjai yo. Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

⁵⁹ Nio anjam ngar pa zaala ta antoto i, tana antooro yo mi anso anto zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

⁶⁰ Mi irao anjanau na som.

Ko anjanja mi anto tutu ku pataanja.

⁶¹ Zin wal sananja tiur kilis boozo be tikeene yo.

Tamen moton mbeleele sua ta nu kam piam na som.

⁶² Nio anjanjanja pa mbenj lukutuunu, mi anpakurkuru pa tutu ku ndeenjan.

⁶³ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na,

nio lelenj pizin mi angabgaaba zin.

⁶⁴ O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma irao toono ta boozomen.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, bekena anjute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaijana kat

⁶⁵ O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana,

mi kamam mbulu ambaijana pio.

⁶⁶ Paute yo pa ngar ku, mi kam lenj ngar ambaijana.

Pa nio anpase pa tutu ku.

⁶⁷ Munju nio anpanjoboobo pa zaala ku.

Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana koozi moton ingalngal sua ku mi antoto.

⁶⁸ Nu ambaijom kat. Mi mbulu ta kamam ta kembena, ina ambai men.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

⁶⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio.

Tamen nio anjur lelenj imap pa sua ta nu ur na, mi moton ingalngal mi antoto.

⁷⁰ Wal tina len ngar somjan, mi tiyamaana sanaana kizin som.

Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat.

⁷¹ Patajana ta munju ikam yo na, koronj ambaijana.

Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ngar tio pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

⁷² Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio anre kembei koronj tio nonono.

Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munjana ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

⁷³ Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi iur yo.

Tana uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa tutu ku.

⁷⁴ Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom na, sombe tire yo, na men-meen zin.

Paso, anpase pa sua ku mbukjana, mi anjurur moton pa ka nonono be ipet.

75 O Yooba, nio anjute: Tutu ku mi kadoono ta urur pizin tomtom, ina indendeenje men.

Mi nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pio, tanata balis yo mi pazal yo.

76 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Tana anjsunju be to sua ku mbukjana, mi swe mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin na.

Naso potor lelenj mi pombol yo.

77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ndabok kat.

78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, nako kan mianj. Pa tingalngal sorok sua pakaamjana pio.

Mi nio, nako motonj lala pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, mi anjamam ngar pa.

79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tilenlenj la kaljom,

mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na,

zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.

80 Nio lelenj be ngar tio ingeeze men, mibe anjto kat tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

Naso koj mianj pa itun som.

Tijizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu

81 O Yooba, nio anzza u be uulu yo, mi anjbel naamanjom kek. Tana mburonj imap ma anjsaana kat.

Tamen anj Pase men pa sua ku.

82 Nio anjurur motonj pa sua ku mbukjana be iur nonoono. Mi anjnaama, anjnaama ma som.

Nijizi na potor lelenj ma ambai mini?

83 Nio anjsaana ma tomtom matan mbeleele yo kek.

Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na, motonj mbeleele som.

84 Nio mbesoonjo ku tau. Parei ta nu gedgeede koj koi bizin mi tiseseeze motonj?

Nijizi na ur kadoono pizin?

85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tikel naala pio kek be anjtop sula.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal tana titoto som.

86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao anjdemeere mi anj Pase pa be iuulu yo.

Mi inji tomtom tiseseeze sorok motonj. Tana uulu yo lak!

87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma anjmeete ma anjmap pa toono.

Tamen anjpizil ndemenj pa sua ta nu ur na som.

88 Nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana uulu yo ma anjbot ambai mini.

Naso motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjto ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok

89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok. Irao imap na som.

Pa uunu imbol ta saamba a. ✧

90 Tomtom tipepeebe len keljan, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku na, ta kembena. Iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Nu ta ur toono ma tunj kat, tana imbol ma imbotmbot.

91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koronj ta munjana men ma timbotmbot murin.

Mi koronj ta boozomen timbotmbot be timbesmbeeze pu men.

92 Sombe lelenj ilip pa sua ku som, so patajana tio ikam yo ma anjmeete.

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao motonj mbeleele na som. Som ma som kat.

Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma anjbot ambai.

94 Nio anjwe lem kek. Tana kamke yo lak! Pa nio anjam kinkiini be anjto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

95 Inji zin wal sananjan tizanjanja yo be tipun yo ma anjmeete. Tamen nio anjamam ngar men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na.

96 Nio anjre koronj sa ila ma iwe ambai komboono na som. Pa koronj ta boozomen tilala ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu ku na, ambai komboono, mi imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio lelenj pa ilip!

✧ 119:89: Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

Tana zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, motoŋ ilala pa mi aŋrru ka ŋgar.

⁹⁸ Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo totomen. Tabe ikam ma ŋgar tio ilip pa koŋ koi bizin ŋgar kizin.

⁹⁹ Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin wal ŋgarŋan ta tipaute yo na tomini.

Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, motoŋ ilala pa ka tutu mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

¹⁰⁰ Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin kolman ŋgar kizin tomini.

Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

¹⁰¹ Nio aŋgabiizi itun, mi aŋbotmbot molo pa zaala sananŋan ta boozomen, bekena aŋto sua ku.

¹⁰² Tana aŋpizil ndemen pa tutu ku ndeenen som.

Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu tana.

¹⁰³ Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua ku na, inamut kat.

Ilip pa bigil suruunu.

¹⁰⁴ Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, iuluulu yo be aŋkam ŋgar ambaiŋana.

Tana aŋurur koi pa mbulu boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be aŋpizil ndemen pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

¹⁰⁵ Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei ta kai i, mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. ☆

¹⁰⁶ Nio aŋbuk sua pu, mi aŋpombol ma imbol kat,

be aŋto tutu ku ndeenen.

¹⁰⁷ O Yooba, iŋgi patanana biibi kat indeenje yo.

To sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.

¹⁰⁸ Nio lelen be aŋpakuru mi sua tio iwe kembei patoronŋana ta nu lelem pa i.

Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeenen.

¹⁰⁹ Gorgori nio aŋbotmbot naala kezeene.

Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na, motoŋ mbeleele som.

¹¹⁰ Zin wal sananŋan tiurur kilis be tikeene yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, aŋzem som.

¹¹¹ Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina matamur ambaiŋana ta kam pio. Tana nio ko aŋkiskis ma alok.

Pa ina, nio aŋre kembei koron tio ŋonoono, mi ikam ma lelen ndabok kat.

¹¹² Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio lelen iur be aŋtoto ma irao swon imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

¹¹³ Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som, mi titeege tete ru na, lelen pizin risa som.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelen pa ilip. ☆

¹¹⁴ Nu we ur pio be aŋke lela, mi nu we singiao pio mi poroukalkaala yo.

Tana aŋpase pa sua ku mi aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.

¹¹⁵ Tana niom wal ta kakamam mbulu sananŋana na, koko molo pio.

Pa nio lelen be motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ki Anutu tio mi aŋtoto.

¹¹⁶ O Yooba, to sua ku mbukŋana mi we silou pio. Naso aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbot ambai.

Kokena aŋur sorok motoŋ pu, to koŋ mian. ☆

¹¹⁷ Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio ti.

Naso aŋbot ambai, mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

¹¹⁸ Wal boozomen ta so tipaŋoobo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nu pizil ndemem pizin.

Pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku kek.

¹¹⁹ Zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot toono na, nu re zin ta boozomen kembei musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri ma ila lene.

Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku, ramaki ka tutu na, nio lelen pa ilip.

¹²⁰ Nio aŋkam ŋgar pu na, kulin imoto. Pa nu potomŋom mi mburom keskeezenom.

Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono pizin tomtom, ina tomini ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ.

Sunŋana ki mbesooŋo ki Anutu

¹²¹ Nio aŋkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som. Aŋkamam mbulu ndeenenana men.

Tana zem yo la koŋ koi bizin naman pepe.

¹²² Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana mender pio mi poroukaala yo ma aŋbot ambai.

Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu na, tiseeze motonj mi tikoto yo.

123 Nio anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo, mi anbel naamanjom kek.

Njiizi na kam mbulu ndeenjanana ta mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu yo?

124 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjanana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe pio ma anre tomini.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

125 Nio mbesoonjo ku. Tana kam lenj ngar ambainjana.

Naso anjam kat ngar pa tutu ta ur pa wal ku na.

126 O Yooba, ingi tomtom timbel zooronjana pa sua ta nu kam piam.

Tana manja mi kam mbulu sa pizin!

127 Gol ta ingeeze kat, ina koronj zaananjana mi wal boozomen lelen pa.

Tamen nio na, lelenj pa tutu ku ma ilip pa gol.

128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta ikamam peeze pio pa pai tio.

Mi anjurur koi pa zaala boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo be anpizil ndemenj pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina ndabokjanana kat.

Tana motonj ingalngal mi antoto.

130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin be tikam len ngar ambainjana. ✧

131 Nio lelenj pa tutu ku ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

132 Mar lae tio, mi munjai yo mi kampe yo.

Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin mbesoonjo ku tau tiurur lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.

133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso anpa pai tio ma ambai men.

Kokena mbulu sananjanana sa ikam peeze pio.

134 Zin wal ta tiseseeze motonj mi tikamam be tikoto yo na, tatke yo la naman.

Naso anto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

135 O Yooba, nio mbesoonjo ku. Swe itum ramaki kampejanana ku pio, mi ur mat pio.

Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

136 Nio anbel tinjiizi ma motonj luluunu izzu. Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom tito som.

Mbulu ndeenjanana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeenjanom.

Mi tutu ku ta kembena. Indendeenje men.

138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men.

Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot. Itor-tooro som. Tana anro anpase pa mi anjurla kat.

139 Nio lelenj pa sua ku ilip mi anjamam kaisiigi pa.

Tamen konj koi bizin na, tikam ngar pa sua ku risa som. Tabe tikam ma lelenj ibayou kat.

140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi ampase pa kat.

Mi nio ta mbesoonjo ku na, lelenj pa ilip.

141 Nonoono, nio tomtom sorokonj mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.

Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motonj mbeleele som.

142 Mbulu ku ndeenjanana ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

143 Ingi patajanana boozomen isalakaala yo, mi lelenj ipata kat.

Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma lelenj ambai kat.

144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina indendeenje men, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Uulu yo be anjam kat ngar pa. Naso anbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda ingal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio lelenj imap ma antanroro u. Lenj sunjanana tio mi uulu yo.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal be anto tutu ku ta tibeede pataanja kek na.

146 Ingi tinjiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo pa patajanana tio ti.

Mi nio ko motonj ingalngal zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi anjtoto ka tutu.

147 Zonj ise zen, mi anjannga mi anjanroro u be uulu yo.

Pa nio anpase pa sua ku mbuknana, mi anzza be iur nonoono.

148 Mi mbenj tomini na, anpamatmaata mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana lenj sunjana tio ti.

To tutu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

150 Ingi wal sananjan timar tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.

Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta nu kam piam na.

151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot koloujana pio.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina nonoono men. Tana irao andemeere mi anpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mungu kat nio ankilaala ka tutu ta kembei:

Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itanroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa patanana tio taingi, mi tatke yo pa.

Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motonj mbeleele som.

154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.

Pa ingi tomtom tingalngal sorok sua pio. Tana to sua ku mbuknana, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

155 Ulaana ku imbotmbot molo pa zin wal sananjan.

Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito na som.

156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana kat pa zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patanana na.

Tana to mbulu ku ndeenjan, mi uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.

157 Pa konj koi bizin ta tiseseze motonj na, boozo kat.

Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, anzem ka tutu som.

158 Nio anre zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pizin risa som kat, mi anbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin titoto sua ku som.

159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, nio lelenj pa ilip.

Uulu yo ma anbot ambai. Pa nu toto sua ku mbuknana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.

160 Sua ku ka uunu nonoono, ina ta kembei: Nu zzo sua nonoono men mi toto sua ku mbuknana. Tana tomtom tirao be tipase pu.

Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na, ndeenjan, mi ko timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseze sorok motonj.

Tamen nio ankam ngar pizin som. Pa nio anmototo u, mi ankamam ngar pa sua ku.

162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma lelenj ambai kat, kembei tomtom ta indeenje le koronj ta ambainana kat.

163 Mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen kizin wal ta tipizil ndemen pu na, lelenj pa risa som, mi anjurur koi pa.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, lelenj pa ilip.

164 Nio ankamam ngar pa tutu ku ndeenjan. Tana aigule ta boozomen lelenj ambai pu mi anpakurkuru pa lamata mi ru.

165 Zin wal ta so lelenj ilip pa tutu ku, inako timbot ambai kat.

Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma titop na som.

166 O Yooba, nio anjtoto tutu ku, mi anjurur motonj pu be kamke yo.

167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio lelenj pa ka tutu ilip.

Tana motonj ingalngal mi anjtoto.

168 Nio anjtoto tutu tana ramaki sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta boozomen na, nu re ma imap.

Matanda ingal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

169 O Yooba, lenj tinjiizi tio ti.

To sua ku mi kam lenj ngar ambainana.

170 To sua ku mbuknana, ngun talnom pa sunjana tio, mi tatke yo pa patanana tio.

171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataana kek na.

Naso kwonj ipakurkuru totomen.

172 Nio ko anbotmbot mboe pa sua ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen na, indeenje men.

173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleŋ iur kek be aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur na.

174 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be kamke yo. Tana inŋi aŋbotmbot mi aŋjurur motoŋ pu.

Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

175 Kiskis yo ma aŋbotmbot, bekena aŋpakuru.

Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.

176 Nio mbesoono ku. Tamen inŋi aŋsaŋsaŋ kembei sipsip ta imbirizi na.

Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma aŋmiili mini. Pa nio moton mbeleele tutu ku som. ✧

120

Suŋjana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuŋana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana, mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba be iuulu yo.

Mi ni ileŋ suŋjana tio.

2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon pakamkaamŋan, mi tingalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom na, tatke yo la naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ŋgalŋgal sorok sua na, parei? Nu wi pa kadoono tabe Yooba ikam pu i?

Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam pu ma ipokot mbulu ku? Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:

4 Izi kini mataanaŋana ko inŋgalu.

Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi ineenu!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa inŋi aŋbotmbot raama zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i! Inŋi kembei aŋwe leembe su lele pakaana Mesek, mi tomini kembei aŋbotmbot la zin Kedar mazwan.

6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na, tika-mam mbulu kembei ta wal matan munŋan. Zin lelen be tikam mbulu luumuŋana mi niamŋan amparlup yam na som.

Mi nio aŋbel mbotŋana la mazwan kek.

7 Nio na, aŋkamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin, mi leleŋ be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.

Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Nio moton izalla pa zin abal.

Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?

2 Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

3 Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat kumbum mi mel na som.

Pa mboronŋan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene somŋana.

4 Nonoono kat, mboronŋan kiti Israel, mata ŋenŋeene somŋana,

mi ikenne som.

5 Yooba, ni mataana pu mi imborro u.

Mi imbotmbot zilŋom uunu totomen mi iwe ur pu. ✧

6 Tana zon mataana ko ilasu pa aigule na som.

Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be ipasaanu na som.

7 Yooba ko mataana pu mi iporoukalka-
alu pa koron sananŋan ta munŋaana men.

Ni ko imborro u ma mbot ambai men. ✧

8 Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta boozomen.

Tana nu sombe le ma mar, som pet ma la, na ni ko imbotmbot raamu mi mataana pu,

ta buri mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

122

Suŋjana pa Yerusalem

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso:
“Tamaŋga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,”

na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

2 Mi inŋi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem,
mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

3 Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana. Tipo ma ambai kat.

Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.

4 Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.

Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taingi be tipakur Yooba zaana.

Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.

⁵ Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit poponjana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.

Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe patanjana kizin tomtom.

⁶ Kusun pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusun ta kembei:

“Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.

⁷ Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mboljana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.

Mi king zinan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mboljan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men.”

⁸ Nio moton ingal zin tonmatizin tio mi zin gaabanon, tana anso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:

“Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imboroyom ma kombot ambai.”

⁹ Mi ankam ngar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,

tana ansuji be imboroyom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesoonjo kini tipase pa munjainjana kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.

Tana anjurur moton pu mi anpase pu.

² Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.

Tana ampase pu pa koron ta boozomen, kembei ta zin mbesoonjo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

³⁻⁴ O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi munjai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesoonjo ku tau.

Re. Ingi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koron ta boozomen, ta timbel repiilinjoyam kek.

Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ “Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?”

Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:

² “Indeenje tau kanda koi bizin timanga piti na,

sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ✧

³ so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti ma tamap lup.

Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.

⁴⁻⁵ Patanjana tana, ina kembei wo mburaanajana ta isur ti mabe tala lende.

Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.

⁶ Tana tapakur Yooba pa kampanjana kini! Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin naman be tipasaana iti na som.

⁷ Indeenje tana, iti kembei nge ta kilis ikami. Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana piti, mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma tala lende.

⁸ Ulaanja kiti na, Yooba itutamen tau.

Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✧

125

Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal kini

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin kembei ta abal Sion.

Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som. Tun ma imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

² Yerusalem na, abal boozomen iliu i.

Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri mboljana ta iliu zin.

Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal kini ndeenenjan na, zin wal sananjan ko tikam peeze pa ma alok na som.

Kokena tikam ma zin wal ndeenenjan tomini tiseboron zitun pa mbulu sananjan.

⁴ O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku ambaimbainjan ta lelen ngeezenjan na. ✧

⁵ Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala pakaamjana na, ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal sananjan.

O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men! ✧

126

Zin Israel tisuj be Anutu iuulu zin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Indeeje kar Sion isaana kat na, Yooba iuulu kar kini ma imbot ambai mini. Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat. Mi tamen tuurla kat som. Toso “Mbulu ti, ko nonono? Ko tere miujana ma inji.” ✧

² To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge. Mi kaljanda isala ma tombo mboe raama menmeen ti.

Indeeje tana, zin karkari tire ti ma tiso: “Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip pizin Israel!”

³ Mi ina nonono. Yooba ikam uraata bibip kat piti.

Tanata lelende ambai kat.

⁴ Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana mini. Tana amsuju: Uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini, kembei ta kamam pa lele pakaana ki Negeb na.

Lele tana na, ka yok somjana. Mi nu kamam ma yan izzu, tabe yok tireere pa.

⁵ Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini raama tinjiina, kaimer ko kaljan isala mi tingaama raama menmeen zin. ✧

⁶ Mi zin wal ta titantjan mi tibaada kini iweniwen ma tila mokleene na, kaimer ko timiili raama kini nonono, mi kaljan isala ma menmeen zin.

127

Kampejana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur nonono

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
Mboe ki Salumo

¹ Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na, sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.

Mi zin menderjan ki kar biibi ta kembera. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ✧

² Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbenja, nu punun sorok mburom.

Pa kampejana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur nonono mi takamam kanda kini.

Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbenja. ✧

³ Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.

Ina kampejana kini tau.

⁴ Tana nanjan kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomoto pakan, nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomoto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana tana.

Pa kaimer, sombe zijan ka koi bizin tiparzorooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

128

Sua pomboljana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tilenjen la kaljaana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,

nako lelen ambai pa kampejana tabe ise kizin i. ✧

✧ 125:4: Mbo 36:10 ✧ 125:5: Ga 6:16 ✧ 126:1: Mbo 14:7, 85:1 ✧ 126:5: Mk 4:2+; Ngo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4 ✧ 127:1: Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ✧ 127:2: Mt 6:25+ ✧ 128:1: Mbo 119:1+

- ² Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ŋonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koronj irao.
Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampejana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.
- ³ Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan.
- Tana niomjan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanjana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.
- ⁴ Tana kampejana ta kembena, ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ilenjen la kaljana.
- ⁵ Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.
Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.
- ⁶ Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono, ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.
Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

- ¹ “Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezenana.”
O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta kembei:
- ² “Ŋonoono kat. Indeeje ta nio nanjanjon mi imar na, konj koi bizin timbel motonj seezenana.
Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.
- ³ Tiballis yo ma tau ndemenj mbeljan men.”
- ⁴ Mi Yooba, ni ndeejenana.
Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta wal sananjan tipo yo pa na.

- ⁵ Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa kar Sion na,
Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len raama kan mianj.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Pa zin tipiyooto koronj ambaijana sa som.

- Tana zin kembei kini ambaijana ta tomtom tingaama, mi tikam ma ila ruumu i, na som.
Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu ta ise sorok, mi karau men mi imelle.
- ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se keren uunu,
nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere zaana mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na som.
Mi niom na, amsunj Yooba be ikampe yom mi ipombol yom.

130

Mujanjana ki Anutu

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

- ¹ O Yooba, ingi patajana biibi ilol yo ma kembei ta nio be anjon sula lenj ta mozo lukutuunu i! Tana anjanroro u.
- ² O Merere, ŋgun taljon pa tinjiizi tio.
Lenj sunjana tio ti, mi mujai yo lak!
- ³ Yooba, sombe motom kiskis mbulu boozomen ta amkamam ŋoobo na, asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem uunu? Som.
- ⁴ Tamen nu mujaijana katuunu, mi rekreege sanaana tiam.
Tanata tomtom timototo u mi tilenjen la kaljon.
- ⁵ Nio anpase pa Yooba mi anzza i. Pa lelenj ilip be iswe mujaijana kini mi iuulu yo.
Tana anjurur motonj pa sua kini mbukjana be iur ŋonoono, mi anbotmbot.
- ⁶ Nio lelenj pa Yooba ilip mi anjurur motonj pini,
kembei zin menderjan ta matan pa kar pa mbenj na, tiurur matan pa zonj.
Zin, sombe tire zonj pok ma ise, na lelen ambai. Mi nio ta kembena. Sombe Yooba iswe itunu mi mujaijana kini pio, nako lelenj ambai kat.
- ⁷ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur lelene pa wal kini.
Sombe ni itatke yom pa patajana tiom, nako ikam ma ikam kat.

⁸ Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom Israel pa pataņana tiom, mi ireege sanaana tiom ta boozomen ma ila lene. ✧

131

Sunņana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu som, mi ipase pa Merere men

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, ŋgar pakurņana sa imbot la leleņ som, aņwidi itun som, mi aņkamam be aņwe biibi som.

Tana koron bibip mi uraata bibip ta aņrao pa som na, aņmaņmaņ pa som. ✧

² Pa aņpase pu tau. Tana aņkototo itun, mi aņur niņ ma aņbotmbot.

Mi kopon rru som, mi leleņ ambai men, kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao, mi naana imbaraari na.

³ O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba, mi kuur motoyom pini be iuulu yom, ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ O Yooba, motom ŋgalņgal Dabit mi pataņana boozomen ta ni ibaada pa nu zom na.

² Munģu, ni imbuk sua mbolņana pa Yooba, ta Anutu mbolkeņkeņņana ki Yakop na.

Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.

³⁻⁴ Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao aņlela ruumu tio som,

aņsu muriņ be aņkeene som, aņur moton som,

mi aņkeenekaala ki moton som,

⁵ ma irao aņdeenę Yooba le lele sa.

Pa ŋgar tio imbol be aņkam Anutu mbolkeņkeņņana ki Yakop le muriini sa be imbot pa. ✧

⁶ Indeenę niam ambot lele pakaana ki Eparata na, amleņ Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror uruunu.

Tana amla ma amdeenę imbot igarau kar Yar.

⁷ To amso: “Tamaņga mi tala Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem a.

To tala tagarau muriini peeze kana, mi telek kumbundu pini ma tapakuri.”

⁸ O Yooba, maņga ramaki Sua Mbukņana Ka Koror ta iswe mburom na, mi la pa murim.

⁹ Patoronņana ka tomtom bizin ku ko tikam mbulu ndeenęņana totomen. Ko iwe kembei len mburu be tizebzeebe zin pa.

Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur leleņ pu mi titoto mbulu ku na, kalņan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁰ Yooba, motom iņgal mbesoonę ku Dabit.

Poponņana kini ta itum roogi mi uri ma iwe king na, pizil ndemem pini pepe.

¹¹ Munģu Yooba itunu imbuk sua mbolņana pa Dabit, mi ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana irao ireege sua tana na som. Sua ta kembei:

“Poponņana ku tabe tiyoto pu i, nio ko aņur kizin tasa ma ikelu be imbot se murim peeze kana. ✧

¹² Mi sombe lutum bizin matan iņgalņgal sua tio mbukņana mi titoto kat ka tutu,

tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono ko tikam murim, mi timbutultul su murim peeze kana, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tutu tana, nio itun ko aņpaute zin pa.”

¹³ Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam ma iwe lene kek.

Lele tana, ta ni leleene be imbotmbot pa.

¹⁴ Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko iwe muriņ be aņbotmbot pa ma alok.

Nio leleņ be muriņ peeze kana imbotmbot lele ta ti.”

¹⁵ Nio ko aņpombol zin Sion kan, mi aņkampe zin ma tirao kat pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin ma timbot ŋoobo na, nio ko aņputu zin ma kopon bok.

¹⁶ Mi zin patoronjana kan ki Sion na, nio ko anpombolmbol zin pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko tizzwe zaala tabe ankamke zin tomtom pa i.

Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen pio mi titoto mbulu tio na, kaljan ko izalla mi tiyotyoto raama menmeen zin.

¹⁷ Poponjana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko ankam i ma zaana mi mburaana iwe biibi.

King ta itun anroogi mi anjuri pa uraata na, nio ko anpombolmbol peeze kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta iyaryaara to-tomen. ✧

¹⁸ Mi nio ko ankoto ka koi bizin ma timbotmbot raama kan mian.

Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king uteene, nako imilmil ma ingeeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Sombe zin tonmatizij timbot la mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.

Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai. ✧

² Pa ina kembei ngere kuziinijana ta tilin sala Aron uteene mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene ruunu ma tun sula kawaala kini molo kwopiriini na.

³ Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki abal Hermon isu pa zin abal ta tigarau kar Sion na.

Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba ko iur kampejana kini ma isalakaala iti.

Kampejana tana na, mbotjana ambainana ta iseenge iseenge ma ila.

134

Sunjana mbenj kana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

¹ Niom mbesoono boozomen ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini

leleene pa mbenj na, kamar mi kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

² Motoyom ila pa lele ta potomjana kat na, mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

³ Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.

Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.

Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. Nonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koronj ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip

¹⁻² Haleluya!

Niom mbesoono ki Yooba ta kembesmbeeze pini lela urum kini leleene, som kombotmbot urum ziljana na, kapakur Yooba zaana!

³ Kapakuri paso, ni ambainana kat.

Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur zaana ndabokjana.

⁴ Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop, mi ikami ma iwe lene.

Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koronj kini nonoono, mi leleene piti ilip. ✧

⁵ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni ta biibi nonoono.

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta boozomen.

⁶ Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam mbulu sa isu saamba, som toono, som tai, som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam men. Pa koronj sa irao be ipakaali na som.

⁷ Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene indoundou ma izze pa lele uunu.

Mi ingonjo yan, mi ikamam ma lolo iwenweene zin koronj.

Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela na, be iyoto mi iloondo ma irao toono.

⁸ Munju, ni ikasgeege zin pikin munjamunga mi mbili munjamunga kizin Aikuptu ma timap lup. ✧

⁹ Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu Aikuptu, beken a iseze king kizin zinan mbesoono kini ta boozomen matan.

¹⁰ Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari boozomen,

mi ipun zin king mburanjan ma timet-meete.

11 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na,

Og ta king ki Basan na,

mi king ta boozomen ki toono Kanaan.

12 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

13 O Yooba, zom biibi ko imbotmbot ma alok!

Tomtom ko tipepeebe len keljan, mi matan ingalngal uraata ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

14 Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal kini mi iurur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin mbesoonjo kini.

15 Zin merere kizin karkari na, tomtom tiurpewe zin pa silba mi gol.

Merere ta kembei na, tomtom naman muriini men. ✧

16 Zin kwon mi matan.

Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi tire lele som.

17 Zin taljan. Mi tirao be tilej sua som.

Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som. Paso zin matan yaryaaranjan som.

18 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere pakaamjan mi tipase pizin, nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe koron sorok kembei ta merere kizin.

19 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Mi niom patoronjana koyom ta poponjana ki Aron na tomini, kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

20 Mi niom poponjana ki Lebi ta ku'uluulu uraata ki urum na, ta kembena. Kapakur Yooba pa kampejana kini!

Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, niom ta boozomen kapakuri pa kampejana kini.

21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion na, kapakuri pa kampejana kini!

Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambainjana kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta Merere biibi nonono. Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa ndel kat.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

5 Mungu ni iur saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen. Uraata tana iswe i kembei ni le ngar biibi.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok njwaana.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

7 Ni ta iur koron bibip sala manjaananjana be tiur mat piti.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

8 Iur zon be iyaara pa aigule.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be tiyaara pa mbej.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin mungamunga kizin Aikuptu.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin Aikuptu kan naman.

Ni itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok. ✧

- 12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama mburaana biibi. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 13 Ni ikam ma tai siņsiņņana imet ma iwe ru, mi toono raraazaņana ipet. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- 14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa toono raraazaņana ta imbot tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae mbaaga. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu zijaņan zin malmal kan kini sula Tai Siņsiņņana, ma tiwin katkat tai ma timetmeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 16 Ni imuņmuuņgu pa wal kini ma zijaņan tiwwa pa lele bilimņana. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 17 Ni ikasgeege zin king mburaņan. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 18 Ni ipun zin king zanaņan ma timetmeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor na ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na, ma imeete. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini Israel ma iwe len. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta mbe-sooņo kini na, ma iwe len be timbotmbot pa, mi iseeņge iseeņge ma ila. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 23 Indeeņe niam ambot ņoobo kat na, ni mataana mbeleele yam som.

- Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.✧
- 24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi bizin naman. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 25 Ni ta ipututu koron matan yaryaaraņan ta boozomen. Ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.
- 26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta imbot saamba a, mi kapakuri! Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukņana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok.

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

- 1 Indeeņe ta tikam yam ma amla ambot su Babilon na, ambutultul su yok kizin kezenkezen, mi amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma leleyam isaana kat mi amtaņtaņ.
- 2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se ke namannaman ma timbombooren sorok.
- 3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam ma amla ambot lele kizin na, tikam senge piam ma tiso piam be amrak mi ambo mboe bekena tileņ len ma lelen ambai. Tiso piam ta kembei: "Ou, kombo mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma amlen."
- 4 Mi ingi ambot toono toro. Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba be parei? Ina som.
- 5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe moton mbeleelu, na aņsuņ Yooba be ipasaana nomon woono ma aņwe kaamaņon. Kokena aņse kombom mini. Mi sombe moton imbirizikaala Yerusalem, mi menmeen yo pa koron toro sa ma ilip pa Yerusalem, na aņsuņ Yooba be ipasaana kwoņ ma imun. Kokena aņbo mboe mini.

7 O Yooba, motom ingalngal mbulu kizin Edom kan mi pokot.
Pa indeenje ta koyam koi bizin tireege Yerusalem na,
zin Edom menmeen zin mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”
8 Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako tireege kar tiom ma isaana kat!
Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta kakam piam, nako leleene ambai mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbot se kini.
9 Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta kembena. Ko lelen ambai kat mi kampenjana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. ✧

138

Sunjana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaana ki Anutu

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen imap ipakuru!
Nio anjo mboe pakurnjana pa nu itum tamen. Merere toro sa som. Tana sombe merere pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!
2 Nio motoŋ ima pa urum ku mi anlek kumbun pu.
Mi lelen ambai pu mi anpakur zom!
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana, mi urur lelem pa wal ku mi munainjai zin.
Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu pakan ta mbuk sua pa be kam, inako ikam ma zom biibi ma ilip.
3 Indeenje ta antanroro u be uulu yo na, nu len sunjana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma ninj ise.
4 O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki toono, sombe tileŋ sua ta ipet pa kwom,
nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.
5 Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa zom biibi, mi mburom, mi mbulu ta kamam pizin na.
6 Nonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi motom ingalngal zin wal sorrokjan.

Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa nu motom molo. ✧

7 Sombe patajana boozo isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu yo ma anbot ambai mini.
Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin keten malmal kat pio, mi tikamam be tipasaana yo,
na nomom woono mboljana ko iporoukaala yo ma anbot ambai.

8 O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina kola ipet.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku ma alok.
Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa nio na itum nomom muriini tau. ✧

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen

Mboe ki Dabit

1 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat lelen mi ute yo ma imap. ✧
2 Nio, sombe keten su, som anmanja mi anja pa uraata, na nu ute.
Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ngar tio ma imap. ✧
3 Sombe anpa ma anja lele sa, som anur motoŋ ri mi ankeene len, na nu rre yo.
Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta boozomen. ✧
4 Yooba, sua ta lelen iurur pa mi ipet pa kwoŋ zen i,
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.
5 Nu munmuungu pio mi kemermer pio.
Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi ikamam peeze pio.
6 Nio anjam ngar pa mbulu ku tana ma anrao som.
Pa ngar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat pio. ✧
7 Nio sombe lelen be anko molo pu, nako anja ki parei? Som.
Pa anrao be anke pa motom na som. ✧
8 Sombe ansala pa saamba, na nu mbotmbot.
Mi sombe ankeene sula Andewa, na nu mbotmbot su tina tomini.
9 Mi sombe anrie ma anja pa lele ta zoŋ ise, som anja anbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ isula pa,

✧ 137:9: Tur 18:1-19:4 ✧ 138:6: Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ✧ 138:8: Pil 1:6 ✧ 139:1: Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:2: Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ✧ 139:3: Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 139:6: Ro 11:33 ✧ 139:7: Yona 1:3

10 nako anjdeenju mbotmbot.
Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.

11 Mi sombe anso be zugut imar ma izukkaala yo,
mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ,
ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa motom na som.

12 Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom na som.
Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koron ta boozomen raraate kembei ta aigule.
Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate men pa nu motom.

13 Nu ta ur leleŋ.
Mi nu ur koronŋon ta boozomen, mi lup lela anan kopoono leleene mi anso.
✧

14 Tana nio anmoto u mi anpakuru. Pa nu pa ndel kat.
Mi uraata ku boozomen ta kembena. Ipa ndel kat.
Nu ute yo ma imap.

15 Indeeŋe ta anjum riŋariŋa lela anan kopoono na, nu ute.
Tiron ta boozomen ingalakenken, mi tasa ike pa nu motom som.

16 Tana anbotmbot lela anan kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.
Mi aigule ta munjaana men tabe anbotmbot su toono i, na lelem iur pa mi tibeede se ro ku, mana anan ipeebe yo ma anso.

17 O Anutu, nio ankam kinkiini be anute ngar ku. Tamen anrao som.
Pa ngar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ngar pa koron munjaana ka tieene.

18 Sombe antoombo be anin zin, na anrao som. Pa tilip pa magargaara ta tai kana i.
Mibe anin ma imap, ina tomini irao ikam yo ma anute katu na som.

19 O Anutu, nio ansombe nu pun kat zin wal sananjan ma timetmeete lup.
Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot molo pio.

20 Kom koi bizin tana tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri sua sananjana pu,
mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin pa nu zom.

21 O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nio tomini anjurur koi pizin.
Mi zin wal ta timanga be tizorooru na, leleŋ pizin risa som kat.

22 Anjurur koi pizin, mi anre zin kembei kon koi bizin nonoono.

23 O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ngar tio.
Toombo yo bekena ute kat ngar ta imbot la leleŋ i. ✧

24 Tiiri yo to re: Nio antoto zaala sananjana som.
Mi pazalal yo bekena anjo zaala ku ndabokjana. Naso anbot ambai ma alok. ✧

140

Tatke yo pa kon koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal sananjan.
Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na. Kokena tipasaana yo.

2 Zin lelen iurur pa ngar sananjan boz-booze,
mi tipesese zin tomtom pa malmal.

3 Kwon na, kembei mooto sananjan. Pa sua ta tiwirri na, mataananjana,
mi ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei mooto kananjana na. ✧

4 O Yooba, menderkaala yo: Kokena zin wal sananjan tikam yo.
We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na.
Pa inŋi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma antop.

5 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasomu, ta inŋi tiur napitpit kizin be tipasaana yo.
Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.
Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta anjwwa pa, bekena tikeene yo.

6 Mi nio anso pa Yooba ta kembei: “Nu ta Anutu tio!
Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio ti mi munai yo.

7 O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaana tio mburomjom.
Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na, nu poroukalkaala yo.

✧ 139:13: Mbo 119:73 ✧ 139:23: Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23

✧ 139:24: Mbo 17:3+ ✧ 140:3: Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8

⁸ Yooba, inŋi zin wal sananŋan lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi timburmbuuru pio.

Tana aŋsuŋu be koto zin.

Kokena nŋar kizin sananŋana tana iur ŋonoono.

⁹ Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be tipasaana yo.

Mi nio aŋsuŋu be pimiili sua sananŋana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun.

¹⁰ Kam ma you keseene itoptop sala nŋwan.

Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta usomŋana i. Kokena tise mini. ✧

¹¹ Zin wal ta tingalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma tila len.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu sananŋana ko iketo zin mi ipasaana zin ma timap.

¹² Yooba, nio aŋute: Nu uluulu zin wal ta tomtom tikamam pataŋana pizin na, mi urur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu mendernder pizin mi uluulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. ✧

¹³ Ŋonoono kat, zin wal ndeenenjan ko lelen ambai pu mi tipakur zom.

Mi zin wal ta lelen nŋeezenjan ko timbotmbot su kerem uunu totomen. ✧

141

Tomtom ta isunjan Anutu be ipinŋis toombonjan ma imbot molo pini

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

Ngun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋon.

² Lelen be sunŋana tio iwe kembei koron kuziini ambainjan ta tirukruk su kerem uunu na.

Mi sombe aŋwit nomon mi aŋsun, na re sunŋana tio kembei patoronjan ta tikamam pa mbenjan na. ✧

³ O Yooba, mboro kat mionjan mi menderkaala kwon. Kokena sua sananŋana sa iyooto pa. ✧

⁴ Mi zem nŋar sananŋana sa ma izeebe yo pepe. Kokena aŋgaaba zin wal sananŋan pa mbulu kizin.

Uulu yo be aŋmender mboljanana. Kokena tiyaaru yo ma aŋla aŋgaaba zin mi niamjan amkan kini kizin mbuyeenenjanana.

⁵ Tomtom ndeenenjanana sa, sombe ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be ipazal yo, inako lelen ambai men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni iur kat lelene pio.

Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, irao anyok be tipomoozo yo mi tilin nŋere kizin ambainjanana sala utenjan na som.

Pa nio aŋzunŋunjan totomen be koto mbulu kizin sananŋana.

⁶ Zin wal sananŋan, sombe Ni ta Tiirinjanana Katuunu i, iur kadoono pizin mi igi-ibi zin sula lele taranŋatjanana, to tiki-laala ta kembei:

Sua ta munŋu aŋkamam pizin bekena aŋpazal zin na, sua ambainjanana mi sua ŋonoono.

⁷ Wal tana tiron ko timbot leŋalenjan su Andewa kwoono kembei toono ta bapalo itaara na.

⁸ O Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋurur moton pu be we ur pio mi menderkaala yo. Tana zem yo ma aŋmeete pepe.

⁹ Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena kilis ta zin wal sananŋan tiur pio na, ikeene yo,

som aŋti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.

¹⁰ Kam wal tana ma timap titi la zitun pu kizin.

Mi uulu yo ma pinŋis pai tio pa pu kizin.

142

Sunjanana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenenjanana

Mboe ki Dabit Indeenenjan ni imbotmbot lela ranj sumbuunu na, itooro mboe ti

¹ Nio kalŋonjan isala mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Tinŋizi tio ila kini be imunjan yo. Pa ni ta biibi tio.

² Pataŋana tio ta boozomen aŋzzwe la kini.

✧ 140:10: Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ✧ 140:12: Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✧ 140:13: Mt 5:8 ✧ 141:2: 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✧ 141:3: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

Mi koronj ta ikam yo ma lelej ipata na, anjzzo i pa.

³ Nio sombe lelej ipata kat mi mburonj ikamam be imap, na nu ute zolonj.

Zaala ta anjoto na, konj koi bizin tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.

⁴ Mi motonj lae zilhonj uunu na, tomtom sa imbot be iuulu yo na som.

Mi murinj sa be anjke lela mi anjbot ambai pa na som.

Mi tomtom sa ikam ngar pio som.

⁵ Yooba, nio anjtanjro u be uulu yo.

Mi anj Pase pu mi anjo ta kembei: Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anjke lela.

Tana mazwaana ta so anjbotmbot su toono na, sombe nu mbotmbot raama yo, na anjru lej koronj toro mini paso?

Pa nu kampewe yo mi anjbotmbot se ku pa koronj ta boozomen.

⁶ Ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio.

Pa inji patajana tio tainji ikoto yo ma anjbot ngoobo kat.

Tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman.

Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na, mburan ilip kat pio.

⁷ Inji anyamaana kembei anjbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene i.

Tana uulu yo be anjyoto. Naso anjpakur zom.

Mi zin wal ndeenjan ko tire kampana ku ta swe pio na, ma timar tiliu yo mi niamjan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa munjanana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukjana

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Yooba, lej sunjana tio ti mi uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukjana mi kamam mbulu ndeenjan men.

Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ngun taljom pa tinjiizi tio mi munai yo.

² Nio mbesonjo ku. Tana pamender yo pa sua pepe.

Pa tomtom sa ndeenjan kat be imender su kerem uunu na som. Niam ta boozomen leyam uunu makin. ✧

³ Re. Konj koi bizin tiketo yo mi tiparaama yo su toono kek.

Mi tikam yo ma anjbotmbot lela zugut biibi leleene, kembei zin wal ta timet-meete ta munju kek na.

⁴ Inji lelej ipata, mi anjmoto konj ma mburonj imap.

Pa lej zaala sa mini som.

⁵ Tana motonj ilala pa mbulu ta munju kamam na.

Nio anjakam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta itum nomom ikamam na. ✧

⁶ Mi anjwit nomonj mi anj sunju.

Nio lelej pu ilip, kembei tomtom ta miri i ma ngureene ikerekere. Nio inji kembei toono ta ka yok somjana mi izza pa yan. ✧

⁷ O Yooba, lej sunjana tio ti, mi lonja mar uulu yo. Pa inji mburonj imap kat.

Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena anjmeete mi anjaaba zin wal meetenan sula Andewa.

⁸ Yooba, nio anj Pase pu tau.

Sombe zonj ise, na so lej sua sa. Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei munjanana ku imbotmbot se tio men.

Mi patonjo yo pa zaala tabe anjo.

Pa nio lelej pu mi anjurur motonj pu be uulu yo.

⁹ Yooba, tatke yo pa konj koi bizin naman. Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be anjke lela.

¹⁰ Nu ta Anutu tio.

Tana paute yo be anjo kat mbulu ta nu lelem pa i.

Itum Bubunjom ambainjana ko ikam peeze pio.

Naso anja pa zaala keteenenana. ✧

¹¹ Yooba, nu zom biibi pa munjanana ku. Uulu yo be anjbot motonj yaryaara.

To mbulu ku ndeenjan mi tatke yo pa patajana ti.

¹² Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukjana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas konj koi bizin ma timap.

Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio na, pam-biriizi zin ma timap kat.

Pa nio mbesoonjo ku tau.

144

Zin Israel tisun Merere be iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin

Mboe ki Dabit

¹ Nio anpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaana tio mboljana ta ipombolmbol yo mi imenderkalkaala yo.

Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal, mi ikam ma nomonj alalaljana. ☆

² Ni iurur leleene pio mi iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe kembei siiri mboljana pio be anke lela.

Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor bekena anbot ambai.

Ni itatkewe yo pa konj koi bizin naman, mi iwe singiao pio.

Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot la koponj mbarmaana.

³ O Yooba, niam tomtom toono koyam na, koronj sorok.

Parei ta nu kamam ngar biibi piam, mi motom ngalngal yam? ☆

⁴ Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap, kembei miiri ta iwedet pa kwoyam na.

Mbotjana tiam isu toono na, kembei koronj kunuunu ta sombe zonj imap na imap. ☆

⁵ Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!

Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you raama ka koi ma ise.

⁶ Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi iyangwiiri konj koi bizin ma tiko lenajana.

Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko papirik.

⁷ Pa inji kembei wo mburaanaana ikamam be isur yo ma anla lenj i. Tana nomom su mi maata yo ma anse.

Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

⁸ Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

⁹ O Anutu, nio ko anjo mboe poponjana pu, mi anse kombom be anpakuru.

¹⁰ Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam Israel ma tilip lip pa kan koi bizin.

Nu kamkewe mbesoonjo ku Dabit zinan poponjana kini.

¹¹ Pingis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa zin wal ta timar pa toono toro na naman.

Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamjan.

Tiwit naman woono isala be tipombol sua kizin mbukjana ma imbol kat. Tamen tito sua kizin som.

¹² Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe bibip, kembei ke poponjan.

Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko rungun ambaimbaijan kembei gungun ta tisap koronj kunun ila bekena tipeengeze king ruumu kini.

¹³ Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa kini matakina,

mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam timasak ma tiwe munjana ma munjana ka tieene.

¹⁴ Mi makau tiam ta kembena. Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

Ko tumjan, mi tipepeebe ambai men ma tiwe boozo kat.

Mi ko telej tijiizi sa isu kar keteene som.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta so kampejana ta kembei imbotmbot se kizin, nako lenen ambai kat.

Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lenen ambai. Pa kampejana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. ☆

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampejana kini

Mboe pakurjana Mboe ki Dabit

¹ O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko anwit urum isala kor,

mi anpakur zom pa kampejana ku ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

² Aigule ta boozomen nio ko anpakurkuru pa kampejana ku,

mi anwidit zom isala kor ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

³ Yooba, ni ta biibi nonono. Takam ngar pini na tarao som. Tanata tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma isala kor kat!

Pa ni biibi kat. ✧

⁴ Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelɲan, mi tiwidit urum pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan, mi tizzo zin pa.

Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburannan ma tilenɲen. Naso zin tomini tipakurkur zom, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

⁵ Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi, mi azunɲa ku ta ilip kat.

Mi nio ta kembena. Lelen be anɲkamam nɲar pa uraata ku ndabokbokɲan ta ipa ndel kat.

⁶ Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata ku mburannan ta tomtom tire ma timoto na. Mi nio ko anzzoyaryaara zom biibi.

⁷ Tomtom ko matan inɲalɲal kampeɲana ku biibi mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu. Ko kalɲan izalla mi timbombo mboe pa mbulu ku ndeenɲana.

⁸ Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbesoono kini, mi imunainɲai zin mi ikampewe zin.

Ni keteene malmal karau som. Mi itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur kat leleene pa wal kini. ✧

⁹ Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu ambainɲana pa tomtom ta munɲaana men. Mi leleene izanzaana pa koron boozomen ta itunu iur zin na. ✧

¹⁰ O Yooba, koron boozomen ta itum ur zin, nako timap ma tipakur zom.

Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru pa kampeɲana ku.

¹¹ Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta mburaanaɲana mi ndabokɲana kat na.

Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.

¹² Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute ta kembei: Nu kamam uraata mburannan.

Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Mburaanaɲana mi ndabokɲana kat.

¹³ Peeze ku ko iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Koron ta boozomen ko timbotmbot la kopom mbarmaana, mi nu mborro zin ma alok.

Yooba itoto sua kini mbukɲan ta boozomen.

Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini. ✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta so pataɲana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni iuluulu zin. Mi wal boozomen ta pataɲana ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin. ✧

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koron matan yaryaaraɲan ta boozomen tiurur matan pu. Pa sombe petel zin, na nu kamam kan kini.

Nu welweele nomom be pututu zin, mi zin ta boozomen tikan ma tirao. ✧

¹⁷ Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen iswe i kembei ni ndeenɲana.

Mi uraata kini ta munɲaana men iswe i kembei ni itoto sua kini mbukɲana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta so titaɲroro i raama lelen, na ni imbotmbot kolouɲana pizin mi iuluulu zin.

¹⁹ Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi tilenɲen la kalɲaana na, sombe lelen pa koron pakan mi tisunɲi pa, na ni ikamam pizin.

Ilenɲen tiɲiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.

²⁰ Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini na, ni mataana pizin mi imenderkalkaala zin.

Tamen zin wal sanannan na, ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

²¹ Nio kwon ko ipakurkur Yooba.

Mi koron boozomen ta ni iur zin na tomini, ko timap ma tipakur zaana potomɲana.

Ta buri, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Lelen ko imap ipakur Yooba!

² Mazwaana ta so anɲot moton yaryaara, nako anɲpakurkur Yooba.

Nio ko anɲbombo mboe pa Anutu tio, mi anɲpakurkuri ma irao swon.

✧ 145:8: Kam 34:6 ✧ 145:9: Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✧ 145:13: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✧ 145:14: Mbo 37:17 ✧ 145:15-16: Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

³ Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase pizin pepe.
Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men. Tana
tirao be tikamke yom na som.

⁴ Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili ma tisula
mini toono.

To ngar pareijana ta mungu lelen iur pa be
tikam, nako iur nonoono som. Pa ina,
ko timetmeete ramaki.

⁵ Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu ki Yakop
be iuuli, nako leleene ambai.

Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa Yooba
Anutu kini mi ipase pini, na kam-
pejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se
kini.

⁶ Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono,
mi tai, ramaki koron boozomen ta tim-
botmbot pa. ✧

Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na, ni ko
mataana ingalngal mi itoto ma alok.

⁷ Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam njoobo
zin mi tiseseze matan, na Yooba
imendernder pizin mi iuluulu zin
pa patanjana kizin.

Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni ikamam
kan kini.

Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi bizin
naman, na ni ikamkewe zin. ✧

⁸ Mi zin ta matan pisjan na, ni iurpewe zin
ma matan ipeere.

Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa patanjana kizin
na, ni iuluulu zin be tipa kat.

Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal
ndeenjan. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa lele sa, na
ni mataana pizin.

Mi zin noroja mi zin moondo na, ni iuluulu
zin ma timbot ambai.

Tamen zin wal sananja na, ni ipakokoogo
zaala kizin ma tindeenje patanjana
boozo. ✧

¹⁰ Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.

O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki Anutu tiom
ko iseenje iseenje ma ila. ✧

Haleluya!

147

*Tapakur Merere pa munajana kini mi
mburaana biibi*

¹ Haleluya!

Nonoono kat. Sombe tomo mboe pa Anutu
kiti mi tapakuri, ina ambai.

Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeenje men. Mi
ikamam ti ma lelende ambai.

² Ingi Yooba ikamam uraata be iurpe
Yerusalem mi ipamender mini.

Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin tikoki
zin ma tila timbot lenaleja na, mi
ikamam zin ma timilmiili mini.

³ Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma tisaana kat
na,
ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe patanjana
kizin. ✧

⁴ Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.

Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.

⁵ Merere kiti, ni biibi nonoono mi mbu-
raana ilip kat.

Mi ngar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koron
boozomen ta ni ikamam ngar pa na,
tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✧

⁶ Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama patanjana
na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot am-
bai mini.

Tamen zin wal sananja na, ni ikototo zin
mi iparamraama nguren isula toono.
✧

⁷ Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe
pini.

Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.

⁸ Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa
saamba.

Mi ingongo yan ma izzu bekena ipembes-
beeze toono.

Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal
lwonlwon.

⁹ Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.

Mi sombe man ankor lutun bizin titan pa
kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanja mi zin
malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa
malmal na, mi nin se pizin.

Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koron ta kem-
bei som, mi niini se pizin som.

✧ 146:6: Ngo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 ✧ 146:7: Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ✧ 146:8: Mt 11:5, 11:28

✧ 146:9: Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ✧ 146:10: Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15 ✧ 147:3: Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6

✧ 147:5: Ro 11:33 ✧ 147:6: Lu 1:52 ✧ 147:9: Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24

11 Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tilenlen la kaljaana, mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukjana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

12 O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!
Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uru-
unu ma isala kor!

13 Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tun.

Mi kampejana kini imbotmbot se tiom.

14 Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalka-
ala yom ma kombotmbot ambai
men.

Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokjana kat.

15 Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.

Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.

16 Ni ikamam njanau ma izzu mi ilol toono.
Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.

17 Ni iwirri yanpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,

mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.

18 To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.

Pa ipei miiri kini bayoujana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

19 Mungu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.

Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaja kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeenjan.

20 Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.

Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeenjan som.
Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere

1 Haleluya!

Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!
Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!

2 Niom anjela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!
Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki
kar saamba, kapakuri! ✧

3 Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!

✧ 148:2: Lu 2:13+

Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!

4 Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!

Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!

5 Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.

6 Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.

Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaja kek na, irao imap na som.

7 Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!

Niom koroŋ mburanjan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!

8 Mi lolo niini, mi yanpat, njanau mi tolou, mi miiri mburanjan ta kelenlen la kaljaana na, kapakuri!

9 Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,

mi ke nononjan mi ke mboljan ta munjana men ki su na, kapakuri!

10 Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,

niom koroŋ karanjyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

11 Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen, niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomjyom na, kapakur Yooba!

12 Niom nanjan mi tamurin, kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!

13 Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.

Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi nonono.

14 Mi inji ni ikam wal kini len mburan poponjana mi ipakur zin mini.

Zin wal kini ta tiurur lenen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.

Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot koloujana pizin.

Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

¹ Haleluya!

Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba.

Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!

² Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.

Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.

³ Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.

Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

⁴ Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.

⁵ Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.

Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuŋ, nako kalŋan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.

⁶ Mboe pakurŋana ko imbot la kwon, mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman keteene, ✧

⁷ bekena tipokot mbulu sananŋana kizin karkari

mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.

⁸ Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolŋan, mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen ta tiurpe pa ain na.

⁹ Naso tikam ma wal tana tire kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana, tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek.

Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini na zan ko iwe biibi.

Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur Anutu

¹ Haleluya!

Kapakur Anutu lela muriini potomŋana!

Kapakuri lela muriini mbolŋana ta saamba a!

² Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini mburanŋan ta ni ikamam na.

Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma ilip.

³ Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.

Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi kapakuri.

⁴ Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi kapakur zaana.

Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.

⁵ Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.

Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat bekena kalŋaana biibi.

⁶ Tana niom koron mata yaryaaranŋoyom ta munŋaana men, kapakur Yooba! ✧

Haleluya!

Sua Tutjana

1

¹ Ingi sua tutjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki Dabit lutuunu Salumo ta king kizin Israel na.

Sua tutjana tingi ka uunu

² Sua tingi ko ipaute iti pa ngar ambainana mi ipazal ngar kiti.

Mi ipei ngar kiti pa sua ta izzwe mbulu ambainana mi mbulu sananjan na.

³ Mi sua tingi ko iuulu iti be tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu kiti raama ngar.

Naso takam mbulu ambainana men ta indeenje pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi takam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

⁴ Zin wal tau len ngar biibi som na, sua tingi ko ipei ngar kizin mi iso zin pa mbulu ambainana tabe tikam i.

Sua tingi ko ipaute zin nanjan pa so ngar i tabe tito.

⁵ Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, zin tomini irao tilej la sua ti. Naso tiseenge ngar kizin.

Zin wal tau ngar kizin ipet kek na, sua tingi irao ikam peeze pizin.

⁶ Sua tingi ko iuulu iti be takam kat ngar pa sua matakiņa: sua tutjan, sua tooronjan, mi sua pambaaranjan kizin wal ngarjan, ramaki sua kizin pakan ta tizzo na.

⁷ Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenjen la kalņaana, ina ngar ambainana uunu nonoono.

Tamen wal kankaaranjan ta tizorooro na, matan repilpiili ngar ambainana mi sua pazalņana.*

Tagaaba zin wal sananjan pa mbulu kizin pepe

⁸ O lutun, sombe tomom ipazalu, na len la sua kini.

Mi mbulu ambainana ta nom ipaute u pa na, ta kembena. Zem pepe. Kiskis mi to.*

⁹ Pa sua kizin ko iurpe mbulu ku ma ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, kembei natabu ma mogar ta iwe aigau piti na.*

¹⁰ Lutun, sombe wal sananjan tiwatu pa sua kizin mbuyeenenana be gaaba zin, na len zin pepe.*

¹¹ Wal tana tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, mar itijan tala ma teke su zaala lwoono mi tazanņana.

Beso tomtom tasa ipa pa zaala ma imar, to tupuni sorok ma imeete.

¹² Ko tapamorsopi, mi tupuni ma imeete, kembei meetenana ipamorsop tomtom mata yaryaranana, mi imeete karau men ma isula lene naala.

¹³ Naso takam lende koron ambaimbainan matakiņa ta kan kadon bibip i, mi tadaaba ruumu kiti pa mburu tana ma bok.

¹⁴ Mi nu ta kembena. Sombe gaaba yam, inako amur ndomom tomini. Pa mburu ta so takam na, ko tarai ma lende lende.”

¹⁵ O lutun, sombe tikam sua ta kembei pu, na ruutu itum, mi la gaaba zin pepe. Zaala ta titoto na, nu to zin pa pepe.

¹⁶ Pa zin na, karau men mi timanņanga be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

Tiserseere kat pa sanaana kamņana.*

¹⁷ Kwiili ta imbot la mban na, ye tire kek. Tamen tikam kinkiini pa mban be tikan, tana tila ma kwiili ikam zin.

¹⁸ Mi wal sananjan tana ta kembena. Mbulu kizin ta tikewe mi tizanņana zin tomtom, ina kaimer ko imiili pizin mi ikam zaaba pizin ma timetmeete.

Tamen tikilaala som, mi tila men.

¹⁹ Nonoono kat. Wal boozomen taso tika-mam malmal be tikem len koron, na zaala kizin ta kembei.

Mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana mbotņana kizin, mi tisaana ma tila len.*

Bobi ki ngar ambainana

* **1:7:** Kam 20:20; Mbo 111:10; Tut 9:10 * **1:8:** Tut 6:20, 19:20 * **1:9:** Tut 4:9, 19:20 * **1:10:** Tut 16:29

* **1:16:** Ro 3:15 * **1:19:** 1Tim 6:10 * **1:20:** Tut 8:1-3

20 Ngar ambainjana ikewe piti som. Ina kembei moori ta imbotmbot zaala biibi, mi ilala nol uunu tomini mi ipanjarairai kaljaana.*

21 Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin su kar keteene, som zaala kwoono, na ni iboboobo zin ma izzo ta kembei:

22 Niom wal ta leynom ngar biibi som na, parei? Leynom be kombotmbot men ta kembei ma alok?

Niom wal ta kapakurkur ituyom mi kerepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, mi niom wal kankaanajoyom ta kapase pa ituyom mi leynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som na, niizi mi kezem mbulu tiom tana?

23 Nio anso anpazal yom. Tamen leynom be kotooro ngar tiom som.

Mibe kotooro yom, so answa ngar ta imbotmbot la lelen i, mi anso yom pa.

24 Nio ti, anbelmbel sua piom. Tamen niom kitidit kaljon.

Mi ankololo yom be kamar, tamen leynom be kamar som.

25 Pa ngar ambainjana ta anzzo yom pa i na, leynom pa som.

Mi antomtoombo be anpazal yom na, kelenlen la kaljon som.

26-27 Tana kaimer, sombe patajana biibi sa itok yom kembei miiri biibi, mi ipasaana yom kembei miiri napiu, mi isalakaala yom, mi ikau yom, mi ikam yom ma kesenjeje, na nio tomini ko uten katkat piom, mi anseenge piom.*

28 To niom ko katanroro yo be anjuulu yom. Tamen nio ko anlen yom som.

Mi ko kuru yo. Tamen ko karao be kendeenje yo na som.*

29 Pa leynom pa ngar ambainjana ri sa som. Mi leynom be komoto Yooba mi kelen la kaljaana som.

30 Indeenje ta anzzo yom pa ngar ambainjana na, kakan la kaljon som.

Mi indeenje ta antoombo be anpazal yom na, motoyom pasom sua tio kembei koron sorok.

31 Tana mbulu bozboozo ta kakamam, ta ingi be kakan ka nonoono. Gorgori kurru zaala sananana, tana ingi be kayamaana kat ka patajana.*

32 Pa zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi tilen sil sua na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipun zin ma timetmeete.

Mi zin wal kankaanajan ta tipase pa zitung mi tindemeere sorok na, mbulu kizin tana ko ipasaana zin ma tila len.

33 Tamen zin wal ta so tilenlen la kaljon, na nio ko anporoukaala zin ma timbot ambai.

Irao timoto na som. Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som.”*

2

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana

1 O lutun, kan la sua tio ti.

Re tutu tio ta boozomen kembei koron ku nonoono, mi kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

2 Ngun taljom pa ngar ambainjana, mi ur lelem be kilaala kat ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

3 Tanroro Anutu be ipei ngar ku, mi iso u pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.*

4 Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana mi rru, kembei tomtom tikelel toono mi tirru silba mi koron ndabokbokjan pakan ta timbotmbot la toono lelene na.

5 Naso mbot mat pa mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana.

Mi nu ko ute kat Anutu.*

6 Pa Yooba ta ikamam lende ngar ambainjana.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwoono, ta ipeyei ngar kiti, mi iuluulu iti be tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

7 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men na, ni iuluulu zin ma uraata kizin iurur nonoono.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni iwe kembei singiao pizin.*

8 Pa ni mataana pizin wal ndeenjan pa pai kizin.

* 1:26-27: Mbo 2:4+ * 1:28: Mbo 18:41+ * 1:31: Tut 14:14; Ga 6:7 * 1:33: Mbo 112:8 * 2:3: Yems 1:5
* 2:5: Pil 3:10 * 2:7: Mbo 84:11 * 2:8: Mbo 1:6, 18:25, 91:3-7

Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini mi tikiskis mbulu kini na, ni imborro zin ma timbotmbot ambai.✧

Ngar ambaijana iuluulu iti be tombot molo pa mbulu sananjana

⁹ Tana kam kinkiini pa ngar ambaijana. Naso mbot mat pa zaala ambaimbaijan ta boozomen.

Nu ko kilaala mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mi tomtom matan, mi kam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta munjana men.

¹⁰ Pa ngar ambaijana ko izeebu.

Mi sombe kam kat ngar, nako yamaana ambai.

¹¹ Mbulu ki tombot mi takam kat ngar munju, inako imboro u ma mbot ambai.

Mi sombe nu rao be kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako iuluulu u be mbotmbot molo pa koron boozomen tabe ipasaanu i.

¹² Ngar ambaijana ko iuluulu u be mbotmbot molo pa zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na.

Wal tana tipasansaana zin tomtom pa sua kizin pakamkaamjana.

¹³ Zin tizem zaala ndeenjana kek, mi ingi titoto zaala ki zugut.

¹⁴ Zin lelen pa mbulu sananjana ilip.

Sombe tikam noobo mbulu pa tomtom sa, ina ikam zin ma menmeen zin biibi.

¹⁵ Tana zaala nonoono, zin tizem kek.

Mi ingi titoto zaala sananjana.

¹⁶ Ngar ambaijana ko iuluulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Zin moori ta kembei kwon imbesmbeeze pizin tomooto bekena tiyaaru zin ma tila kizin.✧

¹⁷ Pa zin moori ta kembei tipizil ndemen pa kusin bizin ta mata popoten kana i kek.

Mi sua kizin mbukjana ta tikam la Anutu mataana na, matan mbelele kek.

¹⁸ Zaala ta isula pa Andewa na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete uunu kizin.

Tana wal ta so titop la kizin, nako tisula ma tigaaba zin wal meetenjan ma zinan timbotmbot.✧

¹⁹ Zin wal ta so tila kizin moori ta kembei, na kizin tasa ko imiili mi ito zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana mini na som.

Sombe tila, na timbot pataana.

Zaala ru

²⁰ Tana zaala tau wal ambaimbaijan titoto na, nu tomini motom ingal be pa pa.

To zin wal ndeenjan pa mbulu kizin tomtomen. Zem pepe.

²¹ Pa zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som, mi mbulu kizin ingeeze men,

ta tirao be timbotmbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini na.✧

²² Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pini na, Yooba ko ipuru zin ma tila len pa toono kini, kembei ta tomtom tipuro ro sananjan pa mokleene kizin.

Ni ko iyembut kat zin wal sananjan ma irao timar tigarau toono kini mini som.

3

Tapase pa Yooba men

¹ Lutun, sua ta nio ankam pu na, motom mbelele pepe.

Motom ingalngal tutu tio ta boozomen mi kiskis la lelem.

² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi iseenge mbotjana ku ma molo.

³ Mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana na, zem pepe.

Mbulu ru tana, kiskis la lelem mi zzwe tomtomen. Pa ina ko iwe kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✧

⁴ Tana kiskis mbulu ru tana. Naso ndeene kampenana biibi,

mi Anutu zinan zin tomtom tire u kembei nu lem ngar ambaijana.

⁵ Re: Kokena pase pa itum ngar ku.

Ur lelem imap ila ki Yooba, mi pase pini men.

⁶ Mi so zaala i ta lelem iur pa be to, na kam ngar pa Yooba munju, mana kam.

✧ **2:16:** Tut 6:24, 7:5 ✧ **2:18:** Tut 5:5, 7:27 ✧ **2:21:** Mbo 37:9; Mt 5:5 ✧ **3:3:** Tut 6:21, 7:3 ✧ **3:7:** Tut 28:26; Ro 12:16

Naso ni ikam peeze piwi mi iso u pa ka zaala.

⁷ Re itum kembei nu rao kat pa ngar pepe. Moto Yooba, lenlej la kaljaana, mi pizil ndemem pa mbulu sananjan ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa mbulu ta kembei ko iuulu kulim ma imbot ambai, mi ikam ma kulim ingeeze mi nim se pa uraata.

⁹ Yooba, ni ikam lem koron boozo kek. Tana pimilmiili koron pakan ma ilala kini bekena pakuri pa.

Koron ku paazan ta boozomen na, motom ingal be pazas mataana kana ma ilala kini.*

¹⁰ Naso Anutu ikam ma mokleene ku ipiyooto kini boozo, mi diditu ku bokbok men.

Mi baen ku ko ipiyotyooto nonon ta sorok som, mi baen piizijana muriini bokbok kat pa yok baen poponjana.

¹¹ Lutun, sombe Yooba ikam mbulu sa pu bekena ipazalu pa, na parsiki pepe. Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem ingis pa pepe.*

¹² Pa zin wal ta Yooba leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin, kembei ta takamam pa lutundu bizin tau lelende pizin ilip na.*

Ngar ambaijana iuluulu iti pa zaala matakija

¹³ Tomtom ta so iru ngar ambaijana ma indeeje, mi ikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako leleene ambai kat, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

¹⁴ Pa ngar ambaijana ipiyotyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozomen piti.

Ilip pa silba ma gol.*

¹⁵ Mi ilip pa pat milmiljan pakan ta ndabokbokjan kat.

Tana koron boozomen ta nu lelem pa i na, sa irao kembei ngar ambaijana na som.*

¹⁶ Ngar ambaijana namaana ru iteege koron boozomen be ikam piti.

Namaana wono irao iseeje swondo ma molo.

Mi namaana nas na, irao ikam lende koron boozo, mi ikam ma zanda iwe biibi.*

¹⁷ Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki ngar ambaijana, nako tiyamaana ambai.

Pa mboti kizin ko ndabok kat.

¹⁸ Ngar ambaijana, ina iwe kembei ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

Pa zin wal ta so tikami ma iwe len mi tikiskisi, nako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

¹⁹ Mungu kat Yooba ito ngar kini ambaijana, mi iur toono uunu ma imbol.

Mi ikam kat ngar, mana iur saamba.*

²⁰ Mungu kat yok ta imbot meleebe na, ise raama mburaana biibi. Ito ni ngar kini.

Mi ngar kini, ta izzo i pa mbulu tabe ikam ma yan izzu pa gubur tiene, mi tolou iwedet.

²¹ Lutun, motom ingal be kiskis ngar ambaijana.

Ngar ta iurur nonono na, zem pepe.

²² Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai, mi ipengeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.

²³ To pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Pa kosasa ko ipasaanu som, mi irao tutkat kumbang na som.*

²⁴ Mi sombe su murim be keene, nako moto som.

Ko keene kat lem.*

²⁵ Tana patanana biibi tabe ipamurur zin wal sananjan mi ipasaana zin i, nu ko irao moto na som.*

²⁶ Pa Yooba ko imbotmbot ziljom uunu mi imborro u.

Tana kilis sa ko irao ikeene kumbang na som.

Sua tutjana pakan

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sombe patanana indeeje tomtom sa mi nu lem uraata be uuli, na titi pepe. Sombe rao be uuli, na kam pataanja.

* 3:9: Kam 23:19 * 3:11: Ibr 12:5-7,10; Tur 3:19 * 3:12: Tut 13:24 * 3:14: Mbo 19:10, 119:72,127; Tut 8:10+ * 3:15: Mt 13:45 * 3:16: Tut 4:10, 8:18, 9:11, 10:27, 22:4 * 3:18: Un 2:9; Tut 11:30; Tur 2:7 * 3:19: Mbo 136:5 * 3:23: Mbo 37:24; Tut 4:12 * 3:24: Mbo 4:8, 91:5+; Tut 6:22 * 3:25: Mbo 112:7+

So pini be ila ma gaaga to imiili mini pepe.
Sombe lem koronj imbot, na kam
pini pataanja.*

29 Tomtom ta so ruumu kini igarau u, na
kam ngar be pasaani pepe.

Pa ina ni indemeere kembei nu ko kam
mbulu ambainjana men pini.

30 Mi tomtom ta so ikam njoobo mbulu som,
na manja mi kam sorok sua pini pepe.

31 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom
na, motom berber pa mburu kizin
pepe,

mi to zin pa zaala kizin pepe.*

32 Pa zin wal ta tikamam njoobo mbulu na,
Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta mbulu kizin ingeeze men
na, Yooba igabgaaba zin mi izzwe
leleene mi ngar kini pizin.*

33 Wal sananjan zinan wal kizin na, Yooba
kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se
kizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan zinan wal kizin na, kam-
pejana kini imbotmbot se kizin.

34 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi matan
pasom ngar ambainjana na, Yooba
irepilpiili zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni leleene
pizin mi ikampewe zin.*

35 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana, nako zan
iwe biibi.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro, nako
kan mianj biibi.

4

Takam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana

1 O lutunjan, tomoyom ta nio i. Kelenj sua
tio tutnjana ti mi motoyom ingalngal.
Naso ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala ngar ingoi
ta ambai ma ilip.*

2 Ngar ambainjana ta tipaute yo pa kek, ta
ingi be anjam piom i.

Tana kezem sua tio ti pepe.

3 Munju ta nio nanganjon mi anbotmbot
tamanj ruumu kini na, nanjonj lutu-
unu tamen nonono ta nio i.

Tana ni leleene pio ilip.

4 Indeeje mazwaana tana, tamanj ipaute
yo ma iso ta kembei:

“Motom ingal be kiskis sua tio ila lelem, mi
toto tutu tio. Naso mbot ambai.

5 Kam kinkiini be kam lem ngar ambainjana
mi kilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma
ilip.

Mi motom mbelele sua tio pepe, mi
panjoobo pa pepe.

6 Pizil ndemem pa ngar ambainjana pepe.*

7 Kam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana. Pa ina
ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana ru zaala be kam lem ngar ambainjana.
Sombe zem koronj ku ta boozomen
ma ila bekena kam lem ngar am-
bainjana, na ila lak! Nin pepe.*

8 Nu sombe pakur ngar ambainjana, nako
ngar ambainjana ipakuru tomini.

Mi sombe yogege lem ngar ambaimbainjan
matakinja, nako ikam ma zom iwe
biibi.

9 Ngar ambainjana ko iwe kembei mogar nd-
abokjana kat tau imbot la ndomom
mi iwe aigau pu.

10 O lutun, lenj sua tio ti mi kan la.

Naso mbotmbot su toono ma molo, mi kom
ndaama boozo.*

11 Nio ingi anpaute u pa zaala ki ngar am-
bainjana.

Anmunmuungu pu, mi anzzo u pa zaala
ndeenjan.

12 Zaala tana, ambainjana. Sombe pa pa, na
koronj sa ko irao ingal kumbum na
som.

Mi sombe loondo pa, na kumbum ko irao
ikam giris ma mel na som.

13 Sua tutnjana ta anjam pu na, zem pepe.

Motom ingalngal mi kiskis la lelem.

Pa ina ko ikamu ma mbot ambai.

Tombot molo pizin wal sananjan

14-15 Zaala ta zin wal sananjan titoto na, ur
kumbum ise ri sa pepe.

Kokena gaaba zin mi to zin pa mbulu kizin.

Tana pizil ndemem pa zaala kizin mi
mbotmbot molo pa. Motom
ingalngal zaala ambainjana men mi
toto.*

* 3:27-28: Ngo 9:36; Ga 6:10; 1Yo 3:17-18 * 3:31: Mbo 1:1, 37:1,7; Tut 4:14-15 * 3:32: Mbo 101:4, 25:14 * 3:34:
1Pe 5:5+; Yems 4:10 * 4:1: Tut 1:8, 13:1 * 4:6: Pa ina ko iuulu be mbotmbot molo pa mbulu sananjan. * 4:7:
Mt 13:45,46; Tut 23:23 * 4:10: Tut 3:16+ * 4:14-15: Mbo 1:1, 17:4-5; Tut 1:15, 3:31

16 Pa wal sananjan ngar kizin ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam mbulu sananjana sa, tona lelen ambai mi tisu murin ma tikeene kat len. Mi sombe tipasaana tomtom sa som, na irao tikeenekaala matan na som.

17 Pa mbulu sananjana ta iwe kan kini. Mi mbulu ki malmal ta iwe kan yok. Aigule ta boozomen bela tikam, to lelen ambai.

18-19 Tana zin wal sananjan titoto zaala ki zugut biibi. Mi koronj tabe titutkat zin sala ma sur-sur ma tila kanjurun su na, tikilaala som. Tamen wal ndeenjan na, zaala kizin toro. Mbotjana kizin kembei zonj mataana ta pok ma ise, mi iyaara iyaara ma ila irao aigule palaku-utu, to ka azunja biibi kat.✧

Matanda ingal itundu

20 O lutun, motom mar mi ngun taljom pa sua ta anzzo i.

21 Motom mbelele sua tio pepe. Kiskis mi ur la lelem.✧

22 Pa zin wal ta so tikam sua tio ti ma iwe len, nako tindeenje mbotjana ambainjana. Mi sua tio ko iuulu zin ma kulin tomini imbot ambai.✧

23 Motom ingalngal be mboro kat lelem. Ina koronj biibi ta ilip pa koronj ta boozomen. Pa lelende ta ipiyotyoto mbotjana kiti.✧

24 Mi mboro kat kwom tomini: Kokena sua sananjana, som pakaamjana sa ipet pa.✧

25 Motom su pa zaala ndeenjana men mi toto. Motom rikrik pepe.✧

26 Motom ingalngal kumbum be itoto kat zaala ndeenjana. Naso pa pai ku ma ambai men, mi irao yasipir na som.✧

27 Kumbum ilalae mi imarmare pepe. Kokena kam mbulu sananjana sa.

5

Mbulu ki tuurnol ko ipasaana kat iti

1 O lutun, lenj la ngar ambainjana tabe anso u pa i. Ngun taljom pio. Pa sua tio ti ko iuulu u be kilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Naso kam kat ngar, mi kwom izzo ngar ambainjana men.

3 Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan. Pa sua kizin inamut kat, kembei ta bigil suruunu. Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, mbuyeenejana ma ilip.✧

4 Mi nu sombe la ki moori sa ta kembei, na kaimer mbotjana ku ko isaana ma ipakpak kat. Ko kembei ta buza mata mbaaru ingalu.

5 Nu sombe to zaala kini, nako meete ma la lem. Pa ni ko iyaaru ma sula lem naala.✧

6 Zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanana na, ni ikamam ngar pa ri sa som kat. Zaala ta ni itoto, ina ipa ndel pa zaala ndeenjana. Tamen ni ikilaala som.

7 Tana lutunjan, kelenj la kaljonj. Kipizil ndemeyom pa sua tio ti pepe.

8 Moori ta kembei na, kagarau i pepe. Kombotmbot molo pini.✧

9 Kokena ipasaana zoyom, mi koronj tiom ta ndaama ndaama mi kembelmbel uraata pa na, imap pini sorok. Mi koronj toro tomini. Sombe kusiini ilen, nako iseeze kat motoyom. Irao imunjai yom ri sa na som. Som kat!✧

10 Tana koronj tiom ambaimbainjan ta uze tiom tiene na, ko iwe wal pakan len, be tikanan ma tiwinin.

11 Mi niom ko kusu ma kewe koronj sorok, mi mete ikam yom ma mburoyom imap mi saana kat. Mi sombe swoyom igarau, to ko ketwer ma koso ta kembei:

12 “O yae, munju wal pakan titut yo. Mi parei ta anlenj la kaljan som? Indeenje ta titombo be tipazal yo na, anrepilpiili sua kizin.

✧ 4:18-19: Mt 5:13; Yo 8:12; Pil 2:15 ✧ 4:21: Tut 3:21 ✧ 4:22: Tut 3:8 ✧ 4:23: Mt 12:34; Mk 7:20+; Lu 6:45
 ✧ 4:24: Ep 4:29; Yems 3:6 ✧ 4:25: Mbo 119:37 ✧ 4:26: Mbo 119:5; Ibr 12:13 ✧ 5:3: Mbo 55:21; Tut 2:16+, 6:24 ✧ 5:5: Tut 2:18, 7:27 ✧ 5:8: 2Tim 2:22 ✧ 5:9: Tut 6:34-35 ✧ 5:14: 1Kor 6:18

13 Mi titoombo be tipaute yo na, angun talnoŋ pizin som, mi anŋto sua kizin som.

14 Tana inŋi mbotjana tio isaana kat, mi koŋ mian biibi ila iwal matan.”✧

Matanda inŋal itundu kusindi bizin men

15 O lutuŋ, niomru kusim men kaparlup yom mi menmeen yom pa mbulu ki ula.

Pa ina kembei nu winin yok ta itum touŋom na.

16 Parei ta nu lelem be la kizin moori pakan ma niomŋan kekeene?

Pa ina kembei nu kam yok ta ireere pa yok ku lepeene na, mi liŋ sorok su zaala lwoono, som kar keteene.

17 Ula ka mbulu, ina koronŋ ki niomru kusim men be menmeen yom pa.

Tana niomŋan moori pakan kakam pepe.

18 Bela nu menmeenu pa kusim ta nu nanŋanŋom mi wooli na.

Naso kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ula tiom, mi waem ko ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.

19 Pa ni ko iurur kat leleene pu, mi nu re ruŋguunu mi koronŋanŋan ta boozomen na, ambai men pa motom.

Zuzuunu ko ikamu ma so tekteege lem.

Tana ni ko ikam kat lelem, mi nŋar ku imap ma ilala kini.

20 O lutuŋ, kokena moori toro ikam lelem ma zem ula ku.

Re: Nu sombe teege tomooto toro kusiini zuzuunu, ko ambai? Som.

21 Pa mbulu boozomen ta iti tomtom takamam na, imbot kat mat pa Yooba mataana.

Ni itirtiiri iti pa mbulu kiti ta boozomen.✧

22 Mbulu sananŋana kizin wal sananŋan ta ikaukau zin.

Mbulu kizin ta irao pa Yooba mataana som na, ina iwe kembei wooro be tipo zin pa.✧

23 Tana wal ta kembei ko timeete ma tila len. Paso tiyaraama zitun som tau.

Nŋar kizin ikankaana kat mi timbelmbel zoroŋana. Tabe ikam zin ma tipaŋoobo pa zaala ambaijana.✧

6

Tumbuk sua be tokot tomtom toro mbun kini pepe

1 Lutuŋ, sombe waem toro sa ikam mbun, mi tiwi u be mbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni itunu irao be ikot som, na nio ko anmender pini mi anŋkot mbun kini.” Na sua mbukjana ta kembei, kam pepe.✧

2 Pa ina, sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta ko iwe kembei kilis pu be ikeenu.

3 Tana mbotmbot pepe! Ru lem zaala sa be tatke itum pa kilis tana. Pa tomtom ta waem tana ikam mbun la kini na, nu mbotmbot la namaana kek.

Tana koto itum, koŋuru tomtom tana ma la, mi taŋroro i be mataana mbirizikaala sua ku mbukjana tana.

Pazonognoogi ma irao ilen la kalŋom.

4 Keene ma mbot aigule toro pepe.

Manŋa mi la ta buri be re i!

5 Kozo kam kembei nge ta iti la pu, mi ipus ma ila ne, som kilis ikeeni mi ipurus.

Tamaol pepe

6 Nu ta tomtom maolŋom na, la ma re moolo mbulu kizin mi kam nŋar pa.✧

7 Zin len biibi sa be iur zin pa uraata mi ikam peeze pizin na som.

8 Tamen mazwaana ta so kini boozo imbotmbot na, tiyyo mi tindoundou lae.

Beso mazwaana ki peteele, to tirao pa kan kini.✧

9 Nu tomtom maolŋom, nŋizi na zem keenenjana mi manŋa?

10-11 Parei, nu sombe mbulu ki namanda ikamam uraata som, mi ketende izzu, mi tekenne lende sorok, ina ambai? Na kozo re u. Pa molo som to su ma mbot ŋoobo kat mi ru zolom.

Mbulu ta kembei ko ipamorsopu kembei ta wal kuumbunjan tikamam i. Mi ko iwe kembei tomtom ta ipasepeelu pa le koronŋ, mi iniimu ma map kat.✧

Wal sananŋan ko tindeenje patanana

✧ 5:21: Mbo 11:4, 26:2, 139:23; Ibr 4:13 ✧ 5:22: Mbo 9:16 ✧ 5:23: Tut 11:5 ✧ 6:1: Tut 11:15, 17:18, 20:16, 22:26, 27:13 ✧ 6:6: Tut 10:4, 20:4 ✧ 6:8: Tut 30:24-25 ✧ 6:10-11: Tut 24:33+

12 Wal sananɔan ta tipasansaana mboti kizin tomtom na, kwon ambai som kat.

13 Mi lelen be tiswe mbulu mi nɔar kizin ma ipet mat na som.

Tana matan ikinmetmeete, mi tiurur naman, mi tikamam mbulu pakan pa kumbun, bekena tipatoonɔ waen bizin pa so mbulu i tabe tikam i.✧

14 Lelen na, iurur pa mbulu sorok sorok boozomen ta sananɔan i.

Mi tipesese zin tomtom mi tikamam ma nɔnɔ imbotmbot la mazwan.

15 Tamen molo som to pataɔana biibi sa ko ipamurur zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.

Mi ko len zaala sa be timbot ambai mini na som.

Mbulu pakan ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som

16 Mbulu lamata mi ta, ta Yooba leleene pa ri sa som, mi iurur koi pa.

E-e, aɔso nɔobo. Mbulu lamata mi ru:

17 Mbulu ki tapakur itundu mi matanda pasom zin tomtom, mbulu tau kwondo ipakamkaam,✧

mbulu ki namanda iteege siɔ pizin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som,

18 mbulu tau lelende iur pa nɔar sananɔana, mbulu tau kumbundu ipawwai iti be takam mbulu sananɔana,

19 mbulu ki topombol sorok sua pakaamɔana ila zin bibip matan, mi mbulu tau tukuru tonmatizɔ kopon, mi takam ma nɔnɔ imbotmbot la mazwan.✧

Tuurnol pepe

20 O lutuɔ, motom ingalɔgal tutu ta boozomen ki tomom mi toto.

Mi nɔar ambainɔana ta nom ikam pu na, zem pepe.

21 Po sua kizin ila ndomom, mi kiskis la nɔar ku.

Pa ina ko ipenɔeeze mbulu ku, kembei aigau ta imbot la ketem na.✧

22 Sua kizin irao ikam peeze pu, mi iuulu u be pa pai ku ma ambai men.

Mi keeneɔana ku tomini ko ambai. Pa sua kizin ta imborro u.

Mi sombe maɔga, na sua kizin ko ipeyei nɔar ambainɔana pu.

23 Tutu kizin ko iwe kembei ta kai pu be iyaara pu mi iso u pa zaala.

Sua ta tikam pu na, ko iurur mat pu.

Mi sua tutɔana ta tikam pu bekena tipazalu pa na, ina ko iwe zaala pu be ndeeɔe mbotɔana ambainɔana.✧

24 Sua kizin ko iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan.

Kokena timbuulu kwon pu, to tikam lelem.✧

25 Nonono, zin moori ta kembei na, runɔun ambaimbainɔan. Tamen motom la pizin pepe.

Mi sombe matan ikinmeete pu, na tikam lelem pepe.✧

26 Zin moori ta zaala lwoono kan na, kan kadon bibip som.

Mi nu sombe la ki tomtom toro kusiini ma niomru kekeene, nako ka kadoono biibi kat. Pa nu ko meete ma la lem!

27 Lak, sombe tomtom sa iur namaana sala you, ko ikani som?

28 Mi sombe ipa se you keseene, ko kumbuunu ipokpok som?

29 Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta so ila ki tomotoo toro kusiini na.

Ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.✧

30 Sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana kat, mi ikam kuumbu pa ka kini, nako tomtom tire kembei ambai ri. Paso lelen isaana pini.

31 Tamen sombe tindeeni, nako tiur sua pini be ikot koron ta ni ikem na pa lamata mi ru.

Ko ikot mi ila ila ma irao ruumu kini leleene ikolkol kat.

32 Mi tomtom ta so ila ki tomotoo toro kusiini, na ni kankaanaɔana kat.

Pa ina, ipasaana itunu.

33 Ko tipuni ma runɔunu isaana, mi ka mianɔ biibi kat.

Mi ka mianɔ tana ko irao imap na som.

34 Pa re. Sombe nu la ki tomotoo toro kusiini, nako kam tomotoo tana ma mataana mburmbur mi keteene malmal biibi kat.

Tana ni kola ipokot mbulu ku. Irao imunɔai u ri sa na som.

✧ 6:13: Mbo 35:19; Tut 10:10 ✧ 6:17: Mbo 101:5; Tut 16:5 ✧ 6:19: Tut 12:17, 14:5 ✧ 6:21: Tut 1:9, 3:3
✧ 6:23: Mbo 19:8, 119:105; 2Pe 1:19 ✧ 6:24: Tut 2:16, 5:3, 7:5 ✧ 6:25: Mt 5:28-29 ✧ 6:29: Ibr 13:4

35 Sombe toombo sua pini be n̄giimi sosor ku, na irao ileŋu na som.
Sombe kam le koron̄ zaanaŋana sa, ina tomini, irao iurpe leleene na som.

7

Tomooto bela tire zin pizin moori zaala lwoono kan

1 O lutuŋ, motom ingalŋgal sua tio ti, mi kiskis tutu tio ta boozomen ma imbol kat la n̄gar ku.
2 Motom ingalŋgal tutu tio mi toto. Naso mbotmbot ambai.
Sua boozomen ta an̄kam pu na, kozo mboro kat, kembei ta mborro kat itum motom na.
3 Tana kiskis sua tio ta boozomen ma imbol la n̄gar ku totomen, kembei ta kukuugu imbotmbot la nomom totomen.
4 Ur kat lelem pa n̄gar ambaiŋana, kembei ta lelem pa lumri bizin mi ton̄matiziŋ ku.
5 Pa sombe kam lem n̄gar ambaiŋana, nako iuulu u be mbotmbot molo pizin moori zaala lwoono kan ta tiwadat zin tomooto na.
Kokena kwon imbuulu u, to sua kizin ikam lelem.✧
6-7 Kembei ta lwoono ta. Nio an̄botmbot ruumu leleene, mi an̄mender la miiri kwoono.
Mi moton̄ la na, an̄re nan̄gan̄ pakan timendernder ma timbotmbot. N̄gar kizin ipet zen.
Mi tomtom kizin ta, ni le n̄gar somŋana.
8 Iwwa pa zaala ma ila, mi igarau ruumu ki moori ta.
9 Ila ipet ruumu tana na, zon̄ isula mi zugut isu.
10 To moori tana izeebi pa mburu kembei ta moori zaala lwoono kan tiurur na, mi ipan̄juru i ma imar.
Imar raama n̄gar turkeŋana ta.
11 Moori tana mbuleene izzu ruumu som. Gorgori iwwa lene mi ipan̄jarairai kalŋaana.✧
12 Mi irru zin tomooto su nol muriini, mi ikewe su zaala lwoono be izan̄zaan̄a zin.

13 Tana ire nan̄gan̄ tina, to lon̄a men mi isou i, mi ikan kwoono.
Mi ka mian̄ ri sa som. Iso kat pini ma iso:
14 “Ai, nio ti, mun̄gu an̄buk sua pa Anutu be an̄kam patoron̄jana pini.
Mi koozi an̄kam patoron̄jana tana, mi buzur ka lwoono imbotmbot ruumu tio be takan.
15 Tana an̄yooto pa ruumu ma an̄mar be an̄ru u tau.
Mi in̄gi an̄deen̄ju kek.
16 Leŋ. Nio an̄urpe mbalia tio, mi an̄war mburu ta kan mos ambaimbaiŋan na ise muriŋ.
Mburu tana imbot taa Aikuptu mi imar.
17 Mi an̄liŋ koron̄ pakan ta kuzin ambaimbaiŋan na ise ma ambai leen!
18 Tana mar ma ituru tekeene.
Ko menmeen ti mi takamam ma ila irao zon̄ ise!
19 Kam n̄gar pa kusin̄ pepe. Pa ni imbotmbot ruumu som. In̄ga ila pa lele molo.
Ko lon̄a imar na zeen.
20 Pa ila raama kautu kini ta bok pa pat. Tana ko imbotmbot ma puulu ilupi, tona imar.”
21 Moori tana ikam mbulu boozo pa nan̄gan̄ tana bekena iyaaru i. Mi kwoono imbesmbeeze pini ma tau!
Tabe ikam leleene, mi ni ito i ma ziru tila.
22 Nan̄gan̄ tana inamnaama som. Ziru tila pataan̄a.
Ni kembei makau ta iur niini mi tikami ma tila be tipuni ma imeete.
Mi kembei buzur ta ikilaala kilis som mi kumbuunu isula.
23 Ni ikilaala som. Mbulu ta ikam na, ko ikami ma imeete.
Kaimer peene lutuunu sa ko in̄getŋgeete ise kuliini.
Ni ko iwe kembei n̄ge ta ila ma kilis ikami.✧
24 Tana lutuŋŋan, kelen̄ la sua tio ti, mi motoyom ingalŋgal.
25 Kere yom pizin moori ta kembei: Kokena tikam leleyom ma kezem zaala ambaiŋana, mi koto zin pa zaala kizin.
26 Pa zin wal ta titop la kizin na, sorok som. Tikazas wal boozo kat ma timetmeete.

27 Zaala biibi ta isula pa naala na, kwoono imbot kat ta ndeete kizin uunu na. Tana zin wal ta so tito zaala kizin, nako tisula kizin wal meetejan.*

8

Ngar ambainana izzo pa itunu mi uraata ta ni ikamam na

1 Ngar ambainana, ina kembei moori ambainana ta imbotmbot, mi ipanarairai kalnaana ma iboboobo iti tomtom be tala kini, bekena ipaute iti pa ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip.

2 Ni ikewe piti som. Imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau zaala biibi na, mi isu ma imendernder la zaala boogonjan tomini.

3 Mi ilala pa zaala kwoono, mi ipanarairai kalnaana ma izzo ta kembei:

4 “O niom iwal biibi ki toono, nio ingi anbobobo yom be kamar ma kelej sua tio ti.

5 Niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, kamar tio. Naso anjuulu yom be kakam kat ngar.

Niom wal kankaananoyom ta kozorzooro na, kamar tio bekena anjuulu yom ma kikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na.

6 Kelej sua tio ti. Pa nio lej ngar ambaimbainan boozomen be anso yom pa.

Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na, indendeenje men.*

7 Sua sanannana sa irao ipet pa kwon na som. Som kat.

Sua tio, ina nonono men.

8 Sua boozomen ta iwedet pa kwon na, sa ipanjoobo som.

Indendeenje men.*

9 Zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tiki-laala kembei sua tio ta boozomen izal men.

Zin wal ta len ngar na, tiute: Sua tio, ina ambai men.

10 Kakam ngar pa pat silba pepe. Kakan la sua tio pazalana. Pa ina ilip pa pat silba.

Mi ngar ambainana tabe anso yom pa i, ta kembena. Ilip pa gol ta ambaimbainan kat. Tana kakam ma iwe leyom.*

11 Pa ngar ambainana, ina ilip pa pat milmilnan ta kan kadon bibip i.

Koron boozomen ta leleyom pa i, sa irao iuulu yom kembei ngar ambainana na som.”

12 Ngar ambainana izzo ta kembei: “Nio anbotmbot raama ngar ta iurur nonono.

Pa ankam kat ngar kek. Tana anrao be anpaute yom pa so mbulu tabe kakam i.

13 Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlej la kalnaana, nako iurur koi pa mbulu sanannana.

Mi nio ta kembena. Mbulu ki pakurnana mi repiilnana, ramaki mbulu sanannan mi sua pakamkaamnan ta boozomen na, lelej pa ri sa som kat.

14 Nio anrao be anso yom pa ngar ambainana, mi anjuulu uraata tiom ma iur nonono.

Pa lej ngar ambainana mi mburon biibi.*

15 Nio anjuulu zin king mi wal peeze kan be tikam kat peeze,

mibe tiur tutu ndeenjan men pizin tomtom.

16 Nio anjuulu zin bibip be timboro kat zin tomtom,

mibe tiurpe patanana kizin ma indeenje men.

17 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na nio anjurur lelej pizin.

Mi zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiru yo, nako tindeenje yo.*

18 Sombe nio anbotmbot raama tomtom sa, na ni ko ikam le koron ndabokboknan boozomen mi zaana iwe biibi.

Ni ko iute zaala ndeenjanana tabe irao kat pa le koron.

Mi koron kini ko imbotmbot ambai ma molo.*

* 7:27: Tut 2:18, 9:18; Mt 7:13; 1Kor 6:9-10 * 8:6: Pil 4:8 * 8:8: Mbo 119:160; Pil 2:15 * 8:10: Mbo 19:10; Tut 3:14, 16:16 * 8:14: Ro 16:27 * 8:17: Yo 14:21-23; Mt 7:7-11; Yems 1:5 * 8:18: Tut 3:16

19 Nonoono ambaimbainan ta anpiyotyooto na, ilip pa gol ma silba ta ingeeze kat na.

20 Mi zaala ta anoto, ina ndeenenana.

Zin wal ta so titoto zaala tio, nako tirao be tiurpe patanana kizin tomtom ma indeene men.

21 Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pio, na ankamam len koron boozomen.

Taberuumu leleene kizin tau titiurkewe koron kizin ambaimbainan ilelala pa i na, bokbok.

Ta mungu mi imar na, ngar ambainana imbotmbot

22 Indeenje ta matapopo ten na, Yooba iur yo ma anpet mungu, mana imannga pa uraata kini be iur koron ta boozomen.*

23 Mungu kat, indeenje toono ipet zen na, ni iur yo ma anpet.*

24-25 Mazwaana ta ni ipiyooto yo na, tai imbotmbot som.

Mi yok lepenlepen ta yok ireereere pa i ta kembena. Timbotmbot som.

Mi abal ma dogo ta boozomen tomini, tipet zen.*

26-27 Indeenje ta Yooba iur toono, su, mi ululu zen na, nio anbotmbot raami.

Mazwaana tana, ni iur saamba, mi iut ma imbot ndel pa yok ta imbot meleebe na.

28-29 Mi iur gubur tiene ma isala kor, mi iyaraama yok ta imbot meleebe na, mi iur mbut pa. Kokena izooro tutu kini mi ilol toono.

Mi ngar kini iur pa lele tabe toono imbot pa i, mana iur toono ma ipet, mi ipombol uunu ma imbol.

30 Indeenje tana, nio anbotmbot zilnaana uunu, mi ankamam peeze pa uraata ta boozomen tana. Pa nio nomon moson.

Aigule ta boozomen, nio anbotmbot su kereene uunu na, menmeen yo mi anzenzeenge.

31 Pa lelen ambai kat pa toono ramaki ka koron ta boozomen, mi menmeen yo pizin tomtom tomini.*

32 Tana lutunjan, kuur talnyom pio.

Pa zin wal ta so matan ingalngal zaala tio mi titoto, nako lelen ambai kat mi kampanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

33 Sua ta ankam piom na, kelenjut pepe. Kelej la mi koto. Naso kakam leyom ngar ambainana.

34 Zin wal tau timbotmbot ruumu tio kwoono pa aigule ta boozomen mi tinamnaama bekana anso zin pa ngar ambainana, mi tileljen la sua tio na,

zin ko lelen ambai kat mi kampanana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.*

35 Pa tomtom ta so indeenje yo, nako ikam mbotjana ambainana,

mi Yooba leleene pini.*

36 Tamen tomtom ta so iru yo ma som, ina ni imbel itunu.

Mi wal boozomen ta lelen pio som mi tiurur koi pio, na zin lelen be timeete.

9

Sua tooronana pa bobi ki ngar ambainana

1 Ngar ambainana, ni ipo le ruumu kek, mi isap nasil lamata mi ru ta mosnan na, mi ipamender zin ma tiliu ruumu kini bekana ipengeeze ruumu.*

2 Mi iurpe buzur mi yok baen ambainana, mi iur se mbalia, mi iparanran bekana tomtom tikan mi tiwin.

3 Mi ingo zin mbesoonjo moori kini ma tisala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na, bekana tiboboobo la pizin tomtom be timar pa kini kanjana.*

4 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:

“Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.

5 Pa kini mi yok baen, ta anurpe ma imap kek.

Kamar ma kakan mi kiwin.*

6 Kezem mbulu tiom kankaanana ma imborene. Naso kombot ambai. Koto zaala ki ngar ambainana.”

7 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainana na, sombe tomtom

* 8:22: Mbo 104:24 * 8:23: Yo 1:1, 17:5 * 8:24-25: Mbo 90:2 * 8:31: Yo 1:1-4; Kol 1:15-20 * 8:34: Mbo 119:1-2 * 8:35: Tut 3:16; 1Yo 5:11 * 9:1: Ep 2:20-22 * 9:3: Mt 22:1-11 * 9:5: Yo 6:27, 7:37-38

sa itoombo be ipazal zin, nako tipiri sua sananjan pini.
 Mi sombe tayaamba zin wal sananjan, nako tipekel sua sananjan kat piti ma kanda mianj!✧
 8 Tana zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, toombo be pazal zin pepe. Kokena tiur koi pu.
 Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana, to pazali. Pa ni ko leleene ambai pa sua ku pazaljana mi iur leleene pu.✧
 9 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sombe so zin pa sua ambainjana, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.
 Mi tomtom ndeenjanana ta kembena. Sombe paute i, nako iseenje ngar kini.✧
 10 Mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenjen la kaljaana, ina ngar ambainjana uunu njonono.
 Pa sombe tuute kat Anutu ta potomjanana i, inako tarao be tikilaala kat ngar injoi ta ambai ma ilip.✧
 11 Ngar ambainjana ko iseenje swom ma molo.
 Ko ikam ma kom ndaama boozo, mana meete.✧
 12 Tana nu sombe to ngar ambainjana, nako iuulu u ma biibi.
 Mi sombe pakurkur itum mi zorzooro, na kozo re u. Pa mbulu ku tana ko ipasaanu.

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki ngar kankaananjana

13 Ngar kankaananjana, ina kembei moori ta le ngar somjanana, mi irao iyaraama itunu som, mi kaljaana izalla sorok.
 14 Ikewe piti som. Imbutultul su ruumu kini kwoono bekena iboboobo la pizin tomtom be tila kini.
 Mi ilala mbalia kini ta imbotmbot sala lele mbukuunu ta igarau kar na tomini be iboboobo zin tomtom.
 15 Zin wal ta matan ingalngal zaala ambainjana be titoto na, ni iboboobo la pizin bekena iyaaru zin ma tizem zaala ambainjana.

16 Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet zen na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei:
 “Ai, niom wal ta leyom ngar biibi som na, niom ta boozomen kamar ruumu tio.
 17 Pa yok ta so takam kuumbu pa i, ina inamut kat.
 Mi kini ta so tekewe mi takanan, ina ikam mam ngurende.”✧
 18 Tamen zin wal ta tilej la kaljaana ma tila kini na, tikilaala som.
 Zin wal ta so tiwe leembe kini, na kaimer ko timetmeete ma tisula len naala.

10

Sua tutnjana ki King Salumo

1 Ingi sua tutnjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo.
 Nanjan sa, sombe le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai.
 Mi zin nanjan kankaananjan ta tizorzooro, nako tikam ma nan bizin lelen ipata.✧
 2 Iti irao takam lende koron boozomen pa zaala sananjanana. Tamen koron tana ko irao iuulu kat iti na som.
 Mi mbulu ndeenjanana na, itatkewe iti pa meetenjana.✧
 3 Wal ndeenjan na, Yooba irao izem zin ma tikan peteele na som.
 Mi koron ta wal sananjan lelen pa i na, ni ipingisngis pizin.✧
 4 Sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata som, nako tombot njoobo.
 Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, nako lende koron boozo.✧
 5 Sombe mazwaana ki mai ipet, mi lutundu bizin tikam uraata ma tiyo kanda kini, ina iswe kembei zin len ngar ambainjana.
 Mi sombe tikenne mi timbombooren, ina tipamian ti.✧
 6 Wal ndeenjan na, kampejanana matakinja imbotmbot se kizin.
 Mi wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.

✧ 9:7: Tut 23:9; Mt 7:6; 1Pe 4:4 ✧ 9:8: Mbo 141:5; Tut 10:8, 28:23 ✧ 9:9: Tut 18:15; Mt 13:12 ✧ 9:10: Mbo 111:10; Tut 2:4-5 ✧ 9:11: Tut 3:16 ✧ 9:17: Tut 20:17 ✧ 10:1: Tut 15:20, 17:21,25, 29:3 ✧ 10:2: Tut 11:4 ✧ 10:3: Mbo 34:9-10, 37:19,25 ✧ 10:4: Tut 12:24,27, 13:4, 19:15 ✧ 10:5: Tut 6:8-11

7 Sombe wal ndeenjan timeete, na tomtom matan lala pa mbulu kizin ambainana mi tipakurkur Anutu pa.

Mi wal sananjan na, zan ko isaana ma isaana kat.✧

8 Wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sombe tutut zin, nako tilen la kaljanda.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.✧

9 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na kosasa ko irao be ipasaana kati na som.

Tamen zin wal ta tipanobnoobo pa zaala ambainana na, kaimer mbulu kizin ta tikamam ki kejana na, ko imbot kat mat mi tomtom tiute.✧

10 Zin wal ta matan iparkinmeete pizin na, kaimer ko tikam mbulu sa mi tikam patanana piti.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro mi kwon perper sorok na, zin ko tisaana ma tila len.

11 Sua kizin wal ndeenjan, ina kembei yok lepeene. Pa iuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai.

Mi zin wal sananjan na, tizzwe malmal tabe tikam i som. Titurkewe.✧

12 Mbulu ki tuurur koi, ina ikamam ma noni imbotmbot la mazwanda.

Mi sombe tuurur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, mi takam ngar pa mini som.✧

13 Zin wal tau tikilaala ngar ingoi ta ambai ma ilip na, kwon ipiyotyooto ngar ambainana men.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, teene ko ikan zin!✧

14 Zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, gorgori tirru ngar pakan be isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, molo som to sua sananjanana ta iwedet pa kwon na, ko ipasaana zin.

15 Zin wal ta len koron boozo na, tipase pa pat ma koron kizin be iporoukaala zin pa patanana.

Mi zin wal sorrokjan ta len koron som mi timbot noobo na, patanana kizin tana ko ipun zin ma tisaana kat.

16 Kadoono ta wal ndeenjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina iuluulu zin be tikam mbotjana ambainana.

Mi kadoono ta wal sananjan tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina tiwirri sorok pa koron sananjan men.

17 Tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazaljana, na imbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana ambainana kek.

Mi zin wal tau tilentut sua pazaljana, nako tiyaaru zin tomtom pakan ma tipanoobo pa zaala ambainana.✧

18 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pu mi ikiskis la leleene, nako kwoono ipakamkaam.

Mi tomtom ta so ilen sua ngaljana sa mi ila ma izzo pizin wal pakan, na ni tomtom kankaananana.

19 Sombe nu kwom suanom, na re u. Pa nu kola kam sanaana. Irao kam som na som.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat kwoono, na ni tomtom ngarjana.✧

20 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenjan kwon, ina kembei pat silba ta tomtom lenen pa ilip.

Tamen ngar ta imbotmbot la wal sananjan lenen, ina nono somjana.

21 Sua ta iwedet pa wal ndeenjan kwon, ina iuluulu tomtom boozomen be timbot ambai.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kat ngar som. Tana kaimer ko timetmeete ma tila len.

22 Kampanana ki Yooba, ta ikamam lende koron boozomen.

Mi koron ta so ni ikam piti, nako ka patanana sa som.✧

23 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe lenen iurur pa mbulu sananjanana sa, to ikam zin ma lenen ambai mi menmeen zin.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, na ngar ambainana ta ikami ma leleene ambai.✧

✧ 10:7: Mbo 37:9,22,28,38 ✧ 10:8: Tut 9:8-9 ✧ 10:9: Mbo 23:4; Lu 8:17; 1Tim 5:24-25 ✧ 10:11: Mbo 37:30

✧ 10:12: Tut 17:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; 1Pe 4:8; Yems 5:20 ✧ 10:13: Tut 19:29 ✧ 10:17: Tut 13:1,18 ✧ 10:19: Mt

12:36,37; Yems 1:19, 3:2-10 ✧ 10:22: Mbo 128:2 ✧ 10:23: Tut 15:21

24 Koron ta wal sananɔan timototo, ta ko ipet pizin.

Mi koron ta wal ndeenɔan len pa na, Yooba ko ikam pizin.✧

25 Pataɔana biibi ko ipambiriizi zin wal sananɔan.

Tamen wal ndeenɔan ko timendernder mbolɔana ma alok.✧

26 Zin wal ta so tinɔo tomtom maolɔana ma ila be ikam uraata, nako len ambai som.

Ko kembei koron ta ikam ma zoɔon imenel, mi you ka koi ila matan.

27 Sombe tomtoto Yooba mi telenlen la kalɔana, nako iseenɔe swondo ma molo.

Tamen ni iyembutmbut wal sananɔan swon beken a timeete ma tila len karau men.✧

28 Koron ambaimbaiɔan ta wal ndeenɔan tiurur matan pa na, zin kola tire mi menmeen zin pa.

Mi wal sananɔan na som. Koron ta tiurur matan pa na, zin ko tirao be tire na som.✧

29 Yooba, ni iwe kembei siiri mbolɔana pizin wal ndeenɔan be tike lela.

Tamen ipasansaana zin wal sananɔan.

30 Wal ndeenɔan, zin kembei ke mbolɔana ta irao be imuzu na som.

Mi wal sananɔan na, zin ko tirao be timbot pa toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal kina som. Ni ko iziiri zin ma tila len.✧

31 Wal ndeenɔan na, kwon ipiyotyoto ngar ambaiɔana men.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyoto sua sananɔana na, Yooba ko ipasaana zin ma tila len beken a ipumun kwon.✧

32 Wal ndeenɔan matan ingalɔgal be tiso sua ambaiɔana men.

Mi wal sananɔan na, sua sorokorok men ta iwedet pa kwon.

11

1 Mbulu ki tapakaam zin tomtom mi tawatke lende koron kizin na, Yooba lelene pa ri sa som.

Tana iti sombe takam ngomo pa koron sa, na tere be tuur kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Pa Yooba lelene pa mbulu ta kembei. Kokena tasala mete.✧

2 Tomtom ta so ipakurkuri ma iso ni irao, na kaimer ko ka mianɔ.

Mi tomtom ta so ikototo itunu, nako ikam le ngar ambaiɔana.✧

3 Zin wal ta len ngeezɔan na, len be tipa pai kizin ma ambai men. Mi ngar tana ta ikamam peeze pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, mbulu kizin pakaamɔana ko ipasaana zin.

4 Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalɔana kina ma ipet kat mat, na koron boozomen ta wal sananɔan tindoundou na, ko irao iuulu zin ri sa som.

Tamen mbulu ndeenɔana, ina ikamkewe iti pa meetɔana.✧

5 Zin wal ta len uunu sa isaana som na, mbulu kizin ndeenɔana ta iurpewe zaala pizin.

Mi zin wal sananɔan na, mbulu kizin sananɔana ta ipasansaana zin.

6 Zin wal ta len ngeezɔan na, mbulu kizin ndeenɔana itatkewe zin pa pataɔana kizin.

Tamen zin wal pakamkaamɔan ta so tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, koron ta zin len pa i ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin.✧

7 Wal sananɔan tipase pa zitun mburan, mi tiso ko tikam len koron boozo.

Tamen sombe timeete, na tisula len naala raama ngar kizin tana. Tabe koron ta tiurur matan pa i, na tire ka nɔono som.✧

8 Pataɔana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenɔan na, Anutu ipingisngis ma ila izze kizin wal sananɔan.

9 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa Anutu som, na kwoono ko ipasansaana waene bizin.

✧ 10:24: Mbo 37:4; Mt 5:6; 1Yo 5:14-15 ✧ 10:25: Mbo 37:35-36; Mt 7:24-27; 2Tim 2:19 ✧ 10:27: Tut 3:16+; Mbo 55:23 ✧ 10:28: Mbo 112:10; Tut 11:7 ✧ 10:30: Mbo 37:28+, 112:6, 125:1; Tut 2:22, 14:11 ✧ 10:31: Mbo 37:30, 52:3-5 ✧ 11:1: Tut 20:10 ✧ 11:2: Tut 16:18, 18:12 ✧ 11:4: Tut 10:2 ✧ 11:6: Tut 5:22, 12:13, 13:6 ✧ 11:7: Tut 10:28

Mi wal ndeenjan na, ngar kizin izzo zin pa zaala tabe tiko pa patanja kizin.

10 Sombe wal ndeenjan timbot ambai, na kar kan ko menmeen zin.

Mi sombe zin wal sananja tisaana ma tila len, ina tomini ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai.

11 Kampenana ta imbotmbot se kizin wal ngeezanja na, ikamam ma kar niini ise.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananja kwon, ta ipasansaana kar.

12 Zin wal ta len ngar somjan na, kwon pasomsom waen bizin pakan.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar, nako imborro kat kwoono.

13 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tilala ma tizzwe sua turkenana kizin tomtom.

Mi tomtom nonono na, ni irao iswe sua turkenana ki waene bizin pakan na som. Tana iti irao tendemeeri.*

14 Sombe zin bibip ki lele sa tikamam kat peeze som, nako lele tana isaana.

Mi sombe wal boozomen tiuluulu zin bibip tana pa ngar, nako lele tana imbot ambai.*

15 Tomtom ta so imbuk sua be imender pa tomtom toro mi ikot mbun kini, nako indeenje patanja.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na mbuk sua ta kembei pepe!*

16 Moori sa, sombe mbulu kini irao pa tomtom lelen, nako ikam zaana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tikamam len pat men. Koron toro sa som.

17 Tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa wal kini mi ikampewe zin, na iuluulu itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so imuñaiñai zin tomtom som, ina ni ipasansaana itunu.*

18 Kadoono ta wal sananja tikamam pa uraata kizin, ina nono somjana.

Mi tomtom ta so iwaswaaza mbulu ndeenjana, na kadoono tabe ikam i, ina koron nonono.*

19 Tomtom ta so ikam kinkiini be ito mbulu ndeenjana, nako ikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala pa mbulu sananja, nako timetmeete ma tila len.

20 Zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananja na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, ni leleene pizin ilip.*

21 Lelem iwe ru pepe. Wal sananja na, Anutu irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan zinan poponjan kizin na, zin len uunu sa isaana som. Tana patanja sa ko irao ikam zin na som.

22 Moori ta so runguunu ambai, mi tamen ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu ambaijana, ina kembei aigau ta izuk koron buzanajana.

23 Wal ndeenjan lelen pa koron ambaimbaijan men. Tana kaimer zin ko tindeenje kampenana ambaijana.

Mi wal sananja na, tiurur matan pa koron sananja men. Tana kaimer Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko ikam kat zin.*

Matanda kon pepe

24 Tomtom ta, ni mata mererejana mi irairai koron boozo pizin tomtom. Tamen koron ta imilmiili pini na, boozo ma ilip.

Mi tomtom toro, ni mata konjana, mi ikiskis koron kini ta boozomen. Tamen molo som na, koron kini tana imbiriizi, mi isu ma imbot noobo.*

25 Tomtom rairaijana ko ikam mboti ambaijana.

Pa tomtom ta so ise yok mi ikam pizin wal pakan, na itunu ko iwin kana tomini.*

26 Tomtom ta so iruutu kini kini pa mazwaana ki peteele, nako tipiri sua sananja pini.

* 11:13: Tut 20:19, 25:9 * 11:14: Tut 15:22, 20:18 * 11:15: Tut 6:1+, 17:18, 20:16 * 11:17: Mt 5:7 * 11:18: Tut 22:8-9; Ga 6:8-9; Yems 3:18 * 11:20: Mbo 15:1-2, 101:4, 119:1; Tut 12:22 * 11:23: Ro 2:8-9 * 11:24: Mbo 112:9; Tut 22:9; 2Kor 9:6-9 * 11:25: Lu 6:38 * 11:26: Un 41:53-57

Mi tomtom ta so iyok pizin tomtom be tinjiimi kini kini na, kampenana tabe imbotmbot se kini i ko ikam ma zana iwe biibi.✧

27 Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa koron ambaimbaijan, nako tindeenje kampenana biibi.

Mi sombe ngar kiti ilala pa koron sananjan men, na mbulu sananjana ko ipet piti.✧

28 Tomtom ta le koron boozo mi ipase pa, na mbotjana kini ko isaana.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin kembei ke ka saluundu ta indom ma ise i.✧

29 Tomtom ta so ikamam patajana pa wal kini, nako irao ikam le matamur sa na som.

Mi wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tiwe mbesoono sorok pizin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na.

30 Wal ndeenjan tiuluulu zin tomtom be timbot ambai, kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto nonoono ambaimbaijan.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tipunun zin tomtom ma timetmeet.

31 Iti tuute: Indeenje ta wal ndeenjan timbotmbot men su toono na, tikamam len kadoono ambaijana pa mbulu kizin.

Kenako toso parei pizin wal sananjan mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar pa Anutu som na? Zin tomini ko tire kat kadoono pa mbulu kizin.✧

12

1 Iti sombe lelende be tomtom tipazal ti, ina iswe kembei lelende pa ngar ambaijana.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazajana, na ni italli kembei ta wok!✧

2 Tomtom ambaijana na, Yooba leleene pini mi ikampewe i.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjana na, Yooba iurur kadoono pizin.

3 Tomtom sa irao imbol se mbulu sananjana na som.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono. Irao timuzu na som.✧

4 Moori ta so ikamam kat uraata ma mbulu, na iwe kembei mogar pa kusiini. Pa ikamam ma kusiini niini izze.

Mi moori ta so mbulu kini ipamianj kusiini, ina ni kembei motmooto ta itoutou kusiini tiroono.✧

5 Wal ndeenjan na, lenen iurur pa koron ambaimbaijan men.

Mi wal sananjan na, sombe tikamam peeze piti, nako tipasaana iti. Tana irao tendemeere ngar kizin na som.

6 Sua kizin wal sananjan iwe kembei kilis be ikeene zin tomtom mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, sua kizin itatkewe zin pa patajana kizin.

7 Wal sananjan, sombe koron sa ipasaana zin, nako irao timanga mini na som.

Mi wal ndeenjan zijan wal kizin na, zin ko timender mboljana ma timbotmbot.✧

8 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat ngar mi uraata kini ilonloondo ambai men, nako tipakuri.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam ngar sananjana na, tomtom tirepilpiili zin.

9 Wal sorrokjan ru, ta len pat rinja be iuulu zin. Ta na, ikam ngar pa mboti kini, tana ingiimi le mbesoono be imbeeze pini.

Mi toro na, iwirri sorok pat kini bekana ikam tomtom lenen mi tipakuri. Tabe kaimer isu ma imbot noobo.

Asij ilip?

10 Tomtom ndeenjana, ni leleene izanzaana pizin mbili kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin.

Mi wal sananjan na, tiute mbulu ki mujanana ri sa som. Tanata tiseeze tomtom matan.

11 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat uraata pa mokleene kini, nako ka kini boozo.

✧ 11:27: Mbo 7:15-16; Mt 7:12 ✧ 11:28: Mbo 1:3, 49:6-8; Mk 10:25; 1Tim 6:17 ✧ 11:31: Mbo 11:5-7, 73:17-19; 1Pe 4:17-18 ✧ 12:1: Tut 13:1,18, 15:5 ✧ 12:3: Tut 10:25,30 ✧ 12:4: Tut 14:1, 31:10+ ✧ 12:7: Tut 14:11 ✧ 12:11: Tut 28:19

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pa koron ta njonon somnan i, na zin len ngar sa som.✠

12 Wal sananjan sombe tiur kilis kizin sananjan sa be tikam zin tomtom, ina ikam zin ma lelen ambai kat.

Mi tomtom ndeejanana, ni kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono mi indom ma iwe biibi.

13 Sua ta wal sananjan tizorzooro pa i, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin.

Mi wal ndeejanana, zin len zaala be tiko pa patanana kizin.✠

14 Sombe sua ambainana men iwedet pa kwondo, inako ikam ti ma tombot ambai.

Mi sombe namanda ikamam kat uraata, inako tere lende kadoono ambainana.

15 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tilen la tomtom toro kaljanana som. Pa tindemeere sorok ma tiso titoto kat zaala ambainana.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainana na, ni ilenlen la sua tutjana ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

16 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe wal pakan tikam mbulu sa pizin, na karau men mi keten malmal.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar na, sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjan pini, na irao niini puliizi pa na som.

17 Zin wal ta titoto mbulu njonono men, sombe tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin. Pa ina sua njonono.

Mi sombe wal pakamkamnan tipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kizin na som. Pa ina sua pakaamjanana.

18 Sua ta so takam ngar pa som mi tipiri sorok, ina irao ipasaana tomtom lelen ma kembei ta izi ingal zin.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal ngarjan kwon, ina iurpewe tomtom lelen.

19 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyotoo sua njonono men, inako timbotmbot ma alok.

Mi zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyotoo sua pakaamjanana, inako timbot rimen mi timap.

20 Zin wal ta lelen iurur be tikam mbulu sananjan na, ngar kizin bok pa pakaamjanana.

Mi zin wal ta tirru zaala be tilup zin tomtom mibe tikam zin ma timbot ambai, inako lelen ambai kat.✠

21 Tomtom ndeejanana na, koron sa irao ipasaana kati na som.

Mi wal sananjan na, patanana ilolol zin.✠

22 Zin wal ta kwon ipiyotyotoo sua pakaamjanana na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tizzo sua njonono men mi titoto sua kizin mbukjanana na, ni leleene pizin ilip.✠

23 Wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sombe lelen iurur pa ngar sa, na irao tiso sorok pizin tomtom na som. Pa ngar kizin tana ko iur njonono kek?

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, keten pitpit mi lonja tizzwe ngar kizin tallinana pizin tomtom.✠

24 Tomtom ki uraata, nako iwe biibi mi ikam peeze.

Mi tomtom maoljanana, nako isu ma iwe mbesonjo sorok.✠

25 Sombe lelende ipata kat, ina ipun ti ma mburanda imap.

Mi sombe tomtom tikam sua ambainana piti, nako ikam ma lelende ambai mini.✠

26 Tomtom ndeejanana, ni itiiri kat zin tomtom mungu, mana ikam zin ma tiwe toroono bizin.

Mi mbulu ta wal sananjan titoto, ina iyaryaaru zin be tizem zaala ambainana.✠

27 Wal maoljan na, tirao be tiru kan buzur sa som.

Mi tomtom ki uraata, nako le koron boozo. Tabe ikami ma leleene ambai.

28 Zaala ndeejanana, ina zaala ki mbotjanana ambainana.

Sombe tototo zaala tana, na irao temeete ma tala lende na som.

✠ 12:13: Mbo 7:15+, 9:17; 2Pe 2:9 ✠ 12:20: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:18-19 ✠ 12:21: Mbo 91:10-12 ✠ 12:22: Tut 6:16+, 11:20 ✠ 12:23: Tut 10:14, 13:16 ✠ 12:24: Tut 10:4, 13:4, 19:15 ✠ 12:25: Mbo 94:19 ✠ 12:26: Tut 18:24

13

¹ Pikin ta le ngar ambainjana, nako ileŋ la sua tutjana ki tamaana.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, sombe tayaamba zin, na irao tileŋ la kalŋanda na som.

² Sombe sua ambainjana men iwedet pa kwondo, ina irao iwe zaala piti be takam lende koron ambaimbainjan.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamjan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, lelen ilip be tikam zaaba pizin tomtom.

³ Tomtom ta so mataana ingalŋgal itunu mi imborro kat kwoono, nako imbot ambai.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som mi iwirri sorok sua, ina ni ipasaana itunu.✧

⁴ Tomtom beleegenjana, ni leleene pa koron boozo. Mi irao ikam na som.

Mi wal uraatanjan na, koron boozomen ta lelen pa i, nako tikam ma tirao pa kat.✧

⁵ Tomtom ndeenenjana, ni iurur koi pa mbulu pakaamjana.

Mi wal sananjan na, mbulu buzaananjana mi mbulu pamianjana ta igabgaaba zin ma zijan tiwwa.

⁶ Tomtom ta ikamam kat mbulu na, mbulu kini ndeenenjana ko iporoukalkaali ma imbotmbot ambai.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao som na, mbulu kizin sananjan ko ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁷ Tomtom ta, iti tere i na, toso ni le koronjana. Mi som. Ni le koron sa som.

Mi tomtom toro, tere i na, toso ni sorokjana. Mi som. Ni le koron boozo.✧

⁸ Zin mbio uunu, sombe kan koi sa ipamoto zin mi iboobo pa le pat, na tirao be tingiimi i, mi ni izem zin ma timbot.

Mi wal sorrokjan na, patajana ta kembei iwedet pizin som. Pa tomtom tiute: Zin len koron sa som.

⁹ Wal ndeenenjan tikamam mbotjana ambainjana mi tiurur mat pizin tomtom.

Mi wal sananjan na, mbotjana kizin kembei kai ta molo som mi imeete.✧

¹⁰ Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu, ina ipiyotyooto noni boozo.

Mi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ la sua na, ngar ambainjana imbotmbot la lelen.

¹¹ Pat ta ka usomjan mi ipet sorok, nako imap karau men mi ka nonoono sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata mi iurur pat kini ilalae, na pat tana ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

¹² Sombe tanamnaama koron sa mi ipet karau som, inako ikam ma lelende isaana.

Mi talala ma sombe takam koron tana, inako ikam ma menmeen ti, mi tayaamaana kembei mbotjana kiti ambai.

¹³ Zin wal ta tirepilpiili sua ki Anutu kembei koron sorok, nako tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana.

Mi tomtom ta so ileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi imoto kana, nako ikam le kadoono ambainjana.✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, sua kizin kembei yok bukbulan ta ipiyotyooto mbotjana ambainjana piti.

Pa ipingisngis kumbundu pa kilis tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✧

¹⁵ Ngar ambainjana ta iurur nonoono, ina ikam ma tomtom lelen piti.

Mi zin wal pakaamjan ta tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, zaala kizin ko ipata.

¹⁶ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, timbot mi titiiri uraata ka zaala mungu, mana tikam.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tipamalmaala ngar kizin tallinjana ila iwal biibi matan.

¹⁷ Sombe tongo tomtom sananjan sa pa uraata, inako ikam patajana piti.

Mi sombe ngonjana kiti ila ma iso kat sua kiti, ina irao iurpe patajana kiti.✧

✧ **13:3:** Mbo 12:2, 34:13; Tut 21:23 ✧ **13:4:** Tut 10:4, 12:24,27, 19:15, 21:25 ✧ **13:7:** Tur 3:17; 2Kor 6:10 ✧ **13:9:** Tut 20:20, 24:20; Mt 5:14; Pil 2:15 ✧ **13:13:** Tut 16:20; Yo 12:48 ✧ **13:14:** Tut 10:11, 14:27, 18:4 ✧ **13:17:** Tut 10:26, 25:13

18 Tomtom ta so ilenjisil sua tutriana, na kaimer ko imbot njoobo mi ka mian biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenjen la sua pazarijana, na kaimer zaana ko iwe biibi.*

19 Sombe tanamnaama koron sa ma molo mana takam, inako ikam ti ma le-lende ambai kat mi toso: "Aa buri!"

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, lelen be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananjanana ri sa som.

20 Tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal ngarjan, nako iwe tomtom ngarjana.

Mi tomtom ta so igabgaaba wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ni ko indeenje patajana.*

21 Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, patajana indeenje zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, mbotjana ambainana ta iwe len kadoono.

22 Mazwaana ta so tomtom ambainana imbotmbot toono na, ni ikamam le koron boozo. Tana kaimer sombe imeete, na lutuunu ma tumbuunu bizin ko tikam len matamur ambainana.

Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, koron boozomen ta tindoundou na, kaimer ko iwe wal ndeenjan len.

23 Nonono, mokleene kizin wal sorrokjan ipiyotyoto kini boozo.

Tamen tomtom tipakamkaam zin mi tikamam njoobo mbulu pizin, tabe kan kini irao som.

24 Tomtom ta so lutuunu ikamam njoobo mbulu mi ni ibalisi som, na iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu som.

Mi tomtom ta so iurur kat leleene pa lutuunu, nako karau men mi ipazali mi iurpe mbulu kini.*

25 Wal ndeenjan tikanan kini ma kopon bok.

Mi wal sananjan na, peteltel zin ma kopon golok kat.*

14

1 Zin moori ta len ngar ambainana na, tikamam uraata be tiurpe ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.

Mi zin moori kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, mbulu kizin ipasansaana ruumu kizin mi mboti ki wal kizin.*

2 Sombe tomtom sa ipa pai kini ma ambai men pa Yooba mataana, ina iswe i kembei ni imototo Yooba, mi ilenjen la kaljanana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa itoto zaala pakaamjana, ina iswe i kembei ni irepilpiili Yooba kembei koron sorok.

3 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sua kizin tallinana ta iwe uunu pizin be teene ikan zin.

Mi wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sua kizin iporoukalkaala zin ma timbotmbot ambai.

4 Sombe tingiimi lende bapolo, nako lende uraata be tuputu i. Mi irao tomoto pa ka uraata pepe.

Pa ulanja tabe ni ipimiili piti i, ko biibi ma ilip. Ko ikam ma mokleene kiti ipiyooto kini boozo.*

5 Tomtom nonono isombe ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao ipakaam na som.

Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamjana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa zin wal ta kembei, kwon bok pa sua pakaamjana.

6 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambainana, sombe iru ngar ambainana, nako irao indeenje na som. Ko ike pini.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek, nako imarra pizin be tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

7 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, garrau zin pepe. Mbotmbot molo pizin.

Pa ngar ambainana sa ko irao iyooto pa kwon na som.*

8 Wal ngarjan na, matan ingalngal zitun mi tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?

* 13:18: Tut 10:17 * 13:20: Tut 1:10, 2:20, 12:26 * 13:24: Tut 3:12, 19:18, 22:15, 23:13, 29:15; Ep 6:4; Ibr 12:7

* 13:25: Tut 10:3 * 14:1: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+; Rut 4:11 * 14:4: Tut 12:10 * 14:7: Ep 5:15

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ngar kizin tallinana ipakankaana zin.

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ikam patoronjana pa sanaana kini, na wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ko tikam sua repi-
ilinana pini.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, Anutu leleene pizin.

¹⁰ Tomtom toro sa irao iute kat lelende na som.

Pa sombe lelende ipata kat, som menmeen ti biibi, na iti itundu men ta taya-
maana.

¹¹ Mbotjana kizin wal sananjan ko kembei ruumu ta ibuuzu ma borok su lene.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, mbotjana kizin ko kembei ruumu ta imbol ma imbotmbot.*

¹² Zaala pakan ta tomtom titoto na, tin-
demeere ma tiso ko zaala ambaim-
bainjan.

Mi som. Ina zaala ki meetenana.*

¹³ Wal pakan tizenzeenge sorok. Tamen lelen na, ambai som.

Mi tomtom pakan ta koozi lelen ambai mi menmeen zin na, kaimer ko lelen ipata.

¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ipizil ndemeene pa zaala ki Anutu, nako ire kat kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

Mi wal ambaimbainjan ta kembena. Zin ko tikam len kadoono ambainjana pa mbulu ta tikamam na.

¹⁵ Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tikanan la sorok sua ta boozomen.

Mi wal ngarnan na, tikamam ngar pa zaala ta titoto na: Zaala tana ambai, som ambai som?*

¹⁶ Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, imototo kana mi imbotmbot molo pa koron sananjan.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipase pa zitun ma tiso tirao. Tanata timototo som, mi tikamam mbulu tallinana tabe ipasaana zin i.*

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ikam mbulu tallinana.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tikam mbulu sananjan na, tomtom tiurur koi pizin.*

¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tipamal-
maala mbulu kizin tallinana, kem-
bei zin narooogo kan tipamalmaala
aigau kizin.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ngar kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

¹⁹ Wal sananjan ko tilek kumbun pizin wal ambaimbainjan.

Ko tilala pa wal ndeenjan ruumu kizin kwon kwon, mi tipakurkur zin.*

²⁰ Wal sorrokjan na, waen bizin tiurur kat lelen pizin som.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, len tomtom boozo.*

²¹ Tomtom ta so mata pasom waene bizin, ina ni ikam sanaana.

Mi tomtom ta so imuainjai zin wal ta timbot noobo na, ni ko leleene ambai mi kampanana biibi imbotmbot se kini.*

²² Zin wal ta lelen iurur pa mbulu sananjan na, tisanjan pa zaala ambainjana kek.

Mi tomtom ta so irru zaala be ikam mbulu ambainjana pizin tomtom, na tomtom ko tiurur kat lelen pini. Irao tizemi na som.

²³ Uraata boozomen ta so takam kat, inako iuulu iti.

Mi sombe tombomboorende men, mi toyyo kwondo pa sua soroksorok, nako molo som to tusu ma tombot noobo.*

²⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, tirao kat pa koron boozo, mi koron kizin tana iswe zin kembei zan bibip, kembei mogar ta zin king tiurur na.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Mbulu kizin tallinana ta izzwe zin.

²⁵ Tomtom ta so ikam noobo mbulu sa som, mi tipamenderi sorok be tipuni ma imeete, sombe le gaabanana sa be iso

* **14:11:** Tut 10:25; Mt 7:24-29 * **14:12:** Mt 7:13-14,21-23 * **14:15:** Tut 4:26 * **14:16:** Tut 28:14 * **14:17:** Tut 12:16, 16:32; Tit 1:7; Yems 1:20 * **14:19:** Tur 3:9 * **14:20:** Tut 19:4,7 * **14:21:** Mbo 41:1; Tut 22:9, 31:9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:12-16 * **14:23:** Tut 21:5

sua ŋonoono mi ipombol sua kini, na gaabaŋana tana ko irao be ikamke i.
Mi sombe tomtom pakamkaamŋana sa ipombol tomtom toro sua kini, na irao tendemeere sua kini tana na som. Pa sua kini tana ko pakaamŋana.

²⁶ Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kaŋaana, nako ipase pa Yooba be iporoukaali.

Mi lutuunu bizin tommini ko tipase pa Yooba be iwe ur pizin.✧

²⁷ Mbulu ki tomtoto Yooba mi telenleŋ la kaŋaana, ina kembei yok buk-bukŋana ta ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ambaiŋana piti.

Pa ipiŋgisŋgis kumbundu pa kilis boozomen tabe ikam ti ma temeete i.✧

²⁸ King sa, sombe imborro iwal biibi, nako niini ise mi ikam zaana biibi.

Mi sombe imborro wal boozo som, inako mbotŋana kini isaana, mi zaana biibi som.

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa leleene luumuŋana, ina iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar biibi.

Mi tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, ina ni ipamaala mbulu kini talliŋana ma imbot kat mat.✧

³⁰ Sombe lelende ambai, nako ikam ma kulindi imbot ambai tommini.

Mi sombe matanda mburmbur, inako ikam mete piti.

³¹ Tomtom ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokŋan, ina ni irepilpiili Anutu ta iur zin na.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikampewe zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo, inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be ikam zaana biibi.✧

³² Mbulu sananŋana ta wal sananŋan tikamam na, ko ipasaana zitun.

Mi sombe wal ndeenŋan timeete, na Anutu ko iwe ur pizin be tike lela ma timbot ambai.✧

³³ Zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet kek na, lelen iwe kembei ŋgar ambaiŋana muriini be imbotmbot pa.

Mi wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, ŋgar ambaiŋana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

³⁴ Lele sa, sombe tikamam mbulu ndeenŋana men, nako zan iwe biibi.

Mi sombe tinoknok sanaana, ina ipamian zin.

³⁵ Mbesoono sa, sombe le ŋgar ambaiŋana, nako king leleene pini ilip.

Mi sombe mbesoono sa ipamian biibi kini, nako biibi kini keteene malmal pini.✧

15

¹ Sombe tomtom keten malmal piti mi tepekel pa sua luumuŋana, nako takam ma lelen iluumu.

Mi sua kekeŋana, ina ipazas tomtom keten.✧ ² Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, tizzwe ŋgar kizin totomen som. Mazwaana tataŋa men ta tipiyotyooto ŋgar kizin pizin tomtom.

Mi wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, kwon pereupereu pa sua. Sua kizin talliŋana ireere kembei ta yok!✧ ³ Yooba, ni mataana molo. Tana ire lele ta boozomen.

Mataana ikamam zin wal sananaŋan, mi wal ambaimbaiŋan tommini.✧

⁴ Sombe sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na iurpewe tomtom lelen, ina iwe kembei ke ta ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ambaiŋana pizin.

Mi sombe sua pakaamŋana iwedet pa kwondo, ina ipasansaana tomtom lelen.✧ ⁵ Wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, sombe taman bizin tipazal zin, na tilenleŋ la kaŋan som.

Mi tomtom ta le ŋgar ambaiŋana na, ni ileŋleŋ la sua pazalŋana.✧ ⁶ Wal ndeenŋan ruumu kizin, ina bok pa koron ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa.

Mi pat ta wal sananŋan tikamam, ina ikamam pataŋana pizin.✧ ⁷ Zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana na, sua ŋgarŋana

✧ **14:26:** Tut 18:10, 20:7 ✧ **14:27:** Tut 13:14 ✧ **14:29:** Tut 16:32, 17:27, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ **14:31:** Tut 17:5, 22:2; Mt 25:40; Yems 3:9 ✧ **14:32:** Mbo 49:14-15 ✧ **14:35:** Mt 24:45-51, 25:14-30 ✧ **15:1:** Tut 25:15 ✧ **15:2:** Tut 12:23, 13:16 ✧ **15:3:** Mbo 33:13-15, 90:8, 139:1+; Ibr 4:13 ✧ **15:4:** Tut 6:19, 10:11, 22:22 ✧ **15:5:** Tut 12:1, 13:1,18 ✧ **15:6:** Tut 10:2,16

ta iwedet pa kwon, ina irak ma irao zin tomtom.
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tika-
mam ta kembei som. Pa ngar ambaijana sa imbotmbot la lelen som.

⁸ Patoronjana kizin wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, ni leleene pa sunjana kizin ilip.*

⁹ Zaala ta wal sananjan titoto na, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenjana na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin.* ¹⁰ Tomtom ta so izem zaala ambaijana, nako mbulu kekenjana sa ipet pini beken a ipazali.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ingis pa sua pazaljana, nako imeete ma ila lene.

¹¹ Andewa mi lele ta tipasansaana zin wal meetenjan su pa i, ina Yooba irre. Ike pa mataana som.

Mi so kembena, na ni irre iti tomtom lelede tomini.* ¹² Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili ngar ambaijana, sombe tipazali, nako leleene ingis.

Tana wal ta kembei lelen be tila kizin wal ngarjan ma tiuulu zin pa ngar pakan na som.

¹³ Sombe lelede ambai, nako tomtom tik-
ilaala mar pa rungundu.

Mi sombe lelede ipata, nako ipasaana ngar kiti.* ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ikam kinkiini be ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tino-
knok mbulu kizin tallijana mi lelen pa ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.*

¹⁵ Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, aigule sa ambai pizin som.

Mi tomtom ta so leleene ambai, na ni kem-
bei tomtom ta ikanan ma iwinin mi menmeeni ikot aigule ta boozomen.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tomtoto Yooba ma telenjen la kaljana, mi lende koron rimen,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta len koron boozo, mi tamen timbotmbot raama lelen ipata.* ¹⁷ Iti sombe kanda kini biibi som, mi tamen lelede par piti,

nako mbotjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin wal tau tikanan kini ambaijana, mi tamen tiurur lelen par pizin som.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so keteene malmaljana, nako ipeyei malmal.

Mi zin wal ta keten malmal karau som na, tipunmetmeete nɔɔɔi.* ¹⁹ Tomtom maoljana isombe ila pa uraata, inako som. Pa koron boozomen ko ipakalkaali ma kembei kolomboɔ ikowo i.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, titoto zaala ambaijana ta mbanban sa isekaala som. Tana tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.* ²⁰ Sombe pikin sa le ngar ambaijana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tirepilpiili nan bizin.* ²¹ Zin wal ta len ngar somjan i, na lelen ilip pa mbulu tallijana.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, ni itoto zaala ndeenjana men.

²² Sombe wal pakan tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin som, nako ngar kiti iur nonono som.

Mi sombe wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, nako uraata kiti iloondo ambai, mi ngar kiti iur nonono.* ²³ Sombe tepel sua kizin tomtom, mi sua kiti ila ma indeenje men, ina ikam ti ma lelede ambai kat.

Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Tombot mi tanaama ka mazwaana munɔɔ. Iso ipet, to tipiri. Naso sua kiti itop la kat.* ²⁴ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaijana na, ko irao tisula Andewa na som. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ambaijana.

Pa titoto zaala ta izalla pa saamba.

* **15:8:** Mbo 51:17; Tut 21:27, 28:9; Yo 9:31; Yems 5:16 * **15:9:** Tut 21:21; 1Tim 6:11 * **15:11:** Mbo 44:20-21, 139:8
* **15:13:** Mbo 51:8; Tut 17:22, 18:14 * **15:14:** Tut 18:15 * **15:16:** Mbo 37:16-17, 39:6-7; Tut 17:1 * **15:18:**
Tut 10:12, 26:21, 29:22; Yems 1:20 * **15:19:** Tut 22:5 * **15:20:** Tut 10:1, 17:21,25, 19:13, 29:3 * **15:22:** Tut
11:14, 20:18, 24:6 * **15:23:** Tut 24:26, 25:11

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Yooba irekreege ruumu kizin mi mboti kizin.

Mi zin noronja na, ni mataana pizin: Kokena tomtom sa ipakaam zin mi ikam toono kizin. ✧ 26 Wal sananjan na, Yooba leleene pa ngar kizin ri sa som kat.

Mi zin wal ta lelen ngeezenan na, ni leleene pa sua kizin. ✧ 27 Tomtom ta so mata koronjana, na ni ikamam patajana pa wal kini.

Mi mbulu ki tingiimi zin tomtom bekena tigaaba iti, ina tomini ikamam patajana piti. Tana tomtom ta so iurur koi pa mbulu tana, nako imbot ambai. ✧ 28 Wal ndeenenan timbot mi tikam kat ngar pa sua uunu munju, mana tipekel.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon, ina ambai som kat. ✧ 29 Yooba imbotmolo molo pizin wal sananjan.

Mi wal ndeenenan na, ni ilenlen sunjana kizin. ✧ 30 Sombe rungundu iswe iti kembei lelede ambai, nako ikam ma zin wal ta tire iti na, lelen ambai tomini.

Mi sombe telen uruunu ambainana sa pizin wal pakan, inako ikam ma nindi ise.

31 Sombe tomtom tipazal ti bekena tiurpe mbotjana kiti, mi telen la kaljan, nako tarao be tagaaba zin wal ngarjan.

32 Sombe takam sua pazaljana pa tomtom sa mi ni ilentut, ina ni mata pasom itunu.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenlen la sua pazaljana, na ngar kini ko izze.

33 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana, ina zaala nonono tabe takam lende ngar ambainana.

Mi sombe lelede be zanda iwe biibi, na bela tokoto itundu munju. ✧

16

1 Nonono, iti tomtom lelede iurur pa mbulu matakinja tabe takam i.

Mi sua ta iwedet pa kwondo na, Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa. ✧

2 Iti tomtom tendemeere itundu kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen ngeeze men pa Anutu mataana.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede mi iute uunu tau takamam mbulu kiti pa i. ✧

3 Uraata boozomen ta lelem iurur pa be kam na, ur ila Yooba namaana.

Naso ngar ku tana iur nonono. ✧

4 Koron boozomen ta Yooba iur na, kan uraata makin.

Zin wal sananjan tomini. Yooba iur zin beso kan nol ipet, to iswe kete malmaljana kini pizin. ✧

5 Zin wal ta so tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam ngar kembei tilip pa waen bizin pakan na, Yooba leleene pizin ri sa som kat.

Tana kam ngar boozo pizin pepe. Kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. Ni ko irao ileele zin na som. ✧

6 Iti sombe tuurur lelede pa Yooba mi zin tomtom, mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, nako Yooba ireege sanaana kiti ma ila lene.

Mi mbulu tau tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljaana, ina iuluulu iti be tomtom molo pa mbulu sananjana.

7 Iti sombe takamam mbulu kiti ma irao Yooba leleene, na ni ko ikam ma kanda koi bizin tomini lelen piti, mi itinan taparlup ti ma tomtom ambai. ✧

8 Iti sombe lende koron rimen, mi tamen mbulu kiti indeene men pa Anutu mataana, na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta tikam len koron boozomen pa zaala sananjana. ✧

9 Sombe lelede iurur pa ngar sa. na bela Yooba iyok pa ngar kiti tana, tona iur nonono. ✧

10 Sua ta iwedet pa king kwoono, ina Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa.

✧ 15:25: Tut 23:10-11; Lu 1:51; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 15:26: Mbo 18:26, 24:4 ✧ 15:27: Mbo 15:5; Tut 28:25 ✧ 15:28: Tut 10:32; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ 15:29: Yo 9:31 ✧ 15:33: Mt 23:12; Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6 ✧ 16:1: Tut 19:21; Yems 4:13-14 ✧ 16:2: Mbo 139:23; Tut 21:2; 1Kor 4:4; Ibr 4:12 ✧ 16:3: Mbo 37:5, 55:22, 90:17; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 16:4: Kam 9:15-16 ✧ 16:5: Mbo 40:4; Tut 6:16-17 ✧ 16:7: Ro 12:17-18; Ibr 12:14 ✧ 16:8: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16, 17:1 ✧ 16:9: Tut 19:21, 20:24

Tana king isombe iurpe patanjana kizin tomtom, na bela ikam ma indendeenje men.

11 Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na, tusu pizin. Takam kadoono raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imar pa Yooba. ✧

12 Mbulu sanannjana na, zin king lelen pa ri sa som kat.

Pa zin tiute: Bela lele ta zin timborro na titoto mbulu ndeenenjana men, to peeze kizin imbol. ✧

13 Tomtom ta so kwoono izzwe mbulu ndeenenjana na, zin king ko lelen ambai pini.

Mi zin wal tau tizzo katkat sua nonoono men ta kembena. Zin king lelen pizin mi tipase pizin. ✧

14 Sombe telenj kembei king keteene malmal, na tere iti. Pa ni irao ipun ti ma temetmeete!

Tamen tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ko irao be ipaluumu king leleene.

15 Sombe king menmeeni, nako iti ta boozomen tombot ambai.

Pa sombe leleene ambai piti, nako kampejana kini isu ma isalakaala iti kembei ta yanj ipembesmbeeze toono. ✧

16 Iti sombe takam lende ngar ambainjana, ina ambai ma ilip pa gol ma silba.

Tana tuur lelende pa silba pepe. Takam kinkiini be tuute kat ngar ambainjana. Pa ina koronj ta ambai ma ilip. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ikamam kat mbulu, ina kembei ipa kat pa zaala biibi. Ilae imare som. Paso leleene be imbotmbot molo pa mbulu sanannjana.

Tana nu sombe lelem be mbot ambai, na motom ingalngal pai ku be to zaala ambainjana men.

18 Mbulu ki nindi izzate mi tapakurkur itundu, nako ipasaana iti ma tala lende.

Tana sombe takam ngar kembei iti ambainjana ma tilip pa waende bizin pakan, na tere iti. Pa ko molo som, to totop. ✧

19 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi tiwatkewe len koronj na, tomtom pakan tigabgaaba zin paso, lelen ilip pa ndomon ta wal tana tikamam pizin na.

Tamen iti sombe tokototo itundu mi tagabgaaba zin wal sorroknan, nako mbotnjana kiti ambai ma ilip pizin tomtom ta kembei. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ilenlenj la sua tutnjana mi itoto, nako indeenje mbotnjana ambainjana.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako leleene ambai kat mi kampejana ki Yooba imbotmbot se kini. ✧

21 Zin wal tau lelen bok pa ngar ambainjana na, tomtom tiwidit urun pa ngar kizin.

Mi sombe sua kiti ambai pa tomtom taljan, nako ikam ma lelen be tilenlenj len. To ngar kizin ipet karau men.

22 Zin wal ta so tikamam kat ngar, na ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei yok buk-buknjana ta ipiyotyooto mbotnjana ambainjana pizin.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ko tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin talijana. ✧

23 Ngar ambainjana ta imbotmbot la tomtom ngarjana leleene, ina ikamam peeze pa sua ta iwedet pa kwoono na.

Tana sua kini ipeyei ngar kizin tomtom.

24 Sua ambainjana ta ikamam lelende i, ina namutnjana kat, kembei ta bigil surunu.

Sua ta kembei iurpewe lelende mi ngar kiti, mi ikamam ma kulindi imbot ambai tomini.

25 Zaala pakan, tomtom tire na, tiso ko zaala ambainjana.

Mi som. Sombe toto zaala tana ma tala, nako temetmeete ma tala lende. ✧

26 Wal uraata kan sombe petel zin, nako timanja mi tikam kat uraata.

✧ 16:11: Tut 11:1, 20:10 ✧ 16:12: Tut 20:28, 25:5, 29:4,14; Ro 13:3+ ✧ 16:13: Tut 22:11 ✧ 16:15: Tut 19:12
 ✧ 16:16: Mbo 49:20; Tut 3:13+, 8:10+ ✧ 16:18: Tut 11:2, 18:12 ✧ 16:19: Tut 3:34 ✧ 16:20: Mbo 34:8, 37:5;
 Tut 13:13 ✧ 16:22: Tut 13:14 ✧ 16:25: Mt 7:13-14 ✧ 16:26: 2Tes 3:10

Paso lelen be tikan kan kini. ✧

27 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu soroksorok na, lelen iurur pa mbulu bozboozo.

Mi sua kizin ipasansaana zin tomtom kembei ta you na. ✧

28 Zin wal ta tizem zaala ambainjana na, tipeyei ŋoŋi.

Mi zin wal ta tininin kao na, tirao be tikam ma itinjan torondo bizin ŋonoono taparmbotmolo molo piti.

29 Zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom na, tiyaryaaru waen bizin be tito zaala sananjana.

30 Tomtom ta so mataana ikinmeete pa waene toro, na leleene iurur be ikam mbulu sa.

Mi tomtom ta so ikarrut zuruunu na, ni kola ikam malmal. Peteke i, na rao som. ✧

31 Moomo kizin kolman ta iwe aigau pizin, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakurkur zin.

Pa ina iswe zin kembei titoto zaala ndeenjana. ✧

32 Tomtom ta so iyaramraama itunu, mi keteene malmal karau som, na ni ilip pizin wal ta tirao kat pa malmal na.

Mi tomtom ta so imborro kat itunu, na ni ilip pizin wal malmal kan ta tiporou mbotjana ma tilip pa kar ta kek. ✧

33 Tomtom tikamam mbulu matakiŋa bekena ipatoonjo zin pa zaala tabe tito i.

Mi mbulu tana iso ipet be parei, na Yooba itunu ta ikamam peeze pa.

17

1 Sombe kanda kini ri sa, mi itinjan wal kiti lelede ambai, mi taparlup ti ma tomtom,

na mbotjana kiti ko ambai ma ilip pizin wal ta kan kini biibi, mi tamen timbotmolo raama ŋoŋi. ✧

2 Tomtom sa, sombe lutuunu ipamianji, nako iur mbesoonjo kini sorokjana sa ta le ŋgar ambainjana na ma iwe biibi pa lutuunu tana be imboro i.

Mi kaimer ni ko ikam mbesoonjo tana le matamur kini raraate kembei ta ikam pa itunu lutuunu bizin pakan.

3 You ikanan gol ma silba bekena kan muk ila ne ma tinjeze kat.

Mi iti tomtom na, Yooba izemzem patajana pakan ma iwedet piti bekena itoombo iti mi ipenjeze mbulu kiti. ✧

4 Tomtom sananjan, ni ilenjen la sua ta iwedet pa wal sananjan kwon.

Mi tomtom pakamkaamjana na, ni ingunun taljana pizin wal ta tipasansaana tomtom urun.

5 Tomtom ta so igibgiibi sua repiilijana pizin wal sorokjan, ina ni kwoono pasom Anutu tomini. Pa ni ta iur zin wal sorokjan ma tipet.

Mi tomtom ta so ire tomtom toro ibaada sorok patajana mi leleene ambai pa, na ire i. Pa ni kola ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana. Irao Anutu ileeli na som. ✧

6 Tomtom ta so iwe kolman kat mi ire tumbuunu bizin, nako niini ise. Paso tumbuunu bizin tana tiwe kembei aigau pini be tomtom tiwit uruunu.

Mi zin pikin ta kembena. Nin se pa mbulu ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧

7 Wal kankaanan ta tizorooro na, mbulu kizin pakurjana tere kembei ambai som.

Mi sombe zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i tipakamkam, ina ambai som kat!

8 Zin wal ta tiwadat zin tomtom pa pat bekena tito ŋgar kizin na, tinde-meere pat kizin tana kembei ta naborou i.

Pa tire kembei pat tana iuluulu uraata kizin ta boozomen ma ilonloondo ambai men! ✧

9 Iti sombe tuurur lelede pizin tomtom, nako matanda imbirizikaala sanaana kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so izeizej lene sua kizin wal pakan mi iyyo kwoono pa, na ni irao ikam ma itinjan torondo bizin ŋonoono taparmbot molo piti. ✧

✧ 16:27: Mbo 140:2-3; Yems 3:6 ✧ 16:30: Tut 6:13, 10:10 ✧ 16:31: Tut 20:29 ✧ 16:32: Tut 14:17, 19:11; Yems 1:19 ✧ 17:1: Mbo 37:16; Tut 15:16+, 16:8 ✧ 17:3: Mbo 26:2, 139:23; 1Pe 1:7 ✧ 17:5: Tut 14:31, 24:17 ✧ 17:6: Mbo 128:5-6 ✧ 17:8: Kam 23:8; Tut 15:27, 28:16; 1Tim 6:10 ✧ 17:9: Tut 10:12, 16:28

- 10 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek na, sombe tayaambi, nako karau men mi itooro mbulu kini.
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, som. Sombe tabalis zin pa re pa tomtolamata, na takamam lende men. Mi irao titooro mbulu kizin sananjanana na som.
- 11 Wal sananjan, ngar kizin imbol kat be tikam mbulu zorojanana.
Tana kaimer biibi sa kola ila ma ibalis kat zin. Mi ni ko irao imunjai zin ri sa som.
- 12 Nge sanjanana ta so ipeebe na, koron ambai som. Sombe la garau ngini kini, nako imannga mi ikanu.
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, zin ambai som kat. Pa mbulu kizin taljanana irao be ipasaana katu. Tana la garau zin pepe. ✧
- 13 Tomtom ta so tikam mbulu ambainjana pini mi ipokot pa mbulu sananjanana, na zinan wal kini mbotjana kizin ko isaana kat ma imborene ta kembei. Irao ambai mini na som. Som kat. ✧
- 14 Sombe patanana sa ipet na, kwom la pa karau pepe. Zem sua pa.
Kokena kam ma noni musaana ila ma iwe patanana biibi nonono.
- 15 Zin bibip ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tizem zin wal sananjan ma tila sorok, som tiur sorok kadoono pizin wal ta len uunu sa som,
na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ru tana ri sa som kat. ✧
- 16 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, titeege pat pepe.
Pa zin tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambainjana som.
- 17 Torondo bizin nonono, nako tiurur lelen piti pa mazwaana ta boozomen.
Mi tonmatizij kiti timbotmbot be tiuulu iti pa patanana kiti. ✧
- 18 Tomtom ta so imender pa tomtom toro mi imbuk sua ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao be ikot mbun kini som, na nio ituj ko ankot.”
- Na tomtom ta kembei, ni kankaananan kat. ✧
- 19 Zin wal ta lelen pa mbulu sananjanana, ta tinononon len sorok.
Mi tomtom ta so ipo siiri biibi bekena ipakuri pa, mibe iyembut itunu pa waene bizin pakan, na ni itoto zaala tabe ipasaani. ✧
- 20 Tomtom ta so ngar sananjanana izeebi kek, nako irao indeene mbotjana ambainjana na som.
Mi tomtom ta so miaana ibogboogo, nako indeene patanana.
- 21 Pikin kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana taman bizin lelen.
Tana taman bizin ko irao lelen ambai na som. ✧
- 22 Sombe lelende ambai mi menmeen ti, inako iuulu kulindi tomimi be imbot ambai.
Mi sombe lelende isaana ma tombotmbot, inako ikam mete piti. ✧
- 23 Wal sananjan, sombe tomtom sa ipabeleu pat mi ikam pizin bekena tipakaam mi tiuuli pa sua kini, na zin ko tiyok pa men.
Pa mbulu ki sua urpanana na, zin tikamam ngar pa ri sa som. ✧
- 24 Tomtom ta so ngar kini ipet kek, nako ngar ambainjana imbotmbot keren uunu totomen.
Mi wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, matan ipinin pa koron nonon somjan tau timbotmbot molo pizin i. Mi ko tirao be tikam na som.
- 25 Pikin kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ko tipasaana taman bizin lelen.
Mi nan bizin ta tipeebe zin na tomimi, ko keten pakpak. ✧
- 26 Sombe tuur sorok patanana pizin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu, ina ambai som.
Mi zin bibip tau tikamam kat uraata kizin ta kembena. Tapamian zin pepe, mi tiseeze sorok matan pepe.

✧ 17:12: Tut 29:9 ✧ 17:13: Mbo 109:4+; Ro 12:17; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 17:15: Kam 23:6-8; Mbo 94:21-23
✧ 17:17: Rut 1:16; Tut 18:24; 1Kor 13:4-7 ✧ 17:18: Tut 6:1+, 11:5, 20:16, 22:26+ ✧ 17:19: Tut 16:18, 18:12, 29:22-23 ✧ 17:21: Tut 10:1, 15:20 ✧ 17:22: Mbo 32:3; Tut 15:13, 18:14 ✧ 17:23: Kam 18:21, 23:8 ✧ 17:25: Tut 10:1 ✧ 17:27: Tut 10:19, 14:29; Yems 1:19

27 Tomtom ta so le ngar ambainjana, nako imborro kat kwoono.
Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, keten meetenjan. ✧

28 Wal kankaananjan, sombe timborro kat kwon mi tizzo sua pe som,
inako tomtom tire zin kembei zin tomini len ngar!

18

1 Tomtom ta so lelene be igaaba zin iwal biibi som mi isombe itutamen imbotmbot ndel, nako ikam ngar pa itunu men.
Mi sombe wal pakan tiso i pa ngar ambaimbainjan pakan, nako izorzooro la kaljan.

2 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tinde-meere sorok ma tiso zin tirao pa ngar kek. Tana lelen be tilen la tomtom pakan ngar kizin som.
Lelen be zin men tizzo sua. ✧

3 Mbulu sananjanana imunmunngu, mi sua repiilijana itoto.
Pa sombe takam noobo mbulu, inako tomtom kwon pasom ti ma kanda mianjan. ✧

4 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom kwon, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa sua kizin ka uunu biibi, mi uunu pakan na ike.
Ngar ambainjana ta tomtom tipiyotyooto, ina kembei yok bukbukjana ta irereere ma iwedet. ✧

5 Sombe tuurpe patajana kizin wal ndeenjan som, som talae kizin wal sananjan, ina ambai som. ✧

6 Sua ta iwedet pa wal kankaananjan kwon, ta ipazas tomtom keten ma tikamam sua boozo pizin.
Sua kizin tallijana ikamam ma tomtom lelen be tiballis zin men.

7 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zitun kwon ta ipasansaana zin.
Sua kizin iwe kembei ta kilis be ikeene zin.

8 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin kembei kini ta inamut kat.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananjanana tana ko isula kat lelende ma ipasaana ngar kiti. ✧

9 Mbulu ki tamaol pa uraata, ina igabgaaba mbulu zigzikjana.
Mbulu ru tana tiwe kembei ta tonmatizij.
10 Yooba zaana, ina iwe kembei ruumu mboljana piti.
Wal ndeenjan tilonloondo pa ruumu tana, tabe timbotmbot ambai. ✧

11 Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tipase pa koron kizin be iwe siiri mboljana pizin.
Mi tindemeere ma tiso patajana sa ko irao ilela siiri kizin tana lelene na som. ✧

12 Tomtom sa sombe lelene bok pa ngar pakurnjana, nako molo som to isu ma iwe koron sorok.
Mi mbulu ki tokototo itundu mi tembesm-beeze pizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala piti be kaimer zanda iwe biibi. ✧

13 Mbot mi waem toro iposop sua kini munngu, mana pekel.
Serseere pa sua pepe. Pa ina mbulu kankaananjana tabe ipamianju.

14 Iti sombe mete ikam ti, mi tamen lelende ambai, inako ipombolmbol ti.
Mi sombe koron sa ipasaana kat lelende, ina patajana biibi. Asinj irao be ibaada? Som. ✧

15 Zin wal ta tikilaala ngar injoi ta ambai ma ilip na, tikamam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.
Pa zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, gorgori tirru len ngar pakan, mi tingungun taljan pa. ✧

16 Zin wal ta tiso tire tomtom biibi sa, nako naman men ma tila kini na som. Matan ingalngal be tikam koron ambainjana sa be tikam pini.
Pa zin tiute: Koron tana ko iwe zaala pizin be tila kat kini ma zijan tiso sua.

17 Wal ru tisombe timender pa sua, mi kizin tasa iso sua kini munngu, nako tere kembei tomtom tana ilip to ambai.

✧ 18:2: Tut 13:16 ✧ 18:3: Mbo 31:18; Tut 11:2 ✧ 18:4: Tut 10:11, 13:14, 20:5 ✧ 18:5: Tut 24:23, 28:21
✧ 18:8: Mbo 55:21; Tut 26:22 ✧ 18:10: Mbo 31:3, 61:3-4 ✧ 18:11: Tut 10:15 ✧ 18:12: Tut 15:33, 16:18, 22:4, 29:23 ✧ 18:14: Tut 15:13, 17:22 ✧ 18:15: Tut 15:14

Tamen wiɔjana imiili pini zen. Tana tombot mi telen wiɔjana pakan tabe tikam pini i. Naso tuute: Ni iso sua ɔnoono, o som?

18 Sombe wal ru ta tiparwe kan koi na, timender pa sua mi sua kizin iporou mete, ina ambai be takam mbulu sa bekena Anutu itunu iswe asiɔ ta iso sua ɔnoono. Naso sua kizin tana imap. ✧

19 Sombe takam ɔoobo tomtom sa ma leleene iɔgis, ina ipata be takam leleene ma imiili piti mini. Pa ɔgar kini ko imbol kat kembei siiri mbolɔjana ta iliu kar na.

Mi sombe ɔoɔi sa imbotmbot la wal pakan mazwan, ina iwe mbukuunu biibi pizin mi ikam zin ma tiparmbot molo pizin.

20 Sua ta so kwondo ipiyotyooto, nako tere ka ɔnoono imiili piti, mi takan ma kopondo bok pa.

Sombe sua kiti ambai, nako ipiyooto ɔnoono ambaiɔana piti, mi ikam ma lelende ndabok.

21 Kwondo na, mburaana biibi. Irao ikam ti ma tombot ambai, mi irao ipasaana iti ma temeete ma tala lende tomini. Tana zin wal ta lenen be tizzo sua, nako tire mbulu kizin tana ka ɔnoono. ✧

22 Tomtom ta so iwoolo moori ɔnoono ta le ɔgar ambaiɔana, ina ni ikam le koron ambaiɔana kat.

Ina kampaɔana biibi ta imar pa Yooba. ✧

23 Wal sorrokɔan, zin titaɔroro zin bibip bekena timuɔai zin.

Mi zin wal ta mbio uunu na, tinin tomtom sa som. Tana kezen keke pa sua.

24 Tomtom ta so le gaabaɔana boozo, nako indeeɔe pataɔana.

Mi torondo bizin pakan na, tiurur kat lenen piti ma tilip pa tonmatiziɔ kiti ɔnoono. ✧

19

1 Tomtom sorokɔana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, na ilip pizin wal kankaanaɔan ta kwon ipiyotyooto sua sananɔana na. ✧

2 Iti sombe tombol kat pa mbulu sa, mi tamen takam kat ɔgar pa ka uunu som, ina ambai som.

Mi mbulu ki ketende pitpit tomini, ina ambai som. Pa ina ko ikam ti ma tapanoobo pa zaala ambaiɔana. ✧

3 Wal pakan mbulu kizin kankaanaɔana ta ipasansaana mbotɔana kizin.

Tamen tiurur uunu ila ki Yooba, mi keten malmal pini sorok. ✧

4 Sombe iti lende koron boozo, nako wal boozo lenen be tigaaba iti ma tiwe torondo bizin.

Mi zin wal ta len koron somɔan na, toron bizin ɔnoono tipizil ndemen pizin tomini. ✧

5 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɔana, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal tau gorgori timbelmbel sua pakaamɔana ta kembena. Kadoono tabe ise kizin i, na tirao be tiko pa na som. ✧

6 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i, na wal boozomen tirru zaala be tikam lenen.

Mi tomtom ta so irairai koron kini, nako tomtom ta boozomen lenen be tigaabi ma tiwe toroono bizin.

7 Tomtom sorrokɔana na, waene bizin timbotmbot molo pini.

Sombe iso pizin be timar kini, na irao tilenɔ na som.

Mi tonmatiziɔ kini ɔnoono tomini, tiurur lenen pini som. ✧

8 Tomtom ta so leleene be kunuunu imbot ambai, nako iru zaala be ikam le ɔgar ambaiɔana.

Mi sombe tomtom sa mataana iɔgalɔgal be ikiskis ɔgar ambaiɔana, inako indeeɔe mbotɔana ambaiɔana. ✧

9 Tomtom ta so ipombol sorok sua pakaamɔana, na ni kola ire kadoono

✧ 18:18: Tut 16:33 ✧ 18:21: Mbo 12:2-4; Tut 13:2-3; Mt 12:36-37; Yems 3:5-6 ✧ 18:22: Tut 12:4, 19:14, 31:10+

✧ 18:24: Tut 17:17; Yo 15:13-15 ✧ 19:1: Tut 28:6 ✧ 19:2: Tut 29:20; Ro 10:2 ✧ 19:3: Un 4:5; Yems 1:13-14

✧ 19:4: Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:5: Kam 20:16, 23:1; Tut 21:28 ✧ 19:7: Mbo 38:11; Tut 14:20 ✧ 19:8: Tut 8:35-36

pa mbulu kini tana. Irao tileeli na som.

Mi zin wal ta timbelmbel sua pakaamjana ta kembena. Ko tisaana ma tila len. ✧

10 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam len mboti ambainana kat, ina irao pa ngar kiti som.

Mi sombe tiur mbesooŋo sorok sa ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin bibip pakan, ina tomini, ambai som kat. ✧

11 Tomtom ta so le ngar ambainana, nako keteene malmal karau som. Tana tere mbulu kini na, ingeeze men.

Pa sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na ni irao ikam ngar biibi pa na som. Ire kembei koronj sorok. ✧

12 Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Mi kampenana ki king, ina kembei tolou ta izzu mi ipalumluumu kini. ✧

13 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tipasansaana mbotjana ki taman bizin.

Mi sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinjoŋoŋo, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbun-sumbun, mi yanj itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ✧

14 Ruumu mi pat, ina matamur ta tamanda ma nanda bizin tikamam piti.

Mi sombe towoolo moori ŋonoono ta le ngar ambainana, ina kampenana biibi ta Yooba ikam piti. ✧

15 Wal maoljan sombe tikeene, na tizemke zin kat.

Mi tomtom ta so ikamam uraata som mi imbomboorene sorok, nako peteli. ✧

16 Tomtom ta so ikamam ngar pa itunu be imbot ambai, nako mataana ingalngal be ito kat zaala ambainana.

Mi tomtom ta so irepilpiili zaala ambainana mi itoto som, na ni ko imeete ma ila lene. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ikampewe zin wal sorokjan, ina ni ikamam mbulu tana pa Anutu.

Mi kaimer Anutu itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini tana. ✧

18 Pazal lutum pataanja. Pa ingi mazwaana ta ni ilenlen la sua ku.

Re beso pazali som, ina kembei nu lelem be ni imeete ma ila lene. ✧

19 Tomtom ta so keteene malmal karau, nako ire ka kadoono.

Wal ta kembei, uulu zin pa patanana kizin pepe. Pa kaimer zin kola tikam mini mbulu raraate men tau.

20 Sombe tomtom tisope u mi tipazalu, na len la kaljan.

Pa ina zaala tabe nu kam lem ngar ambainana. ✧

21 Iti tomtom lelende iurur pa mbulu matakiŋa be takam.

Mi bela ngar kiti ito ngar ki Yooba, to iur ŋonoono. ✧

22 Sombe tuurur kat lelende pizin tomtom mi tototo sua kiti mbukjana, ina koronj biibi kat. Mbulu ta kembei, tomtom lelen pa ilip.

Sombe lende koronj som mi tombot ŋoobo, na turu zaala pakaamjana sa bekena tawatke lende koronj pepe. Ambai be tombot ŋoobo.

23 Mbulu ki tomototo Yooba mi telenlen la kaljana, ina zaala tabe tombot ambai pa i.

To tomoto koronj toro sa som, mi takam kene kiti ma ambai men, mi patanana sa irao ipasaana iti som.

24 Wal maoljan naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Tamen naman ipata be tiur ila kwon.

25 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainana na, sombe tabalis zin, ina ambai. Naso zin wal ta len

✧ 19:9: Tur 21:8 ✧ 19:10: Tut 17:16, 26:1, 30:21-22 ✧ 19:11: Tut 14:29, 16:32 ✧ 19:12: Tut 16:14+, 20:2
 ✧ 19:13: Tut 10:1, 17:25, 21:9, 27:15 ✧ 19:14: Tut 18:22, 31:10+ ✧ 19:15: Tut 6:6-11, 10:4, 20:13 ✧ 19:16:
 Tut 13:13, 16:17 ✧ 19:17: Mt 10:42, 25:40 ✧ 19:18: Tut 13:24, 22:15, 23:13 ✧ 19:20: Tut 1:8-9 ✧ 19:21:
 Mbo 33:11; Tut 16:1,9 ✧ 19:25: Mbo 141:5; Tut 21:11

ngar biibi som na tire mi ipei ngar kizin.

Mi zin wal ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tabalis zin pepe. Toso men sua be tapazal zin. Pa zin ko tikam ngar. ✧

²⁶ Pikin ta so imanga pa tamaana, mi iziiri naana ma ila lene pa ruumu, ina ni ipamianj zin biibi kat. ✧

²⁷ Lutun, nu sombe zeeze taljom pa sua pazaljana, ina ambai. Zeeze lak!

Naso nu talli kat pa ngar ambainjana!

²⁸ Sombe tomtom timender pa sua, mi takam wal sananjan pakan ma timar be tipombol sua kizin, inako tepejeu sua urpejana tana ma iwe koronj sorok.

Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjana ilip, kembei ta kini namutjana.

²⁹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, kadoono kizin inamnaama zin ma imbotmbot.

Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tomtom ko tibalis zin ma ndemen berebere.

20

¹ Tomtom ta so iwinin yok baen mi yok mboljana, nako kaljana izalla sorok mi ikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana zin wal ta koronj ru tana iyaryaaru zin na, len ngar sa som. ✧

² Sombe king keteene malmal, ina ikamam ti ma tomototo kembei laion ta kaljana izalla be ikan tomtom.

Pa tomtom ta so ipas king keteene, nako imeete.

³ Tomtom ta so injononjo som, nako uruunu ambai.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, zin ta boozomen karau men mi keten malmal ma tinjononjo.

⁴ Sombe mazwaana ki kini paazanana ipet, na wal maoljan tikamam uraata be tipaaza kan kini som.

Tana mai ki kini isombe ipet, na tila tiru kan kini ma som.

⁵ Iti tomtom lelende, ina kembei yok ta ka li biibi. Pa ngar ta imbotmbot sula na, ka uunu biibi mi turkenjana.

Mi tomtom ngarjana na, ni iute zaala tabe ikam ti ma teswe ngar kiti turkenjana ma imbot mat.

⁶ Wal boozomen tizzo ta kembei: “Nio ti, anjurur lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi antoto sua tio mbukjana.”

Mi asinj irao indeenje tomtom sa ta ikamam mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tomtom sa ndemeerejana som.

⁷ Wal ndeenjan tipa pai kizin ma ambai men.

Tana kaimer lutun bizin ko lelen ambai kat, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin. ✧

⁸ King mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be iurpe patajana kizin tomtom.

Ni le uraata be ipitpeleeele zin tomtom. Ambaimbainjan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

⁹ Asinj irao iso ta kembei: “Nio motonj ingalngal itun mi lelen ingeeze men. Nio ambainjon, mi len sanaana sa som.”

Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ta kembei, ko sua kini nonono? Som. ✧

¹⁰ Iti sombe lelende be takam ngomo pa koronj sa, na Yooba leleene be tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin.

Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin. Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat. ✧

¹¹ Mbulu kizin pikin ta izzwe zin.

Sombe mbulu kizin ambai mi indeenje men, na zin pikin ambaimbainjan.

¹² Yooba iur matanda be tere mi tikilaala. Mi iur taljanda be telenj sua mi takam ngar pa. ✧

¹³ Keene rimos! Kokena su ma mbot noobo. Manga karau pa mankwoono mi kam uraata. Naso rao kat pa kom kini. ✧

¹⁴ Iti sombe takam mburoonjo pa koronj sa bekena kadoono isu, mi sombe mburoonjo kiti ila ambai,

nako kaimer tala raama menmeen ti, mi tapakur itundu pa mburoonjo ta takam na.

¹⁵ Wal ta tizzo sua raama ngar na, zin boozonjan som. Tana iti sombe tendenje

✧ 19:26: Kam 21:15; Tut 20:20 ✧ 20:1: Tut 23:20-21; Ep 5:18 ✧ 20:7: Mbo 25:12-13, 112:1-2 ✧ 20:9: Un 8:21; Mbo 51:1-5; Ro 3:23; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ 20:10: Tut 11:1, 16:11 ✧ 20:12: Mbo 94:9 ✧ 20:13: Tut 6:9+, 19:15, 24:30-34

lende tomtom sa ta kembei, ina koron biibi.
 Pa wal ta kembei tilip pa gol mi pat milmiljan ta kan kadon bibip na.

16 Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio itun ko anmender pu mi ankot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankaanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni irao be ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

17 Nonono, kini ta so takam pa zaala ki pakaamjana, sombe ila kwondo, ina inamut kat.

Mi sombe takan ma isula kopondo, nako tayamaana ambai som. Ko kembei ta patpat! ✧

18 Sombe turru zaala pa koron sa, na itundu men takam ngar pa pepe. Tiwi wal pakan be tiulu iti pa ngar kizin tomuni.

Mi sombe malmal biibi sa ipet, to matanda ingal kat be takam lende wal pakan bekena tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala. ✧

19 Wal ta tininin kao na, tizzwe sua turkenjana ki waen bizin.

Tana tomtom ta gorgori kwoono perper sorok na, nu mbotmbot molo pini: Kokena iswe sua ku ma wal pakan tilen. ✧

20 Tomtom ta so ipiri sua sananjana pa tamaana som naana, nako imeete karau men. Ko iwe kembei lam ta tipunmeete mi lele zugut. ✧

21 Rai koron ku pa lutum bizin karau pepe. Kokena timboro kat som, to kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se koron tana som. ✧

22 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananjana pu, na kam ngar be pokot pepe.

Zem la Yooba namaana, mi ni ko iuulu u pa patanana ku tana. ✧

23 Iti sombe lelede be takam ngomo pa koron sa, na tuur ka kadoono ma irao kat pa ka kin. Kokena tasala sorok pizin wal pakan, mi pakan na tusu pizin.

Pa mbulu pakaamjana ta kembei, Yooba leleene pa ri sa som kat.

24 Yooba ta ikamam peeze pa pai kiti.

Mbulu tabe ipet piti pa kaimer i, na asin iute? Tomtom sa som. Yooba itutamen ta iute. ✧

25 Sombe tomtom sa ikam kat ngar som, mi imbuk sorok sua be iur koron sa ma iwe Yooba lene, na ni iur kilis pa itunu.

Pa kaimer sombe ngar kini itooro, na le zaala sa be ireege mini sua kini mbukjana tana na som. ✧

26 King ta so le ngar ambainana, nako ipit-peleee zin tomtom: Ambaimbainan tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel.

Mi wal sananjan na, ni ko ipun zin ma mburan imap.

27 Mat ki Yooba ta iyaryaara piti, mi izzwe ngar kiti turkenjana ta imbotmbot sula lelede. ✧

28 King sa isombe iurur leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako imbot ambai.

Pa sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom mi imunainai zin, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

29 Zin nanjan na, mburan biibi, tabe nin se pa.

Mi zin kolman na, momo kizin ta iwe aigau pizin mi iswe zin kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men. ✧

30 Sombe tabalis zin wal sananjan ma rungun isaana, nako iurpe mbulu kizin, mi ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze.

21

1 Yooba ta imborro king leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.

Tana king itoto Yooba leleene kembei ta yok itoto zalaana. ✧

✧ 20:17: Tut 9:17, 10:2 ✧ 20:18: Tut 11:14, 15:22, 24:6; Lu 14:31-32 ✧ 20:19: Tut 11:13, 25:9 ✧ 20:20: Kam 21:17; Tut 30:17; Mt 15:4 ✧ 20:21: Tut 19:26; Lu 15:12-14 ✧ 20:22: Mbo 27:14, 37:34; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 20:24: Mbo 37:23, 90:12; Tut 16:9, 19:21 ✧ 20:25: Mt 15:5+ ✧ 20:27: Tut 16:2; 1Kor 2:10-11 ✧ 20:29: Tut 16:31 ✧ 21:1: Mbo 33:15-16 ✧ 21:2: Tut 16:2, 24:12; 1Kor 4:4-5; Ibr 4:12

² Iti tomtom tendemeere kembei mbulu kiti ta boozomen indeenje men.

Mi Yooba, ni itirtiiri lelede ma iute kat. ✧

³ Sombe takamam mbulu ndeenenana men mi tuurpewe patajana kizin tomtom,

na Yooba leleene pa mbulu ta kembei ma ilip pa patoronjana matakina ta tomtom tikamam pini na.

⁴ Wal sananjan matan pasom zin tomtom mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pizin.

Gorgori ngar sananjana tana ikamam peeze pizin. Tanata tinoknok sanaana kamjana. ✧

⁵ Zin wal ta tikamam kat uraata raama ngar na, uraata kizin ilonloondo ambai mi iurur nonono.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala be tindou len koron boozo karau men, na uraata kizin ko iur nonono som, mi tisu ma timbot noobo. ✧

⁶ Sombe takam lende koron boozo pa zaala ki pakaamjana, na koron tana ko irao imbot ma molo na som.

Ko imap karau men kembei ta njanau, mi iwe kilis piti, mi ipasaana iti. ✧

⁷ Wal sananjan ta titekteege zaaba pizin tomtom na, mbulu kizin tana ko imi-ili pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Pa zin lelen be tikam mbulu ndeenenana ri sa som.

⁸ Wal sananjan tipanobnoobo pa zaala ambainana.

Mi wal ndeenenan na, mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoronjana mi inonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

Ambai be zemi mi pera lem mat! ✧

¹⁰ Wal sananjan lelen pa mbulu sananjana ilip.

Mi irao timunai waen bizin pakan na som.

¹¹ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambainana na, sombe tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin, nako ipei

ngar kizin wal ta len ngar biibi som na.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana na, sombe tapaute zin, nako tikam len ngar pakan ma isala ki.

¹² Anutu, ni ndeenenana, mi iute mbulu boozomen ta iwedet lela wal sananjan ruumu kizin.

Tanata ipasansaana zin.

¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izeeze taljana pa tinizi kizin wal ta timbotmbot raama patajana na, kozo ire i.

Pa kaimer sombe itanroro pa le ulanja sa, nako irao tileni na som. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom sa keteene malmal kat piti mi tesengeere le koron ambainan pakan, nako tapaluumu leleene.

Sengeeri ta so takam pini ki kenana, nako iurpe leleene.

¹⁵ Sombe zin bibip tiurpewe patajana kizin tomtom, ina ikam zin wal ndeenenan ma lelen ambai kat.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tire ma timoto kan. ✧

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so isansan pa zaala ki ngar ambainana, nako imeete ma ila igaaba zin wal meetenan.

¹⁷ Tomtom ta so leleene ilip be ikam le mbulu matakina ta ki kulindi i, nako isu ma imbot noobo.

Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene ilip pa kini namutjana mi yok baen, mi iwirri pat biibi pa, na ni ko irao iwe mbio uunu na som. ✧

¹⁸ Patajana tabe ikam zin wal ndeenenan mi zin wal tau tikamam kat mbulu i, ina Yooba ipingisngis pizin, mi ilala ma ikamam zin wal sananjan mi zin wal pakamkaaman tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na.

¹⁹ Sombe kusim inoknok zoronjana mi inonono, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu pepe.

✧ **21:4:** Mbo 101:4-5 ✧ **21:5:** Tut 13:11, 28:20 ✧ **21:6:** Tut 10:2; Yems 5:1-5 ✧ **21:9:** Tut 19:13 ✧ **21:13:** Tut 22:8; Mt 18:23-34; 2Kor 9:6; Ga 6:7 ✧ **21:15:** Ro 13:3 ✧ **21:17:** Tut 23:20-21; Lu 15:13+ ✧ **21:19:** Tut 25:25

Ambai be zemi mi la mbomboorem lele bilimnjana sa. ✧

²⁰ Zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, ruumu kizin bok pa koronj ndabokboknjana matakiņa.

Mi wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama zitun som. Tana tipasansaana koronj kizin ta boozomen pa koronj soroksorok.

²¹ Tomtom ta so ikamam kinkiini be ito zaala ndeenenjana mi iurur leleene pizin tomtom, nako ikam mbotnjana ambainjana, mi zaana iwe biibi, mi iwe tomtom ndeenenjana. ✧

²² Nonoono, kar pakan wal mburanjan. Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ko irao be ikam malmal pizin mi ireege siiri kizin mbolnjana ta tipase pa na. ✧

²³ Sombe lelem be pataņana ikamu som, na motom ingalngal be mboro kat kwom! ✧

²⁴ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tipasomsom zin tomtom, na tawatwaata zin be wal matan repiiliņan.

Wal ta kembei timbel pakurnjana. Pa tiso tilip pizin tomtom ta boozomen.

²⁵ Wal maolņan lenen ilip be tikam len koronj.

Tamen naman ikamam uraata som. Tana tiru zaala pakan be tikam len koronj, mi ina ipasaana zin ma timeete.

²⁶ Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, wal maolņan timbomboorem, mi ngar kizin ilala pa koronj boozomen ta lenen pa i.

Mi wal ndeenenjan na, tirairai koronj kizin pakan pizin wal sorrokņan. Tirutrutu som. ✧

²⁷ Patoronņana kizin wal sananņan na, Anutu leleene pa ri sa som.

Mi re beso tikam patoronņana kizin raama ngar sananņana sa, na ni leleene pa ri sa som kat! ✧

²⁸ Tomtom ta so ipombol sua pakaamņana, nako ila lene.

Mi tomtom ta so ilenļen kat sua, nako tomtom lenen be tinņun talņan pa sua kini.

²⁹ Wal sananņan, nin zze mi tipakurkur zitun kembei timoto kosasa som.

Mi zin wal ta tikamam kat mbulu na, matan ingalngal zitun be tito zaala ambainjana men.

³⁰ Ngar sa, som sua sa, som koronj toro sa irao ilip pa Yooba na som. ✧

³¹ Sombe malmal sa be ipet, nako taparanņan lende mburu malmal kana.

Mi tilip, som tilip som, ina koronj ki Yooba. Ni itunu ta imborro. ✧

22

¹ Tomtom lenen pa gol ma silba mi koronj ndabokbokņan pakan.

Tamen sombe urundu ambai mi tomtom lenen piti, ina ilip kat pa koronj ta boozomen tana.

² Yooba iur tomtom ta boozomen raraate men.

Zin mbio uunu ta len koronj boozo, mi zin wal ta sorrokņan na tomini.

³ Tomtom ngarņana, ni irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei pataņana sa be ipet, na loņa men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tiki-laala som. Tila men. Tabe tindeenje pataņana.

⁴ Iti sombe tokototo itundu, mi tomototo Yooba mi telenļen la kalņana, nako lende koronj boozo, mi urundu ambai, mi mbotnjana kiti ambai.

⁵ Zaala ta wal sananņan titoto, ina ipata. Pa worwooro matanmatanņan mi kilis boozomen imbotmbot la.

Tana tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal itunu, nako imbotmbot molo pa zaala kizin.

⁶ Paute lutum pa zaala tabe ito i.

Naso itum raama ngar ambainjana, mi ikiskis ma irao iwe kolman. Irao izem na som. ✧

⁷ Wal sorroƙɗan tilenɗen la zin mbio uunu kalɗan. Irao tizooro zin na som.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam mbun, nako iwe kembei mbesoono sorok pa tomtom ta iuuli na.

⁸ Mbulu sananɗana ta tomtom tiwaswaaza, ina kaimer ipiyotyoto pataɗana pizin.

Tona mburan imap, mi tirao be tipasaana zin tomtom mini som. ✧

⁹ Tomtom ta mata merereɗana, nako indeeɗe kampeɗana.

Paso irairai kini mi koronɗ kini pakan pizin wal sorroƙɗan.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tizorzooro mi tirepilpiili ngar ambaiɗana na, ziiri zin ma tila len.

Naso mbulu ki zoroɗana, ɗonji, mi repiiliɗana imap. ✧

¹¹ Tomtom ta so leleene ɗgeezeɗana mi ikamam sua ambaiɗana men, nako king itunu leleene pini mi ikami ma iwe le gaabaɗana. ✧

¹² Yooba itunu ta mataana pa ngar ambaiɗana.

Mi zin wal pakamkaamɗan tau tisu mini mi tiur koi pa zitun wal kizin na, ni ikamam ma sua kizin iurur ɗonoono som.

¹³ Wal maolɗan, sombe toso pizin be tila tikam uraata, na tipandelndel sua piti ta kembei: “Aiss, nio mburoɗ som. Ko aɗdeɗe laion sa isu zala lwoono mi ikan yo, som wal sananɗan tipun yo ma aɗmeete ma iɗgi.”

Tana tila pa uraata som.

¹⁴ Zin moori ta tiyaryaaru zin tomooto na, sua kizin kembei naala ta isula kat.

Mi wal ta Yooba kete malmalɗana kini imbotmbot se kizin ta titoptop sula. ✧

¹⁵ Zin nangaɗ lelen bok pa ngar tallinɗana.

Mi sombe taballis zin mi tapazalzal zin, nako ngar kizin tallinɗana tana imap pizin. ✧

¹⁶ Tomtom ta so iur pataɗana pizin wal sorroƙɗan bekena ikoto zin mi ikam koronɗ kizin ma iwe lene,

som ipomosmoozo zin wal mbio uunu, na kaimer ni ko isu ma imbot ɗoobo.

Sua tutɗan tomoota laamuru

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zin wal ta len ngar ambaiɗana na, ɗgun talɗom pizin mi lenɗen la sua kizin.

Mi ngar ta so nio aɗpaute u pa i, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Pa nu so kam ta kembei, nako ikamu ma lelem ambai.

Mi ko irao ru zolom pa sua sa na som.

¹⁹ Nio lelen be nu tina pase pa Yooba.

Tanata koozi aɗpaute u pa ngar ti.

²⁰ Nio aɗso aɗpaute u pa sua ngarɗana tabe ikam peeze pu i.

Tana lem sua tomoota mi laamuru ta iɗgi be ima i.

²¹ Sua tabe aɗpaute u pa i, ina sua ɗonoono men. Nu irao pase pa kat.

Tana nu sombe miili ma la kizin wal tau tiɗgo u ma mar na, nu irao swe ngar tiɗgi pizin. Pa ina ɗonoono men.

¹
²² ɗonoono, wal sorroƙɗan, len mburan biibi be tiporoukaala zitun som. Tamen nu irao pamoto zin sorok mi kem koronɗ kizin pepe.

Mi sombe timender pa sua, na koto zin sorok pepe. Tiiri kat sua kizin, mi urpe ma indeeɗe men.

²³ Pa tomtom sa isombe iyo sorok koronɗ kizin wal sorroƙɗan, na Yooba itunu ko imender pizin mi itatke koronɗ kizin tana pini. ✧

²
²⁴⁻²⁵ Tomtom ta so leleene tataɗa mi keeteene malmal karau men, na we toroono pepe, gabgaabi pepe. Kokena ikeske u pa mbulu kini, to iwe kilis pu. ✧

³
²⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ikam mbun, tana iwi u be uuli mi mbuk sua mbolɗana ta kembei: “Sombe ni irao ikot mbun kini som, na nio ko aɗmender pini mi aɗkot.”

Na nu yok pa sua kini tana pepe.

✧ **22:8:** Tut 12:21; Ga 6:7 ✧ **22:10:** Tut 26:20+ ✧ **22:11:** Mbo 24:4; Mt 5:8 ✧ **22:14:** Tut 5:3-5, 7:25+, 23:27
✧ **22:15:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 23:13 ✧ **22:23:** Kam 22:22-27, 23:6,7; Mbo 12:5, 140:12; Yems 2:5-6 ✧ **22:24-25:** Tut 12:13; 1Kor 15:33; Ep 5:6-7

²⁷ Pa kaimer sombe nu rao be kot mbun kini som, nako tiniimi koronj ku ta boozomen ma imap.

Itum mbalia ku ta kenne pa i, ina tomini, ko tikam ma tila!

⁴
²⁸ Toono ka kambasa ta tumbundu bizin tiur ta munju kek na, tisiri pepe.

⁵
²⁹ Re la pizin wal ta tirao kat pa uraata kizin. Wal ta kembei ko irao tikam uraata pizin tomtom sorok na som. Pa zin king ko lelen pizin mi tikam zin pa uraata kizin. ✧

23

⁶
¹ Sombe tomtom peeze kana sa ilunje u ma la be niomru mbuleyom su pa kini kanjana, na kam kat ngar pa kini tana ka uunu munju, mana kan. Pa ni iboobu sorok som.

² Mi sombe nu motom kinijom, na rre be yaraama itum

³ Kokena kini namtunjana tana ikam motom, to kan sorok.

Pa kini tana na, ka zaala pakaamjana sa ko imbotmbot. ✧

⁷
⁴ Nu lem ngar. Tana pun kat mburom be we mbio uunu pepe.

Nonoono, nu lelem be kam koronj boozo. Tamen yaraama itum.

⁵ Pa koronj boozomen ta tomtom tindoundou isu toono na, ina imapmap karau men. Ina kembei koronj ta terre la pa, mi matanda kolom na, ila ne kek.

Nu so koronj ku tana ko imbotmbot ma molo? Som. Ko kembei ta manbonj. Itir begeene na, irie ma ila ne kek! ✧

⁸
⁶ Zin wal ta so tikampewe zin tomtom som na, ngurem kutkut pa kini kizin pepe. Nonoono, kini ambaimbaijan matakiņa imbotmbot se mbalia kizin be kan. Mi kini tana ikam motom pepe.

✧ **22:29:** Un 39:2-4, 41:39-40 ✧ **23:3:** Mbo 141:4 ✧ **23:5:** Tut 27:24; Mt 6:19; 1Tim 6:6-10; Ibr 13:5 ✧ **23:9:** Tut 1:7, 9:7-8, 12:1; Mt 7:6 ✧ **23:11:** Kam 22:22-23; Mbo 10:14, 12:5, 68:5, 146:7,9 ✧ **23:14:** Tut 13:24, 19:18, 22:15 ✧ **23:18:** Mbo 37:1-4,37, 73:2+

⁷ Pa wal ta kembei, gorgori tikamam ngar biibi pa pat kizin ta tipasansaana pa kini na.

Nonoono, kwon na, tiso pu be kan ma win. Mi tiur kat lelen pu som.

⁸ Tana kini ri ta so kan, na kaimer ko lulu. Mi sua pakurnjana ta so kam pizin pa kini tana, na nu so sorok. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam kosasa pu mini som.

⁹
⁹ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, la kizin ma niomjan koso sua pepe. Pa sua ngarnjana ta so kam pizin, na zin ko tirepiili kembei koronj sorok. ✧

¹⁰
¹⁰ Toono ka kambasa tau tiur ta munju kek na, siri pepe.

Mi sei lem toono kizin monmoondo pepe.

¹¹ Pa zin len Tomtom Mburaanajana ta imbotmbot be imenderkaala zin. Sombe niomru kakam sua, ko rao? ✧

¹¹
¹² Sua pazaljana ta so tikam pu, na kiskis ma imbol la lelem.

Mi sua ta izzwe ngar ambaijana na, ngungun taljom pa.

¹²
¹³ Sombe lutum sa ikamam noobo mbulu, na leeli pepe. Kam ke mi balisi pa bekena pazali.

Kam ngar boozo pepe. Ni ko irao imeete na som.

¹⁴ Tana balisi. Naso kamke i pa zaala ki meetejana. ✧

¹³
¹⁵ O lutun, sombe nu kiskis ngar ambaijana ila lelem, nako kam ma lelen ambai kat.

¹⁶ Mi sombe sua ndeejenjana men iwedet pa kwom, nako lelen ndabok kat.

¹⁴
¹⁷ Zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som na, motom berber pizin pepe.

Zonj ise ma ila zonj isula na, mototo Yooba mi lenlen la kaljaana.

¹⁸ Naso mbot ambai,

mi koronj ambainjana ta urur motom pa i, nako kam. ✧

15

¹⁹ O lutun, len la sua tio ti. Naso we tomtom ngarɔm.

Mi motom ingalɔgal be to kat zaala ambainjana.

²⁰ Zin wal ta tiwinin yok baen ma zaza na, mbotmbot raama zin pepe.

Mi zin wal ta tikanan saaba kini na, gabgaaba zin pepe.

²¹ Pa wal ta kembei tikamam uraata som mi gorgori tikenne len sorok.

Tana kaimer zin ko tisu ma timbot ɔoobo, mi tizebzeebe zin pa mburu marazaɔana men. ✧

16

²² Tomom ta iuru. Tana lenlen la kalɔaana. Mi sombe nom iwe kolman ma isaana, na motom pasomi pepe. ✧

²³ Re: Kokena ziiri sua ɔonoono ma ila ne. Kam kinkiini pa sua ɔonoono mi ngar ambaimbainjan matakina bekena kam ma iwe lem.

²⁴ Pikin ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenɔana, nako tamaana menmeeni biibi pini. Mi sombe ikam le ngar ambainjana, nako tamaana leleene pini ilip.

²⁵ Motom ingal mbulu tabe ikam ma tomom ma nom lelen ambai. Kam mbulu ambainjana. Naso nom ta ipeebu na menmeeni biibi.

17

²⁶ O lutun, ur kat lelem pio.

Mi motom ingalɔgal be to zaala tio.

²⁷ Kozo re u pizin moori zaala lwoono kan mi zin tau tiurur nol na.

Pa zin kembei naala ta isula kat.

²⁸ Gorgori tizaɔaɔaɔa zin tomooto kembei zin wal kuumbuɔan.

Mi tikamam ma tomooto boozomen tirekreege sua kizin mbukɔana mi tipasansaana ula kizin.

18 (Mbulu kizin wal ta tiwinin)

²⁹ Zinɔi ta len pataɔana boozomen mi tiyakyak?

Mi zinɔi ta timbotmbot raama ɔonji mi tomotom tiyyo kwon pizin?

Mi zinɔi ta kulin berebere sorok, mi matan uunu isiɔsiɔ?

³⁰ Ina zin wal ta tizemzem yok baen winɔana som,

mi lelen be titoombo yok mbolɔan matakina.

³¹ Nonoono, yok baen ku tana isiɔsiɔ kat.

Yok ta imbotmbot sula mbooro ku na, ambai kat be rre lem.

Mi sombe win, na ikamam ngurem.

³² Tamen kaimer ko ikanu kembei ta mooto.

Mi ipasaanu kembei mooto sananɔana ta ikanan zin tomtom ma timetmeete i.

³³ Ngar ku ko ikankaana,

mi nu ko re koronj pakan ta ipa ndel.

³⁴ Mi keeneɔana ku ko kembei mbotmbot sala woɔgo,

mi duubu ipiri u ma la kena, la kena.

³⁵ Mi ko kam sua ta kembei: "Aiss, tipun yo ma runɔun isaana.

Tamen ingi kulin iyoyou som, mi anjamaana kosasa som.

Tana karau men mi motonj ikam pak, mi anla anru konj yok mbolɔana sa be anwin mini!"

24

19

¹ Wal sananɔan na, motom berber pizin pepe,

tikam lelem pepe, mi gabgaaba zin pepe.

² Pa wal ta kembei lelen be tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom.

Gorgori tiluplup zin mi timburmbuuru pizin tomtom.

20

³ Sombe ngar kiti ipet mi takam ngar ambainjana ma iwe lende, nako tuurpe mbulu kiti mi mboti kiti.

Naso itinan wal kiti tombot ambai. Ko kembei topo lende ruumu ambainjana be tombot lela.

⁴ Pa ngar ta iwe zaala piti be ruumu kiti bok pa koronj ambaimbainjan mi ndabok-bokɔan matakina ta kan kadon bibip i.

21

⁵ Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni ilip pizin wal ta len mburan biibi na.

Gorgori wal ngarjan mburan izze.

⁶ Iti sombe lelede be takam malmal, na turu zin wal ngarjan be tikam peeze piti mi tiso iti pa malmal ka zaala.

Pa bela wal boozo tiuulu iti pa ngar kizin, tona tilip pa kanda koi bizin. ✧

²²

⁷ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, tikam kinkiini pa ngar ambainana. Mi tirao som.

Tana sombe tomtom tilup zin pa sua, na wal kankaananan len sua sa som. Timaane men.

²³

⁸ Tomtom ta so gorgori irru zaala be ikam mbulu sananana, nako tipaati be pakaamjana katuunu.

⁹ Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tirru zaala pa koron sa, na ngar kizin ilala pa zaala sananjan men.

Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpili ngar ambainana na, tomtom lelen pizin ri sa som kat.

²⁴

¹⁰ Sombe nu mbotmbot la patajana sa leleene mi mburom imap, na nu tomtom nonono som.

Pa zin wal ta tomtom nonono na, timendernder mboljana mi tirao be tibaada patajana. ✧

²⁵

¹¹ Zin wal ta len uunu sa som, mi kan koi bizin tikam zin sorok ma tila be tipun zin ma timeete na, re be tatke zin la kan koi bizin naman.

Mi zin wal ta titoto zaala ki meeterjana mi sursur ma tila na, karau men la mi kamke zin.

¹² Kokena pakaam ma so: "Wai, mi mbulu ta iwedet pizin na, niam ti amute som."

Pa Anutu, ni irre iti tomtom lelede ma imap. Tana mbulu ta kam na, ni iute kek.

Pa Ni ta imborro u na, ikankaana pu som. Mi ni kola iur kadoono piti tomtom tataja ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

²⁶

¹³ O lutun, win bigil suruunu. Pa ina koron ambainana.

Sombe win, na inamut kat.

¹⁴ Mi ngar ambainana ta kembena. Nio lelen be nu ute kat ta kembei: Sombe kam ma iwe lem, nako yamaana ambai.

Pa sombe ndeeje ngar ambainana, na kaimer ko mbot ambai.

Swom ko irao imap karau na som. Tana koron ambainana ta urur motom pa i, nako mbotmbot mi re kat ka nonono. ✧

²⁷

¹⁵ Nu tomtom sananjan, zanjan za zin wal ndeejejan su ruumu kizin pepe.

Mi petepaala ruumu kizin mi kem koron kizin pepe.

¹⁶ Pa sombe tomtom ndeejejana sa itop, nako imannga mini. Ni irao itop pa lamata mi ru. Mi tongo. Ni kola imannga mini.

Mi zin wal sananjan na som. Sombe patajana sa ikam zin ma tisu, na tisu timbot patajana. ✧

²⁸

¹⁷ Kom koi sa, sombe patajana ikami, na menmeenu pepe.

Mi sombe itop, na nim se pepe.

¹⁸ Kokena Yooba ire mbulu ku tana, to kete malmaljana kini ikam kat kom koi tana som.

²⁹

¹⁹ Zin wal sananjan na, tipas ketem pepe, mi motom berber pizin pepe.

Kokena tikam ma ngar ku isaana.

²⁰ Pa kaimer zin ko irao timbot ambai na som.

Anutu ko iyembut swon ma timeete karau men, kembei lam ta tupunmeete na. ✧

³⁰

²¹ O lutun, mototo Yooba ziru king, mi lenlen la kaljan.

Mi zin wal ta so tizorzooro la Yooba ziru king kaljan, na mbotmbot molo pizin.

²² Pa molo som to, wal ru tana tipamorsop zin wal zorzooran pa patajana sa.

✧ **24:6:** Tut 11:14, 15:22, 21:22 ✧ **24:10:** Ga 6:9 ✧ **24:12:** Mbo 82:3-4, 94:9-11; Tut 31:8-9; Ro 2:6 ✧ **24:14:** Yems 1:5, 3:13,17-18 ✧ **24:16:** Mbo 34:19, 37:24; 2Tim 3:10-11 ✧ **24:20:** Mbo 37:1-2, 38 ✧ **24:22:** Ro 13:1-7; 1Pe 2:17

Mi zaala tabe tipasaana zin pa i, ina tuute som. ✧

Sua pakan kizin wal ngarɔjan

²³ Ingi sua pakan kizin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na.

Sombe iti lende uraata be tuurpe patanana kizin tomtom, na titiiri kat sua kizin. Kokena talae sorok kizin wal pakan. Pa ina mbulu ambai som.

²⁴ Biibi ta so itirtiiri kat sua som, mi iso pizin wal ta tikamam ɔoobo mbulu na ta kembei: “Nio anre kembei leyom uunu sa isaana som.”

Na biibi ta kembei, iwal biibi ko keten malmal pini, mi tigiibi sua sananjan pini.

²⁵ Mi zin bibip ta tiurur kat kadoono pizin wal sananjan ma ikot mbulu kizin, inako timbot ambai, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kizin.

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso kat sua pu, ina iswe i kembei ni torom ɔono mi iurur kat leleene pu.

²⁷ Paaza lem koron, kam uraata pa mokleene ma imap, mi po lem ruumu, mana woolo. Naso niomjan wal ku kombot ambai.

²⁸ Sombe tipamender tomtom sa, na ngal sorok sua pini pepe, mi kwom pakaam pepe.

²⁹ Re: Kokena nu so ta kembei: “A buri! Mbulu ta ni ikam pio, ta ingi be kadoono anpokot.

Nio ko ankam mbulu raraate men pini, kembei ta ni ikam pio.” Na mbulu ta kembei, kam pepe. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

³⁰ Aigule ta na, nio anwwa ma anla mi anre la pa tomtom ta mokleene mi baen lene kini.

Tomtom tana, ni maoljana mi ngar somjana.

³¹ Worwooro matanmatanjan mi mbutmbutu sananjan ise pa mokleene kini mi ilol ma imap.

Mi siiri ta iliu lele kini tana na, borok su lene lup.

³² To ankam ngar pa mbulu ta anre na, mi ngar tio ipet.

³³ Iti sombe namanda mburanda pa uraata som, mi tuurur matanda ri, tekenene lende ri, tombomboorende ri,

³⁴ na molo som, to tusu ma tombot ɔoobo kat.

Koron kiti ko imap kat, kembei tomtom kuumbujana sa iyo lup ma ila ne.

25

Sua tutɔjana pakan ki King Salumo

¹ Ingi sua tutɔjana mi sua tooronjan pakan ki King Salumo. Hezekia, king ta imborro lele pakaana ki Yudea na, wal uraata kan kini ta tibeede sua ti ise ro na.

² Anutu, ni ikamam zaana biibi pa mbulu kini pakan ta turkenjan na.

Mi zin king na, zan iwe biibi paso, tirao be tipeeze koron turkenjan. ✧ ³ Mbulu ta iwedet pa kar saamba, som sula kat toono leleene na, asinj irao iute? Som.

Mi ina raraate pa ngar ta imbotmbot la king leleene na. Tomtom toro sa irao iute na som.

⁴ Sombe tikam pat silba ka muk ma ila ne, to silba tana ingeeze, mi tirao be tiurpe ma iwe koron ambainjana.

⁵ Mi ina raraate men pizin wal sananjan. Sombe tatatke zin pa king kereene uunu ma tila len,

to king ikam mbulu ndeenjan men mi peeze kini imbol. ✧ ⁶ Sombe mbotmbot raama king, na pakur itum pepe, mi serseere be gaaba zin bibip pakan pepe.

⁷ Kokena kaimer king iseru ma la lem, to kom mian biibi ila matan.

Tana mbotmbot mi namnaama. Sombe king itunu iboobu be sala kini, tona la. Zaala ta kembei, ina ambai ma ilip. ✧ ⁸ Sombe nu re waem sa ikam ɔoobo mbulu, na lonja pamenderi ila

zin bibip matan pepe. Mbot mi kam kat ngar mungu.

Pa sombe sua ku ila ma ambai som, mi waem tana ilip, nako kom mianj bi-ibi.

Manako kam so? ✧ 9 Sombe nu niomru waem sa koŋooŋo, na koŋooŋo lak!

Mi re: Kokena kwom iyabakes pa wal pakan sua kizin turkenan. ✧ 10 Pa sombe zitun tileŋ, nako tipamianju ma urum isaana kat.

Kaimer urum ko irao ambai mini na som.

11 Tomtom sa isombe iso sua ma sua kini itop la kat, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol ma silba na. ✧ 12 Tomtom ta le ngar ambaijana na, isombe ipazal tomtom sa mi tomtom tana ileŋ la kaljana, na tere kembei ambai.

Ina tomini kembei aigau milmiljana ta tiurpe pa gol na. ✧ 13 Sombe zin bibip tiŋgo mbesooŋo kizin tasa ma ila pa uraata sa, mi ni ikam kat uraata tana,

inako zin bibip kini lelen ambai kat mi tiso: "Ulei,"

kembei wal uraata kan ta keten su mi tiwin kan yok lomojana na. ✧ 14 Tomtom ta so ipakurkur itunu sorok pa kampejana kini, mi tamen ikamam ko-roŋ pizin tomtom som,

ina ni kembei miiri tiene ta igabgap ma imar ila ne, mi yan sa isu som. ✧ 15 Sombe zin bibip ngar kizin imbol kat pa koron sa mi nu lelem be tooro ngar kizin, na toombo be kam sua rinarija men pizin.

Pa sombe nim gesges som, mi noknok men sua luumuana pizin, nako kam ma tileŋ la kaljom. ✧ 16 Nu sombe ndeeŋe bigil suruunu, na win ma zaza pepe.

Kokena ipasaana kopom, to lulu.

17 Mi waem bizin ta kembena. Lala taparpaara pa ruumu kizin pepe.

Kokena pagesges zin, to kam ma lelen be tire u mini som.

18 Tomtom ta so ingal sorok sua pakaamjana pa waene toro,

ina sua kini ko ipasaana waene toro tana kembei zaaba, buza, o peene lutuunu mataanaana. ✧ 19 Re. Sombe zoŋondo iyoyou, ko tarao be takan kini? Mi sombe kumbundu imbeke, ko tarao be temender se? Som.

Mi zin wal ta ndemeerejan som na, ta kembena. Irao tapase pizin pa mazwaana ki patajana na som.

20 Mi parei? Sombe lele ilomo kat, mi waem sa ikoto i pa kawaala, mi nu la ma tatke pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Mi sombe lombo ise mbeete ku keteene,* ko lelem ambai? Som kat!

Mi zin wal ta timbot la patajana leleene na, ta kembena. Sombe kaljanda izalla mi tombombo lende mboe mi zin tileŋ, nako tapasaana lelen. ✧

21 Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.

Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. ✧ 22 Naso kami ma ka mianj biibi pa mbulu ta ni ikam pu na,

mi Yooba ikam lem kadoono ambaijana.

23 Sombe tangal sorok sua pakaamjana pizin tomtom,

inako tapas keten mi zurun imbukmbuk piti, kembei ta re ipol mi ipei miiri ma duubu.

24 Sombe kusim inoknok zorojana mi iŋooŋo, na mbotmbot raami lela ruumu leleene pepe.

Ambai be yooto ma wwa lem mat!

25 Sombe tomtom sa ileŋ uruunu ambaijana sa ta imbot lele molo mi imar,

✧ 25:8: Tut 17:14, 24:28; Mt 5:25 ✧ 25:9: Tut 11:13, 20:19 ✧ 25:11: Tut 15:23 ✧ 25:12: Tut 1:9, 3:22, 4:9, 15:31 ✧ 25:13: Tut 13:17 ✧ 25:14: Yud 12 ✧ 25:15: Tut 14:29, 15:1; Lu 18:1-5 ✧ 25:18: Kam 20:16; Mbo 59:7 * 25:20: Iburu iso ta kembei: "Sombe tuur vinegar ise mbeete, ko ambai?" Vinegar, ina koron ta iyes ti. Tana inŋi ampekkel vinegar pa lombo. Pa tomtom boozo tiute vinegar som. ✧ 25:20: Mbo 137:1-4; Ro 12:15 ✧ 25:21: Kam 23:4-5; Mt 5:44; Ro 12:20

nako ikami ma leleene ambai, kembei tomtom ta ikam uraata ma niini isaana mi iwin ka yok lomojana.

²⁶ Sombe wal sananjan tikamam mbulu sananjan mi tomtom ndeejanana sa igedgeede zin men, na ni kembei yok toujana, som yok buk-bukjana ta imunmuundu ma isaana na.

²⁷ Sombe tiwin bigil suruunu ma zaza, ina ambai som.

Mi sombe takam kinkiini be zanda iwe biibi, ina tomini ambai som.

²⁸ Sombe tomtom sa irao be iyaraama itunu som, na ni kembei kar ta ka siiri borok su lene, mi koroj sa imbot be ipakaala kan koi bizin mini som.

26

Mbulu kizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro

¹ Iti tuute: Sombe lele ibayou, na irao njanau isu na som. Mi sombe yanpat isu pa mazwaana ki kini ngaamanjana, inako ipasaana kini.

Ina raraate men pizin wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na. Sombe tapakur zin, ina indeje som. Pa kaimer zin ko tikam patajana piti. ✧

² Sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu sa som, mi tisun sosor pini be Merere ipasaani, na sunjana tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pini na som.

Ina kembei man ta irie ma ila, mi le muriini sa be imbot pa na som.

³ Koroj ta boozomen kan uraata makin. Re na, taballis zin hos pa. Mi wooro na, tuurur la bapolo kuzun bekana tapazal zin pa.

Mi teene ta kembena. Imbotmbot be tabalis zin wal kankaanjan pa! Naso tepei ngar kizin. ✧

⁴ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, pekel sua kizin tallinana pepe.

Kokena nu we kembei ta zin. ✧

⁵ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, zem zin ma tizzo sua kizin tallinana pepe. Re be pekel.

Kokena maane men, to nin se mi tinde-meere sorok kembei tirao pa ngar.

⁶ Nu sombe ngo tomtom kankaanjan sa ma ila be iso kaljom pizin wal pakan, nako kam patajana pa itum.

Ina kembei nu yambut itum kumbum ma ila ne. Pa ni ko ila ma itooro kaljom, to ikam ma malmal ipet. ✧

⁷ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na asin ko ilen la kaljan? Som.

Sua kizin ko mburaana som, kembei tomtom ta kumbuunu imeete mi kolkol ma imbotmbot.

⁸ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, tapakur zin pepe. Pa ina takam mbulu tallinana tabe imiili piti mi ipasaana iti.

Ina kembei tembe ta tuurpe kat som, mi ka pat imiili ma ipetepaala ndomondo na!

⁹ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, sombe tikam sua tutjana pizin tomtom, na tire zin. Pa sua tana ko imiili pa zitun!

Ina kembei tomtom ta iwin ma ikankaana, mi iteege wooro matanmatanjan mi wooro tana ingal namaana.

¹⁰ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, mi zin wal ta tuute zin som na, tuur zin be tikam uraata piti pepe.

Mbulu tana kankaanjan kat, kembei tomtom ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu.

¹¹ Wal kankaanjan ta tizorzooro na, irao tizem mbulu kizin tallinana ma imborene kat na som.

Kaimer ko tikam mini, kembei me ta ilulu, to imiili mi ikan lulanana mini. ✧

¹² Wal kankaanjan, ina ipata piti be tepei ngar kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so indemeere sorok kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, sombe totoombo be tepei ngar kini, nako tarao som kat.

Mbulu kizin wal maoljan

¹³ Wal maoljan, sombe toso zin be tila ma tikam uraata, nako tipandelndel sua piti ma tiso:

✧ **26:1:** Tut 17:16, 19:10 ✧ **26:3:** Mbo 32:8-9; Tut 10:13 ✧ **26:4:** Tut 22:9; Mt 7:6 ✧ **26:6:** Tut 10:26, 13:17

✧ **26:11:** Mbo 85:8; Tut 23:35; 2Pe 2:22

“Aiss, nio mburoŋ som. Pa laion biibi sa ko imbotmbot zaala ma iŋgi. Kokena imanja mi ikan yo!”

14 Wal maolŋan, sombe tikeene, na titor-tooro zin sala mbalia kizin, kembei kataama ta ilala mi imarmar.

15 Wal maolŋan na, tingwol kat. Naman isula timbiiri leleene be tipei kan kini.

Mi naman ipata be tiur ila kwon!

16 Wal maolŋan tire zitun kembei tirao kat pa ngar.

Tipakurkur zitun ma tiso ngar kizin ilip pizin wal lamata mi ru ta len ngar na.

Mbulu ta ipeyei ŋoŋi

17 Tomtom ta so izeizei lene ŋoŋi kizin wal pakan,

ina ni kembei tomtom ta imbuulu me ki waene toro. Kozo ire i: Kokena me tana imanja mi ikani!

18-19 Tomtom ta so ikam sua pakaamnjana pa waene toro, mi kaimer isu mini mi iso: “A, kam ngar boozo pa sua tana pepe. Ina nio anjam ŋeu pu men.”

Na tomtom ta kembei, ngar kini italli kat. Ni kembei tomtom kankaanaŋana ta iwenweene sorok zin tomtom pa peene lutuunu tau timus koron sananŋana ise mataana mi you ikanan la.

20 Tesegergeere you, to ikanan. Som, to imeete.

Mi ŋoŋi ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tininin kao pa som, nako karau men mi imap.

21 Tesegergeere you, to ikan ma biibi.

Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua na, ta kembena. Ko tikam ma ŋoŋi iwe biibi.

22 Zin wal ta tininin kao na, tomtom lelen pa sua kizin ilip, kembei kini namutnjana.

Mi tere iti. Pa sua kizin sananŋana tana ko isula kat leleende mi ipasaana ngar kiti.

Takan la sorok sua kizin tomtom pepe. Kokena tipakaam ti.

23 Tomtom ta so ikamam sua mbuy-eeneŋana piti, mi tamen ngar sananŋana imbotmbot la leleene,

ina ni kembei kuuru ta tipot ndemeene ma imilmil kat, mi leleene na tiŋtiŋgiŋana. ✧

24 Sombe itinjan kanda koi bizin toso sua mi kalŋan ambai piti, na tendemeere zin pepe.

Pa ngar sananŋana sa ko imbotmbot la lelen.

25 Tana kom koi sa isombe ikam sua ambainjana pu, na kan la sua kini pepe.

Pa ngar sananŋan boozomen ta ko imbotmbot la leleene.

26 Ngar sananŋana ta imbotmbot la leleene na, ni irao iswe na som. Iturkewe.

Tamen kaimer, ngar kini sananŋana mi pakaamnjana kini ko ipet mat ma tomtom tiute. ✧

27 Tomtom ta so ikel naala pizin wal pakan, nako itunu itop sula.

Mi tomtom ta so ipatimbil pat beken a ipasaana waene bizin pakan, inako pat tana ipili. ✧

28 Tomtom ta so iurur koi pizin tomtom, nako ikam sua pakaamnjana pizin beken a ipasaana zin.

Mi zin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze piti sorok na, tere iti pizin. Pa zin ko tipasaana iti.

27

1 Koron tabe kam pa kaimer i, na pakur itum pa pepe.

Pa mbulu tabe ipet i, ina nu ute som. ✧

2 Sombe wal pakan tiwe kwom mi tipakuru, ina ambai.

Mi nu na, kam mbulu pakurnjana ma wit itum urum pepe. Pa ina mbulu ambai som. ✧

3 Pat ma magargaara na, koron patanjan. Tabaada na, ipata.

Mi wal kankaanaŋan ta tizorzooro na, ta kembena. Sombe tipagesges iti, ina patanjan biibi kat be tabaada.

4 Mbulu ki ketende malmal mi ketende ibayou kat, ina ambai som. Pa sombe tomtom tipas ketende, inako tumunjai zin som, mi teseseze matan.

Tamen mbulu ki matanda mburmbur, ina sananjana ma ilip. Re sombe tomtom toro imbuuru ila ki waene, ko rao mender su kereene uunu? Som! ☆

⁵ Waende sa isombe ikam njoobo mbulu mi iti tuur kat leleene pini, na tamaane pepe.

Mbulu ki tozzo katkat sua pizin tomtom mi tapazalzal zin, ina ambai ma ilip.

⁶ Kom koi, ni irao ikam mbulu ambaimbainjan boozomen pu, bekena ipakaamu mi ikam lelem.

Mi torom njoono ta iurur kat leleene pu, na ni ko iyaamba katu mi ipazalu. ☆

⁷ Tomtom ta so ikan kini ma kopoono bok, nako leleene be ikan kini mini som. Koron ambainjana kat tomini kembei bigil suruunu, ni ko leleene pa som.

Mi tomtom ta so peteli, na irao ipelele kini sa na som. Kini sananjana tomini, ni ko leleene pa mi ire kembei kini namutjana.

⁸ Tomooto ta so izem ruumu mi wal kini ma timboren, mi ila ma iwwa le sorok, ni kembei man ta izem ngini kini raama lutuunu bizin ma timbot, mi irie ma ila lene pa lele pakaana toro.

⁹ Ngere mi koron pakan ta kuzinjan na, sombe tusuulu kulindi pa, ina ikamam ti ma nindi se mi lelende ambai.

Mi torondo bizin ta kembena. Sombe tiuulu iti pa ngar ambaimbainjan pakan, ina ikam ti ma lelende ambai.

¹⁰ Itum torom bizin zinjan tomom toroono bizin na, pizil ndemem pizin pepe.

Mi sombe patanjana sa indeenju mi tonmatizij ku timbotmbot molo, na la kizin pepe. Konjuru zin wal ta timbotmbot koloujana pu na. Pa zin ko tikam ulaanja biibi pu ma tilip pizin tonmatizij ku njoono. ☆

¹¹ O lutun, motom ingal be swe ngar ambainjana men pizin tomtom. Naso kam ma lelen ambai.

Mi zin wal ta tigiibi sua repiilijana pio, sombe tire mbulu ku, nako sua kizin imap.

¹² Tomtom ta so le ngar, na irao iur itunu ila zaaba kwoono sorok na som. Sombe ikilaala kembei patanjana be ipet, na lonja men mi iru zaala be iko pa.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar biibi som na, tila men. Tabe tindeenje patanjana. ☆

¹³ Waem sa, sombe imbuk sua pa tomtom toro ta ni iute i som na ma iso: "Sombe nu rao be kot mbun ku som, na nio ko anmender pu mi ankot." Ina ni ikam mbulu kankanajana kat.

Tana sombe ni iso pu be kam mbulu raraate men pini, na ndemeeri pepe. So pini be ikam koron kini pakan ma imar imbot ku. Beso ni ikot som, to koron kini tana iwe lem.

¹⁴ Sombe waem sa ikenne, mi mbenbenjana mi nu la kini ma kaljom izalla mi kam mankwoono pini, ko leleene ambai? Som.

Ko kam ma keteene malmal kembei ta piri sua sananjana pini.

¹⁵ Sombe kusindi bizin tinoknok zorojana mi tinonono, inako tikam ma mbotjana kiti isaana,

kembei ruumu ta ka kooto sumbunsumbun, mi yan itoptop su ruumu leleene na. ☆

¹⁶ Zin moori ta kembei, tayaraama zin, na tarao som.

Ina kembei totoombo be tetege miiri, som koron sipirpirjana.

¹⁷ Sombe totwooro buza, na tere ka pail ta tiurpe pa ain na. Pa ain men ta irao ikam uraata pa ain.

Mi ina raraate men piti tomtom. Bela taparuluulu iti pa ngar mi taparpazalzal ti, tona takam ma mbulu kiti ingeeze.

¹⁸ Tomtom ta so imborro kat ke fik, nako ikan ka njoono.

Mi zin mbesono ta kembena. Sombe timboro kat uraata ta zin bibip kizin tiur la naman, nako zan iwe biibi. ☆

☆ **27:4:** Tut 6:34 ☆ **27:6:** Mbo 141:5; Tut 15:31, 28:23; Mt 26:49-50 ☆ **27:10:** Tut 17:17 ☆ **27:12:** Tut 7:21-23, 9:16-18 ☆ **27:15:** Tut 19:13 ☆ **27:18:** Un 39:2-4; Mt 25:21; Lu 12:42-44; Yo 12:26; 2Tim 2:6

19 Iti sombe lelende be tere runjundu, na titiiri itundu ila yok.
Mi sombe lelende be tuute iti tomtom pareinjanda, na tere mbulu tau tomtom tikamam piti na. Pa ina iswe iti.

20 Meetenjana ikam wal boozomen kek. Tamen imap zen.
Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Takam lende koronj boozo kek. Tamen toso: "Ingi irao zeen." ✧

21 Tomtom tinenne gol ma silba, bekena tiute: Gol ma silba tana ambainjan som sananjan?
Mi iti tomtom ta kembena. Sombe tomtom tipakur ti, tona teswe itundu: iti pareinjanda.

22 Wal kankaananjan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tizem mbulu kizin tallijana na som.
Sombe tupun zin ma runjun isaana, ina tomini irao ikam zin ma tizem na som.

Matanda ingalngal uraata kiti. Naso tombot ambai

23 Motom pizin mbili ku mi mboro zin ma timbot ambai.
24 Pa pat ma koronj ku pakan ko irao imbot ma alok na som.
Mi king zijan zin bibip pakan ta kembena. Ko irao tikam peeze ma alok na som.

25-26 Tana ndemeere zin pepe. Mboro kat zin mbili ku. Beso mbutmbuutu ise pa abal zilnanziljan, mi mazwaana ki yembutjana ipet, mi tomtom tiur mbutmbuutu ilae pizin mbili be tikan, na mbili ku tana ko tipeebe ma boozo.
Mi sipsip ma mekmek ku ko tiwe zaala pu be kam lem mburu, toono, ma koronj pakan.

27 Nu ko irao kam ngomo pa tui kizin mekmek ku,
mi niomjan wal ku mi zin mbesoonjo moori ku kombotmbot se ka pat.

28

1 Wal sananjan mbulu kizin, ta ipakoikoi zin. Tana tomtom tiketoto zin som, mi tikowo len sorok.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, timototo som. Timendernder mboljana kembei ta laion.

2 Lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin wal zorzooran, nako tizirziiri zin peeze kan kizin koloujana koloujana.
Mi tomtom ta so le ngar ambainjana mi iki-laala mbulu ingoi ta ambai ma ilip, nako ikam ma koronj ta boozomen iloondo ambai. ✧

3 Biibi ta so ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kembei yanpat ta isu mi ipasaana kini.

4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zin wal sananjan na, tiswe kembei tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Anutu kek.
Mi zin wal ta matan ingalngal tutu kini mi titoto, na tikamam uraata be tikoto zin wal sananjan.

5 Wal sananjan tikilaala mbulu ndeenjana som.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute Yooba mibe timbot koloujana pini na, tiute mbulu ndeenjana ma imap.

6 Tomtom sorokjana ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men,
na ilip pizin mbio uunu ta tipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambainjana na. ✧

7 Sombe lutundu bizin matan ingalngal tutu mi titoto, ina iswe kembei ngar kizin ipet kek.
Mi sombe pikin sa igabgaaba zin wal tau tiwirri pat ma koronj kizin pa koronj soroksorok men, ina ni ipamianj tamaana.

8 Sombe tomtom tikam mbun mar kiti, na toso pizin be tipekel raama gegeene biibi pepe.
Pa pat ta so tondou pa zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko itatke piti, mi ikam pizin wal ta tikampewe zin wal sorrokjan na. ✧

9 Tomtom ta so izezeeze taljana pa tutu, na Anutu ko leleene be ilej sunjana kini ri sa som. ✧

10 Tomtom ta so ipakamkaam zin wal ndeenjan mi iyaryaaruu zin be tito zaala sananjana, nako itop la itunu kilis kini.

✧ 27:20: Tut 30:15-16 ✧ 28:2: Tut 8:15-16, 29:4 ✧ 28:6: Tut 19:1 ✧ 28:8: Kam 22:25 ✧ 28:9: Mbo 66:18; Yo 9:31 ✧ 28:10: Tut 26:27; Mt 15:14; Ibr 6:12

Mi zin wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma ambai men, nako tikam len matamur ambaijana. ✧

11 Zin mbio uunu nin se ma tindemeere sorok kembei zin len ngar biibi.

Tamen zin wal sorrokjan ta ngar kizin ipet kek na, tikilaala mbulu ta zin mbio uunu tikamam.

12 Sombe wal ndeenjan tilip pa kan koi bizin, na tomtom lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin biibi.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timanga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin. ✧

13 Tomtom ta so iwatkaala sanaana kini, na mboti kini ko irao ambai kat na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iswe sanaana kini mi izem, nako Anutu leleene isaana pini mi imunai i. ✧

14 Tomtom ta so imototo Anutu mi mataana ingalngal itunu, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ngar kini imbolmbol se pa mbulu ki zorojana, na ni ko indeene patanjana. ✧

15 Sombe tomtom sananjana sa ikamam peeze mi ikototo zin wal sorrokjan, ina ni kembei laion ta kaljana izalla, o bea ta ilonloondo ma ila be ikan tomtom.

16 Biibi sa isombe ikototo sorok zin wal ta timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana, ina iswe i kembei ngar kini ipet zen.

Mi sombe biibi sa iurur koi pa mbulu ki watkejana, na ni ko imbot ambai su toono ma molo. ✧

17 Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na kaimer ko irao mbuleene su kat na som.

Ko imototo mi leleene ipata pa mbulu kini tana ma irao meetejana kini.

Mi ko irao ikam le gaabanana sa be ipomboli na som. ✧

18 Tomtom ta so ipa pai kini ma ambai men, nako Anutu itatke i pa patanjana kini.

Mi tomtom ta so ipanjobnoobo pa zaala ambaijana, nako molo som to imeete ma isula lene Andewa. ✧

19 Tomtom ta so ikamam uraata pa toono kini, nako irao kat pa ka kini.

Mi zin wal ta tilala pa koron soroksorok ta nonon somjan i, nako tisu ma timbot noobo kat.

20 Tomtom ta so izzo sua nonono men mi itoto sua kini mbukjana, nako indeene kampejana biibi.

Mi zin wal ta gorgori tirru zaala pakaamjana sa be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo, na Anutu ko irao ileele zin na som. Zin kola tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin. ✧

21 Sombe iti lende uraata be tiurpe patanjana kizin tomtom, mi talae kizin wal pakan, ina mbulu ambai som. Bela takam mbulu raraate men pizin wal ta boozomen.

Tamen zin bibip pakan ta titirtiiri sua i, sombe tomtom tikam len koron rimen nonono, nako tilae kizin mi tiuulu zin pa sua kizin. ✧

22 Zin wal ta matan konjan na, tirru zaala be karau men mi tindou len koron boozo.

Mi tikilaala som. Zaala ta titoto na, kaimer ko ikam zin ma tisu ma timbot noobo.

23 Nu sombe yaamba tomtom sa bekena pazali,

na kaimer ni ko leleene ambai pu ma ilip pizin wal ta kwon imbesmbeeze pini sorok na. ✧

24 Tomtom ta so ikam kuumbu pa tamaana ma naana, mana kaimer isu mi iso: "Nio ankam noobo mbulu sa som."

Na ni kembei igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam zigzik na. ✧

25 Zin wal ta matan koronjan na, tipasansaana tomtom lelen, mi tikamam ma noni iwedet.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, nako imbot ambai mi itum kat.

26 Tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu, na ikankaana kat.

✧ 28:12: Tut 29:2 ✧ 28:13: Mbo 32:3-5; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ 28:14: Tut 14:16 ✧ 28:16: Tut 29:4 ✧ 28:17: Un 4:14, 9:6; Kam 21:12-15 ✧ 28:18: Tut 12:13 ✧ 28:20: Tut 20:21, 21:5; 1Tim 6:6,9 ✧ 28:21: Tut 24:23 ✧ 28:23: Tut 9:8, 27:5 ✧ 28:24: Tut 19:26; Mt 15:4-6

Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala ki ngar ambainjana, na patajana sa ko irao ipasaana kati na som. ✧

²⁷ Tomtom ta so irairai koronj kini pakan pizin wal sorroknan, nako irao iru zalaana pa koronj sa som.

Mi tomtom ta so irre zin men, mi iuluulu zin som, nako tigiibi sua sananjan boozo pini. ✧

²⁸ Sombe wal sananjan timanga be tikam peeze, na tomtom tiru zaala be tike pizin.

Mi sombe wal sananjan timeete ma tila len, inako zin wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

29

¹ Tomtom ta so imbelmbel sua pazaljana lenjana, mi tamen inoknok men zooronjana,

nako lwoono sa to patajana biibi ipasaani. To zaala sa be imbot ambai mini na som.

² Sombe wal ndeenjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, to tomtom menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mi sombe wal sananjan tikamam peeze, na tomtom lelen ipata mi tikaranesjeze. ✧

³ Pikin sa, sombe leleene ilip be ikam le ngar ambainjana, nako ikam ma tamaana leleene ambai kat.

Mi pikin ta so igabgaaba zin moori zaala lwoono kan, nako ipasaana koronj ki tamaana. ✧

⁴ King ta so ikamam mbulu ndeenjana men, nako ipombol zin tomtom be tikam mbulu ambainjana, mi lele kini imbot ambai.

Mi king ta so mata koronjana mi isombe tomtom tingiimi i, tona iuluulu zin, nako ikam ma lele kini isaana. ✧

⁵ Tomtom ta so kwoono imbesmbeeze pa waene toro, na iurpewe kilis pini be ikeeni.

⁶ Zooronjana kizin wal sananjan ko iwe kilis pizin mi ipasaana zin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, zin lelen ambai men mi tilonloondo ma tila pa zaala ambainjana.

⁷ Wal ndeenjan tikamam ngar biibi pizin wal sorroknan, mi lelen be tikam joobo zin som.

Mi wal sananjan na, tikamam ngar pa koronj ta kembei som.

⁸ Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tirepilpiili ngar ambainjana na, tipesese zin tomtom be tipasaana kar.

Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainjana na, tipalumluumu tomtom lelen bekena keten malmaljana kizin imap.

⁹ Tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, isombe ipamender tomtom kankaanajana sa pa sua,

nako tomtom kankaanajana tana kaljana izalla mi ikam sua repiilijana boozo pini. Irao iur niini na som.

¹⁰ Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma ambai men na, wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin tomtom tiurur koi pizin.

Mi wal ndeenjan na, tikamam kinkiini be tiuulu zin ma timbot ambai.

¹¹ Wal kankaanajan ta tizorzooro na, tirao be tiyaraama keten malmaljana kizin som. Tizzwe ma imbot mat.

Mi tomtom ta le ngar ambainjana na, ni iyaramraama itunu.

¹² Tomtom peeze kana sa isombe ilenlen la sua pakaamjana,

na wal uraata kan kini ko timap ma tiwe wal sananjan.

¹³ Wal sorroknan mi zin bibip ta tiseeze tomtom matan na, zin raraate som. Mi koronj tamen ta ilup zin:

Yooba ipayaryaara zin mi ikiskis zin, ta timbot matan yaryaara. ✧

¹⁴ King ta so iurpewe patajana kizin wal sorroknan ma indendeenje men, na peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot.

¹⁵ Sombe tabalis zin tomtom mi tapazal zin, nako tikam len ngar ambainjana.

✧ **28:26:** Tut 3:5,7; 1Kor 3:18-20 ✧ **28:27:** Mbo 109:15-16; Tut 19:17, 22:9 ✧ **28:28:** Tut 11:10, 29:2 ✧ **29:2:** Kam 2:23-24; Tut 11:10, 28:12,28 ✧ **29:3:** Tut 10:1, 15:20, 27:11; Lu 15:13-30 ✧ **29:4:** Tut 16:12, 28:16 ✧ **29:13:** Mt 5:45 ✧ **29:15:** Tut 13:24, 22:6,15, 23:13

Mi sombe tezem pikin sa ma inoknok mbulu sananjan, na kaimer ni ko ipamian naana.*

16 Sombe wal sananjan timasak ma tiwe boozo, na mbulu sananjan ko ipet ma iwe biibi.

Tamen kaimer wal ndeenjan ko tire kat ki matan ta kembei: Wal sananjan ko tisu ma mburan imap.

17 Pazal lutum. Naso lelem ipata som mi mbotmbot raama menmeenu.

Pa ni ko ikamu ma lelem ndabok kat.

18 Sombe Anutu kwoono bizin tizzwe sua kini som, nako tomtom timanja mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Pa koron sa be iyaraama zin mini som.

Mi tomtom ta so mataana ingalngal tutu ki Anutu mi itoto, nako leleene ambai mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.

19 Nu sombe so sua men pa mbesoono ku, nako rao urpe mbulu kini na som.

Nonoono, sua ni ileljen. Mi ko irao ikan la na som. Bela nu balisi, tona ileljen la kaljom.

20 Wal kankaananan ta tizorzooro na, ipata pizin be titooro mbulu kizin.

Mi tomtom ta so ikam kat ngar som, mi iwirri sorok sua, nako ipata kat pini be itooro mbulu kini.*

21 Sombe mbesoono ku nanganjana mi kwom ikanani pa uraata som, na kaimer ni ko irao ikam kat uraata som, mi ikam patajana pu.

22 Tomtom ta so keteene bayoujana, nako ipeyei noni boozo, mi itunu ikamam sanaana boozo.

23 Mbulu ki tapakurkur itundu ko ikam ti ma kanda mian.

Mi sombe tomtom sa ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, ina zala tabe zaana iwe biibi.*

24 Nu sombe gaaba tomtom toro pa mbulu ki kuumbu, na ur itum ila patajana. Pa kaimer, sombe tipamenderu, mi tiso pu be so kat sua nonoona ila Anutu mataana, nako kam so? Pa sombe swe mbulu ku tana, nako tiur

kadoono pu. Mi sombe watkaala, nako Anutu itunu keteene malmal pu mi ipasaanu.

25 Mbulu ki tomtoto zin tomtom ko iwe kilis piti.

Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba, na Yooba ko mataana pini mi imboro i ma imbot ambai. Irao koron sa ipasaani na som.*

26 Wal boozomen tirru zaala be tila tire zin peeze kan. Pa tiso ko zin tiuulu zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi tundu nonoona na Yooba. Pa ni ta iuluulu kat iti pa patajana kiti.

27 Wal ndeenjan lelen pizin wal sananjan ri sa som.

Mi wal sananjan ta kembena. Lelen pizin wal ta titoto zaala ambainana na ri sa som kat.

30

Sua pakan ki Agur

1 Ingi sua ki Agur ta Yake lutuunu na. Ngar taingi, Anutu iswe pini.

Ni iso ta kembei: “O Anutu, nio nin isaana kek.

Nonoono kat, ingi nin isaana ma mburon imap kat.

2 Nio ti, kembei tomtom som. Pa lej ngar ri sa som kat.

Wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na, ngar kizin ilip pio.

3 Nio, tipaute yo pa ngar ambainana som.

Mi Anutu potomjana na, anute kati som.

4 Lak, asin ta isala saamba, mi isu mini be iso ka sua?

Mi asin ta ikiskis miiri ila namaana keteene,

mi iurur yan ilala miiri tiene?

Asin iur toono ka senganja ta boozomen?

Ni zaana asin, mi lutuunu zaana asin?

Sombe nu ute, na so yo lak!

5 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, totoombo ma tikilaala kek: Ina nonoona men.

Mi zin wal ta tipase pini be iporoukaala zin na, ni iwe singiao pizin. *

6 Re: Kokena pagaaba sua ku ila raama sua kini,

* 29:20: Tut 26:12; Yems 1:19 * 29:23: Tut 15:33, 18:12; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 * 29:25: Mt 10:28; Yo 12:42-43; Ngo 4:18-21 * 30:5: Mbo 12:6, 18:30, 91:4 * 30:6: Tur 22:18

to ni iyaambu, mi tomtom tiso nu kwom pakamkaamjom. ✧

7 O Yooba, koron ru ta nio lelej be anji u pa.

Mazwaana ta anbotmbot su toono na, ruutu koron ru taingi pio pepe.

8 Mbulu boozomen ta pakamkaamjan mi nonon somjan na, ziiri ma timbotmbot molo pio.

Mboro kat yo. Kokena lej koron som mi anbot noobo, som lej koron boozo mete. Kam kon kini ta irao yo. ✧

9 Pa sombe lej koron boozo mete, nako anpizil ndemen pu mi anrepiilu ma anso: “Yooba, ni asin?”

Mi sombe lej koron som mi anbot noobo, nako ankam kuumbu mi anpamian Anutu tio zaana.

10 La ki biibi sa ma ngal sorok sua pa mbesoono kini pepe.

Kokena mbesoono tana ilej, to isun Anutu be ipasaanu.

Pa nu uunu ku.

Wal pakan ta tembel zin kek

11 Tomtom pakan, zin tizunzun Anutu be ikampe nan bizin som, mi tigibgiibi sua sananjan boozomen pa taman bizin.

12 Mi wal pakan na, tire zitun kembei mbulu kizin ingeeze men.

Tamen mbulu kizin pakan ta tikamam ki kenana na, sananjan kat. Ingeeze som.

13 Mi tomtom pakan na, tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom waen bizin pakan ma tau!

14 Mi wal pakan na, kwon kembei ta buza. Sua kizin ipasansaana kat zin wal sorokjan ta timbotmbot raama patanja na,

Pa tisombe tipambiriizi zin ma timap kat pa toono.

15 Wal pakan, zin kembei ta ndeeme i.

Pa gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Kam lej koron. Kam kon koron.”

Koron pan, ta gorgori tizzo ta kembei: “Ingi amkam irao zeen.”

16 Koron ta kembei: Meetenjana, zin moori ta kopon somjan, toono ta ka yok somjana mi ikerekere na, mi you.

17 Tomtom ta so mata pasom tamaana, mi irepilpiili naana mi izorzooro la kaljaana, na meetenjana kini ko ambai som kat, mi irao titwi i na som.

Putuunu ko imbot mat mi man ankor timar ma tipai mata kutuluunu mi tikan!

18-19 Mbulu tel ta tipa ndel kat.

Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som.

Mbulu ki manbon ta irie pa manaanjana na,

mbulu ki mooto ta iwwa se pat na,

mi mbulu ki woongo ta ikowo pa tai na.

Mi toro ta iwe pan pa na, ina mbulu tau zin nanjan ma tamurinrin tikamam.

Ankam ngar pa ma anrao som kat.

20 Mbulu kizin raraate kembei zin moori tau timololo ula ka tutu na.

Pa zin kembei tikan kini, to timus kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amkam noobo mbulu sa som.”

21 Mbulu pan ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som.

Tere na, tumurur pa.

22 Ta na, mbulu tau mbesoono sorok iwe king.

Mi iwe ru pa na, mbulu tau wal kankaanan timbot ambai mi tirao kat pa kan kini mi len koron.

23 To iwe tel pa na, mbulu tau moori sa iwoolo, mi tamen kusiini iurur lelene pini som.

Mi iwe pan pa na, mbulu tau mbesoono moori sa ikam moori ta imborro i na muriini ma iwe biibi pini.

24 Koron munmun pan ta timbotmbot toono, mi len ngar biibi kat. Koron ta kembei:

25 Ta na, moolo. Pa zin len mburan biibi som.

Tamen mazwaana ki zon na, tikamam uraata biibi bekana tindoundou kan kini. Beso yan imar ma lele isaana, to kan kini imbotmbot. Tiru zalan som.

26 Mi iwe ru pa na, moozo. Pa zin tomilen mburan biibi som. Tamen gorgori tirru len lele be tike lela mi timbot ambai.

27 Mi iwe tel pa na, siizi pakan. Pa zin len king sa som.

Tamen sombe tipa, na tiparto zin mi tipa raraate men.

28 Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ŋguloŋ. Pa ina koronj musaana. Irao tetege pa namanda. Tamen timbotmbot lela ruumu bibip kizin king tomuni.

29 Mi koronj paŋ ta tizarra kan mbooro mi tiwwa. Tana lelende be terre lende.

30 Ta na, laion. Pa ni mburaana biibi ma ilip pa koronj boozomen ta tiwwa pa toono na.

Tana kosasa irao ikami ma iko na som.

31 Mi iwe ru pa na, man tatariigi ta iwwa.

To iwe tel pa na, mekmek.

Mi iwe paŋ pa na, king ta iwwa raama zin malmal kan kini.

32 Sombe nu kamam ŋgar be kam mbulu kankaanaŋana mi pakur itum, som lelem iurur pa mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be so sua sa pepe.

Maane men, mi zem ŋgar pa mbulu tana.

33 Sombe totooro tui, nako iwe bata.

Mi sombe tumbuulu tomtom sa kuzuunu, nako takam ma sij isu.

Mi sombe tapamalmal tomtom keten, nako takam ma malmal ipet!

31

Sua ki King Lemuel

1 Ingi sua ki King Lemuel. Ngar taing, Anutu iswe la ki Lemuel naana, mi naana kadoono ikam la kini.

2 O lutuŋ, nom ŋonoono ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta nu mbotmbot men lela koponj leleene na, aŋbuk sua pa Anutu be aŋuru ma we ni lene.

Tana kozo ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio ti.

3 Re: Kokena pasaana koronj ku pizin moori mi zem mburom pizin.

Pa ina zaala ta ipasansaana king boozomen ma tizanzaana pa i.

4 O Lemuel, motom iŋgal. Zin wal ta tika-mam peeze na, yok mbolŋana irao ipasiksik ŋguren na pepe.

5 Kokena tiwin, to matan mbeleele tutu ta imbot pataŋa kek na, mi tiurpe kat pataŋana kizin wal sorrokŋan som.

6 Yok mbolŋana mi baen, ina king koronj kizin som.

Ina koronj kizin wal ta tikamam be timeete i, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat ma timbotmbot.

7 Pa zin wal ta len koronj som ma timbot ŋoobo, mi zin wal ta lelen ipata kat na, tiwinin beken a matan mbeleele pataŋana kizin.

8 Zin wal ta tirao be tiporoukaala zitun som na, sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo zin, na nu maane pepe. Maŋga mi so sua beken a uulu zin.

Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, mender pizin mi urpe pataŋana kizin ma indeeŋe men.

9 Tana sombe tomtom timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tiru zalan na, nu maane pepe. Maŋga mi so sua beken a uulu zin.

Mender pizin, mi urpe pataŋana kizin ma indeeŋe men.

Mbulu ki moori ambaiŋana

10 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwoolo, mi indeeŋe moori ŋonoono ta ikamam kat mbulu, na ni ikam le koronj ambaiŋana kat.

Zin moori ta kembei tilip pa pat milmilŋan ta kan kadon bibip i. Tamen zin boozo som. Ko tendeeŋe zin la ki parei? ☆ 11 Moori ta kembei na, kusiini ko irao ipase pini kat.

Mi ni ko iuulu kusiini be ikam koronj nd-abokbokŋan boozo. ☆ 12 Mazwaana ta imbotmbot su toono, na ikamam mbulu ambaiŋana men pa kusiini.

Irao ikam mbulu sananŋana sa pini na som.

13 Ni moori nama mosŋana. Irao iurpe sipsip rumuunu mi koronj pakan ma iwe mburu be tomtom tizeebe zin pa.

Mi ni mata sejana, mi ikamam uraata raama menmeeni.

14 Ni kembei woongo ta ilala lele molo mi ikamam koron poponan ma timar.

Pa ilala irru kini matakiņa bekena ikam pa wal kini.

15 Mbenbenjana mi ni imanjanğa be iteege you pa wal kini,

mi iurur zin mbesoono moori kini pa uraata.

16 Ni irru toono ambaimbaiņan be inġiimi ma iwe lene.

Mi inġiimi toono tana pa pat ta ikamam pa uraata kini na, mi ipaaza ke baen isula.

17 Ni maoljana som.

Ni moori uraataņana.

18 Mburoonjo ta ni ikamam na, isipirpir som. Ire kembei iurur nonoono.

Mi lam kini na, imetmeete som. Pa ni ikamam uraata pa mbenj tomini.

19 Ni iurpewe koron pakan be isese ma iwe mburu.

20 Mi iwelweele namaana mi irairai koron pakan pizin wal sorrokņan.

Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataņana na tomini, ni iuluulu zin.

21 Sombe lele isaana, na ni irao ikam nġar boozo pa na som. Pa iparaņraņ wal kini len mburu pataņa kek.

Wal kini tizebzeebe zin pa mburu ambaimbaiņan men.

22 Tana irao nin tekteege pa mbenj som. Pa ni iurpewe len mburu be tikototo zin pa.

Mi ni itunu na, izebzeebi pa mburu ndabokbokņan ta kan mos ambaimbaiņan na.

23 Tomooto ta so iwoolo moori ta kembei, isombe ila ma ziņan zin kolman tilup zin pa sua, nako tomtom len nġer pini, mi tire i kembei tomtom nonoono.

24 Moori ta kembei, ni isese mburu ambaimbaiņan mi ikamam nġomo pa.

Mi iurpewe pus bekena tomtom tinġiimi mi tila tikam nġomo pa.

25 Mbulu kini nġeezeņana ta iwe aigau pini, mi ikam ma tomtom tipakuri ma tiso ni moori nonoono.

Mi mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i, na ni imototo som. Pa mbulu pareiņana ta so ipet, na ni ko imender mboljana.

26 Ni izzo sua raama nġar.

Mi ipaute wal kini be tiurur kat lelen pa Anutu mi zin tomtom.

27 Ni imborro kat ruumu kini.

Irao imbomboorene mi ikam mbulu kembei ta wal maolņan na som. Ikamam kat uraata.

28 Moori nonoono ta kembei na, lutunu bizin ko lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri.

Mi kusiini tomini ko iwidit uruunu ma iso ta kembei:

29 “Moori boozomen tirao pa mbulu.

Mi nu na, lip kat pizin.”

30 Tana moori runġun, som mbulu kizin pakan ta ikamam zin tomooto lelen, na takam nġar pa pepe. Pa ina koron nonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap.

Mi moori ta so imototo Yooba mi ilenlej la kalņaana, to tapakuri. ✧ 31 Pa ni ikamam kat mbulu. Tana iti tapakuri pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, mi tiwit uruunu ila iwal biibi matan, to indeeņe.

Yona

Yona izooro la Merere kaljaana

¹ Tomtom ta, zaana Yona. Ni Amitai lutuunu. Aigule ta na, Yooba kaljaana ila kini ma iso ta kembei: ²“Maŋga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe, * mi paŋarai kalŋoŋ pizin. Pa mbulu kizin sananŋan boozomen ta tika-mam na, nio aŋre lup.”

³Tamen Yona mburaana som, mi isombe iko pa Yooba ma ila lene pa kar molo Tarsis. Tana ipa ma isula kar Yopa, mi indeeŋe woŋgo ta isombe ila pa Tarsis. Ingiimi woŋgo, to ise bekeni iko pa Yooba mataana ma ila ne.*

⁴Tikwai ma tila, mi Yooba ikam ma miiri biibi ipol. To ipei duubu ma tai isaana kat, mi woŋgo ikamam be imapaala. ⁵Tabe zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timoto kan, mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi titaŋroro merere kizin kizin be tiuulu zin. Tamen som. Tona tipiri mburu pakan isula pa tai bekeni woŋgo ipotpot. Mi Yona na, isula woŋgo lelene mi ikeene ma izemke i kat.

⁶Tomtom peeze kana ki woŋgo ipa ma ila na, indeeŋe Yona ikenne. To iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, kenne paso? Ingi be temet-meete ma tala lende i! Maŋga mi toombo taŋroro Merere ku ten! Ko irao be imunjai iti mi iuulu iti, som som?”

⁷Tona zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timaŋga ma tiso: “Ou! Kozo turu pataŋana taŋgi ka uunu. Ko asiŋ ikam ma pataŋana ti ise kiti?” Beso tikam na, tindeeŋe uunu imbot la ki Yona. ⁸To tiso pini ta kembei: “Lak, so kat piam. Uunu parei ta pataŋana taŋgi ise kiti i? Mi nu pa pa so uraata i? Nu mbot swoi ta mar i? Mi nu mar pa so toono i?”

⁹⁻¹⁰Tana Yona ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio tomtom ki Iburu. Anzunzun pa Yooba. Ni Anutu ki kar saamba ta iur tai mi toono. Tamen aŋko pini ta aŋmar i.” Tileŋ sua tana to, motonana biibi ikam zin. Mi tiso pini: “Waii, nu kam ŋoobo kat!” ¹¹To tiwi Yona ta kembei: “Ma ingi ko amkam parei pu bekeni tai imeete mi taun isu?” Pa tai keteene isaana ma isaana kat.

¹²Yona iso pizin ta kembei: “Kakam yo mi kupundu yo sula tai. Tonabe taun isu piom. Nio aŋute: Ina uunu tio ta ikam ma tai isaana kat mi tendeeŋe pataŋana taŋgi.”

¹³Tamen zin wal uraata kan ki woŋgo lelen be tikam ta kembei som. Tana titoombo be tinŋoro woŋgo ma mburan papiriizi be sor lela peende uunu. Tamen miiri ikelkel mete, mi ipimilmiili zin ma timilmiili mini. ¹⁴Tona titaŋroro Yooba ma tiso: “O Yooba, niamombe ampundu tomtom taŋgi isula tai, na pasaana yam ma ametmeete pepe. Nonono, ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa piam som. Mi mbulu tabe amkam pini i, na pokot pepe. Pa nu itum ta ur kadoono pini. Ina ni sosor kini men. Sosor tiam som.”

¹⁵Tana tikam Yona mi tipundu i sula tai, to loŋa men mi tai imeete ma taun isu. ¹⁶Tinŋi tabe ikam ma zin uraata kan ki woŋgo timoto kat Yooba. Mi tikam patoronjana pa Yooba, mi timbuk sua mboljana pini.

¹⁷Mi Yooba inŋo ye biibi ma ila mi iwon Yona. Mi Yona imbotmbot lela ye kopoono lelene ma irao aigule tel mi mbeŋ tel.*

2

Sunjana ki Yona

¹Yona imbotmbot lela ye biibi kopoono lelene, mi isun pa Yooba Anutu kini. ²Iso ta kembei:

“Indeeŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la pataŋana biibi lelene na, aŋtaŋroro Yooba.

Mi ni ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi iuulu yo.

Yooba, nio aŋbotmbot sula Andewa mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

Mi nu leŋ tinjiizi tio.

³Nu pundu yo ma aŋsula kat ta tai lelene a,

mi tai ilol yo ma sik.

Mi nu kam duubu biibi ma ipol ma isalakaala yo.

⁴Nio aŋso ta kembei: Nu ziiri yo pa motom kek.

Tamen nio ko aŋre urum ku potonjana mini.

⁵Duubu ipol salakaala yo ma ikoto yo, mi tai ilol yo kek.

* **1:2:** Ninibe na kar biibi kizin Asiria. Mi imbot molo kat pa Israel. Zin Israel timototo zin Asiria kan mi lelen pizin ri sa som. Pa tire zin kembei wal sananŋan kat. ☆ **1:3:** Mbo 139:7 ☆ **1:17:** Mt 12:40, 16:4

Mi uten na, mbutmbuutu tai kana ikaukau ma imap.

⁶ Nio ansula kat abal uunu ta imbot sula tai leleene a.

Lele sananana tana, ta ikis yo ma anso ko irao anse mini na som.

Tamen Yooba Anutu tio, nu maata yo ma anse pa naala, mi inji anbot moton yaryaara.

⁷ “Yooba, indeene ta mburon ikamam be imap na, moton ingalu mi ankam sunana tio ima ku.

Mi nu mbotmbot lela urum ku potomana mi len yo.

⁸ “Wal tau tikiskis merere kizin pakaaman ta nonon soman i, na tipizil ndemen pa Merere. Tana ni ko irao imunai zin na som.

⁹ “Mi nio, nako lelen ambai pa kampenana ku mi anbo mboe mi ankam patoronana pu.

Mi koron boozomen ta anbuk sua pu be ankam na, nio ko ankam. Yooba, nu itum tamen ta ulaana tiam.”

¹⁰ To Yooba iso pa ye biibi tana ma ila mi iluai Yona isu peende.

3

Yona ito Merere kalnaana mi ila pa kar biibi Ninibe

¹⁻² To Yooba kalnaana ila ki Yona mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso ta kembei: “Manga mi la ta kar biibi Ninibe a, mi panarai kalnon pizin. Nio itun ko anso u pa sua tabe kam pizin i.”

³ Tana Yona ito sua ki Yooba mi imanga ma ila pa Ninibe. Ninibe tina, ina kar biibi kat. Tomtom sa isombe ipa ma ire le kar, nako ipa irao kembei aigule tel ma inji.

⁴ Yona imanga mi ilela kar biibi leleene. Iwwa pa aigule ta, mi ipanarai Yooba kalnaana pizin. Iso ta kembei: “Aigule tomtoru isombe imap, tona Yooba ireege kar biibi Ninibe ma isu lene.”

⁵ Zin Ninibe kan tilen sua tana na, tiurla ki Anutu pataana, mi lelen ipata pa

sanaana kizin. Tana zin ta boozomen timbuk sua raraate be tingalsek zitun pa kini kanana. Mi timap ma tingun muungu ma timbotmbot. Zin bibip mi zin sorroknan tomini. ✧

⁶ King ki Ninibe ilen sua tana na, ni tomini izem muriini peeze kana, mi ikinke mburu kini ndabokboknan su lene, mi ingun muungu, mi mbuleene isu koukou uunu ma imbotmbot.

⁷ Mi iur sua mbolana ila pizin tomoto mi moori ta boozomen ki Ninibe ma iso ta kembei: “Nio niamnan zin bibip pakan, amur sua mbolana ta kembei: “Kozo iti ta boozomen, ramaki mbili kiti, takan mi tiwin pepe. Tombot sorok men. ⁸ Mi tamap ma tungun muungu, mi iti tana tatanoro Anutu. Mi iti tana tipizil ndemende pa mbulu kiti sananana mi takam zaaba pizin tomtom mini pepe. ⁹ Totoombo mi tere ten. Ko Anutu irao itooro ngar kini, mi leleene isaana piti ma ikoto kete malmalana kini. Naso irao temetmeete ma tala lende som.”

¹⁰ Anutu ire zin tizem mbulu kizin sanaanana mi titooro lelen, to leleene isaana pizin. Tana ipambiriizi zin som. Kadoono ta munu ni isombe iur se kizin na, ikam som.

4

Yona keteene malmal pa munainana ki Anutu

¹ Yona ire mbulu ki Anutu na, irao leleene ri sa som. Paso, Anutu ipasaana zin Ninibe kan som. Tabe ikam ma Yona keteene malmal kat. ² Tana iso pa Yooba ma iso: “O Yooba, indeene ta anbotmbot kar tio na, anute kek. Nu ko kam ta kembei. Pa nu munainai zin tomtom mi lelem izanzaana pizin. Mi kototo ketem malmalana ku mi urur kat lelem pizin tomtom. Sombe lelem iur kek be pasaana zin tomtom, mi so titooro lelen, nako tooro ngar ku karau men, mi ur kadoono pizin som. Nio anute mbulu ku tana kek. Tabe anso lon men mi anko ma anla len pa kar Tarsis. ✧

³ Tana Yooba, koozi lelen ansonbe pun yo ma anmeete. Pa nio mburon be anbot mini som. Tana sombe anmeete, ina ambai.”

⁴Yooba ipekel sua kini ta kembei: “Yona, ñoñi ku tana, re na indeeñe?” ⁵Mi Yona izem kar biibi, mi ipa ma isula pa lele pakaana ki zoñ ise, mi ipo lene beeze be keteene isu mi imbotmbot lela. Mi izza be ire so mbulu i tabe ipet pa kar biibi Ninibe.

⁶Tona Yooba Anutu ikam ke wooro ta ma indom ma ise be iur nerekou pa Yona: Kokena zoñ ikani, to imbot ambai som. Mi Yona, ni menmeeni biibi pa ke wooro tana.

⁷Tamen aigule toro, zoñ ise na, Anutu ingo motmooto ta ma imar mi ikan lae pa ke wooro tana ma imeete mi gorokgorok.

⁸Beso zoñ ise ma mataana kat na, Anutu ikam miiri bayouñana kat ma imar pa re uunu. Mi zoñ ikan Yona uteene ma ibayou kat. Tabe mataana mburri ma mburaana imap. Tana Yona ikam ñgar ta kembei: “Toñgo, nio añmeete lak. Pa nio mburoñ be añbot mini som. Tana sombe añmeete, ina ambai.”

⁹Yooba iso pa Yona ta kembei: “Ke wooro tina imeete kek, mi nu ketem malmal pa, na? Ñoñi ku tana, re na indeeñe?” Mi Yona ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! ina indeeñe. Tanata keteñ malmal mi añso añmeete ma añla leñ.”

¹⁰To Yooba iso pini ta kembei: “Ke wooro tana, indom ma ise mi iwe biibi pa mbeñ tamen. Mi mbeñ toro na, imeete. Nu kam uraata sa pa som. Itunu ta ise ma iwe biibi. Tamen nu kam ñgar biibi pa koron sorokñana tana. Parei ta nu so mbulu ta nio añkam pizin Ninibe kan, ina indeeñe som? Ñgar ku tana ambai som. ¹¹Ninibe na kar biibi, mi ka tomtom bizin boozo kat (120,000) ta matan munñan mi tikilaala mbulu kizin som. Mi mbili kizin tomuni, boozomen. Parei, irao be añkam ñgar pizin mi añmunñai zin som?”

Uruunu ambainjana ki Yesu Kresi ta Matai ibeede

*Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)*

¹ Ingi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Kresi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni poponjana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni poponjana ki Abaraam.*

² Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin tonmatizij kini,* ³ Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.*

⁴ Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon. ⁵ Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi. ⁶ Mi Yesi tingi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.*

⁷ Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa. ⁸ Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia, ⁹ Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia. ¹⁰ Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia. ¹¹ Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeje mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.*

¹² Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel. ¹³ Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor. ¹⁴ Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut. ¹⁵ Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop. ¹⁶ Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tingi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Kresi na.

* **1:1:** Un 22:18 * **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ * **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ * **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 * **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+ * **1:18:** Lu 1:35 * **1:21:** Zaana 'Yesu' ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu ikamke.' * **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ngo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu, ni itijan tombotmbot.' * **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 * **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21

¹⁷ Tana Abaraam poponjana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. To indeenje Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj. Mi indeenje ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Kresi naana ipeebe pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi panj tomini.

*Anjela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Yesu Kresi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubunjana Potomjana mburaana tau.* ¹⁹ Yosep, ni tomtom ndeejenjana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamianji ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki kenjana mi izemi ma imborene. ²⁰ Ikamam ngar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu anjela kini ta ipet kini pa miunjana mi iso: "Yosep, nu poponjana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, inga Bubunjana Potomjana ta iuri. ²¹ Kaimer, pikin tinga isu, nako tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal kini pa sanaana kizin."*

²² Mbulu boozomen tingi, ina ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu kwoono iso na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei:

²³ Kere. Moori metet tasa kola kopoono mi ipeebe pikin tomooto.

Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †*

²⁴ Tana Yosep ikeene ma imanja, to ito sua ta Merere anjela kini iur pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila ruumu kini. ²⁵ Tamen igarau Maria som, ma ila indeenje ni ipeebe pikin tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata zaana be Yesu.*

2

Zin ngarjan ki zon uunu timar tire Yesu

¹ Indeenje king Erot ikamam peeze pizin Israel na, Maria ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal pakan ta tikamam ngar pizin pitik na, tiwwa ma timar tipet Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele molo ta zoŋ uunu a. ² Timar to tiwi ma tiso: “King kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebe i, ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta ingi amar be amlek kumbuyam pini mi ampakuri.”✧

³ King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop pa mi tikam ngar boozo. ⁴ Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin ngarŋan ki tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, Mesia ko naana ipeebe su so kar i?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Ko isu kar Betelem ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti. Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta kembei:

⁶ Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom som.

Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta boozomen ki Yudea.

Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi tasa.

Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal tio Israel mi imboro zin.”✧

⁷ Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ uunu kan ki keŋana ma tila kini, mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa mazwaana ingoi kat ta tire pitik tana ipet. ⁸ To ingo zin ma tila pa kar Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kala kuru pikin tina ma sombe kendeenji, tona kimiili ma kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek kumbun pini.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu kan makin, to tizemi mi tila. Mi pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na, iyaara ma imuŋgu pizin, mi iso zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na, ¹¹ to zin tilela na tindeenje pikin ziru naana Maria, mi tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi tiweene koron ndabokbokŋan pakan ta kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa. Tikam pat gol, mi koron ambaimbainan mi kuzinŋan ma tikam pini.”✧

¹² Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma tila ki king Erot mini

pepe. Tana tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

¹³ Zin zoŋ uunu kan timaŋga ma tila mi molo som na, Anutu ingo aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Ingi Erot leleene iurur be iru pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana maŋga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”

¹⁴ Tana Yosep imaŋga pa mbeŋ, to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko ma tisula Aikuptu. ¹⁵ Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao Erot imeete.

Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Lutun imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise.”✧

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

¹⁶ Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami. Taba ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat. To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana ingo zin malmal kan ma tila kar Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot kolouŋana na. Tila tipet na, tipun pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan ndaama ruruŋa mi isu. ¹⁷ Taba sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Tinjiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama * ma isaana kat.

Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa lutuunu bizin.

Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.

Tana tikam be tipotor leleene, tamen tirao som.”✧

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

¹⁹ Yosep bizin timbotmbot Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete. To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki Yosep pa miuŋana isu Aikuptu, ²⁰ mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta timbuuru pa pikin taŋgi, ta timetmeete kek.”✧

²¹ Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila pa Israel mini.

✧ **2:2:** Nam 24:17 ✧ **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ✧ **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6 ✧ **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1

* **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ✧ **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 ✧ **2:20:** Kam 4:19

22 Tamen Yosep ilen kembei Erot lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea, tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet kini pa miunjana, mi iso pini be tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. 23 Tana tila mi titu su kar Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin iur nonono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki Nasaret.*

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana isoyaara sua ki Anutu

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana imanja pa uraata kini, mi ila lele bilimjana ki Yudea mi izzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. 2 Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.” * 3 Yoan tina, munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kaljaana ta, iboboobo su lele bilimjana ma iso ta kembei:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini. *

4 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. * 5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki Yerusalem, zinan kar boozomen ki Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau yok Yordan na, timapmap ma tilala kini. 6 Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu yok Yordan. *

7 Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi boozomen timar tomini be ikam yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso: “Niom tina sananjoyom kat kembei mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asinj iso yom, ta kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini? * 8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaijan pakan.

Mi inji som. * 9 Niom koso Abaraam poponjana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat tingi mi timanja ma tiwe Abaraam poponjana kini. * 10 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyoto nonon ambaimbaijan som na, inji be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len lup be tisala you. *

11 Niom wal ta so kotooro leleyom, na nio ankam yok piom. Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako ikam Bubunana Potomjana isalakaala yom raama you. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene piejana, ina tomini, irao ankam pini na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat pio. * 12 Mi koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelelele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.” *

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Indeenje mazwaana tana, Yesu izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok pini. 14 Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso: “E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam yok pio, to ambai.”

15 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu ndeenjan ta boozomen ma imap.” Tana Yoan ilenji, mi ikam yok pini. 16 To Yesu izem yok mi ise. Indeenje tana ire saamba ikaaga, mi Anutu Bubunana isu kembei mbalmbal, mi imbot sala njwaana. * 17 To tilen kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutun nonono. Nio lelen ambai pini mi lelen pini ilip.” *

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 To Bubunana ipangutnguutu Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimjana be Tomtom Sanaana itoombi. * 2 Yesu ikan kini som ma irao

* 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 * 3:2: Mt 4:17; Ngo 2:38 * 3:3: Yesa 40:3 * 3:4: 2Kin 1:8 * 3:6: Ngo 22:16
* 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 * 3:8: Mt 7:16; Ngo 26:20 * 3:9: Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 * 3:10: Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ * 3:11: Yo 1:26+; Ngo 1:5, 19:4 * 3:12: Mt 13:30 * 3:16: Yo 1:32 * 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 * 4:1: Ibr 2:18, 4:15 * 4:2: Kam 34:28

aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma isaana kat.✠
³To Watiini ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena tiwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som. Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma imbot ambai.”✠

⁵To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma tila pa kar potomŋana Yerusalem, mi tisala Urum Merere uteene. ⁶To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be timboro u mi matan pu. Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”✠

⁷Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”✠

⁸Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami mini ma tisala pa abal biibi uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen, ramaki koron ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan matakiŋa ta munŋaana men. To iso pini. Iso: ⁹“Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, inako anŋkam koron ta boozomen taiŋgi ma imap iwe lem.” ¹⁰Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso: “Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku, mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”✠

¹¹Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi mi ila, mi aŋela pakan timar tipet ki Yesu mi tiuuli.✠

*Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
 (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹²Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.✠ ¹³Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na. Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi

Naptali.✠ ¹⁴Taba sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Niom wal ta kombot pa toono pakaana ki Zebulon mi Naptali, mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa tai na, mi niom wal ta kombot la yok Yordan pakaana ta zon izze pa i, kelen sua ti.✠
 Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot raama zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, iŋgi sua tiŋgi ima piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.
 Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana mi zugut izukkaala zin, ta zon mataana pok ma ise mi iur mat pizin.✠

¹⁷Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini be isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kotooro leleyom! Pa nol taba peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta igarau kek.”✠

*Yesu iboobo nanŋan paŋ
 (Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

¹⁸Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi ire tonmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni tipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki tikamam ye. ¹⁹To iso pizin ma iso: “Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom.”✠ ²⁰To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin ma imbot, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.✠

²¹Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan. Ziŋan taman timbotmbot sala woonggo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin, ²²to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama woonggo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

*Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
 (Lu 6:17-19)*

✠ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2 ✠ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ✠ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ✠ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✠ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14
 ✠ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ ✠ **4:13:** Yo 2:12 ✠ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1,2 ✠ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✠ **4:17:** Mt 3:2
 ✠ **4:19:** Mt 13:47 ✠ **4:20:** Mt 19:27

²³ Tona Yesu imanga mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupɔna murin kizin. Mi izzo-yaryaara uruunu ambainana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izerziiri mete matakinɔ ta boozomen pizin tomini. ²⁴ Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin metenɔn kizin ta munɔana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouɔana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuɔana sananɔn tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeɔn, mi zin kaamaɔn. ²⁵ Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoɔn izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

¹ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin nanɔanɔ kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu, ² mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareinɔn?
(Lu 6:20-23)

³ “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek. ⁴

⁴ Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin. ⁵

⁵ Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i. Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koronɔ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ⁶

⁶ Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeenɔnana na, lelen ambai pa

kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa koronɔ ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao. ⁷

⁷ Mi zin ta timunɔinɔn zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imunɔn zin. ⁸

⁸ Mi zin ta lelen ngeezenɔn na, lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa zin ta ko tire i. ⁹

⁹ Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin. ¹⁰

¹⁰ Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeenɔnana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek. ¹¹

¹¹ “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampeɔana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i. ¹² Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana poponɔna som. Ina raraate kembei ta munɔn tika-

mam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a. ¹³

Sua pa tai mi kai

(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

¹³ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako turpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga. ¹⁴

¹⁴ Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaɔn keteene kek. ^{4:23}

^{4:23} Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Nɔgo 10:38 ^{5:3} Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ^{5:4} Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ^{5:5} Mbo 37:11 ^{5:6} Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ^{5:7} Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ^{5:8} Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ^{5:9} Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ^{5:10} Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 ^{5:11} Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ^{5:12} 2Sto 36:16; Nɔgo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ^{5:14} Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8

15 Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuku-tunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✠ 16 Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaḡana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaiḡana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✠

Tutu ka sua

17 Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio aḡmar be aḡziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio aḡmar be aḡpiyooto ka ḡonoono ma ipet.✠ 18 Nio aḡso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiḡana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ḡonoono.✠ 19 Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiḡana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somḡana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✠

20 Pa nio aḡso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeeḡḡoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeeḡḡoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ḡarḡan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✠

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe

21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta muḡgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✠ 22 Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiiliḡana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tiḡgal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute

Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✠

23 “Tana nu sombe kam patoronḡana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa ta nu kam ḡoobo mbulu pini, 24 na zem patoronḡana ku tina ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma niomru kaparurpe leleyom muḡgu, tonabe miili mi kam patoronḡana ku.✠

25 “Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu ma kala sua tiiriḡana muriini be ipamenderu pa sua, na loḡa wi i be niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderḡan naman be tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. 26 Mi nio aḡso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.✠

Tapasaana ula pepe

27 “Sua ta muḡgu tiso ma niom keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pasaana ula pepe.’✠

28 Tamen nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa mataana ila pa moori sa, mi leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula ka tutu kek.✠ 29 Tana sombe motom woono iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✠ 30 Mi nomom woono ta kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu sananḡana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar sanaana.✠

Ula yembutḡana ka sua

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 “Sua toro ta muḡgu tiso ma keleḡ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na bela ibeede sua sotaaraḡana ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.’✠

32 Mi nio na, aḡso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri sorok kusiini na som. Kokena ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru tomooto poponḡana tana tipasaana ula

✠ 5:15: Lu 11:33 ✠ 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✠ 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✠ 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33
 ✠ 5:19: Yems 2:10 ✠ 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✠ 5:21: Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✠ 5:22: 1Yo 3:15 ✠ 5:24: Mk 11:25 ✠ 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✠ 5:27: Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✠ 5:28: 2Pe 2:14 ✠ 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47
 ✠ 5:30: Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✠ 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori sa izem itunu pa tomotoo toro sa, tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut ula kizin.✧

Sua pomboljana ka sua

³³ “Sua toro ta munḡu Anutu iso pa tum-bundu bizin ma niom tomini kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Paata Merere, som koronj toro sa zaana be pombol sua pakaamjana pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana, na reege pepe. Motom ingal be to.’✧ ³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa, na kapaata koronj sa zaana be kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe. Tana kapaata Merere zaana be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi koronj kini kembei saamba, ma toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini kapaata zan be kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki King Bi-ibi.✧ ³⁶ Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi uteyom ruunu gabgapjana sa ise, som moomo ise? Som. Anutu itutamen ta imboro. ³⁷ Tana koso men ta kembei: ‘E, nio ko ankam’, som ‘Som, nio ko ankam som’. Ina irao. Pa sua pomboljana pakan, ina imar pa Tomtom Sanaana.✧

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Sua toro ta munḡu tiso ma kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zonoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’✧ ³⁹ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananjanana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze ponjom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze ponjom nas tomini.✧ ⁴⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.✧ ⁴¹ Mi sombe menderjana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara

mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kanjan ma ur la pataanja lele ta ni iso ila pa i. ⁴² Mi sombe tomtom sa isunu pa le koronj sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koronj ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.✧

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Sua toro ta munḡu tiso ma niom kelej kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’✧ ⁴⁴ Tamen nio na, anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusun Anutu be ipazal zin.✧ ⁴⁵ Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zonj kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbainjan, mi wal sananjan tomini. Mi ikam ma yanj izzu pizin wal sananjan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeenjan.✧ ⁴⁶ Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambainjana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananjan tikamam tomini. ⁴⁷ Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambainjana’ tiom pizin tonmatizinj tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini. ⁴⁸ Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✧

6

Takam mbulu ambainjana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbainjan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambainjana sa som.✧

✧ 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ 5:33: Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ✧ 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ngo 7:49
✧ 5:37: Yems 5:12 ✧ 5:38: Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ✧ 5:39: Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 ✧ 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 ✧ 5:43: Wkp 19:18 ✧ 5:44: Lu 23:34; Ngo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ 5:45: Ep 5:1 ✧ 5:48: Yems 1:4 ✧ 6:1: Mt 23:5

² “Tana sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokjan, na kapamaala isu malañ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupjana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaja kek.

³⁻⁴ Mi niom na, sombe kakam koron pizin wal sorrokjan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki kejana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na nomoyom nas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.*

Tusunj be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

⁵ “Mi sombe kusun, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupjana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam sunjana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaja kek.* ⁶ Mi niom, sombe kusun, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusun ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileñ sunjana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

⁷ “Mi sombe kusun, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe tikam sunjana molo kenkenjana, nako tikamam len ulaaja.*

⁸ Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.* ⁹ Tana sombe kusun, na kusun ta kembei:

‘Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a, Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.

¹⁰ Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.

Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.*

¹¹ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.*

¹² Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom.*

¹³ Ziiri toombojana ma imbot molo piom. Mi tatke yam pa koron sananjan ta boozomen.*

¹⁴ “Pa niom sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.* ¹⁵ Mi sombe kezem ngar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ngalsekjana ka sua

¹⁶ “Niom sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana bekena motoyom ingal sunjana, na motoyom muñainjai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamjana pa urlajana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tingalsek zitun pa kini kanjana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio anso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaja kek.* ¹⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana, na keswe pepe. Kunguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma runguyom ambai. ¹⁸ Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kangalsek ituyom pa kini kanjana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaijana. Pa mbulu turkejana sa ike pini som.

Koron saamba kana ina koron nonono
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koron boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko siñin ikam ma isaana. Mi pakan na, wal kuumbuñan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.* ²⁰ Mi koron nonono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koron tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbuñan tirao be tikem som.* ²¹ Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koron ku nonono imbotmbot pa na, inako ngar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala
(Lu 11:34-36)

* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ * **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ * **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 * **6:8:** Mt 6:32 * **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 * **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 * **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 * **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ * **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 * **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+ * **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

22 “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. 23 Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom ingalngal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma ingi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)

24 “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koron sa ki toono, nako karao som.✧

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 “Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koron kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✧ 26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzeebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✧ 27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.

28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ngar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. 29 Mi nio anso kat piom. Mungu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tŋgi som.✧ 30 Mi aigau tŋgi, ingi koron sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koron soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!✧

✧ 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✧ 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ 6:26: Mt 10:29+ ✧ 6:29: 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✧ 6:30: Mbo 90:5+ ✧ 6:32: Mt 6:8 ✧ 6:33: Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✧ 6:34: Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11 ✧ 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✧ 7:2: Mk 4:24 ✧ 7:3: Yo 8:7 ✧ 7:6: Mt 10:11 ✧ 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

31 “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini ingoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu ingoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe. 32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koron ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koron ta kembei som, nako mbotŋana tiom ambai som.✧ 33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana, to koron taŋgi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.✧ 34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ngar men pa pataŋana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.✧

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom. ✧ 2 Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso zin sananŋan, inako Anutu iso piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom tomini. ✧ 3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, ✧ 4 mi so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio anso sombe anjuulu u mi anpai ma isu lene.’ 5 Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu mungu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi rao pai ma isu lene.

6 “Koron potomŋana na, kigiibi sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koron tiom ambaimbainan na, kipiri su pizin nge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma isaana, mi timanŋa piom tomini. ✧

Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 “Niom koso kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeene. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom. ✧ 8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi,

nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenje. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

⁹ “Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana ikam ka pat? Som. ¹⁰ Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko ikam ka mooto sananņana? Som. ¹¹ Lak, niom na sananņoyom. Tamen kakamam koronj ambaimbainjan men pa lutuyom bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot saamba a, kampeņana kini ilip kat piom. Tana wal ta so tisunji, na ni ko ikam koronj ambaimbainjan kat pizin. ✧

¹² Mbulu ta so leleyom be tomtom tikam piom, na niom kupumuunġu pizin. Pa tutu ki Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin, ka uunu nōono ta tinġi. ✧

Zaala ru (Lu 13:24)

¹³ “Kelela siiri kwoono ta musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na, imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma tikam mbotņana mata yaryaaraņana pa i, na kwoono musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito. Tabe wal rimen ta tindeenje mi tito. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamņan ko iswe zin (Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Kere yom! Pa wal pakamkaamņan ta tiso zin Merere kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu kizin mat kana ko kembei ta sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me saņsaņņan ta malmalņan i. ✧ ¹⁶ Tamen niom ko karao be kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko worwooro sananņan tipiyooto nōonoo ambainjana sa be teke mi takan? Som. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe ambainjana, nako ipiyotyooto nōonoo ambaimbainjan men. Mi ke sananņana, ina ipiyotyooto nōonoo sananņan men. ¹⁸ Tana ke sananņana ko irao ipiyooto nōonoo ambainjana sa na som. Mi ke ambainjana ko irao ipiyooto

nōonoo sananņana sa na som. ¹⁹ Mi ke boozomen ta so tipiyotyooto nōonon ambaimbainjan som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi tipiri sala you ikan. ✧ ²⁰ Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin wal pakamkaamņan tipiyotyooto, ta ko iswe zin piom. ✧

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe (Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be ‘Merere kizin’, inako timap ma tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal tau titoto Tamaņ Anutu ta imbot saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✧ ²² Tana mbeņ kaimer iso ipet, na wal boozo ko timaņga mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O Merere, muņġu niam amkam uraata boozomen pa nu zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo kalņom pizin tomtom. Mi amzirziiri bubuņana sananņan pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos boozo ma ipet tomini.’ ²³ Tamen nio ko aņso kat pizin ta kembei: ‘Nio aņute yom risa som. Kala leynom! Pa niom wal sananņoyom.’ ✧

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu (Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Tana wal ta so tilenļeņ la sua tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta tomtom nġaraņana ta ipo ruumu mbolņana isala raņ. ²⁵ Beso yaņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Pa raņ ipombol ruumu ma imbol kat.

²⁶ Mi wal ta so tilenļeņ sorok kalņon, mi titoto som, ina zin kembei ta tomtom talliņana ta ipo ruumu kini sala lele magargaaraņana. ²⁷ Beso yaņ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu tana, na loņa men mi imuzu ma isu lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

²⁸ Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap, to zin iwal ta tilenļeņi na, timurur pa nġar kini. ²⁹ Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin nġaraņan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ✧

✧ 7:11: Yems 1:17 ✧ 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ 24:4,24; Nġo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✧ 7:16: Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12 ✧ 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ✧ 7:23: Mt 10:33, 25:41

✧ 7:13: Yo 10:7,9 ✧ 7:14: Nġo 14:22 ✧ 7:15: Mt 23:23 ✧ 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✧ 7:20: Mt 12:33 ✧ 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tila. ² Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjanana ikami. Imar ipet ki Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”

³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak!” To loŋa men, mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini. ⁴ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Leŋ. Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjanana ka tomtom sa muŋgu, mi kam patoronjanana pa Anutu kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronjanana kan be tiurla tio.”[☆]

Yesu iurpe mbesoonjo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan

(Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar ipet kini mi itaŋroro i be iuuli. ⁶ Iso: “Biibi, mbesoonjo tio ta ra, mete ikam kati ma isaana kat. Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu a.” ⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, kenako aŋla mi aŋre i.”

⁸ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som, tana mar ruumu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesoonjo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁹ Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmana. Tana sombe aŋso pa tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesoonjo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”

¹⁰ Yesu ileŋ sua tana na, imurur pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio aŋdeene tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanana kini imbol kembei ta

tomtom tiŋgi na som.”[☆] ¹¹ Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono ta munjanana men be mbulen su ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop tilup zin pa kini kanjanana su kar saamba.”[☆] ¹² Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len pa zugut lene, mi titaŋtaŋ ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”[☆]

¹³ Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa ruumu ku. Urlanana ku tina, ta buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeene kat ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesoonjo kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

¹⁴ To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. ¹⁵ Tana iteegi lae pa mooribi namaana, to mete iko pini ma niini ambai. To burup ma imaŋga, mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.

¹⁶ Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal boozomen ta bubujanana sananjan tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi Yesu iur sua men, mi bubujan tina tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma nin ambai lup. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Ni ibaada patajanana kiti, mi iziiri mete kiti ma ila lene.”[☆]

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Lu 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin nanŋaŋ kini be tikam woŋgo mi tila yok tatiliujanana pakaana mbaaga. ¹⁹ Som, mi tomtom ŋganjanana ta ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto umen.”

²⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Me saŋsaŋjan na, zin len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, zin len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be keeteene su mi imbot pa na som.”[☆]

²¹ To nanŋaŋ kini toro isu na iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei? Ko irao aŋmiili

[☆] 8:4: Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 [☆] 8:10: Mt 15:28 [☆] 8:11: Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 [☆] 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 [☆] 8:17: Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 [☆] 8:20: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

ma anjurke taman mataana munju, mana anjo u?”²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, zin irao titwi zin meetenjan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

²³ To Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tisala woongo ma tila.²⁴ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni ikeenemeete men.²⁵ To nanjan kini tila tipai lae pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, inji be tomon i! Re iti lak!”

²⁶ Yesu ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajanana tiom musaari mete.” Tona imanja na inasaara miiri ma duubu, mi taun biibi isu.²⁷ Nanjan kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom tingi, ni parejanana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlen la kaljana?”²⁸

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananjan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

²⁸ Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeenje tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin meetenjan murin mi tipet. Wal ru tana, bubunana sananjan tizeebe zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat, tabe lelen tatanja men. Sombe tire tomtom sa, na timanja pini patajana. Tana tomtom tilala pa lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.²⁹ Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to kaljan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu Lutuunu, inji mar be kam parei piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam pa i, ina zen.”³⁰

³⁰ Tire la pa nge uunu biibi ta tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki pakaana,³¹ to tisu na titanroro Yesu ta kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok piam be amla amru pizin nge tanga.”³² To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo pizin nge. To nge tana tiko mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunana kezeene, to tizirir

pa dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³³ Zin wal ta timborro ngenjan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana uruunu pizin tomtom ma tilej.³⁴ Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana timap ma tila ki Yesu mi timanja be izem lele kizin, mi ila lele pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapejana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ To Yesu ziŋan nanjan kini tisala woongo, mi timiili ma tila pa kar kini mini.² Tipet kar na, tindeenje wal pakan tisin tomtom narapejana ta ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina urajanana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapejana tina ma iso: “Tizin, lelem ipata pepe. Sanaana ku, nio anreege kek.”

³ Zin ngarnan ki tutu tilej sua tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Inga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na.”⁴ Mi Yesu, ni iute ngar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kakamam ngar sananjan ta kembena ila leleyom?”⁵⁻⁶ Sua tanjoi ta imarra be anso? Anso pa tomtom taingi be anreege sanaana kini, som anso pini be burup ma imanja mi ipa? Mi nio lelen be kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” To iso pa tomtom narapejana tana. Iso: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.”⁷ To tomtom tina burup ma imanja, mi izem zin ma ila pa ruumu kini.⁸ Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire uraata tana na, timoto kan mi tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

⁹ Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesjana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imanja, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.

¹⁰ Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi ziŋan Yesu mi nanjan kini tikanan

✧ 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✧ 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✧ 8:29: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✧ 9:4: Yo 2:25 ✧ 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesɲan i mi wal sananɲan pakan timar, mi ziɲan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin nanɲaɲ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam nɲar piom na, ziɲan zin wal ta tiyyo takesɲan i mi zin wal sananɲan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”

¹² Yesu talɲaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenɲan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbainɲan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenɲan. ¹³ Sua imbot pataaɲa ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki muɲaɲana. Mi mbulu ki patoronɲana na, ni ikamam nɲar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam nɲar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, aɲmar be aɲboobo zin wal ndeenɲan na som. Nio aɲmar pizin wal sananɲan.” ✧

Winɲana pa mbulu ki kini nɲgalsekɲana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Tona Yoan nanɲaɲ kini tikonɲuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataɲa, niamɲan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kanɲana bekena motoyam inɲal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta nanɲaɲ ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✧

¹⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoɲana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanɲana na? Ko lenen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoɲana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lenen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lenen ipata mi tinɲgalsek zitun pa kini kanɲana.” ✧

Zaala muɲɲana irao igaaba zaala popoɲana som
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala muɲɲana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoɲana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoɲana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muɲɲana tana imaraaza ma biibi. ¹⁷ Mi yok baen popoɲana ta kembena.

Ko tilinɲ sula baen putuunu muɲɲana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoɲana iti putuunu muɲɲana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoɲana bela isula putuunu popoɲana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✧

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imanɲa mini
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaɲroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri nɲonoona ta lutuɲ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imanɲa mini.” ¹⁹ Tana Yesu imanɲa, mi ziɲan nanɲaɲ kini tito i ma tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam nɲar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aɲteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’ ²² Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luɲri, lelem ambai. Pa urlanɲana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeɲe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

²³ Tila tipet ruumu ki mboronɲan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tinɲiizi biibi izalla. ²⁴ Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inɲa sa ikeene na.” Zin tilenɲ sua kini tana na, tiseeɲe pini. ✧ ²⁵ Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imanɲa. ✧ ²⁶ Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisɲan ru mi tomtom kwo muɲɲana ta

²⁷ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisɲan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalɲan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, muɲai yam lak!” ✧ ²⁸ Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisɲan ru tana tila tuɲ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla

✧ 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 ✧ 9:14: Lu 18:12

✧ 9:15: Yo 3:29 ✧ 9:17: Nɲgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

✧ 9:24: Yo 11:11 ✧ 9:25: Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 ✧ 9:27: Mt 20:29+

kembei nio anrao be anjurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”²⁹ To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”³⁰ Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.³¹ Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

³² Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munjana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubujana sananjan ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.³³ Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta munŋu munŋu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”³⁴ Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Inŋa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubujana sananjan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubujana sananjan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

³⁵ Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmun tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupjana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakina ta boozomen.³⁶ Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta patajana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboronjan somjan i. ✧³⁷ Tana iso pa zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kini metmetjana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✧³⁸ Tana kusuj kini katuunu be inŋo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tinŋaama kini kini.”

10

Yesu inŋo nanjan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin nanjan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be

tila ma tiziiri bubujana sananjan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakina ta boozomen. ✧² Ngonjana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,³ to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesjana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,⁴ to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

⁵ Indeeŋe Yesu inŋo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:

“Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe. ✧⁶ Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisanjan lup kek. ✧⁷ Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: ‘Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta inŋi igarau kek.’

⁸ Kuurpe zin metenjan mi kepei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananjan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin inŋeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio ankam piom na, niom kinŋiimi som. Ankam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok. ✧⁹ Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,¹⁰ pelpeele pepe, mburu keenenjana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaŋa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na. ✧

¹¹ “Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeene tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.¹² Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!’¹³ Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pomboljana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pomboljana tana

✧ 9:36: Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 ✧ 9:37: Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 ✧ 10:1: Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 ✧ 10:5: Yo 4:9; Ngo 13:46
✧ 10:6: Mt 15:24 ✧ 10:8: Nŋo 20:33+ ✧ 10:10: Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18

imiili ma ima tiom mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.✠ ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananjanana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.✠

*Nanganj ki Yesu ko tindeenje patanjana
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)*

¹⁶ “Kelenj. Niom kembei sipsip ta inji be ango yom ma kala kombot la me malmaljan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ngar mi koto mbulu ta ngeezenjana men.✠ ¹⁷ Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis yom lela lupjana kizin murin. ¹⁸ Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom su zin peeze kan mi zin king keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be keswe nio zoŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal boozomen ta Yuda somjan i matan tomini.✠ ¹⁹ Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeenje ta so tiwisese yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i. ²⁰ Tana ituyom ko koso sua som. Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubujana, ta ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.✠

²¹ “Tomtom ko tiur tonmatizij kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Zin nanganj ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ²² Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikiskis urlanjana kini ma ila indeenje ka swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai.✠ ²³ Niom sombe kakam uraata isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom, na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa nio anso

kat piom: Niom ko kakam uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom Lutuunu kola imar.

²⁴ “Nanganj ta buri ikamam ngar na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i na som. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som.✠ ²⁵ Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam pini tomini. Mi mbesoonjo ta kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini. Tana sombe tipaata zaana Belsebul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe mataana pa lupjana sa, nako tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma isaana kat.”✠

*Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto zin tomtom pepe. Pa koronj zukjan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koronj turkenjan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma ipet kat mat. ²⁷ Tana sua ta anso piom la zugut lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta anburum pa ila taljnyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su kar keteene. ²⁸ Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa kunuyom mata yaryaaranjana na som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu, mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar sanaana.✠

²⁹ “Kere. Man kimbinbin ina koronj sorok. Irao be tinjiimi ru pa pat sijsinjana tamen nonoono. Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop su toono na som. ³⁰⁻³¹ Mi niom na, ndomoyomnyom. Kilip pizin man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

³² “Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila iwal matan, inako nio tomini answi i kembei ni nanganj tio ila Tamanj ta imbot kar saamba a mataana. ³³ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila

✠ **10:14:** Ngo 13:51, 18:6 ✠ **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ✠ **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ngo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32 ✠ **10:18:** Ngo 26:21+, 27:24 ✠ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ngo 4:8 ✠ **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ✠ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ✠ **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubujana sananjan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamianji. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Biibi kizin lokon.’ ✠ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✠ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✠ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26 ✠ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

iwal matan, inako nio tomini anjwatkaali ila Tamañ ta imbot kar saamba a mataana.*

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin

(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Niom koso nio anmar be anjup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko anwe uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelña.

³⁵ Ko ankam ma pikin tomooto ziñan taman bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko ziñan nan bizin tilup zin mini som.

Mi moori ulañan ziñan rwon moori bizin ko tilup zin mini som.

³⁶ Mi tonmatiziñ uunu tamen, nako tiparwe kan koi.*

³⁷ “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene pio pe som, inako irao be iwe nanğañ tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be iwe nanğañ tio som.

³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara ke pambaarañana kini † mi ito yo som, inako ni irao be iwe nanğañ tio na som.* ³⁹ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotñana ñonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotñana ñonoona ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiñana

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe leñ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i tomini.* ⁴¹ Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana, inako ikam kadoono ambaiñana raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam tomtom ndeenñana sa mi iuuli pa uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom ndeenñana, inako ziru tikam kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin wal ndeenñan. ⁴² Nio

anjo kat piom: Sombe tomtom sa ikam yok lomonjana risa pa nanğañ tio sorokñana tasa pa uunu tau ni iwe nanğañ tio, na Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam tomtom tana le kadoono ambaiñana.”*

11

Yoan ingo nanğañ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu isope nanğañ kini laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem lele tana, mi imañga ma ila pa kar pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini pizin.

Yoan ingo nanğañ kini ma tila ki Yesu

² Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamñana, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ileñleñ Krisi uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana ingo nanğañ kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu.* ³ Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso: “Ulaañ tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro?”*

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta kelenleñ mi uraata ta kerre i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. ⁵ Koso pini ta kembei: Matan pisñan tire lele, mi narapeñan timañga mi tipa. Kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin ingeeze mini. Mi talñan munñan tileñ sua. Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timañga mini, mi uruunu ambaiñana ilala pizin wal sorrokñan ta timbot ñoobo na.* ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlañana kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa kampeñana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”*

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan nanğañ kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan ma iso: “Indeenje ta kala lele bilimñana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiñan? Ina som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin. Irao tizem murin ndabokbokñan tana na som.* ⁹ Lak! Kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenj. Nio anjo kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ñana pa Anutu kwoono bizin

* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaarañana, ina sua tooroñana pa patañana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana.

* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 * **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10

* **11:2:** Mt 14:3 * **11:3:** Mal 3:1 * **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 * **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 * **11:7-8:** Mt

3:5, 6:29 * **11:9:** Lu 1:76

ta boozomen.✠ 10 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj. Mi ni ta ko imuunŋu pu mi iurpe zaala pu.✠

11 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan. 12 Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi pa.✠ 13 Tutu mi sua boozomen ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa koronj tabe ipet i, ina imar imap su ta Yoan.✠ 14 Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so kikilaala ta kembei: Ilija ta muŋgu tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na, ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.✠ 15 Niom so talŋoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

16 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti ma iso: “Ingi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan? Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

17 ‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.’

18 “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba zin tomtom pa baen winŋana mi kini kanŋana na som. Tamen tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. 19 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tommini, tomtom lenen pini som, mi tisombe: ‘Ingi to ta igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin ta tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana ma baen winŋana.’ Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina indeeŋe men. Kere mbulu ta ŋgar kini ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”✠

*Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea
(Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos kamŋana pizin kek. Tamen zin tiurla kini som, mi titooro lenen som. Tana isu to

iyaamba zin. 21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koronj sa ta kembei, so lenen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tinŋun muunŋu pa, mi titooro lenen ta alok kek.✠ 22 Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 “Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip reŋana kek. Mi be muŋgu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men. 24 Nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mbenj kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.”✠

*Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su
(Lu 10:21,22)*

25 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koronj ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.✠ 26 E, Tamaŋ, ina nu itum lelem tau. 27 Koronj ta munŋana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomonj kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i.”✠

28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada pataŋana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe aŋuulu yom ma keteyom isu.✠ 29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ŋgar imar tio. Nio itunj ko aŋpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itinjan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi aŋpamarra pataŋana tiom, mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuŋonj mi lenj ŋgerŋonj. 30 Tana nio sombe aŋkam

✠ 11:10: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✠ 11:12: Lu 16:16 ✠ 11:13: Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✠ 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ✠ 11:19: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✠ 11:21: Yona 3:6 ✠ 11:24: Mt 10:15 ✠ 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+ ✠ 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ✠ 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ✠ 11:30: 1Yo 5:3

peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itijan tapa raraanee, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe anjam ma ise tiom, ina rauraujana.”*

12

*Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Indeeje aigule potomjana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu zinan nanjan kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi nanjan kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe nonon pakan mi tikanan. ² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanja mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Ai re. Ingi sa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i! Nanjan ku tina tikewe wit nonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu ingalsek pa.”*

³⁻⁴ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit zinan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomjana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ngalsekinjana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronjana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomuni. Mi ka sua sa som.* ⁵ Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronjana kan na tomuni, niom kapaata som? Aigule potomjan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomuni timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?* ⁶ Mi nio anso kat piom: Koron ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti. ⁷ Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio lelen ilip pa mbulu ki munjana. Mi patoronjana na, anjamam ngar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kangal sorok nanjan tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.* ⁸ Pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”*

*Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanjana pa
aigule potomjana
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupjana muriini kizin. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom nama kaamanjana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupjana tana tomuni. Mi tutu kan pakan ta zinan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomjana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tingal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”*

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen nonono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.* ¹² Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.” ¹³ Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamanjana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro. ¹⁴ Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupjana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.*

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesoonjo kini

¹⁵ Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ngar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma zinan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe metenjan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai. ¹⁶ Mi ingalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe. ¹⁷ Tana sua ta munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁸ Kere mbesoonjo tio taingi. Nio itun anroogi,

mi lelen ambai pini, mi lelen pini ilip kat.

Nio ko anjam Bubunon ma isalakaali.

Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somjan i pa mbulu ndeejenana ki Anutu.*

¹⁹ Kaljana ko izalla ma biibi som.

Mi zinan zin tomtom ko tiparkam siloogo pa sua som.

Kaljana ko isala mi ipamaala itunu isu kar keteene na som.

* **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 * **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+ * **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ * **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 * **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 * **12:10:** Lu 14:3 * **12:11:** Lu 14:5 * **12:14:** Yo 5:16 * **12:18:** Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17

- ²⁰ Zin wal ta pataņana ipun zin ma mburan imap na, ni ko ikam pataņana toro sa ma isalakaala zin som.
Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara zin mini.
Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma irao koron ta boozomen timap ma tito mbulu ndeenenana ki Anutu.
- ²¹ Tana urunu ko irak ma irao toono ta boozomen, mi zin wal ta Yuda somņan i ko tiur matan pini mi tipase pini.*

*Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

²² Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubunana sananņana iru pini, mi ikami ma mataana ipis mi kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini. ²³ Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na, kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta kembei: “Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit Lutuunu * som?”

²⁴ Zin tutu kan tileņ sua tina na, timanņa mi tiso: “A ni, Belsebul ipombolmboli, tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunana sananņan. Inņi biibi kizin bubunana sananņan uraata kini tau.”

²⁵ Mi Yesu, ni iute nņar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa, ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta kembei, inako timbot ambai som. ²⁶ Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin, nako peeze kini imbot ambai be parei? Som. ²⁷ Lak, aņwi yom. Sombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi aņzirziiri zin bubunana sananņan, na parei pa nanņar tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiņ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe nņar tiom sananņana. ²⁸ Tamen sombe Anutu Bubunana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aņzirziiri zin bubunana sananņan, na inņi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.*

²⁹ “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi

na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona irao iyo koron kini ta boozomen.*

³⁰ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina iwe koron koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be anļluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanņwirņwiiri zin.* ³¹ Tana nio aņso piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananņan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na, ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua sananņana ta so tipiri pa Bubunana Potomņana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.* ³² Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi sua sananņana pa Tomtom Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina, Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe ipiri sua sananņana pa Bubunana Potomņana, na Anutu ko ireege pini som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.”

*Ke nņonoona ta iswe ke pareiņana
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu iso mini ma isombe: “Ke sa, sombe ipiyotyooto nņonoona ambaiņana, to toso ina ke ambaiņana. Mi sombe nņonoona ambai som, to toso ina ke sananņana. Pa ke nņonoona ta izzwe ke tina pareiņana. ³⁴ Mooto sananņana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso sua ambaiņana sa ma ipet pa kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na, bok pa nņar sananņana. Mi nņar ta imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa kwondo.* ³⁵ Tomtom ambaiņana, ni leleene bok pa nņar ambaiņana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiņan ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananņana na, ni leleene bok pa nņar sananņana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananņan ma iwedet.

³⁶ “Mi nio aņso kat piom. Indeenen mbeņ kaimer na, Anutu ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen ta munņu iwedet pa kwon na, mi iur kadoono pa. ³⁷ Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u. Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som, nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono pu.”*

* **12:21:** Ro 15:12 * **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit poponņana kini. * **12:28:** Ngo 10:38 * **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 * **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 * **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ * **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18 * **12:37:** Yems 3:2

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu

(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

³⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amre nu tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”

³⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot i, niom sananjoyom kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta mungu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam piom. ⁴⁰ Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula toono leleene pa aigule tel.”

⁴¹ Indeeje mberj kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan zijan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot na, ko timanga. Mi zin Ninibe kan ko tingal matan. Pa mungu zin tilej sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi inji tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen tomtom tilej la sua kini som.”

⁴² “Mi moori zaanaana ta mungu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini zijan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timanga. Mi ni ko ingal matan pa zorojana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekana ilej ngar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inji tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.”

Sua toorojana pa bubujana sananjana ta ila mi imiili mini

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Bubujana sananjana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimjana mi iru muriini sa be keteene isu. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, inji ko anmiili ma anla anlou murij mungunana mini!’ Mi so imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe ma tisiiri ma ingeeze kek, mi ikolkol ma imbotmbot, ⁴⁵ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananjana na, ma

zijan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Mungu na pe som. Mi inji be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin wal sananjana ta koozi timbotmbot i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin.”

Yesu naana mi tonmatizij kini

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana zijan tiziini bizin timar tipet. Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.

⁴⁷ Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen be tire u.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anaj ma tizij bizin zijo?” ⁴⁹ Tona isara namaana ila kizin nanjan kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio anaj ma tizij bizin. ⁵⁰ Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamañ ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene, ina zin ta tiwe nio anaj mi tizij mi lunri bizin.”

13

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

¹ Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu izem ru-umu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ² Molo som na, iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se woongo mi mbuleene isu, mi tipuzuuru woongo ma iperae nana ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende be tilej sua kini. ³ Mi Yesu iso zin pa koron boozomen ila sua toorojan. Iso pizin ta kembei:

“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.

⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tija kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta ran biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zon ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran isula kat toono leleene som.

⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop

su toono pakaana ta ambaijana. Tana tise ambai ma tiur nonono. Kiini pakan tiur nonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”⁹ Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Niom so talnoyom, na kelenj sua ti mi kakam ngar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojana

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer mana nanjanj kini timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila sua toorojan men?”

¹¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Munju peeze ki kar saamba na, ka ngar turkenjana. Mi inji Anutu isombe ipeeze ngar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat pizin som.”¹² Pa tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu ikam le ngar pakan ma isala ki, bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa ngar. Tamen ni ta ilej, mi iurla som na, ngar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”¹³

¹³ Tana uunu tau anjamam sua pizin ila sua toorojan men, ina ta kembei: Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ilejlej, tamen tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu som. ✧

¹⁴ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya iur nonono ise kizin. Sua ta kembei:

Niom ko kunjun talnoyom ma kelenlej sua. Tamen ko kakam ngar pa ka uunu som.

Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.

Tamen ko kikilaala som.”¹⁵ Paso, wal ti ngar kizin imbol kat, mi lelen be tikilaala som.

Tana sua ta taljan ikamam na, tilej la som.

Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.

Mi be lelen be tikam kat ngar, so matan ire, mi tilej la sua ta taljan ikamam na mi tikilaala.

To itooro lelen mi anjurpe zin.

¹⁶ “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai pa kampejana ta ise tiom. Paso, koronj ta niom kere ki motoyom mi kelenj kat pa talnoyom, ina ipei ngar tiom kek.”¹⁷ Pa nio anso kat piom: Munju Anutu kwoono bizin boozo zijan wal kini ndeenjan pakan lelen ilip

be tire koronj ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tilej koronj ta niom kelenlej i. Tamen tilej som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranjana

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kelenj! Sua toorojana ta anjam pa tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen na, ka uunu ta kembei.

¹⁹ Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala ke-teene, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi tamen ipei ngar kizin som. Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma itatke sua ta tilej na. ²⁰ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ta ranj biibi imbot pa melebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej Anutu sua kini, mi lonja men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ²¹ Tamen sua tina isula kat pa lelen som. Tana patajana sa isombe indeene zin, som sua ki Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be tiseeze matan, to lonja men mi tizem urlajana kizin. ²² Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ngar biibi mete pa koronj ki toono ma matan berber pa koronj bozboozo. Tabe koronj soroksorok tina ikaukau zin ma urlajana kizin ipiyooto nonono ambaijana sa som.”²³

²³ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana na, ina ise kizin wal ta tilej la sua ki Anutu mi tikam ngar pa. Tabe urlajana kizin ipiyooto ka nonono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbajan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”²⁴

Sua toorojana pa ro sananjan ta ise pa mokleene

²⁴ To Yesu ikam sua toorojana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen tau ambaimbajan ma ipaaza sula mokleene kini. ²⁵ Mberj ma zin tikeene, mi ka koi imar mi ikam ro sananjan iweniwen mi ipaaza sula mokleene tana tomini raama kini ambaimbajan. To iko ma ila lene. ²⁶ Beso kini tina indom ma ise, na ro ise ramaki. ²⁷ Tana zin uraata kan tila ma

✧ 13:11: 1Yo 2:27 ✧ 13:12: Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ✧ 13:13: Lo 29:4 ✧ 13:14: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Njo 28:25+ ✧ 13:16: Lu 10:23+ ✧ 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ✧ 13:23: Yems 1:25

tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso: ‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan men. Parei ta ro sananjan taingi tise tomini?’²⁸ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako koron koi sa ma koron.’ Tana zin uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro sananjan ma tila len?’²⁹ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e, kembena pepe. Timbot ta kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki kini ambaijana.’³⁰ Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao gorgor ki kini ngaamajana. Tonabe tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko anso pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin munju ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi sala you. Mana kaimer to tila tikam kini nonono, mi tindou lela diditu tio.”[☆]

*Sua tooronjana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

³¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini.”³² Koron tina na somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ngini isala.”[☆]

*Sua tooronjana pa yis
(Lu 13:20-21)*

³³ Mi Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koron ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

³⁴ Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooranjan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.³⁵ Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwon ko ikaaga mi ankam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooranjan men.

Indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeenje koozi na, koron pakan ike.

Mi nio ko anpeeze ka ngar ma ipet mat.”[☆]

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananjan

³⁶ Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to nanjan kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananjan na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

³⁷ Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau.³⁸ Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaijan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananjan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.”[☆] ³⁹ Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananjan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ngaamajana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin anjela.⁴⁰ Indeenje toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananjan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananjan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.⁴¹ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko ingo zin anjela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.”[☆] ⁴² Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananjan leleene, to tiyeryer ma zonon neknek ma timbotmbot.”[☆] ⁴³ Mi zin wal ndeenjan ki Anutu, nako kan azunka biibi kembei ta zon, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe taljoyom, na kelenj sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!”[☆]

Sua tooronjana pa tomtom ta indeenje koron ndabokjana

⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeenje koron ndabokjana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koron tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koron kini ta boozomen ma ingomoono zin lup, bekana ingiimi toono tana ramaki koron tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooronjana pa natabu

⁴⁵ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokjana kat be ingiimi.”⁴⁶ Sombe indeenje tasa ta ambaijana kat, inako ila mi

☆ **13:30:** Mt 3:12 ☆ **13:32:** Mt 24:14 ☆ **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 ☆ **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 ☆ **13:41:** Mt 24:31 ☆ **13:42:** Mt 8:12 ☆ **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

ingomoono koronj kini ta munjaana men bekena ingiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooronjana pa pu

⁴⁷ “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi tiraara. Mi ye matakiŋa boozo tila titi la pu tana. ⁴⁸ Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende. Tona tikiŋe zin ye pa pu, mi tipitpelele zin ma tila ndelndelŋa. Ye ambaimbaiŋan, to tiyo zin sula ŋamar. Mi sananjan na, tipiri zin ma tila len. ⁴⁹ Indeeŋe toono swoono na, mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aŋela kini ko tisu ma tipitpelele zin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan ko tila ndel, sananjan tila ndel. ⁵⁰ Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal sananjan sula you leleene ma you ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”[☆]

Sua pemetjana

⁵¹ Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi zin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Parei, sua ta aŋzzo na, kakam ŋgar pa ma imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam amkam ŋgar pa kek.” ⁵² To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tana zin ŋarjan ki tutu ta so ŋgar kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua munŋanja mi sua popoŋana tomini. Kembei ta ruumu katuunu tau iweene koronj munŋanja mi koronj popoŋan pa diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ta boozomen tana ma imap, to izem lele tina, ⁵⁴ mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ ipaute tomtom ti, ta le ŋgar biibi ta kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata bibip ta kembei?”[☆] ⁵⁵ E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti tamaana, ni tomtom ki iwwu ruumu. Mi naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.[☆] ⁵⁶ Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta itinjan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam ŋgar mi

mburaana tingi be parei?” ⁵⁷ Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som.

Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro, tona len ŋger pini mi tiwit uruunu.”[☆] ⁵⁸ Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, imeete

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

¹ Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin menderjan kini ma iso: ² “Inga ko Yoan som? Ni ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom mi imeete kek, ta ko imanja mini a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”

³⁻⁴ Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na. Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. [☆] ⁵ Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. [☆]

⁶ Erot imbotmbot ma indeeŋe mbeŋ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene, ⁷ mi imbuk sua mboljana pini. Iso: “Nonoono kat. Koronj ta nu so lelem pa, nako aŋkam pu.” Mi ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol kat.

⁸ Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias, to naana isokere i mi iso pini be ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana kaljaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei. Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, nio leleŋ be yembut ŋgureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi imar tio ti.”

[☆] 13:50: Mt 13:42 [☆] 13:54: Yo 7:15 [☆] 13:55: Yo 6:42 [☆] 13:57: Yo 4:44 [☆] 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21 [☆] 14:5: Mt 21:26

⁹ King ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat ila wal biibi tina matan ma tileŋ kek. ¹⁰ Tana iŋgo wal pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut Yoan ŋgureene. ¹¹ To tiur uteene isula timbiiri, mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.

¹² Yoan nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ, to tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i. Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

¹³ Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na, izem lele tana, mi ikam woŋgo ma ila pa lele bilimŋana bekenā itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin iwal tileŋ uruunu, to tizem kar kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i. ¹⁴ Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Tabe iurpe zin metenŋan kizin ma nin ambai. ✧

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanŋaŋ kini tila mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi rou kek. Mi iŋgi tombotmbot lele ta ka kini somŋana i. So pizin bekenā tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan ma tiŋgiimi kan kini.” ¹⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

¹⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam amkam kini sa ma amar som. Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men mi ye luluunu tamen ta imbotmbot i.”

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana ma imar.” ¹⁹ Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuŋana. Zin mbulen su maŋiŋ, to iteege narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi wal ta boozomen tana tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok. ²¹ Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Uraata tana imap to, Yesu ipiyar nanŋaŋ kini ma tise woŋgo be timuunŋu ma tila tai pakaana mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila. ²³⁻²⁴ Iwal biibi timap ma tila len, tona ni isala pa abal ta be itutamen imbot mi isuŋ. Izunŋunŋu ma ila mbeŋ. Indeeŋe tana na, nanŋaŋ kini tikam woŋgo ma tila ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu. Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✧ ²⁵ Yesu imbotmbot ma lele imar-mar, to imanŋa ma izem lele tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoŋuru zin nanŋaŋ kini ma ila. ²⁶ Beso tire lae pini na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi kalŋan sanaana ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✧

²⁷ To Yesu loŋa men mi iso la pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Leleyom ambai. Inŋi nio tau.” ²⁸ Tona Petrus imanŋa mi iso: “Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi nio anpa se tai ma anpa.”

²⁹ Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar lak!” Tona Petrus izem woŋgo, mi isula be ipa ma ila kini. ³⁰ Tamen ire miiri ma duubu biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalŋaana sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo lak!” ³¹ To Yesu loŋa mi karau la pa namaana ma iteege. Mi iso pini: “Oo, urlaŋana ku imbol zeen. Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✧

³² Ziru tila ma tisala woŋgo na, miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu. ³³ Tana nanŋaŋ ta timbot lela woŋgo leleene na, tilek kumbun pini mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, nu Anutu lutuunu.” ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ To Yesu zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret. ³⁵ Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo zin metenŋan kizin ma timap ma tila kini. ³⁶ Mi titanroro i be irao zin metenŋan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal

✧ 14:14: Mt 9:36 ✧ 14:23-24: Lu 6:12, 9:28 ✧ 14:26: Lu 24:37 ✧ 14:31: Mt 8:26 ✧ 14:33: Mt 16:16

✧ 14:36: Mt 9:20+

boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✧

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman (Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Tona zin tutu kan zinan ngarjan ki tutu pakan tizem Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu. Mi tiso pini ta kembei. ² Tiso: “Parei ta nanjan ku tina timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin? Pa tutu ki namanda nguurujana na, titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.” ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin kolman mi komololo pa Anutu tutu kini? ⁴ Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjan pizin na, kupuni ma imeete. ✧

⁵ “Tamen niom na, koso ta kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le koron be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koron ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa ingi anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ ⁶ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom koso ni ikam mbulu ambainana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koron sorok. ⁷ Niom wal pakamkaamnyom. Sua ta mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeenje kat yom. ⁸ Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Wal taingi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio. ✧ ⁹ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koron sorok.” ✧

Koron ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kungun talnyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ngar pa!

¹¹ Koron ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koron ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.” ✧

¹² Tona nanjan kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tama Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koron boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisnan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisjana tasa imuungu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisjana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.” ✧

¹⁵ To Petrus imanga na iso: “Peeze sua tooronana tina ka uunu piam ma amlen.”

¹⁶ Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? ¹⁷ Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koron ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene. ¹⁸ Mi ngar sananjan ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. ¹⁹ Pa ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamjana, mi tipiri sua sananjan pizin tomtom. ✧ ²⁰ Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa inguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlanana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta (Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ To Yesu imanga mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na. ²² Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itanroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, munai yo lak! Pa lutun moori ta bubunana sananjan izeebi ma isaana kat.”

✧ 15:2: Lu 11:38 ✧ 15:4: Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✧ 15:8: Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✧ 15:9: Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14
✧ 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ✧ 15:13-14: Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ✧ 15:19: Un 8:21; Mt 12:34

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana som. Kaŋkaŋ men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin nanŋaŋ tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tinŋa lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”

²⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamaŋ Anutu, ni inŋo yo ma aŋmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.”✧

²⁵ Moori tana ileŋ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko loŋa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”

²⁷ To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina ŋonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁸ Yesu ileŋ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlaŋana ku imbol kat. Tana koronŋ ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuŋana sananŋana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.✧

Yesu iurpe metenjan boozo ma nin ambai

²⁹ To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.✧ ³⁰ Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin metenjan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamaŋan, pakan narapeŋan, pakan matan pisŋan, pakan kwon munŋan, mi metenjan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ³¹ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munŋan tiso sua, kaa- maŋan nin ambai mini, narapeŋan tipa, mi matan pisŋan tire lele.✧

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana paŋ (4,000) (Mk 8:1-10)

³² Tona Yesu iboobo zin nanŋaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itinjan tomtombot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleŋ be aŋur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”✧

³³ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa inŋi sa tomtombot lele bilimjana na.”

³⁴ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”

³⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono. ³⁶ Zin mbulen isu makin, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isuŋ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ³⁸ Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munjaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

³⁹ Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se woŋgo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

¹ Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikonjuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✧ ² Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’” ³ Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som. ⁴ Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananjoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imanja ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✧

✧ 15:24: Mt 10:6 ✧ 15:28: Mt 8:10,13 ✧ 15:29: Mk 7:31 ✧ 15:31: Mk 7:37 ✧ 15:32: Mt 14:14 ✧ 16:1: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✧ 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29

*Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Indeeje Yesu zinan nanḡanḡ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, nanḡanḡ kini matan inḡal be tikam kan narabu som. ⁶ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananḡana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini. Iso: “Motoyom inḡal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✧

⁷ Mi nanḡanḡ kini tikam kat ḡgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inḡi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”

⁸ Mi Yesu ikam la pa ḡgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlanḡana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso? ⁹ ḡgar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeje ta anḡtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munḡana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ✧ ¹⁰ Mi indeeje ta anḡtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munḡana paḡ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiḡi piizi? ✧ ¹¹ Kena parei ta niom kakam ḡgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio anḡso pa narabu ḡonoono som. Inḡi anḡso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamḡana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”

¹² Tona ḡgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

*Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

¹³ Yesu zinan nanḡanḡ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin nanḡanḡ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ḡgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”

¹⁴ Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta munḡu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu

kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✧

¹⁵ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asinḡ?” ¹⁶ Simon Petrus imanḡa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaranḡana Lutuunu.” ✧

¹⁷ To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeḡana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaḡ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ✧

¹⁸ Nio anḡso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiḡi, nako nio anḡlup zin ma tiwe lupḡana tio, mi anḡpombol zin ma timender mbolḡana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✧ ¹⁹ Mi nu Petrus, ko anḡuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koronḡ ta nu sombe ur ḡgalseki pa isu toono, nako ḡgalsekḡana isu saamba tomini. Mi koronḡ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokḡana isu saamba tomini.” ✧ ²⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✧

*Yesu iso pa meetenḡana kini
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

²¹ Indeeje tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i ma nanḡanḡ kini tilenḡen. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela anḡsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan zinan bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu ko tiseeze motonḡ mi tipun yo ma anḡmeete. Mi mbenḡ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma anḡmanḡa mini.”

²² Petrus ilenḡ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanḡa mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

²³ Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? ḡgar ku kembei Anutu ḡgar kini som. Ina nu kam ḡgar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✧

*Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

✧ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis.
✧ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✧ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+ ✧ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✧ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✧ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✧ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✧ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ngo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✧ **16:20:** Mt 17:9 ✧ **16:23:** Mt 4:10 ✧ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27

24 Tona Yesu iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leḡ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraḡana kini mi ito yo. ✧ 25 Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ḡgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotḡana ḡonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ 26 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronḡ toono kana ta munḡaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som. 27 Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu zinḡan aḡela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azunḡka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

28 Mi kelenḡ. Nio aḡso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinḡan tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

*Yesu runḡuunu itooro ma iwe milmilḡana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

1 Timbotmbot ma kan mbenḡ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paḡ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo. 2 Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu runḡuunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zonḡ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat. ✧ 3 Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma zinḡan tizzo sua. 4 To Petrus imanḡa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, inḡi ambai kat. Pa itinḡan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aḡpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilḡana ta izukkaala zin. To tilenḡ kalḡaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutunḡ tamen ḡonoono ta lelenḡ pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelenḡ la kalḡaana.” ✧

6 Nanḡaḡ tilenḡ sua tana na, motoḡana bi-ibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan. 7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamanḡa.”

8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imanḡa mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.” ✧

10 To nanḡaḡ kini tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munḡu, tona Mesia?” ✧

11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, ina ḡonoono. Ilia bela imar munḡu mi ipazal koronḡ ta boozomen. 12 Mi nio aḡso piom: Ilia, ni imar kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som. Mi tito zitun ḡgar kizin mi tiseeze mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu raraate men pa Tomtom Lutuunu.” ✧ 13 Ni iso sua tana, to ḡgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamḡana. ✧

Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana pa nanḡaḡ ta

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin iwal bi-ibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikonḡuru Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini 15 ma iso: “Biibi, munḡai lutunḡ mi uuli lak! Pa mete sananḡana ta ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat. Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla yok. Mete tana kembei ikam pataḡana biibi kat pa lutunḡ tana. 16 Tana anḡkami ma ila kizin nanḡaḡ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanḡana sa som. Niom zor-zooronḡoyom kat. Itinḡan tembel mbotḡana kek. Tana aḡso ko ḡgar tiom ipet risa? Mi inḡi som. Ambai. Kakam nanḡaḡ tina ma imar.” 18 Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to Yesu inasasaara bubunḡana sananḡana tina ma iyooto pini pataḡa. Iyooto na, nanḡaḡ tina niini ambai, mi mete kini imap kat.

19 Kaimer to nanḡaḡ kini men tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koronḡ tana som?”

20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Pa le-leyom iwe ru tau. Nio aḡso kat piom. Niom sombe leyom urlanḡana risa, inako karao be

✧ 16:25: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✧ 16:27: Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ 17:2: Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 17:5: Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✧ 17:9: Mt 16:20 ✧ 17:10: Mal 4:5 ✧ 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✧ 17:13: Lu 1:17

koso pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim tingi mi la tinga.’ Mi ko izem muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.*

[²¹ Mi zin bubunana sananjan ta kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela tangalsek itundu pa kini kanjana mi tusun Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila ma tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la tomtom pakan naman. ²³ Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ka mben iwe tel pa, to Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma imanga mi mataana iyaara mini.” Nanjan kini tilen sua tana na, lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

²⁴ Yesu zinan nanjan kini tipa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri takes pa Urum Merere, som som?”*

²⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ngar be parei? Zin oi ta tiwirri takes ila ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som zin wal pakan?”

²⁶ Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”

²⁷ To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu bizin irao tipiri som. Mi tongo. Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen. Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo.”

18

Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana, nanjan ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asin ta zaana biibi ma ilip?”*

² To Yesu iboobo nanjan musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso: ³ “Nio anso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.* ⁴ Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta nanjan ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba. ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pio, mi ikam zin nanjan munmun kembei ta nanjan ta tingi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau.”*

Watnana ka sua

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Mi Yesu iso mini: “Nanjan poponana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ngureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai. ⁷ Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watnana boozo kola indeenje zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataanja kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

⁸ “Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaruu u ma kamam mbulu sananjan, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananjan. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana tongo. Nomom, som kumbum tataja men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotnana mata yaryaraanana.* ⁹ Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaruu uma kamam mbulu sananjan, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotnana mata yaryaraanana.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin nanjan poponjan tingi! Pa nio anso kat piom: Zin anjela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.*

Sua tooronana pa sipsip ta imbirizi

(Lu 15:3-7)

* 17:20: Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 * 17:24: Kam 30:13 * 18:1: Lu 22:24 * 18:3: Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17
* 18:5: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 * 18:8: Mt 5:29+ * 18:10: Ibr 1:14 * 18:11: Lu 19:10

11 “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.”✧

12 “Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomtom lamata, mi so tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaŋsaŋ na. 13 Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeni, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na. 14 Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni nŋar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin nanŋaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe.”

*Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu
(Lu 17:3-4)*

15 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Tonmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom, ina ambai. Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.”✧ 16 Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel tina kelen sua kini tana. Tona niom sombe koso zin wal pakan pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.”✧ 17 Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som, tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini, tona kere i kembei ni tomtom sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.”✧

18 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Koron ta so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina nŋalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koron ta sombe koyok pa isu toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba tomini.”✧

19 “Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa tilup lenen mi tiyok raraate be tisuŋ Anutu pa koron sa, na Tamaŋ Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.”✧ 20 Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa tilup zin pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko aŋbot raama zin.”✧

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesoono ta imuŋai waene som

21 Tona Petrus imanŋa mi iwi Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe tonmatizij tio sa inoknok mbulu sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe lelen pini mi moton mbiriizikaala sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”

22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som. Nin pepe. Noknok men.”✧ 23 Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini ta timborro pat kini na. Ko timborro kat, som som? 24 Ni imanŋa pa tiiriŋana na, tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10 milion kina) ma imbirizi. 25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel na som. Tana king iur sua be tikam nŋomo pa tomtom tina raama waene mi lutun bizin mi koron kini ta boozomen. To kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana ipasaana kek na. 26 Tamen ni ila itop su king kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’ 27 Tana king leleene isaana pini, mi iso: ‘Tonŋo pa, imborene.’ To izemi ma ila.

28 “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila, mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana, ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na, namaana ila nŋureene mi ibibiizi mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun ku ta buri!’ 29 Tona toroono tina itop su kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso: ‘Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko aŋkot.’ 30 Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To iso ma tiur toroono tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.

31 “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa matan som, mi lenen ipata kat. Tana tila mi tisotaara king. 32 King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina, mbesoono sananŋom kat! Nu taŋroro yo be aŋmuŋai u, tana aŋzem mbun ku, mi moton inŋal mini som.

✧ 18:15: Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ✧ 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ✧ 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ✧ 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ✧ 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ✧ 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 ✧ 18:22: Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’ ✧ 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

³³ Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som? * ³⁴ Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat.”*

³⁵ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuñai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamañ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom.”*

19

Sua pa ula yembutñana (Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu ipemet sua tana makin, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoñ ize pa i. ² Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziñan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.

³ To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma ti-sombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koron sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?”*

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeñe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.* ⁵ Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: ‘Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.’* ⁶ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelña mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koron ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

⁷ To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be izi-iri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutñana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek.”* ⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ñonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiynom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeñe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur

tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kem-bena som. ⁹ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.”*

¹⁰ Tabe nanğanğ kini tisu mi tiso: “Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe.”*

¹¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataña be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao. ¹² Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiña. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama patañana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ngar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiñgi, na ambai be ito.”*

Yesu ipombol zin nanğanğ munmun (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Wal pakan tikam zin nanğanğ munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur namaana isala uten mi isun pizin mi ipombol zin. Tamen nanğanğ kini timanğa mi tiñasaara zin. ¹⁴ To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.”* ¹⁵ Tona iur namaana isala uten, mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu (Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu ambainana pareinana tabe anğkam, to anğkam mbotñana mata yaryaarañana?”*

¹⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu ambainana? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainana. Nu sombe lelem be kam mbotñana mata yaryaarañana, na to kat tutu.”*

¹⁸ To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu inğoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu, nu

* 18:34: Mt 5:25+ * 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 * 19:3: Mt 16:1 * 19:4: Un 1:27, 5:2 * 19:5: Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 * 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 * 19:9: Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ * 19:10: 1Kor 7:1-7+ * 19:12: 1Kor 7:25+ * 19:14: Mt 18:2+ * 19:16: Nğo 16:30 * 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12

ute kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamjana pepe.’¹⁹ Lem nger pa tomom ma nom, mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.’²⁰

²⁰ Tabe nanjan tina iso: “Wai, tutu sojana? Tutu boozomen tana, ta anjo anjo ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta anjam zen?”

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe lelem be mbulu ku ambai komboono, na la mi kam koron ku ta boozomen, mi kam ngomo pa. To rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokan i, mi mar to yo. Naso kam lem koron nonoona ta izza u su kar saamba.”²² Nanjan tina ilej sua tana na, leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni le koron boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba leleene.”²⁴ Anpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe itoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁵ Nanjan kini tilej sua ti na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asij tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁶ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe itoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”²⁷

²⁷ To Petrus imanjan ma iso: “Lak, niam ti amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi ingi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam kampanjan parejan?”

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan mini, mi Tomtom Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini peeze kana raama azunja biibi, tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin Israel un laamuru mi ru.”²⁹ Mi sombe tomtom sa

izem ruumu kini, som tonmatizij kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon, inako ikam kampanjan ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjan tomini.”³⁰ Tamen wal boozo men ta mungu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.”³¹

20

Sua tooronjan pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjan tainji. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbenbenjan mi ni imanjan ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.”² Ni indeenje tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to ingiimi zin pa pat denari ta.

* Iso pizin makin, to tila pa uraata.³ Ni imbotmbot ma zon mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi pan, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,⁴ to iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko anjam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.’⁵ Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zon mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zon mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.⁶ Rou, ma zon mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeenje tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: ‘Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zon be isula i? Leyom uraata som?’⁷ Mi zin tipekel kaljan ma tiso: ‘E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.’ To ni iso pizin ma iso: ‘Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.’

⁸ “Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderjan kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono.

✧ 19:18: Kam 20:12+ ✧ 19:19: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✧ 19:21: Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+

✧ 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ 19:26: Un 18:14 ✧ 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✧ 19:29:

Ibr 10:34 ✧ 19:30: Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * 20:2: Indeeje mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa

aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ✧ 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

Mi kam pizin kaimer kan munḡu, to ila ma imap su kizin munḡa kan.’ ✧ ⁹ Tana menderḡana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin. ¹⁰ Tana zin munḡa kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibiḡana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan. ¹¹ Tana indeeḡe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu. ¹² Tiso: ‘Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoḡ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbenḡbenḡana mi ila rou. Mi inḡi parei ta nu ḡiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!’

¹³ “Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: “Toronḡ, nio anḡkam ḡoobu som. Kadoono ta munḡu anḡso ma yok pa, ta anḡkam pu na. ¹⁴ Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leḡ. Sombe leleḡ be anḡkampe zin kaimer kan ma anḡkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta anḡkam pu, ¹⁵ ina nio koronḡ tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso anḡkampe zin wal pakan?” ¹⁶ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuḡḡu, mi zin munḡa kan ko tila tikemer.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meeteḡana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem, mi ikam nanḡanḡ kini laamuru mi ru ma ziḡan tilae ri, to zin men mi iso sua pizin. ¹⁸ Iso: “Keleḡ. Inḡi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin ḡgarḡan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete. ¹⁹ Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda somḡan i naman, mi zin tipeḡeu i, mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke pambaaranḡana ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbenḡ iwe tel pa, to burup ma imanḡa mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Zebedi kusiini ziḡan lutuunu bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan inḡun kumbuunu isu

Yesu kereene uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koronḡ ta. ²¹ Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleḡ be kaimer, nu sombe swe mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat, na ur lutuḡ bizin ru ti be timbot su zilḡom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze kamḡana. Ta imbot nomom woono, mi toro imbot la ki ḡas.” ✧

²² Yesu ipekel nan kalḡaana ma iso: “Koronḡ ta kiwi yo pa na, niom kuute ka pataḡana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anḡwin la i, ko niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?” ✧

²³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso: “Nonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koronḡ ki Tamaḡ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilḡonḡ uunu i, ina ni iur zan pataḡa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.” ✧

²⁴ Indeeḡe zin nanḡanḡ laamuru tileḡ wal ru tana sua kizin na, keten malmal pizin. ²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta Yuda somḡan i, bibip kizin tipakurkur zitun, mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanḡan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ ²⁶ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesoonḡo piom. ✧ ²⁷ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesoonḡo sorokḡana kat piom. ²⁸ Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena inḡiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisḡan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yesu ziḡan nanḡanḡ kini tizem kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi tito zin ma ziḡan tila. ³⁰ Mi tomtom matan pisḡan ru ta mbulen isu zaala zilḡaana ma timbotmbot. Ziru tileḡ kembei Yesu imar, to timanḡa

✧ **20:16:** Mt 19:30 ✧ **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ✧ **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ✧ **20:23:** Tur 1:9 ✧ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ✧ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

mi kalɲan biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit Lutuunu. Muɲai yam lak!”

³¹ Iwal biibi tileɲ zin, to tipeteke la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru kalɲan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muɲai yam lak!” ³² Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Niomru leleyom be anɲkam parei piom?”

³³ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam peere ma amre lele.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin. Tana namaana ila matan, to loɲa men mi matan ikam pak. Tona ziru tomini tito i ma ziɲan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziɲan naɲgaɲ kini tipa ma timar kolouɲana pa Yerusalem. Mi tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu iɲgo naɲgaɲ kini ru be timuunɲu ma tisala. ² Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe kala kepet, to kere doɲki ziru lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi kakam zin ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom, to koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili zin ma loɲa men mi timar mini.’”

⁴ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta, iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

⁵ Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:

“Kere. King tiom ta isama i.

Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise mbili uraata kana.

Mbuleene ise doɲki lutuunu popoɲana mi isama i.”*⁵

⁶ Tana naɲgaɲ kini ru tina tila, mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na. ⁷ Tikam doɲki lutuunu ziru naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala doɲki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke namannaman, mi tisan zin su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal

pakan timuunɲu pini, mi pakan tikemer, mi kalɲan izalla ma tizzo:

“Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu.

Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Merere ruɲguunu ta imar i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala kor!”*⁹

¹⁰ Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na, kar kopoono iseleeɲge. Mi zin Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Iɲga asiɲ ta imar a?”

¹¹ Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel kalɲan ma tiso: “Iɲga Yesu, Anutu kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki Galilea.”

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

¹² To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi imaɲgayaara zin tomtom ta tikamam ɲgomo pa koronɲ kizin isu urum kwoono na. Ni imaɲga pa mbalia ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam ɲgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu iso pataaɲa kek ta kembei:

Zin ko tipaata urum tio be suɲɲana muriini.”*¹²

Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei ‘raɲ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.’”*¹³

¹⁴ Yesu imbotmbot la urum kwoono, mi wal matan piɲɲan mi narapeɲan pakan timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan mi zin ɲgarɲan ki tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni ikamam na, mi tileɲ zin naɲgaɲ munmun ta timbotmbot urum kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi kalɲan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana! Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”

¹⁶ To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu talɲom ma leɲ som?” Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E, nio aɲleɲ kek. Mi parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Sua ta kembei:

Anutu, nu itum ur zin naɲgaɲ munmun mi pikin

be tiwit urum!”*¹⁶

* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. * **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘ikamke.’ Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: “Hosana, Hosana!” * **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 * **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 * **21:13:** Yer 7:11 * **21:16:** Mbo 8:2

¹⁷ Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbenj tana.

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila mi peteli su zaala lwoono. ¹⁹ Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik ta imender su zaala ziljaana na. To ipa ma ila be ikam ka nono. Tamen ila na, indeenje nono sa som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke tana ma iso: “Indeenje ta tiji mi ila na, nu ko piyoto mini nono sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete pataaja. ²⁰ Nanga kini tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta ke tiji karau men mi imeete?”

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Sombe leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat, inako karao be kakam kembei ta nio ankam pa ke tiji. Mi tina men som. Ko karao be kakam uraata bibip pakan tomini. Kembei ta abal tija. Sombe koso be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, nako mbulu tana ipet. ²² Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusun Anutu pa koron sa, inako ni ikam piom.”

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asij ta iuri pa uraata kini?

(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

²³ Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene mini, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asij iuru pa?”

²⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom ambai. Mi nio ansombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. Sombe kepekel, inako anpekel niom tiom. ²⁵ Lak, Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asij iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iji kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’

²⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako iwal biibi ti timanga piti. Pa zin timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono.”

²⁷ Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooronjana pa zin nanjar ru

²⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak, niom kakam ngar be parei? Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutun, koozi la pa baen lene mi kam uraata.’ ²⁹ Mi lutuunu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburon som.’ Mana kaimer itooro ngar kini, to ila mi ikam uraata.

³⁰ “Tona tomtom tana ila ki lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso: ‘E, nio ko anja.’ Tamen ila som. ³¹ Lak, nanjar injoi ta ito tamaana leleene?”

Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana kana.”

To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, zinan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin timunmuungu piom mi tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini leleene. ³² Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Anutu, mi tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi zin wal sananjan ta tiyyo takes na, zinan zin moori zaala lwoono kan na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom ko tooro leleyom mi kuurla kini som.”

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

³³ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Kunjun taljoyom mi kelenj sua tooronjana toro ti. Toono katuunu ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piizijana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana toro.”

☆ 21:19: Lu 13:6+ ☆ 21:21: Mt 17:20 ☆ 21:22: Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+ ☆ 21:23: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7 ☆ 21:32: Lu 7:29+ ☆ 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

³⁴ “Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kejana, to ingo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma tila kizin wal uraata kan tana be tikam baen kini pakan ma imar. ³⁵ Tamen tila na, mbesoonjo ta, zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi. Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi toro na, tipuni pa pat. ³⁶ To baen katuunu ingo mbesoonjo kini pakan tomen ma tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. ³⁷ Kaimer to ingo itunu lutuunu ma ila. Pa ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’ ³⁸ Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouokere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[☆] ³⁹ To timanga na tikiskisi, mi tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata kan tana?” ⁴¹ Mi zin tipekel kaljaana ma tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananjan tana ma timetmeete lup. Meetenjana kizin ko sananjana kat. Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen kejana, tona zin ko tikam baen ŋonoono ila kini.”[☆]

⁴² To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu pojana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na,

pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana.

Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”[☆]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Mi Yesu iso seenge sua mini ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron imurumrum ma imap. Tana nio anso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.”[☆]

⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tooronjan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin. ⁴⁶ Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.[☆]

22

Sua tooronjana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso: ² “Peeze ki kar saambana, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu. ³ Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparanjan koron ta boozomen makin, to ingo mbesoonjo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som. ⁴ Tana ingo mbesoonjo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta anjoobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta anparanjan pataanja kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’ ⁵ Tamen zin leembe tikam ngar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ngomo pa koron kizin. ⁶ Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesoonjo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁷ “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keeteene malmal kat. To ingo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesoonjo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin. ⁸ Kaimer to, iboobo mbesoonjo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta anparanjan makin kek. Mi zin wal ta munju anjoobo zin be timar na, anjur moton pizin sorok. An demeere ma anso ko zin wal ambaimbainjan. Mi ingi som.’[☆] ⁹ Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa ingi koron isu ma isaana kek.’

¹⁰ “Tana zin mbesoonjo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam

[☆] **21:38:** Mt 27:18 [☆] **21:39:** Ibr 13:12 [☆] **21:41:** Ngo 13:46, 28:28 [☆] **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Ngo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ [☆] **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8 [☆] **21:46:** Mt 21:26 [☆] **22:8:** Ngo 13:46

zin wal ambaimbaijan, mi wal sananjan tomini.

¹¹ “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.” ¹² Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndan, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som. ¹³ To king iso pizin mbesoonjo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’”[☆]

¹⁴ To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tatanja men, ta ni ikam zin.”

*Wijana pa takes piriŋana
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wijana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

¹⁶ Tana tinjo nanjan kizin pakan zinan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin. ¹⁷ Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som?”

¹⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananjan kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso ko-toombo yo? ¹⁹ Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anje.” Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. ²⁰ Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?”

²¹ Zin tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”[☆]

²² Tilen sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meetenjan ko timanja mini, som som?

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

²³ Indeeŋe aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko

irao ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som.[☆] ²⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma ingi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.” ²⁵ Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. ²⁶ Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ²⁷ To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ²⁸ Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som.

³⁰ Mbeŋ kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anela ta timbot saamba a. ³¹⁻³² Mi manjanana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.[☆]

“Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”[☆]

³³ Zin iwal biibi tilen sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

*Tutu mataana kana
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Zin tutu kan tilen kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin. ³⁵ To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu. ³⁶ Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

[☆] 22:11: Tur 3:4+, 19:8 [☆] 22:13: Mt 8:12 [☆] 22:21: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 [☆] 22:23: Njo 23:8 [☆] 22:24: Lo 25:5 [☆] 22:31-32: Kam 3:6 [☆] 22:31-32: Kam 3:6; Njo 7:32; lbr 11:16

³⁷ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku raama
ngar ku mi mburom ma imap ma iwe
ni lene men.”

³⁸ “Tutu tingi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana
pa tutu ta boozomen. ³⁹ Mi tutu biibi toro
ta ka ngar igarau, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa
itum. ⁴⁰ “Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose
mi sua ta munngu Anutu kwoono
bizin tiso na, timap ma timbot lela
tutu ru taingi lelen.”

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot,
mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: ⁴² “Lak, Mesia tabe
imar i, niom kakam ngar pini be parei? Ko
ipet pa asinj poponjana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”

⁴³ To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena
parei ta Bubunana ipei ngar ki Dabit ma
ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?” ⁴⁴ Pa Dabit iso
ka sua ta kembei:

Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i
ma irao ankoto kom koi bizin ma mburan
imap kat,
mi kumbum ise nguren.’

⁴⁵ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Bi-
ibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao
be ilip pini be parei?”

⁴⁶ Tilej sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tom-
tom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana
indeenje tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa
kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

*Mbulu pakurnjana kizin tutu kan mi zin
ngarjan ki tutu
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)*

¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi zinan
nanganj kini. ² Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan
mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tikam Mose muri-
ini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom. ³ Tana
sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo
kelenj la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na,

koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zi-
tun tikamam ka mbulu som. ⁴ Mi tiyyo
tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam
patajana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun
tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na
som. ⁵ Mbulu kizin ta munjana men na,
tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere.
Koronj kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi
tiwoo sala ndomon mi ila naman ngureene
na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan.
Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe zin pa i, ka
morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire
mi tipakur zin. ⁶ Mi sombe tila pa kini
kanjana, som tilela lupjana muriini, to
lonja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se
mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanj
murin na. ⁷ Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar
keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso
sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom
tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

⁸ “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom
ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe.
Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom
be tonmatizinj men. Paso, niom leyom mos
katuunu tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Ina
nio tau. ⁹ Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom
toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na
pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen nonono na,
Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. ¹⁰ Mi wal
tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi
tiom tamen nonono ta Mesia. ¹¹ Tomtom
ta sombe lelene be iwe biibi piom, na
bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesonjo piom. ¹²
Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na
Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe iko-
toto itunu mi imbesmbeeze pizin tomtom,
na Anutu ko ipakuri.”

*Yesu ingal zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki
tutu matan
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)*

¹³ “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarjnyom
ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kem-
bel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom. Ituyom
kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba
som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot
lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke
zin.

✧ 22:37: Lo 6:5 ✧ 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ✧ 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 ✧ 22:42: Yo 7:42
✧ 22:43: Ngo 2:30 ✧ 22:44: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✧ 23:3: Mal 2:7+ ✧ 23:4: Ngo 15:10
✧ 23:5: Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ✧ 23:6: Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ✧ 23:11: Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ ✧ 23:12: Lu
14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

14 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom koronj to kawadatke zin noronja bekenā kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam sunņana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

15 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe nanņan tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananņana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomņan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

16 “Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisņoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: ‘Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekenā ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņana mini na som.’[☆] 17 Niom motoyom pisņoyom mi talliņoyom kat! Koronj ingoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilņana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koronj sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koronj potomņana. 18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: ‘Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekenā ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalņana mini na som. 19 Motoyom pisņoyom kat! Pa koronj ingoi ta potomņana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronņana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronņana, ina koronj sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronņana tana ma iwe koronj potomņana. 20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekenā ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koronj boozomen

ta timbot sala na. 21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini. 22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekenā ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.[☆]

23-24 “Niom tutu koyom mi niom ngarņoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Pa motoyom ingalņgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono, ina kakam ngar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataņana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumunjai zin tomtom. Mi koto sua tiom mbukņana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisņoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? ņonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom ingalņgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ņonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu ingalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.[☆]

25 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene ingeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ngar sananņana. Pa motoyom koronjņoyom mi kakamam ngar pa ituyom men.[☆] 26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisņoyom! Kuurpe leleyom munģu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana ingeeze tomini.[☆]

27 “Niom ngarņoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamņana pa urlaņana tiom! Niom kembei meeteņan murin ta tipeņgeeze mat kana ma ingeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koronj buzannan boozo.[☆] 28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom

[☆] 23:16: Mt 15:14 [☆] 23:22: Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34 [☆] 23:23-24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 [☆] 23:25: Mk 7:4 [☆] 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 [☆] 23:27: Nģo 23:3 [☆] 23:28: Lu 16:15

ndeenjeyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamjana mi sananjana.*

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Niom ngarjeyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamjana pa urlanjana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeenjan ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma ingeeze kat bekena kapakur zin. ³⁰ Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’ ³¹ Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, poponjana kizin ta niom na! ³² Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

³³ “Niom sananjeyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananjana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.* ³⁴ Tana nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko ango zin wal ngarjan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupjana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.*

³⁵ Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeenjan na, kadoono kizin sananjana ta inji be ise tiom i. Indeeje ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot koloujana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.* ³⁶ Nio anso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta boozomen ti iur nonoono.”

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Yesu imanga to iso: “O kar Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin ngonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom na, ku'unun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, lelej be ankokor yom ma kamar, kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom leleyom pio som.* ³⁸ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok.* ³⁹ Pa nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoj mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe: Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam runguunu ta imar i.”*

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegejana
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem Urum Merere ma ila, mi zin nanjan kini tikonjuru i mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi ruumu pakan ta timbot raama. ² Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Koron boozomen tinga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko tireege ma tipiri kinajana ma tisu len lup. Kan koronjan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”*

Patanjana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegejana
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal Olib, mi mbuleene su ma imbotmbot. Mi nanjan kini tila tipet kini, to zin men zinan Yesu timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta so pa urum reegejana na, uraata tana ko iur nonoono njizi? Mi sombe milijana ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareinana?”

⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom! Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. * ⁵ Pa wal boozo kola timanga, mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Inji nio Mesia tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamjana. * ⁶ Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁷ Pa

* 23:31: Ngo 7:52 * 23:33: Mt 3:7 * 23:34: Ngo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ * 23:35: Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 * 23:37: Ngo 7:59 * 23:38: 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 * 23:39: Mbo 118:26 * 24:2: Lu 19:44 * 24:4: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 * 24:5: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeenje bibip kola titok toono, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ✧ ⁸ Pataņana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataņana bibip pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.

⁹ “To koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan naman be tiseeze motoyom mi tipun yom ma kemet-meete. Mi toono ta boozomen kan tomtom bizin kola tiur koi piom paso, niom kototo yo. ✧ ¹⁰ Mbulu tana iso ipet, to tomtom boozo ko tizem urlaņana kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin. ¹¹ Mi wal boozomen kola timaņga, mi tipakaam kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom boozomen ko tikan la kalņan. ✧ ¹² Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par pizin mini som. Pa mbulu sananņana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✧ ¹³ Tamen tomtom ta so imender mbolņana, mi ikis urlaņana kini ma irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu ambaiņana tinđi pa peeze ki kar saamba ma irao toono muņgu, bekena tomtom ta boozomen tilej, tona toono swoono. ✧

Pataņana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron sananņana kat lela lele potmņana, to lele tana isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono Daniel iso ta muņgu kek. (Tomtom ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu irao ikam ngar pa ka uunu.) ✧ ¹⁶ Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loņa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalņana. ¹⁷ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron kini sa pepe. Kanķan pataaņa ma ila. ¹⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kanķan pataaņa ma ila. ¹⁹ Zin moori ta sombe koponņan mi zin ta pemyamņan pa

mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa pataņana biibi kola ikam zin. ²⁰ Tana kusun pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan, som aigule potomņana tabe ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko som, mi pataņana ikam yom. ²¹ Pataņana tana, ko sananņana kat ma ilip pa pataņana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeņe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeeņe koozi na, pataņana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko pataņana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧ ²² Pataņana tana, sombe Anutu ipemet loņa som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²³ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere Mesia ta itunu tis’, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tinđa’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧ ²⁴ Pa wal pakamkaamņan kola timaņga, mi tipakaam zin tomtom ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip pakan, bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kelen! Koron boozomen tana ipet zen, mi inđi anřotaara yom pataaņa. Tana sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimņana tinđa!’ na kala pepe. Mi sombe tiso: ‘Mesia ta imbotmbot lela ruumu leleene a!’ na kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✧ ²⁷ Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono ta boozomen ko tire i.

²⁸ “Lele ta sombe koron buzaana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man anķor tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✧

Miiliņana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Pataņana boozomen tana sombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini

✧ **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ✧ **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✧ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✧ **24:13:** Mt 10:22 ✧ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✧ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✧ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✧ **24:28:** Lu 17:37

som. Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop. Mi Anutu ko itok zin koronj mburannjan ta timbot sala mañanaanjana na. ✧ ³⁰ To kilalan sa ko ipet sala mañanaanjana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titanjan, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azunja kini biibi kat. ✧ ³¹ Tona koronj sa kembei ta twiiri ko itan ma kaljaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu ingo zin anjela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

Sua tooronjana pa ke fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

³² “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ngar pa. Ke tana isombe irun, tona kikilaala kembei inji be zonj biibi isu. ³³ Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta anzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tinji ipet. ✧ ³⁵ Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Nol tabe koronj ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧ ³⁷⁻³⁹ Miilinjana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeje tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela woonjo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men

tau. ✧ ⁴⁰ Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴¹ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpenjana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot. ⁴² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✧ ⁴³ Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunjana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunjana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✧ ⁴⁴ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamurunjana.”

Zin mbesoonjo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot
(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana ti. Iso: “Mbesoonjo ta so ni mata sejana mi le ngar ambainjana, inako biibi kini iuri be imbororuumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✧ ⁴⁶ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeje mbesoonjo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonjo tana ikam kampejana ambainjana. ⁴⁷ Nio anso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imborokoronj kini ta boozomen. ✧

⁴⁸ “Tamen sombe ni mbesoonjo sanannjana, mi ikam ngar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko lonja imar na zen.’ ⁴⁹ To imanga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winjana kan mi zinjan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamjana pa urlanjan kizin na, ma zinjan tila lele sanannjana, mi tiyakyak mi zonjon neknek ma timbotmbot. ✧

25

Sua tooronjana pa tamuriñ laamuru

¹ “Indeeje nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba,

✧ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10 ✧ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✧ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ✧ **24:36:** Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✧ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ✧ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 ✧ **24:47:** Mt 25:21+ ✧ **24:50-51:** Mt 8:12

nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✧ 2-4 Lamata na, kankaanaŋan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ngar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama. 5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loŋa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan ŋenŋeene ma tisaana kat.

6 “Mi so mbeŋ lukutuunu na, tilen wal kalŋan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’ 7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timaŋga be tiurpe lam kizin. 8 Mi zin kankaanaŋan timaŋga na, tiso pa zin tau len ngarŋan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta iŋgi be imap i.’ 9 Mi zin tau len ngarŋan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Iŋgi irao piam men. Kala kiŋgiimi leyom.’ 10 To moori kankaanaŋan tina tila be tiŋgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ngarŋan na, timaŋga ma tila kini mi ziŋan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.

11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✧ 12 Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom ziŋoi? Nio aŋute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ” ✧

13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✧

*Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo tel
(Lu 19:11-27)*

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imaŋga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to iur koronj kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa. 15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tataŋa irao ngar kizin kizin. Iur pat munjaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi munjaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munjaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧

16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imaŋga pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe munjaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru (10,000 kina). 17 Mi ni ta ikam munjaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ (4,000 kina). 18 Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munjaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.

19 “Timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar mini. To iboobo zin ma timar bekeni itiiri zin pa uraata kizin. 20 Tomtom ta ikam pat munjaana lamata na, itege munjaana laamuru ma ila iur su biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat ku munjaana lamata ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana lamata tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana laamuru na. Kam koronj ku tis!’ 21 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itiŋan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’ ✧

22 “To mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munjaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi re. Pat munjaana ru ta ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe munjaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munjaana paŋ. Kam koronj ku tis!’ 23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi kam kat uraata pa koronj musaari. Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koronj bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be itiŋan tombotmbot mi menmeen ti.’

24 “Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat munjaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi iso: ‘Biibi, nio aŋute nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene. 25 Tana aŋmoto u mi aŋla aŋturke koronj ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis. Kam lem koronj.’ 26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: ‘Oo, nu mbesooŋo sananŋom mi ŋgwolŋom kat! Nu sombe nio aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi aŋbotmbot se wal

✧ 25:1: Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✧ 25:11: Lu 13:25+ ✧ 25:12: Mt 7:23 ✧ 25:13: Mt 24:42 ✧ 25:15: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11 ✧ 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

pakan uraata kizin tieene, na? ²⁷ Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be ipepeebe som? Naso anmar to ankam pat tio nonono mi gegeene ri isala ki.' ²⁸ To biibi iso pa mbesoono kini pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to ti namaana na, katatke pini mi kakam la ki tomtom ta le munjaana laamuru na! ²⁹ Pa tomtom ta sombe le koron imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao kat pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ni ta le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke pini. ✧ ³⁰ Mi mbesoono sananjan tingi, kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene, be itanjan mi zoono neknjek ma imbotmbot.' ✧

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³¹ "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imar raama zin anjela mi iswe mburaana biibi, nako mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana be itiiri zin tomtom. ✧ ³² Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta boozomen ma timap timender su kereene uunu. Tonabe ni ipitpeelele zin ma tiwe wal uunu ru, kembei ta mboronjan kizin mbili ipitpeelele zin sipsip ma tila timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila timbot ndel. ✧ ³³ Zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana wono. Mi sananjan, nako tila pa namaana nas.

³⁴ "To King ko iso pizin wal ta timbot la namaana wono na ma isombe: 'Niom tana kamar koloujana. Pa kampana ki Tama Anutu ta ise tiom kek. Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i. Mungu kek, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tingi piom. ✧ ³⁵ Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kere konj kini ma ankan. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok ma anwin. Mi anwe leembe mi lej murin be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom. ³⁶ Mi lej mburu som na, kakam lej ma anpakaala yo pa. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo.'

³⁷ "Tona zin wal ndeenjan tina ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu, mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi

amkam kom yok. ³⁸ Mi we leembe ma lem murim som, mi amkam ma mar ruumu tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be zeebu pa. ³⁹ Mi amre umete ikamu, mi amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u. Mbulu boozomen tana, niam amkam pu njizi?'

⁴⁰ "Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Mbulu ta kaka-mam pizin wal tio sorrokjan tau munju niomjan kombotmbot na, ina nio anre kembei kakam pio tau.' ✧

⁴¹ "Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana nas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom wal sananjoyom. Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala ma kusula leyom you sananjan ta tiurpe pa Sadan zijan anjela kini pataaja kek na. ✧ ⁴² Pa indeenje ta nio petel yo na, kakam konj kini sa som. Mi miri yo na, kakam konj yok som. ⁴³ Mi indeenje ta anwe leembe mi lej murin sa be anbot pa som na, kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som. Mi kakam lej mburu be anpakaala yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na, komboro yo som. Mi anbot lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou yo som.'

⁴⁴ "Tona zin ko timanga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana, niam amkankaana pa. Nu so munju nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam pu njizi?' ⁴⁵ Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma iso: 'Nio anso kat piom: Zin wal tio sorrokjan ta munju niomjan kombotmbot na, indeenje ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom pio tau.' "

⁴⁶ To Yesu iposop sua kini ma iso: "Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi zin wal ndeenjan na, ni ko ikam zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma alok." ✧

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu (Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

✧ **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✧ **25:30:** Mt 8:12 ✧ **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✧ **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **25:34:** Ep 1:4 ✧ **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✧ **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ✧ **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15

1 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana ma imap, to iso pizin nanḡanḡ kini ma iso: 2 “Niom kuute: Malama, to sunḡana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be tipuni sala ke pambaaranana.”*

3 Indeeḡe tana na, zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan zinḡan zin peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin patoronḡana kan na. 4 Mi tirru zaala keḡana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. 5 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Irao takami pa mazwaana ki lupḡana biibi taiḡḡi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanḡa mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilinḡ ḡgere sala Yesu uteene
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, munḡu mbetmbeete sananḡana ikami. 7 Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ḡgere kuziiniḡana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma ilinḡ sala Yesu uteene.* 8 Nanḡanḡ kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: “Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koronḡ tinḡi paso! 9 ḡgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tonḡomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorokḡan pa.”

10 Tamen Yesu iute ḡgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Inḡi ni ikam mbulu ambainḡana pio. 11 Zin wal sorokḡan ko niomḡan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itinḡan tombotmbot ma molo som. 12 ḡgere ti, ni ilinḡ salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa korḡ mete. 13 Tana nio anḡso kat piom: Kaimerombe tomtom tisoyaara urunḡ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 To nanḡanḡ laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskar-iot, ni imanḡa mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan. 15 Mi iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, nioombe anḡur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leḡ sokorei?” To zin tikam pat

silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila. 16 Tana indeeḡe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupḡana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somḡana i, to nanḡanḡ ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”*

18 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.’”

19 Tana nanḡanḡ kini tito kalḡana, mi tiparanḡanḡ kini mi koronḡ ta boozomen pa sunḡana ki Pasoba. 20 Timbotmbot ma zonḡ isula, to Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanḡana. 21 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anḡso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la korḡ koi bizin naman.”

22 Nanḡanḡ kini tileḡ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataḡa timanḡa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?”

23 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.* 24 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataḡa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

25 To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imanḡa mi iwi i. Iso: “Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na.”

Temen pemetḡana

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isunḡ pa, to itette ma irao zin nanḡanḡ kini. Mi iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Inḡi nio mozonḡ ḡnonoono.”* 27 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isunḡ pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso: “Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi kiwin. 28 Inḡi nio sinḡinḡ, ta ko ireere

* 26:2: Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18 * 26:7: Lu 7:37+ * 26:17: Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ * 26:23: Mbo 41:9 * 26:26: 1Kor 11:23+

ma isu be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala poponjana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ²⁹ Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko aŋwin baen mini som ma ila indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su kar ki Tamaŋ, to aŋwin mini baen poponjana isu tana.”[☆]

³⁰ Tikan maŋiŋ, to timbo mboe sunŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.[☆]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

³¹ To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Nio ko aŋpun mboronjan kizin sipsip, to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”[☆]

³² “Tamen kaimer sombe aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako aŋmuunŋu ma aŋla aŋsa yom su Galilea.”[☆]

³³ To Petrus imaŋga ma iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na som.” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”[☆] ³⁵ Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.” Mi zin naŋgaŋ pakan tomini tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tiŋgi ma kombotmbot, mi nio aŋlae tiŋga be aŋsuŋ.” ³⁷ To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu tiŋisŋiizi ikami mi leleene ipata biibi kat. ³⁸ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, leleŋ ipata kat. Lelen pataŋana taŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi itiŋan tomtotmbot.”[☆]

³⁹ Ni iso maŋiŋ, to izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono ma isuŋ. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be tatke mbooro * taŋgi pio? Iŋgi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”[☆]

⁴⁰ Isuŋ maŋiŋ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso: “O niom tel, parei? Irao be kapamaata raama yo risa som? ⁴¹ Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toombonjana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata leŋleŋ. Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao som.”[☆]

⁴² To izem zin mi ilae be isuŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaŋ, mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke pio som, na toŋgo. Nio ko aŋkam mi aŋwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”

⁴³ Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire naŋgaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.

⁴⁴ Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuŋ mini. Ipoto sunŋana kini ma iwe tel pa,[☆] ⁴⁵ tona imiili ma imar mini kizin naŋgaŋ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai! Niom kekenne men? Kamanga lak. Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananjan naman, ta iŋgi ipet kek. ⁴⁶ Kamanga mi tala. Pa kere. Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”[☆]

Tikam Yesu ma tila
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu izzo sua tina ma imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) ⁴⁸ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikisi.”

⁴⁹ Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbeŋ ambaijana!” To imbeŋbeŋe pini. ⁵⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Toron, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be tila. ⁵¹ To

☆ 26:28: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ☆ 26:29: Tur 21:5 ☆ 26:30: Mbo 118:29 ☆ 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32
☆ 26:32: Mt 28:7,16 ☆ 26:34: Mt 26:69+ ☆ 26:38: Yo 12:27 * 26:39: Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ☆ 26:39: Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ☆ 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17 ☆ 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 ☆ 26:46: Yo 14:31

nanġanġ kini ta, ni ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talġaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonġo ki biibi kizin patoronġana kan. ⁵² Tamen Yesu iso pa nanġanġ kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.” ⁵³ Nu ute som? Nioombe anġboobo Tamaġ Anutu be iuulu yo, so loġa men mi inġo anġela munġaana ka tieene matisu be tiporoukaala yo. ⁵⁴ Tamenombe anġkam ta kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na, ka sua imbot pataaġa kek.”

⁵⁵ To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom malmalġonġ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i? Aigule boozomen ta itinġan tombotmbot Urum Merere kwoono, mi anġkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaġa som?” ⁵⁶ Ambai. Tonġo. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to nanġanġ kini ta boozomen tizemi mi tiko ma tila len.”

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin patoronġana kan. Mi zin ŋarġanġ ki tutu zinġan zin peeze kan pakan tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁸ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi zinġan zin menderġan timbotmbot mi tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei pini? ⁵⁹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronġana kan zinġan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamġana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le uunu be tipuni pa. ⁶⁰ Mi wal boozo timanġa mi tinġal sua pakaamġana pini. Tamen sua kizin sa indeeġe som. Tona wal ru timanġa mi tiso: ⁶¹ “A, niam amleġ to ti iso ta kembei: ‘Nio anġrao be

anġreege urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene, mi anġpamender mini pa aigule tel men.’”

⁶² To biibi kizin patoronġana kan imanġa mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Sua ta tigibġiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶³ Mi Yesu iso sua sa som. Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini mini ma iso: “Nio anġso pu ta kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mata yaryaaraġana mataana. Nu Mesia tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?”

⁶⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio anġso kat pa niom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere

Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenġenġana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”

⁶⁵ Biibi kizin patoronġana kan ileġ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom ituyom kombot mi kelenġi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.”

⁶⁶ Lak, niom koso parei?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua sa som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa tau.”

⁶⁷ Tona tipures la mataana, mi tipuni. ⁶⁸ Mi tipeeze paġaana, mi tipeġeu i ma tiso: “Nu Mesia mi Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiġ ta ipunu na?”

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Indeeġe tina, Petrus ni imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu kwoono. Mi mbesoonġo moori ta, ni imar kini to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea na kawwa.”

⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio anġkankaana pa.” ⁷¹ To izem muriini mi ruk ma iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta zinġan timendernder na, ma iso: “To ti, nio anġre i zinġan Yesu ki Nasaret tiwwa.”

⁷² Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi kwoono

☆ 26:52: Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ☆ 26:55: Lu 19:47, 21:37 ☆ 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ☆ 26:60: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ☆ 26:61: Yo 2:19+; Nġo 6:14 ☆ 26:63: Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ☆ 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ☆ 26:65: Nġo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ☆ 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ☆ 26:68: Yesa 50:6, 53:5

imbol ma iso: “E-e, ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana, nio aŋute i som.”

⁷³ Timbot ri, to zin wal ta timendern-der tina, tikoŋuru Petrus ma timar mi tiso: “Wai, nu tina, niomŋan tau. Pa kalŋoyom mbukunbukun raraate.” ⁷⁴ Tabe Petrus imanga ma kwoono imbol mi iso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som. Sombe aŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo lak!” Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ. ⁷⁵ To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.’ Tana iyooto ma ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.✧

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus (Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Timbot ma mbeŋbenŋana, to zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua be tipuni ma imeete. ² To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ŋgureene (Ngo 1:18-19)

³ Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooroŋan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:✧ ⁴ “Is, pat tiom tis! Nio aŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta aŋsegeedi ma aŋuri sorok ima nomoyom ma iŋgi be imeete i.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Ina nu koron ku. Niam koron tiam som.”

⁵ To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene ma imeete. ⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: “Pat tiŋgi, iŋgi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena to-molo tutu.” ⁷ Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tiŋgiimi toono pakaana

kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be titwi zin meeteŋan kizin isula. ⁸ Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be “Toono ki siŋ”. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin Israel tiur ma iwe kembei tomtom taŋgi kadoono, ina tikam ma tiŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua ta Merere iur pio na. ✧

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

¹¹ To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”

¹² To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timanga mi tiŋgal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kalŋan som.✧ ¹³ Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: “Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu.” ¹⁴ Mi sua ta tiŋgalŋal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok. ¹⁶ Mi indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananŋana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup. ¹⁷ Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom iŋgoi ta niom leleyom be aŋzemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?” ¹⁸ Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.✧

¹⁹ Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpeŋana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: “Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana

tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbenji nio anjmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi lelej ipata kat.”

²⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete. ²¹ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be anzem asiŋ ma ima?” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Barabas!”

²² To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na? Ko anjam parei pini?” Mi zin ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” ²³ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananjana i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²⁴ To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu. Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma inguuru namaana ila wal matan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom tinŋi, sombe imeete, na nio lej uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu tiom.”✧

²⁵ Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin tomini!”✧

²⁶ Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri ila zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

²⁷ To zin malmal kan ki Rom tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu. ²⁸ To tikinke mburu kini ma isu, mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋjana mi tipiri sala nŋwaana. ²⁹ Mi tikam wooro matanmatanjanana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila namaana woono ma iwe kembei ta tete. To tinŋun kumbun mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam ampakuru!” ³⁰ To tipureskaali, mi tikam teene ma tirourou sala uteene.✧ ³¹ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu siŋsiŋjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

³² Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana Simon. To zin malmal kan tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. ³³ Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Gol-gata’. (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu.’) ³⁴ Tona tikam baen ma titooro raama koron pakpakjana be Yesu iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na, leleene pa som.✧

³⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Mi tikam mburu kini ma tisombe tiparraiz pizin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✧ ³⁶ Tirai mburu makin, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i. ³⁷ Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na, tibeede ka sua sotaaranjana ise koron pakaana mi tipakap la ke pambaaranjana kini. Imbot kor pa uteene. Sua sotaaranjana ta kembei: “Inŋi Yesu, king kizin Yuda.”

³⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen ila ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki namaana woono, mi toro imbot ila ki nŋas.✧

³⁹ Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso:✧

⁴⁰ “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuuu nŋonoono, na su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”✧ ⁴¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin nŋarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini tirepiili i ma tiso: ⁴² “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som? Tomtom tinŋi iso ni king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini.✧ ⁴³ Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuuu, mi iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi ikamke i ma isu, som som?”✧ ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom kuumbujan ru ta tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

*Yesu imeete
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

✧ 27:24: Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ✧ 27:25: Mt 23:35; Nŋo 5:28 ✧ 27:30: Yesa 50:6 ✧ 27:34: Mbo 69:21 ✧ 27:35: Mbo 22:18 ✧ 27:38: Yesa 53:12 ✧ 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ✧ 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19 ✧ 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 ✧ 27:43: Mbo 22:8

⁴⁵ Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoŋ mataana ikam tel. ⁴⁶ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio? ⁴⁷ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa, keleŋ. Inga iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.” ⁴⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo ma ila ikam koron ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. ⁴⁹ Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma ikamke i ma inŋi.”

⁵⁰ To Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete. ⁵¹ Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe. Mi yenyeenŋe biibi itok toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala. ⁵² Mi Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup ma imanŋa mi matan iyaara mini. ⁵³ Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila tiwwa ma indeeŋe ta Yesu imanŋa mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire zin.

⁵⁴ Beso zin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na, tire yenyeenŋe tana mi mbulu boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto kan mi tiso: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”

⁵⁵ Mi zin moori pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot molo mi tire lala pini.

⁵⁶ Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Timbotmbot ma rou, to tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni nanŋan ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu be

ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana Pilatus iso pizin menderŋan kini ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma isu mi tikam la kini. ⁵⁹ Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa kawaala ŋgeezenŋana, ⁶⁰ mi iuri lela naala kini poponŋana ta tiurpe lela ran sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makin, to izem naala tana mi ila. ⁶¹ Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru Maria toro, timbutultul ma timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderŋan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

⁶² Aigule tabe tiparanŋan koron pa aigule potomŋana na imap, to aigule potomŋana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso: ⁶³ “Biibi, niam motoyam inŋalŋal sua ki tomtom pakaamŋana tana. Indeeŋe ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko anmeete, mi so koŋ mben iwe tel pa, to anmanŋa mini.’ ⁶⁴ Tana ur sua pizin menderŋan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timborro kat ma irao ka mben tel imap. Kokena nanŋan kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini. To pakaamŋana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamŋana mataana kana.”

⁶⁵ Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderŋan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.” ⁶⁶ Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin menderŋan be timborro.

28

Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbenbenŋana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

² Molo som na, yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok toono, mi anŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot. ³ Anŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta

lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat. ⁴Tana zin menderņan tina tire i na, motoņana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

⁵To aņela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aņute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana na. ⁶Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaņa kek, kembei ta munġu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ⁷To loņa kala ma kosotaara zin naņġa kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imaņa mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuņġu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aņso yom na.’”

⁸Taba moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tiso-taara zin naņġa kini. ⁹Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaiņana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri. ¹⁰Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tiziņ bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.”

¹¹Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderņan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tiso-taara zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na. ¹²To zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderņan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tiņġi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei: ¹³“Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbeņ, mi zin naņġa kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’” ¹⁴Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileņ koron ti uruunu, na niam ko amurpe ŋgar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.” ¹⁵Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tiņġi ma imar indeeņe koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin naņġa kini

(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Nġo 1:6-8)

¹⁶To naņġa kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalņaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ¹⁷Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru. ¹⁸To Yesu ikoņuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koron ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio kopon mbarmaana kek. ¹⁹Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe naņġa tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubunana Potomņana zan ise kizin. ²⁰Mi sua boozomen ta aņur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi keleņ. Nio ko aņbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi aņboro yom ma irao toono swoono.”

☆ 28:6: Mt 12:40, 16:21 ☆ 28:7: Mt 26:32 ☆ 28:10: Ibr 2:11 ☆ 28:13: Mt 27:64 ☆ 28:16: Mt 26:32
 ☆ 28:18: Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ☆ 28:19: Mk 16:15+; Nġo 1:8, 8:15+ ☆ 28:20: Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaijana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamjana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Ingi aruunu ambaijana ki Anutu Lutuuu Yesu Krisi. Uraata kini imanja ta kembei.

² Mungu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:

Nio ko ango tomtom tasa be iwe kwonj.

Mi ni ko imuungu ma iurpe zaala pu.*

³ Kaljana ta iboboobo su lele bilimjana.

Iso: 'Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.*

⁴ Sua tana iur nonono se ki Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa ni ila pa lele bilimjana, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom be titooro lenen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.* ⁵ Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, zijan zin Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

⁶ Yoan, ni izebeebi pa mburu ta tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka yok. ⁷ Mi ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Tomtom tabe imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana ilip pio. Tana anje itunj kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei anjuundu mi anputke kumbu keteene ka wooro, ina tomini, anrao ankam pini na som.* ⁸ Pa nio ankam yok men piom. Mi ni, nako ikam Bubujana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.*

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

⁹ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea, mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su tana. ¹⁰ Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi

mataana isala na, ire saamba imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to Bubujana isu kembei mbalmbal mi imbot sala njwaana.* ¹¹ To tilej kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei: "Nu na, nio lutunj nonono. Nio lelenj ambai pu mi lelenj pu ilip.*"

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

¹² Tona lonja men mi Bubujana imanja pa Yesu ma izem yok Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimjana. ¹³ Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni imbotmbot raama zin buzur sanjanjan, mi zin ajela timbesmbeze pini.*

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin nanjanjan

(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

¹⁴ Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi imanja be izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana ki Anutu. ¹⁵ Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: "Kelenj! Nol ki Anutu tabe iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta imar igarau kek. Tana kezem mbulu tiom sananjan, kotooro leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaijana!"*

¹⁶ Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi ire tonmatizinj ru, Simon ma Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ye kan.

¹⁷ Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: "Ai, niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio ko anpaute yom be kakam zin tomtom." ¹⁸ To lonja men mi tizem pu kizin, mi tito i ma zijan tila.

¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu mataana ila na, ire Zebedi lutuuu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan, timbotmbot se woongo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. ²⁰ Ire zin na, lonja men mi iboobo zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem taman zijan uraata kan kizin pakan ma timbotmbot woongo, mi timar tito Yesu ma zijan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan pa tomtom ta

(Lu 4:31-37)

* **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 * **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 * **1:4:** Ngo 13:24, 19:4 * **1:7:** Ngo 13:25
* **1:8:** Ngo 2:4, 11:16 * **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 * **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 * **1:13:** Un 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 * **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

²¹ Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila aigule potomjana, to Yesu ilela lupjana muriini mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Zin iwal tilej sua kini ma kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu na som. Izzo katkat sua raama mburaana, kembei tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini. ²³ Lupjana muriini kizin leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubujana sananjan izeebi. Indeeje ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi ma kaljaana biibi mi iso: ²⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Ingi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anjilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomjana.”

²⁵ Tamen Yesu inasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” ²⁶ Tabe bubujana sananjan tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi iyak ma kaljaana biibi, to iyooto ma ila ne. ²⁷ Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, mbulu ti, parejana? Ingi sua popojana ta mburaanajana kat. Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubujana sananjan, mi zin tomini tilejlej la kaljaana.” ²⁸ Tabe loja men mi Yesu uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana ki Galilea.

*Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Tiyyoto pa lupjana muriini, to loja men mi tila pa ruumu ki Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma zijan tila. ³⁰ Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe loja men mi tisotaara Yesu pini. ³¹ To Yesu ila kini ma iteege namaana, mi iwiti ma imanga. Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.

³² Rou ma zoj isula na, zin iwal tiyyo metenjan kizin ta boozomen zijan zin wal ta bubujana sananjan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki Yesu. ³³ Zin kar kan timap ma timar tilup zin su ruumu kwoono. ³⁴ Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom boozomen pa mete matakija ma nin ambai, mi iziiri bubujana sananjan boozomen pizin tomtom tomini.

Mi bubujana sananjan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.

*Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Aigule toro mbenbenjana na, Yesu imanga mi izem kar, mi ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somjana i bekenan itutamen imbot mi isuj. ³⁶ Mi Simon zijan waene bizin tila be tiru i. ³⁷ Tila ma tindeenji, to tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso! Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.” ³⁸ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e, pa ingi be tala pa kar pakan ta kolouloujan i, bekenan ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio anmar pa uraata ta kembei.” ³⁹ Tana imanga mini, mi ipa pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila. Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom lela lupjana murin kizin, mi izirziiri bubujana sananjan pizin tomtom.

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete
sananjan ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananjan ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi ingun kumbu mbukuunu su kereene uunu, mi itanjoro i ma iso: “O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuli ingeeze mini.” ⁴¹ Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini, mi iteege ma iso: “E, nio lelej be anjuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” ⁴² Mi loja men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini ingeeze mini. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ To Yesu iur sua mboljana pini ta kembei. Iso: “Lej kat! Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa mbulu ti pepe. Kanjan ma la, mi pamaala itum pa patoronjana ka tomtom sa munju. Mi kam patoronjana pa Anutu mi pakuri pa kulim ta ingeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin patoronjana kan be tiurla tio.” ⁴⁵ Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua ki Yesu som. Ila na, loja men mi isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele bilimjana men. Tamen zin karkari tikonjuru i ma tilala kini.

☆ 1:22: Mt 7:28+ ☆ 1:24: Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ☆ 1:26: Mk 9:26 ☆ 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41
☆ 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ☆ 1:43-44: Wkp 14:1+

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeņana ta (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin wal tileņ uruunu kembei ni imiili ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini, ² to tomtom boozomen timokor lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe tipakaala kataama ma zalan som. Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin, ³⁻⁴ mi tomtom paņ tisiņ tomtom narapeņana ta ma timar be Yesu iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be tilela na som. Tana tikam narapeņana tina mi tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu i ma isula ma indeeņe kat Yesu kereene uunu. ⁵ Yesu ire wal tina urlaņana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeņana tina ta kembei: “Tiziņ, sanaana ku ta aņreege kek.” ✧

⁶ Zin nęarņan ki tutu pakan ta timbotmbot tana, tileņ Yesu sua kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei: ⁷ “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso? Inęa sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na! Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✧ ⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iute nęar kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: ⁹⁻¹⁰ “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam nęar boozo. Sua taņgoi ta imarra be aņso: Aņso pa tomtom narapeņana ti be aņreege sanaana kini, som aņso pini be burup ma imaņa, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa ma ila? Mi leleņ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeņana tana ma iso: ¹¹ “Nio aņso pu: Maņa, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧ ¹² To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapeņana tina, mi ni imaņa ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene. Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tikam nęar boozo pa. Mi tipakur Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta muņęu mi imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei pasa zen.” ✧

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i (Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

¹³ To Yesu izem kar tina, mi ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka peende. Mi iwal biibi ta

tito i mi ziņan tiwwa ma tila. ¹⁴ Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo takesņana i, imbutultul su uraata kini muriini mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tana Lebi imaņa, mi ito i ma ziņan tila.

¹⁵ Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu ziņan naņaņ kini be tila tikan kini isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta tiyyo takesņan i mi wal sananņan pakan, ta timar mi ziņan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta kembei na, boozomen ta titoto Yesu. ¹⁶ Zin tutu kan pakan ta len nęar biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziņan zin wal ta tiyyo takesņan i mi wal sananņan tina tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, to timaņa na tiso pizin naņaņ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi tiom ziņan zin wal sananņan tina tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧ ¹⁷ Yesu talņaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenān i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiņaņ? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal metenān. Mi nio ta kembena. Aņmar be aņboobo wal ndeenęan na som. Nio aņmar pizin wal sananņan.” ✧

Wiņana pa mbulu ki kini nęalsekņana (Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁸ Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, naņaņ kini ziņan naņaņ kizin tutu kan tiņgalseksek zitun pa kini kanņana, bekena matan iņgal kat Anutu. Tana aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Naņaņ ki Yoan ziņan naņaņ kizin tutu kan, zin tiņgalseksek zitun pa kini kanņana bekena matan iņgal kat Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta naņaņ ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?” ¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoņana sa, inako parei pa wal ta timar pa kini kanņana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoņana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. ²⁰ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi tiņgalsek zitun pa kini kanņana.”

✧ **2:5:** Lu 7:48 ✧ **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9
11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✧ **2:17:** Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15

✧ **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Nęo 3:6 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 9:33 ✧ **2:16:** Mt

Zaala munḡuḡana irao igaaba zaala popoḡana na som

(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

²¹ Yesu iseeḡe sua kini mini ma iso: “Kawaala munḡuḡana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoḡana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoḡana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala munḡuḡana tana imaraaza ma biibi kat. ²² Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko tilij popoḡana isula baen putuunu munḡuḡana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoḡana iti putuunu munḡuḡana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoḡana bela isula putuunu popoḡana.” ✧

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomḡana

(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

²³ Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanḡaḡ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ḡonon pakan. ✧ ²⁴ Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timanḡa mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Inḡi sa aigule potomḡana tabe ketende su pa i. Nanḡaḡ ku tina tikewe wit ḡonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu inḡalsek pa.” ✧ ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu ipekel kalḡan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziḡan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeḡe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronḡana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomḡana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ḡḡalsekiḡana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronḡana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✧

²⁷ To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomḡana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe pataḡana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin. ✧ ²⁸ Tana aigule potomḡana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuuunu ta imborro.” ✧

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamanḡana pa aigule potomḡana

(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

¹ Indeeḡe aigule potomḡana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupḡana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamanḡana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupḡana tana. ² Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomḡana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tinḡal mataana pa. ³ Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamanḡana tina ma iso: “Manḡa mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

⁴ Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiḡana ta ito kat aigule potomḡana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiḡana, som takam mbulu sanaḡana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✧ ⁵ Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ḡḡar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamanḡana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai. ⁶ Tabe zin tutu kan tana timanḡa ma tizem lupḡana muriini, mi tila ma ziḡan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✧

Iwal biibi tito Yesu

(Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

⁷ To Yesu ziḡan nanḡaḡ kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziḡan tila. ⁸ Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileḡ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i. ⁹ Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tire le woḡḡo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini. ¹⁰ Pa ni iurpe zin metenḡan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal metenḡan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

✧ 2:22: ḡḡo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✧ 2:23: Lo 23:25 ✧ 2:24: Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✧ 2:25-26: 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✧ 2:27: Kam 23:12 ✧ 2:28: Kol 2:16-17 ✧ 3:4: Lu 14:3 ✧ 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

11 Mi zin bubuḡana sananḡan tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu uunu, mi kalḡan izalla ma tiso: “O biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✧ 12 Tamen Yesu iḡasaara zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat nanḡan laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala abal ta, mi iḡoobo tomtom pakan ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila kini. 14-15 To ipeikat tomtom laamuru mi ru be tigaabi ma ziḡan tiwwa, mibe iḡo zin ma tila tisoyaara Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuḡana sananḡan pizin tomtom.

16 Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus), 17 Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✧ 18 To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai, Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), 19 mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la kini mini. Tabe ziḡan nanḡan kini tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini na som. ✧ 21 Mi indeeḡe Yesu tiziini bizin tileḡ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa tiso ko ḡgar kini ikankaana. ✧

22 Mi zin ḡaranḡan pakan ki tutu ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na, tiḡal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuḡana sananḡan ta izeebi mi ipombolmboli, tanata ni le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuḡana sananḡan.” ✧

23 To Yesu iḡoobo zin ma timar kini, mi ikam sua tooroḡana ti pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin? 24 Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. 25 Mi sombe ruumu sa ka tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be

imbot? Som. 26 Tana Sadan ta kembena. Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, inako zaana mi mburaana imap.

27 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu katuunu ma mburaana imap mi ipo namaana mi kumbuunu, tonabe iyo koronḡ kini ta boozomen. ✧ 28 Nio anḡo kat piom ta kembei: Sanaana ta boozomen kizin tomtom, mi sua sananḡan boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu, inako Anutu irao ireege pizin. 29 Tamen sua sananḡana ta so tipiri pa Bubuḡana Potomḡana, inako Anutu ireege pizin na som. Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot ma alok.” ✧

30 Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso, zin tisombe bubuḡana sananḡana ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi tonḡmatizij kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i. 32 Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u.” 33 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ananḡ ma tizij bizin ziḡoi?” 34 Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: “Kere. Wal ti ta nio ananḡ ma tizij bizin. 35 Pa wal ta so tileḡleḡ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio ananḡ mi tizij mi luḡri bizin.” ✧

4

Sua tooroḡana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaranḡana
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imanḡa mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se woongḡo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ḡana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talḡan pa sua kini. 2 Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koronḡ boozomen ila sua tooroḡan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei: 3 “Kunḡun talḡoyom mi kelenḡ. Lwoono ta na, tomtom

✧ 3:11: Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ngo 19:15 ✧ 3:17: Lu 9:54 ✧ 3:20: Mk 6:31 ✧ 3:21: Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✧ 3:22: Mt 9:34 ✧ 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✧ 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+ ✧ 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+

ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. ⁴ Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁵ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom. ⁶ Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: “Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan

(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu zinŋan nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroŋan. ¹¹ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila sua tooroŋan men.

¹² Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.

Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen tikilaala som.

Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

¹³ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niomombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan kan un be parei? ¹⁴ Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.” ¹⁵ Kini

iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin. ¹⁶ Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa. ¹⁷ Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, miombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin. ¹⁸ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini. ¹⁹ Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koron pakan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som. ²⁰ Mi toono pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip.”

Sua tooroŋana pa lam

(Lu 8:16-18)

²¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.” ²² Tana koron turkeŋan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koron zukŋan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. ²³ Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

²⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Sua ta niom kelenleŋ i, na kakam kat ŋgar pa. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelŋana, mi ko ilip.” ²⁵ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini.”

✧ 4:12: Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Nŋo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 ✧ 4:14: 1Pe 1:23 ✧ 4:19: Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 4:20: Yems 1:25 ✧ 4:21: Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✧ 4:22: Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✧ 4:24: Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✧ 4:25: Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

²⁶ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Itiyaara makin, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto nonono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbenj, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loŋa men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to nonono.* ²⁹ Mi sombe nonono irao pa kanjana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko inŋo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini.”*

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet (Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yesu ikam sua toorojana mini mi iso ta kembei: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu parejana? Ko anso se ki sokorei, to kakam nŋar pa? ³¹ Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koron tina na, somto kat pa koron iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti. ³² Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len nŋini sala.”*

³³ Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua toorojan boozomen ta kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta irao pa nŋar kizin bekena tilen mi tikam nŋar pa. ³⁴ Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam sua toorojan men pizin. Mi sombe zin nanjanj kini men timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua uunu ta boozomen pizin.

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu (Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

³⁵ Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Ayo, tamanga mi takam woongo ma talae mbaaga.” ³⁶ Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina ma timbotmbot, mi nanjanj kini tiyo zin se woongo ta Yesu imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi woongo pakan tomini tigaaba zin ma zinjan tila.

³⁷ Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat, mi tai borokborok sula woongo leleene mabe woongo imon. ³⁸ Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se kiliigi mi ikenne ta woongo mbuleene a. Tana nanjanj kini tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu, re iti! Ingi be tomon i!”

³⁹ To Yesu imanga mi inasaara miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri imap mi taun biibi isu. ⁴⁰ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso? Urajana tiom imbol zen?” ⁴¹ To motojana biibi ikam zin ma tikam nŋar boozo. Mi tiparso sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni parejana, ta miiri ma duubu tomini tilenlenj la kaljana?”*

5

Yesu iziiri bubujana sananja pa tomtom ta (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

¹ Yesu zinjan nanjanj kini tila tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁻³ Yesu izem woongo mi ilu i su peende na, tomtom ta ikonjuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana bubujana sananja ikami ma imbotmbot lela ranj sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenjan lela i. Mi tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i na som. ⁴ Pa titomtoombo be tipo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be tiyaraami na som. Pa ni mburaana ilip kat. ⁵ Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana som. Mbenj ma aigule na, iwwa le sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin meetenjan murin ma iyakyak mi itartaara itunu pa pat.

⁶ Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop su kereene uunu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tona Yesu iso pa bubujana sananja tana be iyooto pa tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, ingi ko kam parei pio? Nio antanroro u pa Anutu zaana, seeze moton pepe!” * ⁹ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu

* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 * 4:29: Tur 14:15+ * 4:32: Mt 24:14 * 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 * 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * 5:9: Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be 'legion.'

zom asiŋ?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zoŋ Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat.”

¹⁰ To bubuŋana sananŋana tina itaŋroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana pepe. ¹¹ Lele tana na, nge uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana ma timbotmbot. ¹² Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma amla amloondo pizin nge tinga.”

¹³ Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin nge. Nge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei munŋaana ru (2,000) ma iŋgi. To zin nge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Zin tomtom ta timborro nge ŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta muŋgu bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen tizeebi na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe ruŋguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin nge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ. ¹⁷ Tona iwal tana timaŋga mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa. ¹⁸ Tana Yesu ila ma ise woŋgo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluunju be ziŋan tila. ¹⁹ Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatiziŋ ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.” ²⁰ Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

²¹ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tikam woŋgo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor

la kini su peende, mi ziŋan timbotmbot. ²² Mi mboronŋan ta ki lupŋana muriini, zana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu, ²³ to itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

²⁴ Tana Yesu imaŋga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila. ²⁵ Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeenje moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. ²⁶ Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin metenŋan i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koronŋana kini ta boozomen pizin bekena tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat. ²⁷ Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini. ²⁸ Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini koronŋana risa, to mete tio imap.”

²⁹ Beso iteege na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai. ³⁰ Mi indeenje tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?” ☆ ³¹ Mi nanŋaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?” ³² Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteege na. ³³ Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na. ³⁴ Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa patanana ku ta imap kat.” ☆

³⁵ Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar, mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ³⁶ Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa nio aŋbotmbot.” ³⁷ To iso pizin iwal biibi be timbot, mi ikam

☆ 5:30: Lu 6:19 ☆ 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Nŋo 14:9

Petrus ziru Yems mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸ Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma tizze, ³⁹ to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta katanŋan ma koyo orooro biibi ma kembei? Morri tana, ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.” ⁴⁰ Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana tamaana ma naana, mi nanŋan kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu leleene ta morri ikenne pa na. ⁴¹ To Yesu iteege su pa namaana mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio anso pu: maŋga!’) ✧ ⁴² To ni burup ma imanŋa mi iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina, ka ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso, tikam nŋar pa ma tirao som. ✧ ⁴³ Mi Yesu inŋalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona iso pa tamaana ma naana be tikam lutun moori ka kini ma ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i

(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

¹ Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi nanŋan kini tito i ma ziŋan tila. ² Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa nŋar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ikam mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le nŋar biibi ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao ikam mos bibip ta kembei? ✧ ³ Ni kar toro sa bekena takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria, mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas, mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta niamŋan ambotmbot i.” Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ✧ ⁴ Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal kini mi tonmatiziŋ kini matan pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro, nako len nŋer pini mi tiwit uruunu.” ✧

⁵ Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen namaana isalakaala

zin metenŋan tatanŋa ma nin ambai. ⁶ Mi ikam nŋar boozo pa zin wal kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu inŋo nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata

(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin tomtom. ⁷ Mi ilup nanŋan kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata, be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi iur sua pizin be tila na, tipa raama mburu boozo pepe. Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun keeteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao. ¹⁰ Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ¹¹ Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.” ✧

¹² Tana nanŋan kini tila mi tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin mi titooro lelen. ¹³ Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen pizin tomtom, mi tizulzuulu nŋere ise zin metenŋan kulin, mi tiurpewe zin ma nin ambai. ✧

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na imeete

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot, ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga ko Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete ma ila, ta inga burup ma imanŋa mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.” ✧ ¹⁵ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Iliia ta imiili ma imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa, raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam uraata na.” ✧

¹⁶ Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu na, iso: “Inga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta anpunu ma imeete,

✧ 5:41: Lu 7:14 ✧ 5:42: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✧ 6:2: Yo 7:15 ✧ 6:3: Yo 6:42 ✧ 6:4: Yo 4:44 ✧ 6:11: Nŋo 13:51 ✧ 6:13: Yems 5:14+ ✧ 6:14: Mk 8:28 ✧ 6:15: Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

ta imanga mini ma imbotmbot a.” 17-20 Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam ngar pa mbulu ta mungu ikam pa Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Mungu Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa tutu.” ✧

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire Yoan kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana mi tomtom potomjana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i, mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot. Mi indeenje ta Erot ilenjen sua kini na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni leleene be ilenjen men.

21 Timbot ma kaimer to zaala ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan. Indeenje Erot mbenj kini na, ni ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta timuungu pa uraata kini na, raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be zinan tikan kini mi menmeen zin. 22 To Erodias lutuunu moori ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot zinan zin wal tina keten. Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei sa ta nu some wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu!” 23 To ipombol sua kini ma imbol kat. Iso: “Nonoono kat, sokorei sa ta nu some wi yo pa, na nio ko ankam pu men tau. Some lelem be anpeete koronj tio ta boozomen, ramaki toono taingj ta anborrona, ma pakaana iwe lem, nako ankam ta kembei!”

24 Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso: “Parei, ko anwi pa lenj sokorei?” Naana ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wi pa Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, uteene.” 25 Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot mini mi iso: “Nio lelenj be yembut Yoan ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na ngureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio.”

26 King Erot ilenjen sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kaljaana na

som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso nonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tilej kek. 27-28 Tana lonja men mi ingo menderjana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ngureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderjana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ngureene makinj, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.

29 Indeenje nanganj ki Yoan tilej Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela ranj sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

30 Kaimer to Yesu ngojana kini timiili ma zinan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✧ 31 Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu zinan nanganj kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “O nanganj tio, kamanga ma tala lele bilimjana sa bekana iti men tomtombot mi ketende su ri.” ✧ 32 Tana tila ma tise woongo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somjana. 33 Tamen woongo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuungu ma tila tizza zin.

34 Yesu zinan nanganj kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sip-sip ta len mboronjan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imanga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koronj boozo. ✧ 35 Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to nanganj kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, ingi rou kek mi tomtob lele ta ka kini somjana i. 36 Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta kolouloungan i ma tingiimi kan kini.”

37 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?” ✧ 38 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?” Tana tila tire,

to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: “Ingi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti.”³⁹ To Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.⁴⁰ Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtom lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.

⁴¹ Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isun pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin nanḡaḡ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.⁴² Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.⁴³ Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanḡaḡ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.⁴⁴ Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munḡaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ To loḡa men mi Yesu iur sua pizin nanḡaḡ kini be tise woḡḡo mi timuunḡu ma tila pa kar Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.⁴⁶ Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta be imbot mi isun. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mbeḡ na, woḡḡo ila ma ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu itutamen ta imbotmbot toono uunu.⁴⁸ Ni ire la pizin nanḡaḡ kini na, kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot ma lele imarmar, to imanḡa ma ipa se tai kuliini mi ikonḡuru zin nanḡaḡ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe ikonzaala zin,⁴⁹ to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana tinarakrak ma kalḡan sanaana.⁵⁰ Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu loḡa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai! Komoto paso? Kakam ḡar boozo pepe. Ingi nio tau.”⁵¹ Tona ise kizin. Isala woḡḡo na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Nanḡaḡ kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa. Tikam ḡar pa ma tirao som.⁵² Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ḡar kizin risa som. ✧

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ To Yesu zinḡan nanḡaḡ kini tila ma sor lela kar Genesaret.⁵⁴ Tilu zin su pa woḡḡo na, iwal biibi tikilaala Yesu.⁵⁵ Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana tileḡ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi na, tisiḡ zin metenḡan mi tikonḡuru i ma tila.⁵⁶ Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi indeeḡe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na zin wal tiyyo metenḡan kizin ma tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi titaḡroro i be irao zin wal metenḡan titeegi, som titeege mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin imap mi nin ambai. ✧

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Zin tutu kan zinḡan zin Yuda pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa tutu kizin kolman. ḡar kizin ta kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela tinḡuuru kat naman munḡu, tona tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam yok ma titiyaara sala ḡwan be tinḡuuru wal bunḡin ma ila lene, tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso pa kuuru ma mbooro ḡguuruḡana mi tutu pakan iso pa koron pakan. ✧

Zin tutu kan pakan zinḡan zin ḡarḡan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire nanḡaḡ kini tito tutu ki naman ḡguuruḡana som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma ambai som. Pa nanḡaḡ kini naman inḡeeze som, mi titeege kini ma tikan. ✧

⁵ Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso: “Nanḡaḡ ku tina tinḡuuru naman som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta timololo tutu kizin kolman?”

⁶ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom tina pakamkaamḡoyom! Munḡu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede sua ta indeeḡe kat yom. Iso ta kembei:

Wal taiḡi, zin tipakurkur yo sorok pa kwon.

Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat pio.

⁷ Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki Anutu.

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe koronj sorok.”[☆]

⁸ Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta inji kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol piom.” ⁹ Mi iseenge sua kini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, niom kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana, niom karao pa kat. ¹⁰ Nio anso paso, Mose ibeede tutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom tamaana ma naana, som ikam sua sananjan pizin na, kupuni ma imeete.[☆]

¹¹⁻¹² “Mi niom na, kakamam ta kembena som. Pa kozzo ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le koronj be iuulu tamaana ma naana pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koronj ti, nio anrao ankam piom som. Pa inji anur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’ Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na niom kepeteke i som, mi kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma naana som. ¹³ Ta kembena ta niom kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koronj sorok, mi kapakurkur zin kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi mbulu tiom boozomen raraate men.”

Koronj ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana (Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “O niom ta boozomen, kungun taljyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam nger pa ka uunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Koronj ta sombe tomtom titeege mi tikan ma isula pa kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koronj ta tomtom lelen iur pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin ma tisaana.”[☆] ¹⁷ Ni iso sua tana makinj, to izem zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa ruumu. To zin nanganj kini tiwi i be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin ma tilej. ¹⁸ Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana? Ngar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koronj

boozomen ta teteege mi takanan ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na som. ¹⁹ Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koronj ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana. Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana som.)

²⁰ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana. ²¹⁻²² Paso, ngar sananjan boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananjan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur nol, takam kumbu, tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, matanda berber, takam zigzik, mbulu pakaamjana, mbulu kizin me ma nge, matanda mburmbur, tipiri sua sananjan, tapakur itundu mi terepili waende bizin, takam mbulu sananjan bozboozo. ²³ Tana motoyom ingal! Mbulu sananjan boozomen ta iyotyooto pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlanja biibi ki moori ta Yuda somjan i (Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ To Yesu imanja mini mi izem lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i. Tamen ike na, irao som. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu moori, bubujana sananjan izeebi ma igadgaada kat. Ilenj Yesu urunu, to lonja men mi ila ipet kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som. Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.

Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi itanjoro i be iziiri bubujana sananjan tana pa lutuunu moori. ²⁷ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko iti lonja mi tigiibi su ma me tikan? Som. Bela pikin tikan munju.” * ²⁸ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Merere, ina nonono. Tamen sombe pikin tikanan kini mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.” ²⁹ To Yesu iso: “Ina nu pekel kat. Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa

[☆] 7:7: Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14 [☆] 7:10: Kam 20:12, 21:17 [☆] 7:15-16: Ngo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

* 7:27: Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men munju. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

bubuŋana sananŋana iko pa lutum moori kek.”

³⁰ Beso moori tana imiili ma ila ru-umu na, ire lutuunu moori niini ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini. Bubuŋana sananŋana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni talŋaana imun mi kwo somŋana

³¹ Tona Yesu imanŋa mini ma izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut ma ilae pa tai Galilea. ✧ ³² Ipet lele tana to, tikam tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom tana, ni talŋaana imun mi kwoono iso kat sua som. Tana titanŋoro Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali mibe iurpe i. ³³ Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila tomtom tina talŋaana. To ikiziu se nama lutuunu mi ipakap se tomtom tina miaana. ✧ ³⁴ To mataana isala pa saamba, mi iyataanŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa tomtom tina ma iso: “Epata!” (Sua tina, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Kaaga’.)

³⁵ To loŋa men mi tomtom tina talŋaana ikam pus mi kwoono ikam kak, mi iso kat sua. ✧ ³⁶ To Yesu inŋalsek pizin iwal be tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kanŋan ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu. ³⁷ Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na, timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: “Wae, tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koronŋ boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai men. Pa zin talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, mi kwon munŋan tiso sua.”

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000) (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin imap, to Yesu iboobo nanŋanŋa kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso: ² “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal taŋgi. Pa itinŋan tombot pa aigule tel ma kini kizin imap kat. ³ Mi sombe anŋkam kan kini som, mi anŋur zin sorok ma tila len raama petel zin, inako mburan imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar.” ⁴ Nanŋanŋa kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, mi ko

takam kini swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei! Pa inŋi sa tombot lele bilimŋana na.”

⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” ⁶ Zin tiso: “Lamata mi ru.”

To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu lamata mi ru tina mi isun pa makinŋ, to itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋanŋa kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin. ⁷ Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isun pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal. ⁸ Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok. ⁹ Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makinŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin. ¹⁰ Mi ni zinŋan nanŋanŋa kini loŋa men mi tise woonŋo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa (Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi zinŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✧ ¹² Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataanŋa ma biibi ma iso: “O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamanŋanŋa be kere mos? Nio anŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat.” ✧ ¹³ Tona izem zin, mi zinŋan nanŋanŋa kini tise woonŋo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot zinŋan zin tutu kan (Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Nanŋanŋa kini matan mbelelele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen. ¹⁵ Timbotmbot se woonŋo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot zinŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin nanŋanŋa kini ma iso: “Motoyom inŋal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot zinŋan zin tutu kan!” ✧ ¹⁶ Mi nanŋanŋa kini tikam kat nŋar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Inŋi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbelelele mi takam kanda narabu som tau.” ¹⁷ Mi

✧ 7:31: Mt 15:29+ ✧ 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✧ 7:35: Yesa 35:5+ ✧ 8:11: Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✧ 8:12: Lu 11:29 ✧ 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1

Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: “Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ngar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koron sa ipei ngar tiom som? ✧ 18-19 Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talnoyom ma kelen som? Motoyom la pa mos ta ankamam na. Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munjaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Laamuru mi ru.” ✧ 20 To iwi zin mini. Iso: “Mi parei? Indeeje ta antete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munjaana pan ma tikan na, niom koyogege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?” Zin tipekel ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru.” 21 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?”

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisjana ta isu kar Betsaida

22 Yesu zinan nanjan kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisjana ta ma tila kini. Mi titanoro i be iteegi mi iurpe i. 23 Tana Yesu iteege mata pisjana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae ziljaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: “Parei, re lele, som som?” 24 To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: “E! Anre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen anre kat zin som. Anre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa.” 25 Tana Yesu iur namaana ise mataana mini. Tona mataana ikam pak mi ire kat lele. 26 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Manja ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Tona Yesu zinan nanjan kini timanja mini, mi tila be tire kar munmun ta timbot kolonjana pa kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam ngar pio be parei?” 28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta munju ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ila. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.”

29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asi?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau, ulaana biibi tiam Israel.” ✧ 30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meetejana kini (Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Tona Yesu imanja be ipaute zin nanjan pa meetejana kini. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu bela ire patanjana boozo. Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi zin ngarjan ki tutu ko lelen pini som, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbenj iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini.” 32 Yesu iturke sua tana pizin som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus ikami ma ziru tibelev lae, to imanja mi iyaambi. 33 Tamen Yesu itoori ma mataana ila kizin nanjan kini, to isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Ngar ku kembei Anutu ngar kini som. Ina nu kam ngar kembei zin tomtom men.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa (Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal biibi zinan nanjan kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe lej, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraanjana kini, mi ito yo. ✧ 35 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam ngar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio mi uruunu ambainjana, nako ikam mbotjana nonono ta ki Anutu i. ✧ 36 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj toono kana ta munjaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. 37 Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✧

38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil ndemen pa sua mbukjana ta tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio zonj mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeje ta Tomtom Lutuunu zinan zin anjela potonjan tisombe timiili ma timar

✧ 8:17: Mk 6:52 ✧ 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Njo 28:26+ ✧ 8:29: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✧ 8:34: Mt 10:37+ ✧ 8:35: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✧ 8:37: Mbo 48:7+ ✧ 8:38: Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

raama Tamaana mburaana biibi, na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini.” ✧

9

¹ Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom, niom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✧

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana (Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

² Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisa pa abal uteene ta kor a. ³ Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu runguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be inŋuuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som. ⁴ To nanŋaŋ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma ziŋan Yesu tizzo sua.

⁵ To Petrus imanŋa na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, inŋi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?” ⁶ Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa ziŋan waene bizin timoto biibi kat. ⁷ Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tilen kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Kelen la kalŋaana!” ✧ ⁸ To loŋa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.

⁹ Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuuunu imanŋa mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet. ¹⁰ Tana nanŋaŋ kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa manŋaŋana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?” ¹¹ To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ŋarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar munŋu, tona Mesia?” ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar munŋu, mi ipazal koron ta boozomen. Mi nio anso piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom inŋal mbulu ta tikam

pini na. Tito zitun ŋar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta munŋu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta munŋu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepili i.’ ” ✧

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa nanŋaŋ ta

(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin nanŋaŋ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ŋarŋan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro pa sua. ¹⁵ Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loŋa tiloondo ma tila be tire i. ¹⁶ To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”

¹⁷ Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imanŋa mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana inŋi anŋkama ma ama ku i. ¹⁸ Lutuŋ ti, re beso koron tana imanŋa pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋoono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana anŋwi zin nanŋaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”

¹⁹ Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlanŋana sa som. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana anso ko ŋar tiom ipet risa? Mi inŋi som. Ambai. Kakam nanŋaŋ tina ma imar.” ²⁰ Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananŋana tana ire Yesu na, imanŋa pa nanŋaŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu. ²¹ To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta munŋu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni nanŋaŋana mi imar. ²² Lwoono pakan, sombe imanŋa pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.” ²³ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlanŋana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ✧ ²⁴ Tabe nanŋaŋ tina tamaana loŋa men mi itanroro Yesu ma iso: “Nio anŋurla.

✧ 9:1: Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 ✧ 9:7: Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ngo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✧ 9:11: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✧ 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17 ✧ 9:23: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40

Mi tamen urlañana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”

²⁵ Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana inñasaara bubuñana sananñana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam nanñan ti ma kwoono mi talñaana imun na, nio añur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.” ²⁶ To koron tina iyak ma kalñaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat nanñan tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, nanñan tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!” ²⁷ Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imañga imender.

²⁸ Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi zinñan nanñan kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koron tana som?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [tanñgalsek itundu pa kini kanñana mi] tusuñ, tona tarao tiziiri koron ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteñana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Tona Yesu zinñan nanñan kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som. ³¹ Pa ikamam sua pizin nanñan kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuuu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbeñ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imañga mini.” ³² Tamen zin nanñan tikam nñgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiñ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

³³ Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin nanñan kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?” ³⁴ Mi zin tipekel kalñaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiñ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ³⁵ To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi kelen. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe

mataana, na irao ipumuunju itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✧ ³⁶ Tona ikwaara nanñan musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la luku-tuunu mi iso pizin nanñan kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam nanñan munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeeze pio tau. ³⁷ Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamañ Anutu ta ingo yo ma añmar i tomini.” ✧

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupñana toro tomini

(Lu 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirzi-iri bubuñana sananñan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.” ³⁹ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipaata nio zon ma itooro mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loña mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe kanda koi som, na ni gaabananda. ✧ ⁴¹ Nio añso kat piom ta kembei: Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✧

Watñana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

⁴² “Nanñan poponñana tasa ta iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa urlañana kini, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la nñgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo luku-tuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Nomom tasa isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananñana, na ambai be yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta ka you imapmap som. Tana tonngo. Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotñana mata yaryaraanñana. ✧ ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mi kumbum ta kembena. Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam mbulu sananñana, na ina tomini, yambut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. Tana tonngo. Kumbum tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko

✧ 9:35: Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ ✧ 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 ✧ 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 ✧ 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ 9:41: Mt 10:42 ✧ 9:43-44: Mt 5:30

kam mbotɲana mata yaryaraanana. ⁴⁷ Mi motom tomini. Tasa isombe iyaryaaruu pa mbulu sananɲana, na pai ma isu lene. Tongo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu. Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana. ✧ ⁴⁸ “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto sananɲan ta timetmeete som. Mi ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

⁴⁹ “Patoronɲana ta izalla you na, titiyaryara tai * isala bekenaa iurpe ma iŋgeeze. Mi tomtom ta kembena. You kola ipet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

⁵⁰ “Tai na, koronɲ ambainɲana. Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi leleyom par piom mi kaparlup yom ma kombotmbot.” ✧

10

Sua pa ula yembutɲana (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

¹ Yesu imanɲa mini ma izem lele tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea, to indu yok Yordan ma ilae mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini mi ikamam sua pizin.

² Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som som?” ³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?” ⁴ Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula yembutɲana ka sua ise ro pakaana sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.” ✧ ⁵ To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede tutu tana piom, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. ⁶ Mi indeeɲe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iur tomooto mi moori. ✧ ⁷ Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ ⁸ Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelɲa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.

⁹ Mi koronɲ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som.”

¹⁰ Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona nanɲan kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua tina. ¹¹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini mi imolo ula ka tutu. ¹² Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe izem kusiini ma imborene, mi iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanɲan munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

¹³ Tomtom pakan tikam lutun bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekenaa iteege zin. Tamen nanɲan kini timanɲa mi tiɲasaara zin. ¹⁴ Yesu ire mbulu tana, to keteene malmal pizin mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio anso kat piom: Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧ ¹⁶ Tona ikam zin munmun ma imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala zin tatanɲa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yesu imanɲa mini pa pai kini. Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikonjuru i ma ila ma iŋgun kumbuunu su kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambainom. Ko anɲkam parei, to anɲkam mbotɲana mata yaryaraanana?” ¹⁸ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambainonɲ? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambainɲana. Tomtom toro sa som. ¹⁹ Nu ute tutu kek. ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamɲana pepe, watke lem koronɲ pepe, lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’” ✧ ²⁰ To tomtom tina ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, tutu soɲana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanɲanɲonɲ mi anɲto anɲto ma imar indeeɲe koozi.” ²¹ Yesu ire i na, leleene pini. Tana iso pini ta kembei: “Ambai. Mi

✧ **9:47:** Mt 5:29 ✧ **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 * **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urɲana ki mbenj kaimer, 2) Bubunɲana Potomɲana, mi 3) toombonɲana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukɲana ki Anutu. ✧ **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ✧ **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✧ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✧ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✧ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✧ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✧ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

koron tamen ta kam zen. La mi kam ngomo pa koron ku ta boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorroknan i. Naso kam lem koron nonono ta izza u su kar saamba. Mi mar to yo.” ✧ ²² Tomtom tina ileŋ sua tana na, irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu, mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le koron boozo kat.

²³ Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa zin nanŋaŋ kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene.” ✧ ²⁴ Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua tina na, tikam ngar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “O tiziŋan, ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene. ²⁵ Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.” ²⁶ Nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ngar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Wai, kenako asiŋ ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?” ²⁷ To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanŋa mi iso pini ma iso: “Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koron tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi inŋi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?” ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som tonmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zon mi uruunu ambainŋana, ³⁰ inako ikam kampeŋana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koron ta izem na. Pa indeeŋe ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma tonmatiziŋ, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zon tomini. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, nako ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.

³¹ “Tamen wal boozomen ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau

kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana.” ✧

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

³² Yesu imuunŋu, mi nanŋaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi nanŋaŋ kini tikamam ngar boozo. Mi zin wal ta ziŋan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i. ³³ Iso: “Keleŋ. Inŋi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ngarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i naman. ³⁴ Mi zin ko tipeŋeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanŋa mini pa naala.”

Wiŋana ki Yems ma Yoan

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koron ta be nu kam piam.” ³⁶ Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Sokorei ta leleyom pa be ankam piom?” ³⁷ Zin tiso: “Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su zilŋom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la ŋas.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Koron ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?” ✧ ³⁹ Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E, niamru amrao.” To Yesu iseŋge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: “Nonono, mbooro tabe nio anwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi pataŋana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koron ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋon uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa.”

✧ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Nŋo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✧ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ✧ **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✧ **10:39:** Nŋo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9

⁴¹ Nanġan pakan tilen Yems ziru Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal pizin. ⁴² Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip kizin karkari ta Yuda somġan i, tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta zanġan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✧ ⁴³ Tamen niom na, kakam mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooġo piom. ✧ ⁴⁴ Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe mbesooġo sorokġana kat pizin wal ta boozomen. ✧ ⁴⁵ Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be tomtom timbeeze pini na som. Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom boozomen bekena iġġimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✧

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yesu ziġan nanġan kini tila tipet kar Yeriko. To ziġan iwal biibi tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom mata piġġana ta imbotmbot, zaana Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu. Imbutultul su zaala zilġaana be izunġun le koronġ. Mi ilen kembei tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki Nasaret, to imanġa mi kalġaana biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muġai yo lak!”

⁴⁸ Wal pakan tiġasaari mi tiso pini be imaane. Tamen som. Kalġaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu, muġai yo lak!” ⁴⁹ Tana Yesu imender mi iso: “Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo mata piġġana tina ma tiso: “A, lelem ambai mi maġa. Pa iso mar pu be la ma re i.” ⁵⁰ Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma imanġa. To ipiri mburu kini kor kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu. ⁵¹ Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem be anġkam parei pu?” Mata piġġana iso: “A mos katuunu, nio lelen be anre lele.” ⁵² Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La lak! Urlanġana ku ta iuulu u ma motom ambai.” To lonġa men mi mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana ito Yesu mi ziġan tila pa zaala. ✧

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu ziġan nanġan kini tipa ma timar kolouġana pa Yerusalem, mi tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania, ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na. ² To Yesu iġġo nanġan kini ru be timuunġu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako kere donġi popoġana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu. ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’ Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i ma lonġa men mi imar mini.’”

⁴ Beso ziru tila na, tire donġi popoġana ta. Ina timbiti lae ruumu ta imbot kolouġana pa zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to, ⁵ wal pakan ta timendernder kolouġana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina kuputke i sorok paso?” ⁶ Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru tikami ma tila. ⁷ Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donġi ndemeene. To Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise. ⁸ Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom, mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su zaala tomini. ⁹ To wal pakan timuunġu pini mi pakan tikemer, mi kalġan izalla ma tiso:

“Hosana! Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.

Pa ni ikam Merere runġuunu ta imar i! ✧

¹⁰ Tomtom ta buri imar i ko ikam peeze kembei muġu tumbundu Dabit ikamam na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli mi ikampe i.

Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana ma isala ta kor a!

¹¹ Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, mataana rikrik be itiiri koronġ ta boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be mbenġ. Tana ziġan nanġan kini laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

✧ 10:42: Lu 22:25+ ✧ 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ✧ 10:44: 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ ✧ 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34 ✧ 11:9: Mbo 118:25+

*Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)*

¹² Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini timaŋga ma tizem kar Beta-
nia, be tisala mini pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa
pa zaala lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.

¹³ Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa ke fik ta
imendernder. Mi mazwaana tana mai ki
ke fik ŋonoono som. Tamen tataŋa ta ŋonon.
Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe i be ŋonoono,
tana ikoŋuru ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono.
Tamen ila na, ire ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu
men. ¹⁴ Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma iso:
“Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu ko piyooto
mini ŋonoono sa be tomtom tikan na som.”☆

Yesu iso sua tana na, nanŋaŋ kini tileŋ.

*Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Yerusalem,
to Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere
leleene. Mi imaŋgayaara zin wal ta tika-
mam ŋgomo pa koronŋ kizin isu urum
kwoono na. Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin wal
tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki mbalia
kizin wal ta mbulen izze mi tikamam
ŋgomo pa man mbalmbal na. ¹⁶ Mi zin wal
ta tikwarra mburu, mi tiyembutmbut pa
siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke
zin be tikam mini pepe. ¹⁷ Tona ikam sua
pizin tomtom ma iso: “Niom kuute som?
Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina sunŋana
muriini kizin karkari ta boozomen.☆

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei:
raŋ sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe
lela i!”☆

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin
ŋarŋan ki tutu tileŋ sua tina, to tisombe
tiru zaala sa be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua
kini ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma ila
kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.

¹⁹ Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tizem
kar Yerusalem mi tila.

*Urlaŋana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu ziŋan
nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa ma tisula pa zaala.
Mi tire la pa ke fik ta Yesu ipiri sua pa

na, imeete sula ta uunu mi isala. ²¹ Tana
Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu, mi iso
pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu re! Ke
ta neeri piri sua pa na, ta imeete kek!”

²²⁻²³ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kuurla
kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta
kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iso pa abal
ti be izem muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi
sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi iurla kembei
sua kini ko iur ŋonoono, inako Anutu ikam
mbulu tana ma ipet pini.☆ ²⁴ Tana nio aŋso
piom. Niom sombe kusunŋ Anutu ma kiwi
i pa koronŋ sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei
ni ileŋ sunŋana tiom kek, inako kere ka
ŋonoono.☆

[²⁵ “Mi niom sombe kusunŋ, mi ŋgar tiom
ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam
piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem
ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom
ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom
tomini.☆ ²⁶ Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom
pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar pa
sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom
tomini, Anutu ireege som.”]

*Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa
uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini,
mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere
leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan, mi zin ŋarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze
kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:
²⁸ “Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa?
Mi asiŋ iuru pa?”☆ ²⁹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma
iso: “Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe
aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel,
inako nio tommini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi
aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.
³⁰ Lak! Yoan ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin
tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta
imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

³¹ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi
zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei?
Pa sombe toso ‘Ni ta imbotmbot saamba
a iuri’, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena
parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?’ ³²⁻³³ Mi
sombe toso: ‘A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa
uraata kini’, ko ambai?” (Tiso ta kembei
paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni

☆ 11:14: Lu 13:6 ☆ 11:17: Yesa 56:7 ☆ 11:17: Yer 7:11 ☆ 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6 ☆ 11:24: Yo 14:13;
Yems 1:5+ ☆ 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 ☆ 11:28: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

12

*Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

¹ Tona Yesu imanŋa mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋana. Iso: “Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekeno zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koron ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imanŋa ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.✠

² “Imbot imbot ma indeeje mai ki baen keŋana, to inŋo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekeno ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar. ³ Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne. ⁴ Tona baen katuunu inŋo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana mi tipamiani. ⁵ To baen katuunu inŋo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalisi zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

⁶ “Baen katuunu inok inok ma som, to mataana ila pa itunu lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na ma iso: ‘O, nioombe ango lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako zin len nger pini mi tipou pini.’ Tana inŋo i ma ila. ⁷ Beso zin uraata kan matan ila mi tire lutuunu imar na, timanŋa mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende!’✠ ⁸ To timanŋa na tikiskisi, mi tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae siiri ndemeene.”✠

⁹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.”✠ ¹⁰ To iseenge sua kini mi iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana kan matan repiili, mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.

¹¹ Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu mburaana. Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✠

¹² Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin. Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi, tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila len.

*Wiŋana pa takes pirinŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

¹³ Kaimer, mana tinŋo tutu kan pakan zinŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu. ¹⁴ Tana timar tipet kini, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua ŋonoono men pizin tomtom, bekeno paute zin kat pa Anutu zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Itiombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeje pa tutu kiti, som som? Ko takam pini, som takam som?” ¹⁵ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.” ¹⁶ Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.” ¹⁷ Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koron ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.” Tileŋ pekelŋana kini tana mi timurur pa.✠

*Wal meeteŋan, ko timanŋa mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

✠ 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✠ 12:7: Mt 27:18 ✠ 12:8: Ibr 13:12 ✠ 12:9: Nŋo 13:46, 28:28 ✠ 12:11: Mbo 118:22+ ✠ 12:17: Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei. Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi to, pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”

20 “Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizin lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma mungamunja iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete. 21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. 22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len keljana sa som. To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. 23 Lak, indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, na moori tina ko iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat, tanata kakam ngar noobo. 25 Indeenje mbenj kaimer ma zin meetenjan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin anjela ta timbot saamba a.” 26-27 Mi manjanjana kizin wal meetenjan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som? Indeenje tana, ni iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso: Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.”

“Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som.”

*Tutu mataana kana
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom ngarjana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ilen Yesu zinan zin Sadusi tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire kembei Yesu

ipekel kat winjana kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta kembei. Iso: “Tutu ingoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?”

29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:

O niom Israel kelej! Merere Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta Merere noono.”

30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama ngar ku mi mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.”

31 “Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru pa, ina ta kembei:

Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum.

“Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa tutu ta boozomen.”

32 Tomtom ngarjana ki tutu tina ilen, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na, ina noono men. Pa Merere Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere noono. Merere toro sa som.” 33 Tanata tuur lelende ila kini raama ki ngar kiti mi mburanda ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei ilip pa patoronjana boozomen ta tenenne sala artaal mi patoronjana pakan tomini.”

34 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana ipekel kat raama ngar, tana iso pini ma iso: “Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki Anutu som.” Indeenje tana mi ila na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

*Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

35 Indeenje Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere lene na, iwi zin ma iso: “Lak! Parei ta zin ngarjan ki tutu tisombe Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? Pa mungu Bubunana Potomjana ipei ngar ki Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:

36 Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma iso: Mar mbulem su nomonj woono ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,

mi kumbum ise nguren.”

☆ 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Ngo 23:8 ☆ 12:25: 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ☆ 12:26-27: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ☆ 12:29: Lo 6:4+ ☆ 12:30: Lo 10:12+ ☆ 12:31: Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ☆ 12:32: Lo 4:35,39 ☆ 12:33: 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ☆ 12:36: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

³⁷ “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Bi-ibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tilenleŋ Yesu sua kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso ta kembei: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom pizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar ke-teene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. ³⁹ Mi sombe tilela lupŋana muriini, som tila pa kini kanŋana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na. ⁴⁰ Mi zin koron to tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronŋana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yesu mbuleene isu kolouŋana pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat bibip. ⁴² Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta, ra, imar ma ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i. ⁴³ Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to iboobo nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.”

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reeŋeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu izem urum lene, mi isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, ni imanŋa mi iso pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta tipo urum ti pa na, ŋgezeŋan mi bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tiŋgi ta kembena. Tilip

kat!” ² Yesu ipekel kalŋaana mi iso: “Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer ko tirege ma tipiri kinakiŋa ma kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan koronŋan risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.”

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reeŋeŋana

(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum. Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan, mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: ⁴ “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi so pa urum tiŋga reeŋeŋana na, ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. ⁶ Pa wal boozo kola timanŋa mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ulaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi wal boozomen ko tikan la sua kizin.”

⁷ “Mi sombe kelej malmal ka orooro, som malmal bibip urun na, keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen. ⁸ Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. Yenyeŋge kola titok toono pakan, mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. Pataŋana boozomen tana, ina iwe mataana pa pataŋana bibip tabe tipet pa kaimer i.”

⁹ “Mi motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi tipamender yom su zin wal peeze kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela lupŋana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi tiŋgal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol sua tio ila matan. ¹⁰ Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ma ila irao karkari ta boozomen muŋgu, to mbulu tana ipet.

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom mi tipamender yom la zin bibip matan be titiiri sua tiom, na kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta so tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu ko iso yom pa sua

✧ 12:44: 2Kor 8:1-12 ✧ 13:2: Lu 19:44 ✧ 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ 13:6: Ngo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18
✧ 13:8: Tur 6:3+ ✧ 13:9: Ngo 18:12; Tur 2:10

tabe koso i. Tana n̄gar ta so ise pa leleyom pa mazwaana tana, na koso men tau. Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi koso som. Ina imar pa Bubun̄ana Potom̄ana tau. ✧

¹² “Indeēje mazwaana tana, tomtom ko tiur ton̄matizij̄ kizin̄ ila wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin. Mi zin nan̄gāj̄ ko tizooro taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma timetmeete. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe lēj̄ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe imender mbol̄ana mi ikiskis urlan̄ana kini ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✧

Patan̄ana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan tipamender koron̄ sanan̄ana kat ilela lele potom̄ana ta ka n̄galsekij̄ana. To lele tana isaana kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao be ikam n̄gar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, lon̄a mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabal̄ana. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana tomtom sa isombe imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam koron̄ kini sa pepe. Kan̄kan̄ pataāna ma ila. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi sombe tomtom sa imbotmbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kan̄kan̄ pataāna ma ila. ¹⁷ Zin moori ta sombe kopon̄jan mi zin ta pe-myam̄jan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa patan̄ana biibi kola ikam zin. ¹⁸ Tana kusun̄ pa Anutu. Kokena mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yan̄. ¹⁹ Pa patan̄ana tana, ko sanan̄ana kat ma ilip pa patan̄ana boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeēje mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar imar ma indeēje koozi na, patan̄ana sa ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi kaimer ko patan̄ana toro sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✧ ²⁰ Patan̄ana

tana, sombe Merere ipemet lon̄a som, inako tomtom sa irao imbot na som. Tamen ni kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet ma imap karau men.

²¹ “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso: ‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni imbotmbot tin̄ga!’, na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✧ ²² Pa wal pakamkaam̄jan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: ‘Nio Mesia’, som ‘Nio Anutu kwoono.’ Mi ko tizooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✧ ²³ Kelēj̄, koron̄ boozomen tana ipet zen, mi in̄gi an̄sotaara yom pataāna. Tana motoyom in̄gal ituyom.

Miilin̄ana ki Tomtom Lutuunu

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Patan̄ana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zon̄ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som. ²⁵ Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koron̄ mburan̄jan ta timbot sala man̄aan̄ana na. ²⁶ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azun̄ka kini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi ni ko in̄go zin an̄jela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka sen̄gaan̄a bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✧

Sua tooron̄ana pa ke fik

(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam n̄gar pa. Pa ke tana isombe irun̄, tona kikilaala kembei in̄gi be zon̄ biibi isu. ²⁹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta an̄zzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miilin̄ana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek. ³⁰ Nio an̄so kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tin̄gi ipet. ³¹ Saamba mi toono

✧ 13:11: Lu 12:11+ ✧ 13:13: Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✧ 13:14: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✧ 13:15: Lu 17:31
✧ 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✧ 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ ✧ 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✧ 13:26: Dan 7:13;
1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ 13:27: Mt 13:41 ✧ 13:31: Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18

kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Miiliñana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Nol tabe koron ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi anjela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✧ ³³ Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som. ³⁴ Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ngar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesoonjo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataja. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✧ ³⁵ Nio anso piom. Motoyom ingal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeenje rorou, som mben lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbenbenjana. ✧ ³⁶ Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete. ³⁷ Sua ti anso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!”

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Pasoba mi lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i na, ka mben ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala kejana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete. ² Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupjana biibi taingi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanja mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta ilin ngere sala Yesu uteene
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

³ Yesu zinan nanjan kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni mungu mbetbeete sananjan ikami.

Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ngere kuzinijana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ngere putuunu kwoono mi ilin sala Yesu uteene. ⁴ Mi wal pakan ta zinan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ngere paso? ⁵ Ngere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be tongomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorokjan pa!” Tana tiyaambi. ⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambainana kat. ⁷ Pa wal sorokjan ko niomjan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itijan tombotmbot ma molo som. ⁸ Koron ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ngere ti, ni ilin salakaala yo beken a iurpe yo pa kon mete. ✧ ⁹ Tana nio anso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara urun ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, beken a tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁰ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskarot, ni imanja ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu. ¹¹ Mi tilej sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Zinan timbuk sua makin, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

¹² Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupjana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana nanjan kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?” ✧ ¹³ Tana Yesu ingo nanjan kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuurjana, mi

✧ 13:32: Ngo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ 13:34: Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✧ 13:35: Lu 12:38 ✧ 14:8: Yo 19:40 ✧ 14:12: Kam 12:6+

ikonjuru yom ma ima. Koto i, ¹⁴ mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiņana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene ingoi tabe ni ziņan nanņan kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

¹⁵ Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataņa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

¹⁶ Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona nanņan kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalņaana. Tana tiparanņan kini mi koron ta boozomen pa sunņana ki Pasoba. ¹⁷ Timbotmbot ma zon isula, to Yesu ziņan nanņan kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanņana. ¹⁸ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la kon koi bizin naman. Tomtom tau itinņan takanan kini i.”[☆] ¹⁹ Nanņan kini tilen sua tana na, lelen ipata. To zin tatanņan timanņa mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so pio?” ²⁰ Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam. Tomtom tana, niamru am-tizik narabu isula mbooro tamen. ²¹ Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataņa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek! Naana ra, ipeebe som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetņana

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itette ma irao zin nanņan mi iso: “Kakam ma kakan. Ingi nio mozon ņonoono.” ²³ Tona ikam mbooro baen ma isun pa, mi ikam la ki nanņan kini, mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin makin, to ni iso: ²⁴ “Ina nio siņin, ta ko ireere ma isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziņan zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.”[☆] ²⁵ Nio anso kat piom. Nio ko anwin baen mini som, mi ila indeeņe ta anwin baen poponņana lela Anutu kar kini.”

²⁶ Tikan makin, to timbo mboe sunņana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu mi tisala pa abal Olib.[☆]

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali (Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

²⁷ Mi Yesu iso pizin nanņan kini ma iso: “Mbeņ ta koozi, niom ta boozomen ko koptop pa urlanņana tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataņa kek ta kembei:

Nio ko anpun mboronņan kizin sipsip, mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.”[☆] ²⁸ Tamen kaimer sombe anņanņa mini pa naala, nako anmuunņu ma anla mi ansa yom su Galilea.” ²⁹ To Petrus imanņa mi iso: “Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako anrao anņtop mi anņizil ndemeņ pu na som.” ³⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mbeņ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan ma iwe ru pa.” ³¹ Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma imbol kat ma iso: “Asin iso u? So tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi irao anwatkaala zom na som. Som kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu isun su lele Getsemane (Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

³² Yesu ziņan nanņan kini tipa ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta kembei: “Mbuleyom su tinņi ma kombotmbot, mi nio anla ansun.” ³³ To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma ziņan tila. Yesu leleene ipata biibi kat, mi ikam nņar boozo pa pataņana tabe ise kini i. ³⁴ Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss, lelen ipata kat. Lelen pataņana tainņi be ipun yo ma anmeete i. Tana kapamatmaata mi itinņan tomtotmbot.”[☆] ³⁵ Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To ingun kumbuunu isu toono mi isun Anutu, be sombe itunu leleene, nako ipinņis pataņana tana ma imbot molo pini. ³⁶ To iso: “O Abba * Tamaņ, nu tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro tainņi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”

[☆] 14:18: Mbo 41:9 [☆] 14:24: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ [☆] 14:26: Mbo 118 [☆] 14:27: Sek 13:7

[☆] 14:34: Yo 12:27 * 14:36: Yesu izzo Aramea kalņan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’.

³⁷ Isuŋ makin, mi imiili ma imar, to ire nanŋaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: “Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?” ³⁸ Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata lenleŋ. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som.”[✠]

³⁹ To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto sunŋana kini mini. ⁴⁰ Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin nanŋaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som. ⁴¹ Yesu ila isuŋ mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: “Wai, malaiŋana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta iŋgi ipet kek. ⁴² Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!”

Tikam Yesu

(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar. ⁴⁴ Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta sombe anbenbeenje pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala.” ⁴⁵ Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikonjuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: “Mos katuunu!” Mi imbenbeenje pini. ⁴⁶ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila. ⁴⁷ Mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, tau imender kolouŋana, ni imanŋa na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. ⁴⁸ To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?” ⁴⁹ Aigule boozomen ta itinŋan tomtombot la Urum Merere kwoono mi ankamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Tonŋo. Ingi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na, iur nonoono.” ⁵⁰ Ni iso sua

tana, to nanŋaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.[✠]

⁵¹ Nanŋaŋ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouŋana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini. ⁵² Tabe ni imanŋa to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot. ⁵⁴ Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.

⁵⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som. ⁵⁶ Nonoono, wal boozo timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pini. Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.[✠] ⁵⁷ Tona zin tomtom pakan timanŋa mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti pini. Tiso: ⁵⁸ “A! Niam amlen ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imanŋa pa tomtom mburan som.”[✠] ⁵⁹ Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelŋa.

⁶⁰ To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imanŋa ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?” ⁶¹ Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amlen. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”[✠] ⁶² Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkenkenŋana

✠ 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 ✠ 14:50: Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 ✠ 14:56: Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15 ✠ 14:58: Yo 2:19; Ngo 6:14 ✠ 14:61: Yesa 53:7 ✠ 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7

namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”[✠]

⁶³ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i. ⁶⁴ Niom ituyom kombot mi keleni. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timanja mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”[✠] ⁶⁵ Mi tomtom kizin pakan timanja mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asin ta ipunu na?” To zin menderjan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Petrus imendernder koloujana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.” ⁶⁸ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio aŋute som. Aŋkankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera njana. ⁶⁹ Mbesooŋo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau.” ⁷⁰ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.

Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timanja mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Nonoono kat. Nu tina niomjan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁷¹ Tabe Petrus imanja mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Sombe aŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som kat!” ⁷² Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Timbot ma mbenbenjana, to zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus namaana. ² Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.” ³ To zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan timanja mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini. ⁴ Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: “Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som? Pare. Zin timbel sua ngaljana pu.” ⁵ Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ngar boozo.[✠]

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Lupjana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na, sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila sorok. ⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni ziŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu kizin ta kembei: Muŋgu timanja ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

⁸ Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki Pilatus, mi timanja na tiwi i be ito mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin sa ma iyooto. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aŋzem king tiom Yuda ma ima?”

¹¹ Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikuru zin iwal lelen be tiyok la kaljaana pepe mi tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.[✠] ¹² Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko aŋkam parei pini?” ¹³ To tiboobo mini mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!” ¹⁴ Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso:

[✠] 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 [✠] 15:5: Yesa 53:7 [✠] 15:11: Ngo 3:13+

“Puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”¹⁵ Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin malmal kan ta boozomen ma timar tilup zin,¹⁷⁻¹⁸ to tikam mburu totonjana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigi-ibi se regeene. Mi tikam wooro matan-matanjana, mi tital ma tiur sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma tiso: “Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam ampakuru!”¹⁹ Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi tipureskaali, mi tinjungun kumbun mbukuunu pini.²⁰ Tipeŋeu i makin, to tikinke mburu totonjana ma isu, mi tiur itunu mburu kini ila niini. To tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana.

*Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaranjana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

²¹⁻²² Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi tindeenej tomtom ta, zaana Simon. Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan Alisande ma Rupus. Timar tindeeni, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu. Mi ziŋan tila ma tipet lele ta zana Golgata (Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele ki tomtom uteene putuunu).²³ Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok baen ta titooro ramaki koron ta tisombe mir * na. Tamen ni leleene be iwin som.²⁴⁻²⁵ To tipuni sala ke pambaaranjana. Indeenje tana, zon mataana ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ. Mi tisombe tiparraai mburu kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.²⁶ Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i, ina tibeede ta kembei: ‘Ingi king kizin Yuda.’²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi tipun tomtom kuumbujan ru tomen sala ke pambaaranjana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas.²⁹ Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi tire sala pini

na, uten suksuk sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu lene, to pamender mini pa aigule tel tau!”³⁰ Mburom mi kamke itum ma su pa ke pambaaranjana ku tina.”³¹ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tomini, ziŋan zin ngarjan ki tutu tipeŋeu i ma tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuluulu itunu som!”³² Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke pambaaranjana ma isu, nako tuurla kini!” Mi zin tomtom ru ta tipun zin raami na, zin tomini kwon pasomi.

*Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

³³ Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu, to zon mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zon mataana ikam tel.³⁴ To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi. Iso: “Eloi, Eloi lama sabaktani!” Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu pizil ndemem pio?*

³⁵ Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot koloujana na, tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “Aa kelen, ni iboobo Anutu kwoono Ilia.”³⁶ To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila ikam koron ta izenzen yok na, ma itizik sula baen pakpakjana, mi ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta kembei: “Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke pambaaranjana kini ma ingi.”³⁷ Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, mi iyataana ma ka bolboolo ipol.

³⁸ Indeenje tana, kawaala biibi ta imbot lela Urum Merere leleene na, rek sala ki kor mi tuŋ sula meleebe.³⁹ Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu na, ire Yesu iyataana mi ka bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei: “Nonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu lutuunu. Pa meetenjana kini ipa ndel kat!”⁴⁰ Mi moori pakan ta timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta Yems ta nanŋaŋ i ma Yose nan na, mi Salume.⁴¹ Indeenje ta

✧ 15:21-22: Ro 16:13 * 15:23: Mir na, koron ta ipunmeete yoyoujana. ✧ 15:24-25: Mbo 22:18 ✧ 15:27-28: Yesa 53:12 ✧ 15:29: Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ✧ 15:34: Mbo 22:1 ✧ 15:36: Mbo 69:21 ✧ 15:39: Mk 1:24

Yesu imbotmbot Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na, zin moori ti ta titoto i mi timbesm-beeze pini. Mi zin moori ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar Yerusalem na, boozomen timbotmbot mi tire meetenjana kini.

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koron kizin pa aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i. ⁴⁴ Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam nŋar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat? ⁴⁵ Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila. ⁴⁶ Tana Yosep iŋgiimi kawaala kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono. ⁴⁷ Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tiŋgiimi koron kuzinŋan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu. ² Tana aigule mataana kana, mbenbenŋana ta zoŋ pok ma ise na, zin timanŋa mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala. ³⁻⁴ Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Ingi kozo ko asiŋ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek. ⁵ To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na,

tire nanŋaŋ ta iru pa mburu kokouŋana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ⁶ To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio aŋute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imanŋa ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti. ⁷ Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin nanŋaŋ kini. Mi motoyom iŋgal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta muŋgu ni iso piom na."

⁸ To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma nŋar kizin imap. Mi tiso koron tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala

(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

⁹ Aigule mataana kana, mbenbenŋana na, Yesu burup ma imanŋa pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala muŋgu. Maria tina, ta muŋgu Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru pini na. ☆ ¹⁰ Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tiga-bgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titaŋtaŋ pini ma timbotmbot. ¹¹ Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tileŋ na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki nanŋaŋ kini ru

(Lu 24:13-35)

¹² Kaimer to nanŋaŋ ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen ruŋguunu ipa ndel. ¹³ Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin nanŋaŋ pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

Yesu ipet ki nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ta

(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Nŋo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kaimer, mana nanŋaŋ kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imanŋa mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen nŋar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ☆

¹⁵ Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruᅇ ambaiᅇana pizin tomtom ta munᅇaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✧ ¹⁶ Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako aᅇkam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubuᅇana sananᅇan pizin tomtom pa nio zoᅇ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kalᅇan ta zitun tiute som. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi so titeege mooto sananᅇana sa, som tiwin koronᅇ sananᅇana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin metenᅇan, nako nin ambai ma timanᅇa mini.” ✧

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Lu 24:50-53; Nᅇo 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Merere Yesu iso sua pizin nanᅇanᅇ kini makinᅇ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✧ ²⁰ Mi nanᅇanᅇ kini tila mi ti-soyaara uruunu ambaiᅇana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titor-tooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ᅇonoono. ✧

✧ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Nᅇo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✧ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Nᅇo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✧ **16:17:** Nᅇo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✧ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Nᅇo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✧ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Nᅇo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **16:20:** Nᅇo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambainjana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaarajana ki Lukas

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur nōono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeje ta imanga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amlen, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.✠

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Anwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena itun anjute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi anpazal ka mbol ma ingeeze kek, ta ingi anbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina nōono men.✠

Anjela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

5 Indeeje ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronjana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupjana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronjana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron. 6 Ziru wal ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munjana men, ta titoto Anutu kaljana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som. 7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somjana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.✠

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupjana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asin ta irao be ineene koron kuziinijana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet. 10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizunzun.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere anjela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziljana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woona na. 12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motonjana biibi ikami. 13 Tamen

anjela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Sunjana ku, ta Merere ilen kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan. 14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini. 15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mboljana som. * Indeeje ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubujana Potomjana ko izeebi.✠

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin. 17 Ni ko ikam ngar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilia, mi imuungu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zor-zoronjan ma tito ngar ambainjana kizin wal ndeenjan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”✠

18 Sakaria isu to iwi anjela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko anjurla be parei? Pa ingi niamru waenbi amwe kolman kek.”✠

19 Anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Ingi nio Gabriel tau. Nio anmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta ingo yo ma anjar i, bekena anso sua pu mi ankam urunu ambainjana ti pu.✠

20 Mi len. Sua tio ti kola iur nōono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur nōono.”

21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ngar boozo pini. 22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma ingi.

23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini. 24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata. 25 Mi iso: “Ingi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa

✠ **1:1-2:** Ngo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✠ **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✠ **1:7:** Un 16:1 * **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tingalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mboljana winjana mi ute ruunu pupjana. ✠ **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ ✠ **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✠ **1:18:** Un 18:11 ✠ **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14 ✠ **1:25:** Un 30:23

Merere mataana ingal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio.”✠

Anjela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.

²⁶ Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu ingo anjela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ²⁷ mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.✠

²⁸ Tana anjela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Maria, aigule ambainana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu.”

²⁹ Maria ilej sua tana na, ikam ngar boozo pa. Iso: “Wai, sua tinji ka uunu be parei?”

³⁰ Tona anjela iso pini: “Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampenana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.

³¹ Lej. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomtom ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.✠

³² Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.✠

³³ Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok.”✠

³⁴ Tona Maria iso pa anjela: “Inji ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio ni-amru tomoto sa amkeene zen.”

³⁵ To anjela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Bubunana Potomjana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebe i, na ni potomjana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.✠

³⁶ Mi lej. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi munju tiwatwaati be kopo somjana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi inji ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek. ³⁷ Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som.”✠

³⁸ To Maria iso: “Ambai, nio inji mbesoono sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur nonoono pio, ina ta tina.” To anjela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet

³⁹ Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imanga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabaljana ki Yudea. ⁴⁰ To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambainana pa Elisabet. ⁴¹ Indeeje Elisabet ilej Maria kaljana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebe Elisabet.✠

⁴² To kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Maria, kampenana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampenana kini ko imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebe na. ⁴³ Nio pareinon, ta Merere tio naana imar ma ilou yo? ⁴⁴ Pa re. Indeeje ta anlej kaljom na, pikin ta imbot kopon leleene i, imuzik raama menmeeni. ⁴⁵ Kampenana ki Merere ko ise ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso pu, inako iur nonoono.”

*Maria mboe kini
(1Sam 2:1-10)*

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tona Maria isu mi iso: “Merere, ni biibi nonoono ta ilip pa koron ta boozomen.

Tana nio lelej imap ipakuri.

Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni ulaana tio.✠

⁴⁸ Pa nio mbesoono kini soroknon tau.

Tamen ni mataana ingal yo mi ipakur yo.

Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom boozomen ko tizzo pa kampenana ki Merere ta ise tio.✠

⁴⁹ Pa ni mbura keskezenana. Mi zaana na, potomjana.

Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.✠

⁵⁰ Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi tileljen la kaljana na, munainana kini imbotmbot se kizin, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.✠

⁵¹ Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam uraata bibip. Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun na, ni iyangwiiri zin ma timbot lenajana.✠

⁵² Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze na, ni itatke zin pa murin peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe panajanae sorok.

Tamen zin wal sorokjan ta tikototo zitun mi tipase pini na, ni ipakur zin.✠

✠ **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✠ **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ✠ **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✠ **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; lbr 1:8 ✠ **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✠ **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✠ **1:41:** Lu 1:15 ✠ **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ✠ **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ✠ **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ✠ **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✠ **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 ✠ **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15

53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu ikam koron ambaimbainan boozomen pizin, mi tikan ma tirao.

Mi zin ta len koron boozo na, ni iser zin ma naman men mi tila len.✧

54-55 Munju ikam sua mbuknana pa tumbundu bizin ta kembei: Ni ko imunjai Abaraam mi zin poponana kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.

Tanata mataana ingal zin mbesoono kini Israel, mi imunjai zin mi iuulu zin.”✧

56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet ma irao puulu tel ma inji, mana imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan

57 Indeenje Elisabet ikam tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto ta. 58 Mi tonmatizin kini mi wal ta tigarau i na, tire kampejana biibi ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta boozomen zinan Elisabet menmeen zin.

59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina. Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana Sakaria pini.✧

60 Tamen naana iso: “Som! Ni zaana Yoan.”

61 To tiso pini. Tiso: “Ina ambai. Mi nu um bizin mi imar na, kawatwaata pisis tana?”

62 Tana tiurur naman pa tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin zaana asin. 63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam koron ki bude imar, be ni ibeede. Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei: Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam ngar boozo. 64 To molo som mi Sakaria kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok, mi ipakurkur Anutu. 65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i motonana ikam zin pa mbulu ta ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele abalabalana ta boozomen ki Yudea. 66 Mi wal boozomen ta tilej na, tikam ngar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai, pikin ti, kaimer ko parejana?” Pa tire kembei Anutu mburaana imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

✧ 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 ✧ 1:54-55: Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✧ 1:59: Un 17:12
 ✧ 1:68: Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✧ 1:69: 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✧ 1:70: Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✧ 1:71: Mbo 106:10 ✧ 1:72-73: Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✧ 1:74: Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✧ 1:75: Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ 1:76: Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✧ 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✧ 1:79: Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Njo 26:18

67 Bubunana Potomnana izeebe pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalnana ta kembei:

68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki Israel.

Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini pa patanana kizin.✧

69 Ingi be ipamender lende ulaana mburaanana mi ipakuri.

Ulaana tana ko ipet la uunu ki mbesoono kini Dabit.✧

70 Mi ina ito sua ta munju kat ni iswe la kizin wal potomnan ta tiwe ni kwoono na.

Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✧

71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi bizin mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti na.✧

72-73 Pa munju ni imbuk sua pa tumbundu Abaraam mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat. Sua ta kembei:

Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen, mi imunjai Abaraam poponana kini ma alok.

Mi inji ni mataana ingalngal sua mbuknana potomnana tana ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin na,✧

74 be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin naman.

Naso tomoto mini som, mi tembesmbeeze pini.✧

75 Mi takam mbulu ta potomnana mi ndeenjana men pa ni mataana ma irao swondo.”✧

76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta kembei:

“O lutun ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be Anutu kor kana kwoono.

Paso, nu ko muungu pa Merere,

mi urpe zaala pini.✧

77 Mi ko pei ngar kizin wal kini pa zaala tabe ni ireege sanaana kizin pa i.

Naso ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itantan piti mi imunjai iti.

Tana ni ko ikam azunja kini saamba kana ma iyaara su piti, kembei ta zon pok ma ise.

79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut izukkaala iti mi tombot la zaala ki meetenana na.

Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala kini.

Naso itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi tombot ambai.”✧

⁸⁰ Tana pikin tana itumtum raama Bubunana mburaana ma iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su lele bilimnana ma irao imanja pa uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.✧

2

Pepe ki Yesu (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Indeeje mazwaana tana na, Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be tikam zan se ro. ² Ingi zan urnana mataana kana ta ipet indeeje Kirinius ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na. ³ Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.

⁴ Mi Yosep tomuni, ni izem kar Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso, ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.✧

⁵⁻⁶ Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan. Indeeje ziru timbotmbot Betelem na, Maria kopoono iwe ronron kana be ikam tomtom. ⁷ Mi ipeebe pikin tomoto mungamunga, to izuki pa kawaala, mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Anjela tipet kizin mboronjan kizin sipsip

⁸ Kar zilnana na, mboronjan pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa mbenj. ⁹ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ipet kizin. To azunka ki Merere iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin ma tisaana kat. ¹⁰ Tamen anjela iso pizin. Iso: “Komoto pepe. Kelenj. Nio anjar be anjo yom pa uruunu ambainana tabe ikam yom ta munjaana men ma menmeen yom biibi.✧

¹¹ Mbenj ta koozi, Ulaana tiom, ni tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.✧

¹² Mi koronj tingi ko iwe kilalan piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta tizuki pa kawaala,

mi ikenne sula koror ta imbot la mbili murin na.”

¹³ Molo som na, iwal munjaana men ki kar saamba timeke ma tisu, mi tigaaba anjela tana ma tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei. Tiso:

¹⁴ “Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a. Pa ni zaana biibi.

Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako lelen ndabok.

Pa ingi sua luumuana * isu toono kek.”✧

¹⁵ Tona zin anjela tizem zin, mi timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi zin mboronjan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ou, tamanga ta buri mi tala Betelem be tere koronj ta Merere iso piti pa na.”

¹⁶ Tana lonja men mi tila. Mi tindeene Maria ziru Yosep, mi pikin ta ikenne sula koror. ¹⁷ Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol pa sua ta anjela iso pa pikin tana. ¹⁸ Mi zin tomtom ta tilej sua kizin mboronjan na, timap timurur pa. ¹⁹ Tamen Maria ikam ngar pa mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur se ndomoono.✧

²⁰ Kaimer na, zin mboronjan timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa uraata boozomen ta tilej mi tire na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la anjela kaljaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

²¹ Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to reetenana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria kopoono zen mi anjela iso la kini.✧

²² Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe tiurpe zitun ma tingeeze mini pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina, mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma iwe Merere lene.✧

²³ Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere tutu kini pataana kek ta kembei:

Pikin tomoto boozomen ta mungamunga na, bela kakam zin ma tiwe Merere lene.✧

²⁴ Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru, bekena Maria ingeeze mini pa

✧ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ✧ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42 ✧ **2:10:** Ngo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ngo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✧ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✧ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ✧ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✧ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ✧ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 ✧ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta Merere iso na.✠

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

²⁵ Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom ndeenejana mi imoto Anutu mi ileŋleŋ la kaljaana. Mi iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot ambai mini. Mi Bubujana Potomjana imbotmbot raami.✠

²⁶ Mi Bubujana Potomjana iso i kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana imeete. ²⁷ Yesu naana ma tamaana tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na. Mi indeene tana, Bubujana ipaŋgutŋguutu Simeon ma imbotmbot lela Urum Merere leleene kek. ²⁸ Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma iso:

²⁹ “O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa mbesoŋo ku, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.

Tana sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete lak. Nio ko aŋma raama leleŋ ambai.✠

³⁰⁻³¹ Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma imar be ikamke zin tomtom i,

ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.

Mi ituŋ aŋre kati tomini.✠

³² Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.

Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan iwe biibi.”✠

³³ Yesu tamaana ziru naana tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Tona Simeon ipombol ziru tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana Maria ta kembei: “Leŋ. Pikin taiŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel boozomen ma titoptop. Mi boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin tomtom, mi ikam ma ŋgar ta imbot la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini. Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei buza mataanaŋana iŋgal lelem.”✠

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

³⁶ Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel. Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru waene timbot irao ndaama lamata mi ru

men, to waene imeete. ³⁷ Tabe ni iwe nora ma imbotmbot mi iŋgi ndaama kini irao tomtom paŋ kwoono paŋ (84). Mi ni imbesm-beeze pa Anutu lela urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. Izemzem som. Mi iŋgalseksek itunu pa kini kanjana pa aigule pakan mi izuŋzuŋ men.✠

³⁸ Indeene kat ta Yosep bizin timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be ikamke Yerusalem na.✠

³⁹ Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na makin to, timiili ma tila pa kar kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✠

⁴⁰ Mi pikin itum ma iwe kaibijana mi ikam ŋgar ambaijana ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini.✠

Yesu nanjanjana mi ila Urum Merere

⁴¹ Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu naana ma tamaana tilala Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba.✠

⁴² Indeene Yesu ndaama kini iwe laa-muru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito mbulu tana mi tisala pa Yerusalem. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Lupjana imap, tona Yosep ziru Maria timaŋa be timiili pa kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ziŋan wal pakan timuunŋu ma tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na, tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki toŋmatizij kizin ma tiwi zin pini. ⁴⁵ Tamen tindeeni som. Tana timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem be tiru i. ⁴⁶ Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to tindeeni lela Urum Merere leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom i timbutultul, mi ileŋleŋ zin mi ikamam wiŋana pizin. ⁴⁷ Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi pekeljana kini.✠

⁴⁸ Beso tamaana ma naana tire i na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso pini. Iso: “Wai lutuŋ, parei ta kam mbulu ta kembei pa niamru tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma ambel ruŋom kek.”

✠ **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 ✠ **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✠ **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✠ **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ngo 13:47, 26:23 ✠ **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ✠ **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 ✠ **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✠ **2:39:** Mt 2:23 ✠ **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✠ **2:41:** Kam 23:14+ ✠ **2:47:** Mt 7:28 ✠ **2:49:** Yo 2:16

49 To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso? Niom kuute som? Nio bela anbot lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi anŋaabi pa uraata kini.”✧

50 Tamen ziru tikam nŋar pa sua kini tina som.✧

51 To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ilenŋen la kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta boozomen tana na, naana ikam nŋar pa ma iur se ndomoono.✧

52 Mi Yesu itumtum, mi nŋar kini ize pa koron ki Anutu. Tana Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin tomtom ta kembena. Lelen ndabok pini.✧

3

*Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

1 Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro lele pakaana ki Iturea ma Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro lele pakaana ki Abilene. 2 Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.✧ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋaana imar kini. 3 Tana Yoan imaŋga ma iwwa pa lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✧

4 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele bilimŋana ma iso:

Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!

Kapazal zaala pini.

5 Lele ngolobloobonŋan ta boozomen na, bela timun.

Mi abal ma lele dogodogonŋan ta boozomen na, kataara zin ma raraate.

Zaala kokoogonŋan na, kapazal zin.

Mi zaala sananŋan na, kuurpe ma ambai.

6 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire uraata biibi tabe Anutu ikam bekena ikamke zin tomtom pa i.✧

7 Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina sananŋoyom kat kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta inŋi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini?”✧

8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so kipiyooto ka mbulu ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi inŋi som. Niom kozzo Abaraam poponŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa koron tana pepe. Pa nio anso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat inŋi ma timaŋga mi tiwe Abaraam poponŋana kini.✧

9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, inŋi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you.”✧

10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: “Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?” 11 Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kiniŋana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini.”✧

12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?”✧

13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso: “Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe.”✧

14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: “Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koron kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao.”

15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam nŋar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma inŋi.

16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: “Nio inŋi anŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta inŋi be imar i. Nio anŋre ituŋ kembei anrao pini

✧ 2:50: Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✧ 2:51: Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✧ 2:52: Lu 2:40 ✧ 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ngo 4:6 ✧ 3:3: Ngo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✧ 3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✧ 3:8: Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✧ 3:9: Mt 7:19 ✧ 3:11: Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✧ 3:12: Lu 7:29 ✧ 3:13: Lu 19:8

risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkejana na, ina tomuni, anrao ankam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana raama you ma isalakaala yom.✠

¹⁷ Koron imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipelele kini. Ambaimbaijan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananjan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som.”✠

¹⁸ Yoan ipombolbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomuni, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin bekena tilej mi titooro lelen. ¹⁹ Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananjan pakan tomuni. ²⁰ To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.✠

Yesu ikam yok

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Indeeje ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomuni, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makin, mi izunzun ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,✠

²² mi Bubujana Potomjana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala nwaana. To tilej kalnaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: “Nu na, nio lutun nonono. Nio lelen ambai pu, mi lelen pu ilip.”✠

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laa-muru, mi imanga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.✠

²⁴ Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep, ²⁵ Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Semein, Semein tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamaana Yoanan, Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel

tamaana Neri, ²⁸ Neri tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam, Kosam tamaana Elmadam, Elmadam tamaana Er, ²⁹ Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, ³⁰ Lebi tamaana Simeon, Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim, ³¹ Eliakim tamaana Melea, Melea tamaana Mena, Mena tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit, ³² Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon, Salmon tamaana Nason,✠

³³ Nason tamaana Aminadap, Aminadap tamaana Admin, Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres, Peres tamaana Yuda,✠

³⁴ Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera, Tera tamaana Naor, ³⁵ Naor tamaana Serug, Serug tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg, Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber tamaana Sela, ³⁶ Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa, Noa tamaana Lamek, ³⁷ Lamek tamaana Metusela, Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan. ³⁸ Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam, Adam tamaana Anutu.✠

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu

(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

¹ Bubujana Potomjana izeebe Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi Bubujana ipangutnguuti ma ila iwwa pa lele bilimjana pa aigule tomtooru. ² Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana, Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli ma isaana kat.

³ Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso: “Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu, na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe kom kini ma kan.” ⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

✠ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ngo 1:5, 2:3 ✠ **3:17:** Mt 13:30 ✠ **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✠ **3:21:** Yo 1:32 ✠ **3:22:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ngo 10:38 ✠ **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42 ✠ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 ✠ **3:33:** Un 29:35 ✠ **3:38:** Un 1:27 ✠ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa ma imbot ndabok na som.”✠

⁵ Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta boozomen ma imap. ⁶⁻⁷ Mi iso pini ma iso: “Re. Koron tau ndabokboknan mi zanan mi mburanan taingi, nio ko ankam ma iwe lem. Pa koron ta boozomen taingi imar nomon kek. Tana sombe lelen be ankam pa tomtom sa, na irao ankam pini. Mi nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum pio mi pakur yo, na koron taingi ko imap ma iwe lem.”✠

⁸ Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen.”✠

⁹ Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: “Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma sula. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pa sua imbot pataaja kek ta kembei:

Ni ko iur sua pizin ajela kini be timboro u mi matan pu.

Mi zin ko tisiibu, kokena punu se pat.”✠

¹² Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Nu irao toombo sorok Merere Anutu ku mburaana pepe.”✠

¹³ Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa zaala ta boozomen ma som, to izemi ma imbot njana ri.”✠

*Yesu imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Toombonana tana imap na, Bubunana Potomnana mburaana izeebe kat Yesu. To imanga mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu irak ma irao lele. ¹⁵ Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom isu lupnana muriini kizin kizin, mi iwal biibi ta tilen sua kini na, tiwidit uruunu.

*Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret. Indeeje ta ni musaana mi imar na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi indeeje aigule potomnana tabe keten su pa i na, ilela lupnana muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta kembeanana. Ni ilela, to imanga mi imender la iwal biibi matan be ipaata sua.”✠

¹⁷ Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila kini, to ipeelee ma indeeje sua ta iso ta kembei. Isombe:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Merere Bubunana mburaana ise tio kek.

Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be ajla ansoyaara uruunu ambainana pizin tomtom ta timbot noobo na.

Mi ingo yo be anso pizin wal ta timbot la kan koi bizin naman na ta kembei:

“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa ipakaala yom mini som.”

Mi zin wal ta matan pisan na, ingi be matan peere.

Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseeze matan mi tikototo zin na, nio anmar be antatke zin pa patajana kizin.

Mi anmar be ansoyaara sua pizin tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe Merere iswe kat kampanana kini i, ta ipet kek.”✠

²⁰ Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu. Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ngar pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina tikor matan pini. ²¹ Mi ni imanga pa sua ta kembei: “Sua ta kelenjen i, koozi iur nonono kek.”

²² Iwal biibi tilenjen sua ta ni izzo pa kampanana ki Anutu na, tiwit uruunu mi tikam ngar boozo pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau. Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta kembei?”✠

²³ Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: “Nio ajute. Niom ingi be koso yo pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe zin tomtom pa mete kizin na, motom ingal be urpe itum mungu. Mbulu ta amlen nu kamam su kar Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su tingi som? Pa ingi sa itum kar ku na.’”✠

✠ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✠ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20 ✠ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ✠ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✠ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✠ **4:16:** Mt 2:23 ✠ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ✠ **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✠ **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ ✠ **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

²⁴ To Yesu iseenje sua kini mini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono, na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini som.”

²⁵ Mbulu ta ipet munġu na, motoyom iŋgal som? Indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na, yaŋ isu som pa ndaama tel mi pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroŋa boozomen timbotmbot.”

²⁶ Tamen Anutu iŋgo Ilia ma ila be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni iŋgo i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki Sidon na.”

²⁷ Mi indeeje gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel tomtom kizin boozomen ta mbetmbeete sananġana ikam zin. Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana toro zaana Siria.”

²⁸ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela lupġana leleene na, tileŋ Yesu sua kini, to keten ibeleu kat. ²⁹ Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i pa kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa lele ndomoonoŋana ta kar kizin imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i sula pa lele sipkatġana. ³⁰ Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi ibeleu ma imar ila lene.”

Yesu iziiri bubuġana sananġana pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa kar ta ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi indeeje aigule potomġana tabe keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom. ³² Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua raama mburaana kembei ta tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.”

³³ Mi lupġana muriini leleene na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni, bubuġana sananġana izeebi. Tana iboobo mi kalġaana izalla ma iso: ³⁴ “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu sombe kam parei piam? Inġi mar be pambiriizi yam? Nio anġilaalu kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini potomġana.”

³⁵ Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso: “Hait, mane mi yooto pini!” Tona bubuġana

sananġana ipalkeete tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa sa pini som.

³⁶ Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana. To tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Inġi sua ti pareiġana? Inġi kembei tomtom inġi le mburaana mi zaana be iur sua pizin bubuġana sananġan ma tiyooto ma tila len.” ³⁷ Inġi uunu inġi tabe Yesu uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ To Yesu imaŋga ma izem lupġana muriini tana, mi ilela Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe titaŋoro Yesu be iuuli. ³⁹ Tona Yesu ila ma imender salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana, burup ma imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan kini.

⁴⁰ Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na, ma tilala kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur namaana salakaala zin tataŋa, mi iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ⁴¹ Mi bubuġana sananġan tomini tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi kalġan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: “Nu Anutu Lutuunu tau.” Tamen ni iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta Mesia.”

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Mbenbenġana mi Yesu imaŋga ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom somġana i bekana itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenġi na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin.”

⁴³ Tamen ni imaŋga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela anġla ma ansoyaara uruunu ambaiġana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu iŋgo yo pa uraata ta kembei.”

⁴⁴ Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupġana muriini kizin kizin.

✧ 4:25: 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ✧ 4:26: 1Kin 17:8+ Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ✧ 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 Mk 6:46 ✧ 4:43: Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16

✧ 4:27: 2Kin 5:1+ ✧ 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 ✧ 4:32: ✧ 4:41: Mk 1:24+, 3:11+ ✧ 4:42: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23;

5

*Yesu iboobo zin nanḡaḡ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)*

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuḡana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tilen len sua ki Anutu. ² Mi ni mataana ila na, ire wooḡo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tinḡurnḡuuru pu kizin. ³ Wooḡo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae ḡana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala wooḡo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.

⁴ Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ḡgaltekeere ri mi teperae liḡana, to pu tiom isula. Pa inḡa ye murin.” ⁵ Simon ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbenḡi annok annok ma som. Tamen inḡi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ✧

⁶ Beso timanḡa pa na, pu be rek. ⁷ To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam wooḡo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula wooḡo ru mabe timonmon.

⁸ Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananḡoḡ.” ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ni iso ta kembei paso, zinḡan waene bizin ta timbot wooḡo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamḡana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeḡe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.” ¹¹ Tana tiyaaru wooḡo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koronḡ kizin ta munḡaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananḡana ikami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

¹² Indeeḡe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananḡana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itanḡoro i ma iso: “O

biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kulinḡ inḡeeze mini.”

¹³ Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio lelen be anḡuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To lonḡa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini inḡeeze mini.

¹⁴ To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronḡana ka tomtom sa munḡu. To kam patoronḡana pa kulim ta inḡeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronḡana kan be tiurla tio.” ✧

¹⁵ Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tilenḡenḡi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin. ¹⁶ Mi lwoono pakan na, ni izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele bilimḡana be izunḡunḡ. ✧

*Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeḡana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi ḡḡarḡan pakan ki tutu, ta zinḡan timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan timar pa kar ta boozomen ki Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi Merere mburaana imbot se ki Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin metenḡan. ¹⁸ Timbotmbot mi wal pakan tisinḡ tomtom narapeḡana ta ma timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁹ Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula ma indeeḡe kat Yesu zinḡan iwal biibi keren uunu.

²⁰ Yesu ire wal tina urlanḡana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom narapeḡana tina ma iso: “Tizinḡ, sanaana ku ta anḡreeḡe pu ma ila ne kek.” ✧

²¹ Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin ḡḡarḡan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “Inḡi so tomtom ta ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i? Tomtom sa irao be ireeḡe sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✧

²² Mi Yesu, ni iute ḡḡar kizin kek. Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur mi kakamam ḡḡar boozo? ²³⁻²⁴ Sua tanḡoi ta imarra be anḡso? Anḡso

✧ 5:5: Yo 21:3+ ✧ 5:8: Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ✧ 5:11: Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✧ 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14
✧ 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46 ✧ 5:20: Lu 7:48 ✧ 5:21: Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma imanga mi ipa? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapejana tana ta kembei: “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✧

²⁵ To wal ta boozomen tikor matan pa narapejana tina, mi ni imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidiŋ Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu kini. ²⁶ Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi tipakur zaana. Mi motojana biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei: “Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som.”

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ŋana i, zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo!” ²⁸ To Lebi imanga ma izem koronj kini ta munjana men ma imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✧

²⁹ Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi wal boozo ta tiyyo takesŋan i, ziŋan zin tomtom pakan timar ma ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini. ³⁰ Wal tutu kan pakan ziŋan gaabaŋan kizin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timanga mi tikam ŋunuŋunuŋ pa. Mi tiso pizin nanjanj ki Yesu ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananjan ma niomjan kakanan mi kiwinin la mbata?” ✧

³¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin metenjan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaijan? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin metenjan. ³² Mi nio ta kembena. Anmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeenjan na som. Anmar be aŋboobo zin wal sananjan bekeno titooro lenen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananjan.” ✧

Wijana pa mbulu ki kini ngalsekjana
(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

³³ To zin tiso: “Zin nanjanj ki Yoan na, tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana bekeno

matan iŋgal Anutu mi tikamam sunjana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, nanjanj kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

³⁴ Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula poponjana sa, mi ni ziŋan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ngalseki pizin pa kini kanjana? Som. ✧

³⁵ Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo poponjana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanjana.”

Zaala mungunana irao igaaba zaala poponjana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yesu iso makinj, mi ikam sua tooronjana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala poponjana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala mungunana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala poponjana. Mi tomini, kawaala poponjana tana, ko raraate pa mungunana som. ³⁷ Mi yok baen poponjana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu mungunana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen poponjana iti putuunu mungunana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup. ³⁸ Som. Baen poponjana bela isula putuunu poponjana. ✧

³⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen mungunana na, lenen pa poponjana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda mungunana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ✧

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomjana
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Indeenje aigule potomjana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan nanjanj kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi nanjanj kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan. ✧

² Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, iŋgi sa aigule potomjana tabe

ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu ŋgalsek pa.”✠

³ Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? ⁴ Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.”✠ ⁵ To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”✠

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana. Ni namaana wono ikaama. ⁷ Mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. ⁸ Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma isombe: “Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.” To ni imaŋga ma imender.

⁹ Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak. Anwi yom. Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”

¹⁰ Mi mataana ikam zin iwal maŋi, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai. ¹¹ Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Ingi kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat nanŋaŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene

(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Mbeŋ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta be isuŋ pa Anutu. Izunzuŋ ma ila berek, ¹³ to iboobo zin nanŋaŋ kini ma timar, mi

ipeikat tomtom kizin laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tiwe le ŋgoŋana. ¹⁴ Wal tina zan ta kembei: Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas, Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai, ¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin na), ¹⁶ Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin meterjan

(Mk 3:7-12)

¹⁷ To Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tisula ma timender su lele keteeneŋana. Lele tina, ina zin iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta titoto i na, ziŋan wal boozo kat ki Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini. ¹⁸ Zin timar be tileŋi, mibe iurpe zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau bubuŋana sananŋan tipasansaana zin na, ni izirziiri bubuŋan tana pizin. ¹⁹ Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma titomtoombo be titeegi men tau. Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin

(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yesu mataana ila kizin nanŋaŋ kini, mi iso ta kembei:

“Niom wal ta leynom koron somŋoyom na, leyleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ŋgi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu kek.”✠

²¹ Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na leyleyom ambai, pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao kat.

Mi niom ta koozi leyleyom ipata mi katanŋan i, na leyleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.

Pa niom ko leyleyom ambai kat mi ke-seeŋge.”✠

²² “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupŋana kizin, mi tipiri sua repiiliŋana piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire yom kembei wal sananŋoyom kat, na leyleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.”✠

✠ **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ✠ **6:5:** Kol 2:16+ ✠ **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ✠ **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✠ **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14

²³ Leleyom ambai mi kululu yom raama menmeen yom biibi. Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana popoŋana som. Muŋgu tumbun bizin tomuni, tikamam mbulu raraate men pa Anutu kwoono bizin.✧

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

²⁴ “Aiss, niom ta koozi leynom koronj boozo ma karao kat, na ra, tembel yom kek. Pa koronj tiom ambaiŋana ta kakam pataaŋa kek.✧

²⁵ Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa koyom kini, na ra, tembel yom kek.

Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot ŋoobo. Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai kat mi kezeŋzeŋge, na ra, tembel yom kek. Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi katanj ma keyeryer.✧

²⁶ “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muŋgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✧

*Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:38-48)*

²⁷ “Niom ta kelenleŋ yo i, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✧

²⁸ Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ pizin.✧

²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze poŋom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomuni. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomuni. Ruutu pepe.✧

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta sombe tisunju pa len koronj, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koronj ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.✧

³¹ Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuunju pizin.✧

³² “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur

yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananŋan tika-
mam ta kembena tomuni. ³³ Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomuni. ³⁴ Mi niom sombe kakamam koronj tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomuni. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekelŋana ta ikot kat koronj kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koronj kizin. ³⁵ Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koronj pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leynom pekelŋana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leynom kadoono biibi. Pa zin wal sananŋan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampeŋana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.✧

³⁶ Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

*Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe
(Mt 7:1-6)*

³⁷ “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomuni kembei wal sananŋoyom. Mi kaŋgal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomuni, Anutu iŋgal motoyom. Tana kumuŋai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Anutu imuŋai yom tomuni mi ireege sanaana tiom.✧

³⁸ “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeenje leynom ulaaŋa pakan tomuni. Pa mbulu mi koronj ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelŋana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koronj ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”✧

³⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana taiŋgi pizin tomuni. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata piŋana tasa imuunju mi iso waene toro ta mata piŋana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.✧

✧ 6:23: Nŋo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15 ✧ 6:24: Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ✧ 6:25: Yesa 65:13 ✧ 6:26: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ✧ 6:27: Ro 12:20 ✧ 6:28: Lu 23:34; Nŋo 7:60 ✧ 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 ✧ 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✧ 6:31: Mt 7:12 ✧ 6:35: Ro 5:8 ✧ 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 ✧ 6:38: Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ✧ 6:39: Mt 15:14

⁴⁰ Mi nanḡaḡ ta buri ikamam ḡgar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen nanḡaḡ tana, sombe ikam kat ḡgar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.*

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loḡa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toḡmatiziḡ ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aḡsombe aḡuulu u mi aḡpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamḡana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muḡgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toḡmatiziḡ ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.*

Ke ḡonoono ta iswe ke pareiḡana
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Ke ambaiḡana ko irao ipiyooto ḡonoono sananḡana sa na som. Mi ke sananḡana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ḡonoono ambaiḡana sa na som. ⁴⁴ Tana iti tere la pa ke ḡonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaiḡana, som sananḡana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanḡana ipiyooto kanda ḡonoono ambaiḡana sa be teke? Som. ⁴⁵ Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiḡan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiḡan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananḡan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananḡan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ḡgar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?*

⁴⁷ Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileḡleḡ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiḡana? Ko aḡso yom pini.*

⁴⁸ Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raḡ na. Beso yaḡ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolḡana kat. ⁴⁹ Tamen tomtom ta ni ileḡleḡ sorok kalḡoḡ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeḡe yaḡ biibi ma wo ipet, to loḡa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene,

mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

Yesu iurpe mbesooḡo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imanḡa ma ila pa kar Kapenaum. ² Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomtom lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooḡo ambaiḡana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi mbesooḡo tina, ni mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. ³ Tana indeeḡe biibi tana ileḡ Yesu uruunu, tona iḡgo zin kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe mbesooḡo kini ma niini ambai. ⁴ Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaḡroro i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi uulu tomtom tiḡga. Pa ni tomtom ambaiḡana. ⁵ Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi ipo leyam lupḡana muriini ta.”

⁶ To ziḡan Yesu timanḡa ma tila. Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin malmal kan iḡgo wal kini pakan ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe: “Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiḡoḡ som. Tana leleḡ be nu mar ruumu tio pepe. ⁷ Uunu tiḡgi tabe re, ituḡ irao aḡma som. Mi nio aḡurla ta kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na mbesooḡo tio ko niini ndabok. ⁸ Pa nio aḡute pa ituḡ. Nio ti aḡbot la zin bibip pakan kopon mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan pakan timbot la nio kopon mbarmaana. Tana sombe aḡso pa tiḡgi ma aḡso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi sombe aḡso pa tiḡga: ‘Mar!’ nako imar. Mi sombe aḡso pa mbesooḡo tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’ ”

⁹ Yesu ileḡ sua kizin tana na, imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aḡso kat piom. Nio aḡdeeḡe tomtom sa ki Israel ta urlanḡana kini imbol kembei wal taḡḡi biibi kizin na som.”*

¹⁰ Tona zin wal ta biibi tana iḡgo zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire mbesooḡo ki biibi tau, ni niini ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imanḡa mini

* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * 6:41-42: Ro 2:1+ Mt 15:28

* 6:46: Yems 2:26 * 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22 * 7:9:

¹¹ Aigule toro na, Yesu imanga ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin nanɗan kuni zinan zin iwal biibi tito i ma tila. ¹² Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiɗ uri ta ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom meetenana tana, ina ra, nora lutuunu ta itutamennana. Tabe iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi zinan tipa ma timar.

¹³ Merere ire nora tana ma leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini. Iso: “A barau, taɗ pepe!” ¹⁴ Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke poɗana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin tomtom ta tisiɗi na tuɗ ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Nanɗan, nio anso pu: Manɗa!”[☆]

¹⁵ To tomtom meetenana tana burup ma imanga, mi imbutul mi izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila ki naana.[☆]

¹⁶ Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma tiso: “Wai, inɗi ko Anutu kwoono zaanaɗana ta imbotmbot mazwanda i. Inɗi Anutu mataana inɗal iti wal kuni mi iuulu iti kek.”[☆]

¹⁷ Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma irao toono ta boozomen kizin Yuda mi kar zilɗanzilɗan tomini.

*Yoan inɗo nanɗan kuni ma tila ki Yesu
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Yoan nanɗan kuni tila ma tiso Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo nanɗan kuni ru, ¹⁹ mi inɗo zin ma tila ki Merere be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaɗa tabe imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”

²⁰ Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu, to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamɗana tomtom na, inɗo yam ma amar be amwi u: Ulaaɗa tabe imar i, nu tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”[☆]

²¹ Indeeɗe mazwaana tana Yesu, ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen ta mete matakiɗa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuɗana sananɗan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan piɗan na, ma tire lele mini. ²² Tana Yesu ipekel wiɗana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta kelenɗeɗ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan piɗan tire lele, mi narapeɗan tipa, kulin mbetmbeetenan na, kulin inɗeeze mini, talɗan munɗan tileɗ sua, meetenan timanga, mi uruunu

ambainana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ɗoobo na. ²³ Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaɗana kuni, nako menmeeni pa kampeɗana ki Anutu tabe ise kuni i.”[☆]

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yoan ɗoɗana kuni timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeɗe ta niom kala lele bilimɗana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbainan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbainan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbainan tana na som. ²⁶ Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi kelenɗe. Nio anso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ɗana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ²⁷ Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaɗa kek ta kembei: ‘Re. Nio ko anɗo tomtom tasa be iwe kwonɗ. Mi ni ko imuunɗu mi iurpe zaala pu.’[☆]

²⁸ Nio anso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokɗana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

²⁹ Tomtom ta munɗaana men zinan zin wal ta tiyyo takesɗan i, tileɗ sua tana na, tikam ɗgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kuni, ina indeeɗe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.[☆]

³⁰ Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ɗgarɗan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.[☆]

³¹ Yesu ikam sua tooroɗana ma iso: “Inɗi ko anso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiɗan? ³² Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:

‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaɗ,
mi niom katan som.’

[☆] **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Nɗo 9:40 [☆] **7:15:** 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ [☆] **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 [☆] **7:20:** Mal 3:1 [☆] **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 [☆] **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 [☆] **7:29:** Lu 3:12 [☆] **7:30:** Mt 21:32

33 “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamjana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanjana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubujana sananjana izeebi. 34 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Ingi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananjan mi zin tau tiyyo takesjan i, mi zijan timbel kini kanjana mi baen winjana’.”

35 Tamen Anutu ngar kini, ina biibi mi indeeje men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ngar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ngar tana, ina indeeje men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananjana ta tikam pa Yesu

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma zijan tikan kini. Yesu ila ma zijan mbulen su pa kini kanjana.”

37 Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananjana. Ilenj kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanjana, to ikam ngere kuziinjana mi ila. 38 Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itantanj ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbenbeeje pini. To isu na, ilinj ngere kuziinjana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

39 Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tingi, ni Anutu kwoono nonono, so ikilaala moori ta itek-teegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananjana na.”

40 Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio lenj sua ri tabe anso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

41 To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtoru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

42 Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imujai zin, mi iyem-but mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, ingoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

43 Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koronj katuunu imujai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta anjar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam lenj yok sa be anjuuru kumbu? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni injuuru kumbu pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.”

45 Mi nu mbenbeeje pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeje ta anje anbot ti na, ni imbenbeeje pa kumbu mi inoknok men i. 46 Mi nu linj ngere risa isala uten som. Tamen ni na, ilinj ngere kuziinjana ise kumbu.”

47 “Tana nio anso pu. Nonono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio anreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”

48 To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio anreege kek.”

49 Tabe wal ta zijan tikanan na, tikam ngar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asinj ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”

50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urajana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma zijan tiwwa

1 Kaimer mana, Yesu imanja pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambainjana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makinj, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambainjana. Mi nanjanj kini laamuru mi ru, 2 zijan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma zijan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubujana sananjan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na), 3 Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu zijan nanjanj kini pa kan kini ma len koronj pakan.”

☆ 7:34: Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ☆ 7:36: Lu 11:37 ☆ 7:44: Un 18:4 ☆ 7:46: Mbo 23:5 ☆ 7:47: Mbo 32:1 ☆ 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ☆ 7:49: Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ☆ 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ☆ 8:3: Mt 27:55

Sua toorojana pa kini iweniwen tiyaarajana

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴ Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ sua. Mi ni ikam sua toorojana taŋgi pizin. Isombe:

⁵ “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara. Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene ma tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila. ⁶ Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa toono kerekerejana mi ka yok somjana. ⁷ Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana kat. ⁸ Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ambaijana. Tana titum ma tise mi tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei tomtolamataja.”

Yesu ikam sua toorojana tana makin, to kalŋaana biibi ma isombe: “Niom so talŋoyom, na kelen sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”

⁹ To nanjan kini tiwi i pa sua toorojana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua toorojan

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka uunu turkenjana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na, tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua toorojana men. Tabe Matan irre, mi tikilaala som. Mi taljan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaarajana

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Mi sua toorojana tiŋgi, ina ka uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen, ina Anutu sua kini.”

¹² Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi itatke sua ta imbot la

lelen na. Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke zin. ¹³ Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa. Tamen sua tina isula kat len som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana rimen, mi sombe toombojana sa indeeje zin, to karau men mi tizem urlajana kizin. ¹⁴ Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su lele ta worwooro matanmatanjan tindomdom pa i, ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa patajana ta izze kizin i, mi koron matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan. Tabe koron soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlajana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaijana sa som.”

¹⁵ Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su toono ambaijana, ina zin tomtom ta lenen ŋgeezenan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lenen pa, tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi timender mboljana, mi tipiyooto ka ŋonoono.”

Sua toorojana pa lam

(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso: “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu na.”

¹⁷ Pa koron zukjan ta boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan ta boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot mat lup.”

¹⁸ Tana kungun talŋoyom kat mi kakam ŋgar pa sua ta kelenleŋ i. Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini, mi ni imbot sorok.”

Yesu naana mi toŋmatizij kini

(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Indeeje tana, Yesu naana mi tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire i. Tamen iwal biibi mete. ²⁰ Tabe wal pakan tila, to tisoara. Tiso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi lenen be tire u.”

☆ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Nŋo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ☆ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 ☆ **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ☆ **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ☆ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ☆ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ☆ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29

²¹ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio nanḡonḡon bizin mi tizinḡon bizin, ina zin wal tinḡi ta tilenḡen Anutu sua kini mi titoto ka mbulu.”✠

*Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

²² Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa nanḡanḡon kini. Iso: “Ouo, tamanḡa mi takam woonḡo mi talae mbaaga.” Tana baram sala woonḡo ta, mi tipet ma tila. ²³ Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata nenḡeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene. Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol. To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat. Mi tai borokborok sula woonḡo leleene mabe timon.

²⁴ Tabe nanḡanḡon kini tila ma tipai Yesu. Tiso: “Wai biibi, inḡi be tusula lende i.” To Yesu imanḡa, mi inḡasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To taun isu. ²⁵ Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin nanḡanḡon kini. Iso: “Parei ta niom lonḡa mi kezem urlanḡana tiom?”

Ma nanḡanḡon kini, motonḡana biibi ikam zin mi tikam nḡar boozo. To tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom tinḡi, ni pareinḡana, ta iur sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini tilenḡen la kalḡana.”✠

*Yesu iziiri bubunḡana sananḡana pa tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga na. ²⁷ Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar tana ikonḡuru i ma imar. Tomtom tana, ni bubunḡana sananḡan tizeebi ta munḡu kek mi imar. Ni irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, ranḡ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal meetenḡan tilelala na.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu iur sua pa bubunḡana tana be iyooto pini. Mi ni kalḡana izalla ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana Lutuunu, inḡi ko kam parei pio? Nio anḡanḡororo u. Seeze motonḡ pepe.” Tomtom tana, gorgori ta sombe bubunḡana sananḡana imanḡa pini, to tomtom tiwwo kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi sen be

tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen ni inin koronḡ tana som. Iyatutut ma tizzu len, mi bubunḡana sananḡana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila ne pa lele bilimḡana.✠

³⁰ To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom asinḡ?” Ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio zonḡ Legion. Pa inḡi niam iwal kat.” Ni iso ta kembei paso, bubunḡana sananḡan ta tiloondo pini na, wal sorok som. ³¹ To titanḡororo Yesu be iziiri zin ma tila timbot sula naala ta usomḡana i pepe.✠

³² Lele tina na, nḡe uunu biibi kat ta tikanan sala abal zilḡana ma timbotmbot. Tana bubunḡana sananḡan tina titanḡororo Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin nḡe. ³³ Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin nḡe. To nḡe tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliunḡana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

³⁴ Zin wal ta timborro nḡenḡan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. ³⁵ Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubunḡana sananḡan tiko pini na, nḡar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motonḡana ikam zin. ³⁶ To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tilenḡ. ³⁷ To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motonḡana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timanḡanḡon Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu zinḡan nanḡanḡon kini tisula ma tise woonḡo be timiili ma tila.

³⁸ Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubunḡana sananḡan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluunḡu be zinḡan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ³⁹ “Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na.” Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

*Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imanḡa mini
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

✠ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✠ **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✠ **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ✠ **8:31:** Tur 9:2

⁴⁰ Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau. ⁴¹ Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupɲana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaɲroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini. ⁴² Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamennana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziɲan tila. ⁴³ Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeenje moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som. ⁴⁴ Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loɲa men mi mete kini imap.

⁴⁵ To Yesu iwi zin. “Wai, asiɲ iteege yo?” Mi zin tiso: “E-e, niam som.” To Petrus isu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma iɲgi. Pa iɲgi iti iwal biibi.”

⁴⁶ Tamen Yesu iso: “Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa anyamaana kembei mburoɲ ri izem yo.” ⁴⁷ Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteege ma zin iwal tileɲ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loɲa men mi imap. ⁴⁸ To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: “Luɲri, urlaɲana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai.”

⁴⁹ Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: “Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek.” ⁵⁰ Yesu ileɲ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: “Moto pepe. Kis urlaɲana ku. Lutum moori ko imaɲga mini. Pa nio aɲbotmbot.”

⁵¹ Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin men ta ziɲan tilela ruumu. ⁵² Indeenje tana na, tiɲiizi isu ma isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kataɲ pepe. Ni imeete som. Inga sa ikeene na.”*

⁵³ Tileɲ sua kini tana na, tiseenje pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek. ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ila, to iteege

su pa namaana, mi kalɲaana biibi ma iso: “Morri, maɲga.”*

⁵⁵ To bubuɲana iru pini mini, mi burup ma imaɲga pataaɲa. Mi Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma ikan. ⁵⁶ Morri tana naana ma tamaana tire uraata tana ma ɲgar kizin imap. Tamen Yesu iɲgalsek pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileɲ pepe.*

9

Yesu iɲgo zin naɲgaɲ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata

(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naɲgaɲ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata, mi ikam len mburan be tiziiri bubuɲana sananɲan ta boozomen mi tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete kizin. ² Mi iɲgo zin ma tila be tisoayaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok.*

³ Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Tana koron kembei tete, pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu keenenana na, kakam pepe.*

⁴ Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma irao kezem kar tana. ⁵ Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene, mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana kizin.”*

⁶ Iso pizin maɲiɲ, to tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiɲana pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

Erot ikam ɲgar boozo pa Yesu

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

⁷ Erot, biibi ta imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na, ileɲ Yesu uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam na, to ikam ɲgar boozo pa. Pa tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei: “Inga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko burup ma imaɲga mini a.” ⁸ Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Inga Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.” Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Inga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete muɲgu kek mi imaɲga mini a.” ⁹ Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan na, nio

* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ ✧ 8:54: Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✧ 8:56: Lu 5:14 ✧ 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✧ 9:3: Lu 10:4 ✧ 9:5: Lu 10:4+; Ngo 13:51 ✧ 9:9: Lu 23:8

anyembut ngureene ma put kek. Mi inŋi asiŋ toro mini ta anŋlenŋ uruunu i?” Tabe irru zaala be ire i. ✨

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)

(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Kaimer to Yesu nŋoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida bekena zin men timbotmbot. ¹¹ Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin metenŋan kizin ma nin ndabok.

¹² Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam be rou, to nanŋan kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Inŋi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.”

¹³ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan.”

To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti sorok? Niam inŋi narabu tiam zaraaba lamata men, raama ye luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla mi amgiimi kan kini?” ¹⁴ Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana, tinŋan zin tomooto men ma irao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).

Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin tomtom ma irao tomtooru laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”

¹⁵ Tana tila ma tiur zin makin, tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma mbulen su. ¹⁶ To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi mataana isala kor, mi isuŋ. To itete mi izarra la kizin nanŋan kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. ¹⁷ Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, nanŋan kini tiyo sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia (Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

¹⁸ Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen ikamam sunŋana kini. Mi nanŋan kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom tikam nŋar pio be parei?”

¹⁹ Nanŋan kini tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan ta munŋu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa ta munŋu imeete ma ila kek, mi inŋi imanŋa mini.” ✨

²⁰ To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?” Petrus imanŋa ma ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu inŋo u ta mar.” ✨

²¹ Tana Yesu isu to kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meetenŋana kini (Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

²² Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada pataŋana boozo mi ire yoyouŋana biibi. Pa zin peeze kan, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin nŋarŋan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanŋa mini.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa (Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe len, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaraŋana kini pa aigule ta boozomen, mi ito yo. ✨

²⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam nŋar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana nŋonoona ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana nŋonoona ta ki Anutu i. ✨

²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koron toono kana ta munŋaana men ma imap, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.

²⁶ “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi iwatkaala nio zon mi sua tio ila tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta so Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan zin anŋela mburanŋan timiili, mi iswe itunu mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi, ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma ipet mat,

✨ 9:19: Lu 9:7+ ✨ 9:20: Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✨ 9:23: Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✨ 9:24: Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

✨ 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

na ni ko iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana tomini. ✧

²⁷ “Mi keleş. Nio anşo kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itinan tombotmbot i, ko ke-meete zen, mi kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

Yesu runguunu itooro ma iwe milmilnana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal be tisun.

²⁹ Yesu izunzun ma ilala, mi runguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokounana mi imilmil kat. ³⁰⁻³¹ To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi İlia, tipet kini raama azunka. Mi ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ✧

³² Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timanğa ma matan ikam pak na, tire azunka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ✧

³³ Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imanğa mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Wai mos katuunu, inği ambai kat. Pa itinan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa İlia?” Sua ti ni iso sorok.

³⁴ Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motonana biibi ikam zin. ✧

³⁵ To tileŋ kalnana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Lutun tamen nonono ta anroogi mi anuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleş la kalnana!” ✧

³⁶ Sua tana imap, mi zin nanğan matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso urunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubunana sananana pa nanğan ta

(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

³⁷ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i. ³⁸ To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itanroro Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, re. İnği lutun tamen nonono ta

ti. ³⁹ Ni, bubunana sananana ikamami. Re beso koron tana imanğa pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som. ⁴⁰ Tana ananroro zin nanğan ku be tiziiri bubunana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som.”

⁴¹ To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlanana sa som. Niom zorzooronoyom kat. Itinan tembel mbotnana kek. Tana anşo ko nğan tiom ipet risa? Mi inği som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar.”

⁴² Nanğan tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubunana sananana tana imanğa pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu inasaara bubunana sananana tana, to izem nanğan tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini. ⁴³ Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meetenana kini ma iwe ru pa

(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam nğan boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin nanğan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁴ “Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete.” ✧

⁴⁵ Tamen nanğan kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✧

Asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?

(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Timbotmbot mi nanğan kini timanğa na, tiparzooro pa kizin asin ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi Yesu ikam la pa nğan kizin kek. Tana ikam nanğan musaana ta ma imar imender su zilnana uunu, ⁴⁸ mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin inği mi imbeeze pini pa nio zon, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta inço yo ma anmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesoono sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✧

✧ 9:30-31: Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✧ 9:32: Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✧ 9:34: Kam 40:34+ ✧ 9:35: Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 ✧ 9:44: Lu 9:22 ✧ 9:45: Lu 18:34 ✧ 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ✧ 9:48: Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaṅanda

(Mk 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoan ileṅ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuṅana sananṅan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

⁵⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaṅoyom.” ✧

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

⁵¹ Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

⁵² Mi inṅo zin tomtom pakan ma timuunṅu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koronṅ pini. ⁵³ Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✧

⁵⁴ Mi nanṅaṅ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileṅ, to timanṅa mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✧

⁵⁵ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin. ⁵⁶ Tona zinṅan nanṅaṅ kini timanṅa mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko anṅo u men.”

⁵⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me sanṅanṅan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ṅgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✧

⁵⁹ Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao anṅmiili, ma anṅturke tamarṅ mataana muṅgu, mana anṅo u?”

⁶⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteṅana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteṅan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

⁶¹ To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio lelen be anṅo u. Tamen anṅso anṅa

ma anṅsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamṅan amparteege nomoyam muṅgu, tonabe anṅmar anṅo u.”

⁶² Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa woṅgo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako woṅgo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✧

10

Yesu inṅo zin nanṅaṅ tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72)

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruṅa pa uraata be timuunṅu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i. ✧

² Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetṅana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuṅ pa kini katuunu be inṅo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ṅgaamaṅana. ✧

³ Niom kembei sipsip ta inṅi be anṅo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalṅan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom inṅal ituyom. ✧

⁴ Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe. ✧

⁵ “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loṅa mi kupumuunṅu sua luumuṅana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’” ⁶ Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiṅana, to pombolṅana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.

⁷ Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau. ✧

⁸ Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men. ✧

⁹ Mi kuurpe zin meteṅan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Inṅi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’

✧ **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✧ **9:51:** Ngo 21:12+ ✧ **9:53:** Yo 4:9 ✧ **9:54:** 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17
 ✧ **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✧ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✧ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ngo 13:2, 15:39+ ✧ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✧ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ngo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✧ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✧ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✧ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

10-11 Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitorke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta ingi amtirke leyom koron ma isu lup. Pa ingi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’”[☆]

12 To Yesu iseeŋe sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio anso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam pataŋana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.”[☆]

*Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)*

13 “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Bet-saida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munjan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koron ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tingun muungu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek. 14 Nio anso piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat. 15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som! Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.”[☆]

16 “Niom wal ta kewe ngorana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i.”[☆]

Zin tomtom tel laamuru mi ru timiili

17 Zin tomtom tomtom tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makin, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubunana sananjan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!”

18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Ingi kembei anre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.”[☆]

19 Tana kelen. Nio ankam leyom mburoyom bekeni niom karao kapadaaga mooto sananjan mi zirkuumbu, mi kokoto

Tomtom Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na som.”[☆]

20 Tamen niom menmeen yom pa bubunana sananjan ta tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu nonono tabe menmeen yom pa i, ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se ro ki kar saamba kek.”[☆]

21 Yesu iso sua tana makin, mi Bubunana Potomjana ikami ma leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana isu mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio anpakuru. Pa koron ta nu turke pizin wal ngarjan, ta ingi swe pizin wal tau len ngar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum lelem tau.”[☆]

22 “Koron ta munjana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomon kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin. Ina zin men tina ta tiute i.”[☆]

23 Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene ila kizin nanjan kini, mi iso lae pizin ma iso: “Niom ta kerre uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa kampaŋana ki Anutu ta ise tiom na!”[☆]

24 Pa nio anso kat piom: Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be tire koron ta niom kerre i. Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koron ta niom kelenleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ som.”[☆]

*Mbulu ambainana ki tomtom Samaria ta
(Lu 18:18-30)*

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ngar biibi pa tutu, imanga mi iso itoombo Yesu. Tana ikam wiŋana pini ma iso: “Mos katuunu, ko ankam parei, to ankam mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana?” 26 Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu na, paata na iso parei?”

27 To tomtom tana iso:

Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku, raama mburom mi ngar ku ma imap ma iwe ni lene men.

[☆] 10:10-11: Lu 9:5; Ngo 13:51, 18:6 [☆] 10:12: Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 [☆] 10:15: Yesa 14:13+ [☆] 10:16: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 [☆] 10:18: Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ [☆] 10:19: Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ngo 28:5 [☆] 10:20: Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 [☆] 10:21: 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ [☆] 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 [☆] 10:23: Mt 13:16+ [☆] 10:24: 1Pe 1:10+ [☆] 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5

Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei ta lelem pa itum.”✧

²⁸ Yesu ileŋ na iso pini: “Ambai, nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta kembena, to Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pu.”✧

²⁹ Tamen tomtom tina, ni leleene be tire i kembei mbulu kini indeeŋe kat pa tutu tina. Tana iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: “Wai, mi waen bizin ziŋoi tabe aŋur leleŋ pizin i?”

³⁰ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala lwoono, mi zin kuumbuŋan tipet kini, to tipun kati ma ruŋuunu isaana, mi imetekat ma isu imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len. ³¹ Molo som na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To ipa lae zaala zilŋaana, mi izemi ma imar ila lene. ³² Mi urum tuunu ta, ta kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau. Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila. ³³ To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula ma ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.”✧

³⁴ Tana ikonŋuru i ma ila, mi ilin ŋgere ma baen siŋiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se doŋki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i. ³⁵ Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao aŋmar mini, to aŋkot pat ku.’ ”

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin, to iwi tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ŋgar pizin be parei? Tomtom inŋoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini na?”

³⁷ Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria

✧ **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12 ✧ **10:33:** Yo 4:9 ✧ **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ✧ **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ✧ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✧ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✧ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

³⁸ Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.”✧

³⁹ Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ sua kini. ⁴⁰ Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imanŋa na iso: “Merere, nu kam ŋgar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen aŋkamam uraata, mi tiziŋ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”

⁴¹ Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ŋgar pa koron boozo mete. ⁴² Mi koron tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koron ambainŋana ma ilip. Mi koron tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”✧

11

Yesu ipaute nanŋaŋ kini pa sunŋana ka mbulu (Mt 6:9-13)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu izuŋzuŋ su lele ta. Isuŋ makin, mi nanŋaŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki sunŋana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa nanŋaŋ kini na.”

² Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Sombe kusuŋ, to koso ta kembei: ‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko tipotom pa.

Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.”✧

³ Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta boozomen.”✧

⁴ Reege sanaana tiam.

Pa niam tomini amzemzem ŋgar pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piam na.

Mi ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot molo piam.’ ”✧

⁵ Tona Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toron, kam narabu zukŋana tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla. ⁶ Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo

mi imar, mi inġi koġ kosa sa be aġkam pini som!

⁷“Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma inġi, mi ipekel kalġom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa ni-amġan lutuġ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Inġi be amkeene i. Irao aġmaġga mi aġkam kosa sa pu na som.’

⁸“Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio aġso kat piom. Nonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileġ la kalġom mi iuulu u pa koron boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.✠

Anutu ko ileġ sunġana kiti. Pa ni kampeġana katuunu

(Mt 7:7-11)

⁹“Tana nio aġso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeenġe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.✠

¹⁰ Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeenġe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini. ¹¹ Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa? ¹² O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som. ¹³ Lak, niom na sananġoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koron ambaimbaiġan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeġana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisun i pa Bubunana Potomġana, na ni ko ikam pizin.”✠

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Tomtom ta, ni bubunana sananġana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubunana sananġana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa. ¹⁵ Tamen tomtom pakan timaġga mi tiso: “Inġa sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubunana sananġan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubunana sananġan ma tiyooto.” ¹⁶ Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni

itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.✠

¹⁷ Mi Yesu, ni iute nġar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: “Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.✠

¹⁸ “Mi Sadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi aġzirziiri zin bubunana sananġan ma tiyotyooto. ¹⁹ Kena parei pa nanġaġ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiġ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe nġar tiom sananġana. ²⁰ Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aġzirziiri zin bubunana sananġan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✠

²¹ “Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaananġana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolġana, nako koron kini boozomen imbot ambai. ²² Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koron kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.✠

²³ “Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koġ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be aġluplup zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyanġwirnġwiiri zin.”✠

Sua tooronġana pa bubunana sananġana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yesu iseenġe sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubunana sananġana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimġana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio inġi ko aġmiili ma

✠ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ✠ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+

✠ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Nġo 2:38 ✠ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ✠ **11:17:** Mt 9:4 ✠ **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✠ **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2

✠ **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

anjla anlou murin munḡuḡana mini.' Mi so imiili ma ila muriini munḡuḡana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma inḡeeze kek, ²⁶ nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananḡana na, ma ziḡan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Munḡu na pe som, mi inḡi isaana ma isaana kat."✧

²⁷ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imanḡa to iso la pini ma iso: "Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeḡana biibi!"✧

²⁸ Tamen Yesu iso: "Ina ḡonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeḡana biibi."✧

Yona iwe kilalan
(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imanḡa mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: "Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananḡan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta munḡu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin. ³⁰ Pa munḡu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ḡar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananḡan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i."✧

³¹ Indeeḡe mbeḡ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zanaanana ta munḡu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziḡan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa. Mi ni ko inḡal matan pa zoorḡana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileḡ ḡar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i."✧

³² Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziḡan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timanḡa mi tinḡal matan. Pa munḡu zin tileḡ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lenen. Mi inḡi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i."✧

Mat mi zugut
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

³³ "Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini."✧

³⁴ Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelede kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tomtom la zugut lene men. ³⁵ Tana motom inḡalḡal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma inḡi. ³⁶ Tana sombe koronḡom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i."

Mbulu sananḡana kizin tutu kan mi zin ḡarḡan ki tutu

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata. ³⁸ Tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanḡana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu inḡuuru namaana som, mi ikan kini, tabe ikam ḡar boozo."✧

³⁹ To Merere iso pini. Iso: "Aiss, niom tutu koyom, kakam ḡar biibi pa koronḡ mat kana men kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru ḡguuruḡana. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu sananḡan ta boozomen."✧

⁴⁰ Niom tallinḡoyom kat! Parei, Anutu ikam ḡar pa koronḡ mat kana men, mi lelede som? ⁴¹ Tamen sombe kuur leleyom pizin wal sorrokḡan mi ku'uulu zin, nako koronḡ ta munḡaana men inḡeeze piom."✧

⁴² "Niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa motoyom inḡalḡal be kikin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ḡonoono, ina kakam ḡar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam mbulu ndeeḡanana men, mi tuur kat lelede pa Anutu mi zin tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu, na bela koto tutu ta boozomen, tona ambai."✧

⁴³ "O niom tutu koyom na, tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela lupḡana muriini, na niom leleyom be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal zanḡan murin na. Mi sombe tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise."✧

✧ **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48 ✧ **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✧ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✧ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✧ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ ✧ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ ✧ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✧ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✧ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✧ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✧ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46

⁴⁴ Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire som, tana tiso ko lele ambaijana men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”

⁴⁵ To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta ngar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na, ipamian yam tomini.”

⁴⁶ Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss, niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam patajana boozomen pizin tomtom. Nonono, tutu tana ipata piom som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be ku'uulu zin na som.✠

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi kuurpewe lepen be ingeeze kat. Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina iswe kembei ngar tiom raraate kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi koyok pa mbulu kizin sananana. Tana tembel yom kek.✠

⁴⁹ Tanata Anutu iswe ngar kini biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko ango zin wal ta tiwe nio kwon na, mi zin ngonana tio. Mi pakan na, tomtom ko tipun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako tiseeze matan.’ ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Mi kadoono sananana kizin wal boozomen ta tipun sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako ise tiom. Indeeje ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi meetejana ki Abel, mi imar imar ma meetejana ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni su artaal uunu lela urum lene na, mbulu sananjan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E, nio anso piom: Niom ta ko kere kadoono kizin.✠

⁵² “O niom wal ta ngar tiom iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek! Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tiute kati na, niom keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som, mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na, kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”

⁵³ Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap, to imanja be izem zin. Som, mi zin tutu kan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu keten malmal kat pini. Tana timanja mi tikam wijana boozo

pini, ⁵⁴ beso ipekel njoobo ma ingi, tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamjana pa urlajana pepe (Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

¹ Iwal ta munjana ka tieene kat timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imanja pa sua kamjana ma iso lae pizin nanjan kini munju. Isombe: “Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamjana ta tikamam pa urlajana kizin na.✠

² Pa koron zukjan ta boozomen, nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi koron turkenjan ta boozomen, nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.✠

³ Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene, nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule. Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe (Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “O toronjan, nio anso piom. Zin tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe. Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom mini na som.✠

⁵ Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar sanaana. Tana anso piom: Komoto Anutu itutamen tau.✠

⁶ “Kakam ngar pa man kimbinbin. Ina man sorokjana. Irao tingiimi lamata pa pat sinjan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni mataana mbeleele tasa na som. ⁷ Mi niom na, ndomoyom njoyom. Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✠

⁸ “Nio anso kat piom. Sombe tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe lej ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei ni nanjan kini ila zin anela ki Anutu matan.✠

⁹ Tamen, sombe tomtom sa iwatkaala nio zon ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom

✠ 11:46: Ngo 15:10; Ga 5:1 ✠ 11:47-48: Ngo 7:51+ ✠ 11:50-51: Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+ ✠ 12:1: Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✠ 12:4: Ibr 13:6 ✠ 12:5: Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✠ 12:7: Lu 21:18; Ngo 27:34 ✠ 12:8: Tur 3:5 ✠ 12:9: Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23

Lutuunu ko iwatkaali tomini ila zin anjela ki Anutu matan.*

¹⁰ “Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua sananjanana pa Tomtom Lutuuunu, na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi sua sananjanana pa Bubujanana Potomjanana, nako Anutu ireege pini na som.*

¹¹ “Mi sombe tikam yom ma tipamender yom lela lupjanana muriini, som zin bibip mi zin peeze kan keren uunu, na kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua pareinjanana tabe kepekel pa i na pepe.*

¹² Pa mazwaana tana Bubujanana Potomjanana itunu ko ikam ngar piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.”

Sua tooronjana pa mbio uunu ta ni tallinjana kat

¹³ To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu ma iso: “Mos katuunu, so pa atonj be ipeete koronj ta tomoyam iur piam na ma nio lenj pakaana.”

¹⁴ Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Wai, asinj iur yo be anjiiri sua tiom mi anpeete koronj tiom?” ¹⁵ Tona iseenge sua kini, mi iso pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe: “Motoyom ingal ituyom: Kokena motoyom berber pa koronj boozo mi motoyom koronjnyom. Pa sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa koronj ta boozomen ki toono, na koronj tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.*”

¹⁶ Tona ni ikam sua tooronjana taingji pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koronj kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma ngonon ta sorok som kat. ¹⁷ To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ngar. Iso: ‘Wai, inji kozo ko anjam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko anjur ila parei? Pa muriini tingji na, irao som.’ ¹⁸ To imanja mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, inji ko anjam ta kembei: Ko anreege diditu munmun tingji, mi anpo bibipjanan. Naso anjaaba kini ma koronj tio ta munjanana men lela. ¹⁹ Toinabe anmanja mi anso pa itu ma anj sombe: Aa buri, kini ta anjaaba lela muriini tingji, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be

keterj su, mi anjam kat mboti ambainjana. Ko anjanan ma anwinin, mi anjbotmbot men ta kembei.’*
²⁰ “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana tallinom kat! Mbenj ta koozi ko meete. Mi koronj ta ndoundou na, ko asinj ikam?’ ”*
²¹ Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koronj boozo su toono, mi tamen koronj ngonono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”*
Anutu ko mataana piti
(Mt 6:25-34)
²²⁻²³ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koronj kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.*
²⁴ Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man. ²⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseenge itunu swoono ma imbot molojanana ri, ko irao? Som. ²⁶ Mi sombe karao be kakam koronj rinja ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koronj pakan?
²⁷ “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio anso kat piom: Munju, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmiljan ta ndabokbokjan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tingji na som.*
²⁸ Mi aigau tingji, inji koronj sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana ingalngal koronj soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana ingalngal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlanjanana tiom musaari mete!*
²⁹ Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ³⁰ Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koronj sa, na Tomoyom iute kek. ³¹ Tana bela kakam

* 12:10: Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16
* 12:11: Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+
* 12:15: Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17
* 12:19: 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5
* 12:20: Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14
* 12:21: Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5
* 12:22-23: Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7
* 12:27: 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+
* 12:28: Mt 10:29

kinkiini pa peeze kini munḡu, to ni ikam zin koronḡ taingḡ ma ito ma ima.”✠

*Tupun mburanda pa koronḡ ḡonoono
(Mt 6:19-21)*

³² Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozonḡyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.”✠

³³ Tana korḡgomoono koronḡ tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len koronḡ somḡan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbunḡan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.”✠

³⁴ Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koronḡ ku ḡonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana.”

*Zin mbesoonḡo be tiurur matan pa mi-
ilinḡana ki biibi kizin
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)*

³⁵ “Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.”✠

³⁶ Kembei zin mbesoonḡo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loḡa mi tisol pini.

³⁷ Nio anḡso piom: Zin mbesoonḡo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeḡana tabe ise kizin i. Nio anḡso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.”✠

³⁸ “Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mberḡ lukutuunu, som man itanḡanḡ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeḡana tabe ise kizin i.

³⁹ “Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbunḡana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbunḡana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.”✠

⁴⁰ Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururnḡana.”✠

⁴¹ To Petrus iso: “Merere, sua tooronḡana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?”

⁴² Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbesoonḡo ta so ni mata seḡana mi le ḡgar ambaiḡana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ⁴³ Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeḡe mbesoonḡo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesoonḡo tana leleene ambai pa kampeḡana tabe ise kini i. ⁴⁴ Nio anḡso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koronḡo kini ta boozomen.”✠

⁴⁵ “Tamen sombe mbesoonḡo tana ikam ḡgar ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loḡa mi imar na zeen.’ To imanḡa ma ipun sorok zin mbesoonḡo pakan, mi igaaba zin winḡana kan mi zinḡan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.”✠

⁴⁶ Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

⁴⁷ “Mbesoonḡo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.”✠

⁴⁸ Mi sombe mbesoonḡo sa iute som, mi ikam ḡoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koronḡo biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koronḡo biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.”✠

*Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be
tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Nio ti anḡmar be anḡpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataḡna, so leleḡ ndabok. ⁵⁰ Tamen pataḡana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana leleḡ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko anḡbotmbot ta kembei

✠ **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✠ **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6 ✠ **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Nḡo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✠ **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ✠ **12:37:** Yo 13:4 ✠ **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✠ **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ✠ **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ ✠ **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3 ✠ **12:47:** Yems 4:17 ✠ **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13 ✠ **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27

ma irao patanjana tana ikam yo, mi anjbaada ma imap.*

⁵¹ Parei? Niom koso ko nio anjmar be anjrup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko anjwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelna.

⁵² Pa indeenje koozi mi ila na, lupnjana kizin tonjatizij ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

⁵³ Mi zin kolman zijan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko zijan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zijan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau.*

Kilalan (Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: “Kelenj. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loja mi koso: ‘O, inji be yanj imar i.’ Mi yanj imar. ⁵⁵ Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: ‘Inji be lele ilomo mini.’ Mi lele ilomo. ⁵⁶ Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamnjana pa urlanjana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?”

Loja mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Mbulu ndeenenjana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini? ⁵⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loja men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderjan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana. ⁵⁹ Mi nio anjso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na.*”

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin

Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronjana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma sinjin ireere sala artaal ki patoronjana tana. ² Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wal tana, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana patanjana ta kembei ise kizin?*

³ Nio anjso piom: Som kat! Mi kelenj. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munjaana men ko kamap ma kala leyyom kembei ta zin na.*

⁴ Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ngutngutu njana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ngar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem? ⁵ Nio anjso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin.”

Yesu ikam sua tooronjana pa ke ta njono somnjana

⁶ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tainji pizin. Isombe: “Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka njonoono. Mi som. ⁷ To isu na iso pa mbesoonjo kini ta imborro baen lene na ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lenj! Nio anjelmbel lele ti marjana pa ndaama tel i, be anju ke tingi ka njonoono. Mi njonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono mbuyeene.*”

⁸ Tamen tomtom ta imborro baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot mi anjtoombo ma anjakamam toono ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.*

⁹ Mi ndaama toro, to tere. Sombe njonoono, inako kena. Mi so som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomnjana

¹⁰ Indeenje aigule potomnjana ta na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom ilela lupnjana muriini. ¹¹ Mi moori ta, ni bubunjana sananjana ipasaani ma ikunkun ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro ndemeene risa som. ¹²⁻¹³ Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma ila kini, mi iur na maana isalakaali mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori,

* **12:53:** Mika 7:6 * **12:59:** Mt 18:34+ * **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ * **13:3:** Mbo 7:12 * **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6
* **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15

mete ku ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men iswooro ndemeene, mi imender kat mi ipakur Anutu.

¹⁴ Tamen tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, ni keteene malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana pa aigule potomŋana tau. Tanata iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss, parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom pa uraata lene som? Inŋi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i.”[☆]

¹⁵ Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom! Niom ta boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom, mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin kan yok pa aigule potomŋana.”[☆]

¹⁶ Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam popoŋana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa pataŋana kini pa aigule potomŋana som?”[☆]

¹⁷ Yesu ka koi bizin tileŋ pekelaŋana kini na, kan mianŋ. Mi zin iwal biibi na, men-meen zin pa uraata mburanŋan mi nd-abokbokŋan ta ni ikamam na.

*Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiŋana? Ko anŋso se ki sokorei, to kakam nŋar pa? ¹⁹ Ina kembei mastet iweene musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len nŋini isala.”[☆]

*Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)*

²⁰ To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako anŋso se ki sokorei toro? ²¹ Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa biibi, to koronŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

*Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na, kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)*

²² Yesu isombe isala pa Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso indeeŋe kar tasa, to ikam sua pizin, mi imanga mini ma ila. Ta kembei

kembei mi ila. ²³ Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso: “Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu ikamke zin i, ko rimen nŋonoono?”

²⁴ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar saamba na, ka kataama musaari. Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be tilela ma tirao som.”[☆]

²⁵ “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu katu-unu ko imanga mi ikotkaala kataama. Indeeŋe tana, niom sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Niom zinŋoi? Nio anŋkankaana piom.’[☆]

²⁶ Tona niom ko kamaŋga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Munŋu itinŋan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’

²⁷ Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio anŋkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’[☆]

²⁸ “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen zinŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom nŋeknŋek mi katanŋan. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.”[☆]

²⁹ Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanŋana lela Anutu kar kini.”[☆]

³⁰ Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuunŋu. Mi zin tau timuunŋu, nako tikemer.”[☆]

*Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, manga ma zem lele tinŋi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”

³² Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa nŋar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio inŋi anŋzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi anŋurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to anŋposop uraata tio ma imap.’ ³³ Tana nio ko anŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”

☆ **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ ☆ **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ☆ **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 ☆ **13:19:** Mt 24:14 ☆ **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ☆ **13:25:** Mt 25:10+ ☆ **13:27:** Mt 25:41 ☆ **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ☆ **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ☆ **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16

³⁴ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasjana kek. Mi zin njonjana kini ta ni ingo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori lelen be ankokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen lelyom pio som. ³⁵ Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:✧
‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i. Pa ni ko ikam runguunu ta imar i!’ ”✧

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom metenana toro pa aigule potomjana

¹ Aigule potomjana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be zinan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta zinan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✧

² Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu. ³ Tabe Yesu imanja to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomjana, som som?” ✧

⁴ Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

⁵ Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomjana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✧

⁶ To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma konj.

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

⁷ Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa kini kanjana na, tikonjuru mbalia mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua toorojana tingi pizin. ✧

⁸ Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu be la mi niomjan kakan kini ula kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa

takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom toro, ta zana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni ima tomini, ⁹ inako kini tamaana ima mi iso: ‘Ou, manja mi tomtom ti mbuleene su.’ Tona ko manja raama kom mian, mi miili ma la mbulem su ta kaimer kat. ¹⁰ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa kini kanjana, na mbulem isu mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O toron, manja mi mar mbulem isu mbalia ambainana tis.’ Naso kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi matan. ¹¹ Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu, inako tipakuri.” ✧

¹² Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba ku, som tonmatizin ku, som wal ku, som zin mbio uunu ta timbot koloujana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu ku mi tiboobu pa kini kanjana. Tona lem kadoono ambainana toro sa pa kaimer i som. ¹³ Tana kam mbulu ta kembei pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to boobo zin wal sorrokjan, zin kaamanjan, zin narapejan, mi zin matan pisan.” ✧

¹⁴ Naso ndeeje lem kampejana ambainana. Pa zin na, tirao be tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na som. Tamen indeeje mbenj kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin wal ndeejejan ma timanja mini pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam lem kadoono ambainana kat.” ✧

*Sua toorojana pa bobi ki Anutu
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini, mi tomtom ta, ni ileŋ sua tana, to isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu, ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi tindeeeje kampejana biibi kat.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi ikam sua toorojana tingi. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam sua ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen be timar ma zinan tikan kini tana. ¹⁷ Tiparanjan koronj makinj to, kini

✧ **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✧ **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 ✧ **14:1:** Lu 11:37 ✧ **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✧ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 ✧ **14:7:** Mt 23:6 ✧ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ **14:13:** Lo 14:29 ✧ **14:14:** Yo 5:29 ✧ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9

tamaana inġo mbesoonġo kini ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei: ‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koronj ta boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

¹⁸ “Tamen zin tomtom ta mbesoonġo ila pizin na, mburan be tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena, ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana imanja na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao anġma na som. Pa buri njonono ta anġiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana inġi be anġla mi anġiiri i.’ ¹⁹ Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti tomini irao anġma som. Pa buri njonono ta anġiimi bapalo laamuru. Tana inġi be anġla mi anġtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

²⁰ Mi tomtom toro na iso ta kembei: ‘Nio buri ta anwoolo i. Irao anġma na som.’ ✧

²¹ “Mbesoonġo tana imiili ma ila, mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi kini ma ilenġ. To biibi kini keteene malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena loġa mi miili ma la pa zaala lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal sorrokġan, kaa-manġan, narapeġan, mi matan pisġan ma timar.’ ✧

²² Tana mbesoonġo tana ila mi iso zin makinġ, to imiili ma imar mi iso: ‘Biibi, kalġom ta anġla anġso pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’

²³ “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kinġakiġa pa zaala namanna-man ta boozomen, mi manġman zin tomtom ma timar bekena ruumu tio bok. ²⁴ Mi kelenġ. Nio anġso kat piom ta kembei. Zin tomtom ta muġġu bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono iteege kini tio tinġi na som. Som ma som kat!’ ” ✧

Bela takam kat nġar muġġu, mana tewe nanġan ki Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma ziġan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso pizin. Iso: ²⁶ “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito yo, mi tamen ikam nġar biibi mete pa tamaana ma naana, som kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som tonmatizinġ kini, som ikam nġar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako irao be iwe nanġanġ tio na som. ²⁷ Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito

yo, tamen ikwaara ke pambaaranġana kini som, inako ni tomini irao be iwe nanġanġ tio na som. ✧

²⁸ “Kembei ta niom, sombe tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo ruumu ta uteene molo, nako mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu imun, tonabe imanja pa ka uraata. ²⁹ Kokena kitiimbi men isula, mana kaimer ni irao be iposop som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan pasom i. ³⁰ Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To tana, imanjaġ pa ruumu poġana ta ipo ma isala kek?’

³¹ “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa king toro, na ta kembena. Ko mataana su pa wal kini muġġu ma ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan muġġaana laamuru men, mi king toro ni le malmal kan muġġaana tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som? ³² Beso som, inako loġa men mi inġo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be tipunmeete malmal.” ✧

³³ Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela kezem koronj tiom ta muġġaana men ma imborene, tona karao be kewe nanġanġ tio. ✧

Tai ka sua
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Tai, ina koronj ambainġana. Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. ✧

³⁵ Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa irao ipembeze toono mini som. Mi irao tootooro raama bapalo tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som. Sua ta anġso ma ima na. Mi niom so talġoyom, inako kelenġ mi kakam nġar pa.”

15

Sua tooronġana pa sipsip ta imbirizi
(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesġan i ziġan wal sananġan pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu be tileġ sua kini.

² Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin nġarġan ki tutu timanja, to tikam nġununġununġ ma tiso: “Wai, parei ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananġan ma ziġan tikanan kini la mbata?” ✧

✧ **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33 ✧ **14:21:** Ep 2:11+ ✧ **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Nġo 13:46 ✧ **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 ✧ **14:33:** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ✧ **14:34:** Ibr 6:4-6 ✧ **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Nġo 11:3; Ga 2:12

³To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin. Iso: ⁴“Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa imborro zin sipsip tomtom lamata, mi sombe tasa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) tana ma timbotmbot su lele bilimjana, mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isanjan na. ✧

⁵Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeni, to iwiti ma iuri se regeene, ⁶mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar. Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta ruumu kizin timbot koloujana na ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenji kek.’ ✧

⁷“Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sananjana sa isombe itooro leleene, na kar saambakan ko tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip pa wal tomtom pa lamoro mata mi pa (99) ta tindemeere sorok kembei zin wal ndeenjan mi itooro lelen som.

Sua tooronjana pa pat ta imbirizi

⁸“Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat milmiljan laamuru imbotmbot, mi so tamen sa imbirizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiri kat, ma irao indeenje pat tana. ⁹Mi re beso indeenje, nako loja mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin moori ta timbotmbot koloujana na, mi iso pizin: ‘Ouo, kamar ma tulup ti mi itijan menmeen ti. Pa pat tio ta imbirizi, ta ingi andeenje kek.’

¹⁰“Nio anso kat piom: Sombe tomtom sananjana sa itooro leleene, na zin anjela ki Anutu tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom tamen nonono tana.”

Sua tooronjana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

¹¹To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi. Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru. ¹²Timbot ma lwoono ta na, lutuunu kaimernjana i imanja to iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, rai koron ku ma nio lej imar pataaja.’ Tabe taman irai koron ma kolmanjana lene, kaimernjana lene.

¹³⁻¹⁴“Aigule pakan ilae, to lutuunu kaimernjana i, iyauyau koron kini ta

boozomen, mi iko ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen. To isu imbot noobo. Mi peteele biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma mbotjana kini ambai som kat. ¹⁵Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta, bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to tomtom tina ingo i ma ila be imboro zin nge kini. ¹⁶Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat. Tabe irru zaala be ikam nge kini kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.

¹⁷“Imbotmbot ma ngar kini ipet, to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana zijan mbesoono kini. Iso: ‘A tina ko! Taman mbesoono kini na, inga tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono isu imborene. Mi nio tingi, ingi be anmeete pa kon kini i. ¹⁸Kena ko anmanga ta buri mi anjela ki taman. Mi sombe anjela anpet kini, to anso pini ta kembei. Anso: Taman, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam noobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. ✧

¹⁹Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok pio be ankam uraata pu kembei mbesoono?”

²⁰“Tona ni imanja na imiili ma ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na, molo mi tamaana ire la pini. Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi itan. ²¹To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso: ‘Taman, nio ankam sanaana pa Anutu mataana, mi ankam noobo mbulu pu. Nio sananjon kat. Tana kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.’

²²“Tamen tamaana iyembut sua kini, mi iboobo zin mbesoono kini ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loja mi kakam mburu ndabokjana kat imar be lutun izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu. ²³Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekjana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lende ambai pini. ²⁴Pa lutun ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeenji mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✧

²⁵ “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanjana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ilej tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kaljan izalla. ²⁶ Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesoono ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Inga wal kaljan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’ ²⁷ Mi mbesoono ipekel kaljaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekjana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’

²⁸ “Tomtom kolmanjana i ilej sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imanjanji be ilela. ²⁹ Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kaljaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio anzooro la kaljom pa tasa? Som. Nio anbelmbel mbesoono pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokjana tomuni, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamjan waerj bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som. ³⁰ Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma zinan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koronj ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ngal mbili ndekndekjana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeenje?’

³¹ “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutun, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau. ³² Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbirizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeni mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeenje.’”

16

Sua tooronjana pa mbesoono sananjanana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

¹ Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tingi pizin nanjanj kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesoono ta imborro koronj kini. Mi biibi kini ilej kembei mbesoono tana ikamam kat uraata som, ² to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio anlej sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi anjute som: Ko nonoono, o nonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be anjiiri. Pa ingi be nu map pa uraata i.’

³ “Mbesoono imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, ingi ko anjam parei? Pa ingi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburonj irao be anjam uraata mat kana som. Mi konj mianj be ansun zin wal pa lej pat.’ ⁴ Imbotmbot mi irru ngar. To ngar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motonj ingal zaala ta kek. Ingi ko anjam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso anjam pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma anja ruumu kizin mi anbot se kizin.’

⁵ “Tana imanja na iso la pizin wal tataja ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na, mbesoono iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’ ⁶ Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ngere kesjana tomtom lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtoru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’ ⁷ To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomtom lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesoono iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomtom paj men ise. Mi tomtom imborene.’

⁸ “Biibi ilej mbesoono kini sananjanana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ngar mi indeenje zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ngar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ngar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotjana ambaijana isu toono. Mi ngar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ☆

⁹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koronj tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ☆

Koronj saamba kana ta koronj nonoono.

¹⁰ “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koronj musaana, nako irao imboro koronj biibi tomuni. Mi tomtom ta

sombe ikam pakaamɔana mi ipasaana koronɔ musaana, nako ipasaana koronɔ biibi tomini. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom sombe komboro kat koronɔ toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koronɔ ɔnonono ki saamba be parei?

¹² Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koronɔ kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiɔ ko ikam leyom koronɔ ɔnonono ma ima be komboro? Som.

¹³ “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileɔ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koronɔ sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ✧

¹⁴ Zin tutu kan na, matan moniɔan. Tana tileɔ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliɔana pini. ¹⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbainɔan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeenɔyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi kelen! Koronɔ ta tomtom tire kembei koronɔ ɔnonono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koronɔ sananɔana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ✧

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

¹⁶ “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziɔan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timanɔa be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✧

¹⁷ “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiɔana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✧

¹⁸ “Tomoto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomoto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✧

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

¹⁹ Yesu ikam sua tooronɔana tiɔgi. Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa mburu totonɔan ta

ɔgeezɔana kat. Mi mbotɔana kini na, ambai komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta kembei. ²⁰ Mi tomtom sorokɔana ta, ni imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu tana kataama kini kwoono. ²¹ Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.

²² “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra, imeete. To aɔela tikami ma isala saamba, mi tiuri la muriini ndabokɔana ta imbot isu Abaraam zilɔana uunu. Mi mbio uunu tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.

²³ “Mi isula Andewa ma ire yoyouɔana biibi kat. Be mataana isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma timbotmbot. ²⁴ To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo taman Abaraam, muɔai yo lak! Ngo Lasarus ma imar iur nama lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeze mionɔ risa. Pa iɔgi aɔre yoyouɔana biibi isu you tiɔgi.’ ✧

²⁵ Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi lutuɔ, motom la pa mbotɔana ku ta kam su toono na. Ambai komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot ɔoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su kar taɔgi, mi nu rre yoyouɔana biibi isu tana. ✧

²⁶ Mi re lele sipkatɔana biibi ta imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima, nako irao som. Mi niom ta kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti na som.’

²⁷ “To mbio uunu itaɔroro i ma iso: ‘O taman, kena ngo Lasarus ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta timbot taman ruumu kini na, ²⁸ bekena isope zin. Pa tiziɔ bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a. Kokena timar sorok lele tiɔgi. Pa lele tiɔgi ambai som kat.’ ✧

²⁹ Mi Abaraam iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileɔ la kalɔan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✧

³⁰ “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini ma iso: ‘E-e taman, ina irao som. Bela tomtom meetenɔana sa imanɔa, mi ila ma iso zin, tona tiurla mi titooro lenen.’ ³¹ Tamen

✧ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✧ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✧ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✧ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✧ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ ✧ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✧ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✧ **16:28:** Ngo 2:40 ✧ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ngo 15:21

Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan som, nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta burup ma imanŋa pa naala i som tomini.’” ✧

17

Watŋana ka sua

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

¹ Yesu iso pizin nanŋanŋ kini ta kembei. Iso: “Watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek. ² Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene, to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe zaala pa zin nanŋanŋ popoŋan taiŋgi ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana. ³ Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom!

“Tonmatizij ku tasa isombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi. Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro leleene, to motom mbirizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini. ✧

⁴ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen, mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta anŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbirizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

⁵ To ŋgoŋana kini timanŋa mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!”

⁶ Merere ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalŋoyom. ✧

Mbesoono ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

⁷ “Kozobe lem mbesoono sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini? ⁸ Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeze pio ma

anŋkan ma anŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’” ✧ ⁹ Mi parei? Sombe mbesoono ku tana ileŋ la kalŋom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini. ¹⁰ Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iŋgi mbesoono sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’” ✧

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin

¹¹ Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeŋe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta. ¹² Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom metenŋan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin. ¹³ Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muŋai yam lak!” ✧

¹⁴ Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronŋana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iŋgeeze. ✧

¹⁵ To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iŋgeeze na, kalŋaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini. ¹⁶ Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✧

¹⁷ Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta anŋurpe yom ma kuliom iŋgeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei? ¹⁸ Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taiŋgi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?” ¹⁹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Manŋa mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✧

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

²⁰ Zin tutu kan pakan timanŋa mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som. ²¹ Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso:

✧ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ ✧ **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+ ✧ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✧ **17:8:** Lu 12:37 ✧ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✧ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✧ **17:14:** Lu 5:14 ✧ **17:16:** Yo 4:9 ✧ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✧ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17

'Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis', o 'imbot tanja,' na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la le-leyom." ✧

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

²² Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini. Iso: "Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loja kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loja kere na zeen. ²³ Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan kola tiso piom ta kembei: 'A, kere itunu tis!', som 'Itunu tanja!' Tamen niom kelej la sua kizin pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✧

²⁴ Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat saamba. ✧

²⁵ Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet loja na zen. Pa bela Tomtom Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada patajana boozomen. Mi tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✧

²⁶ "Nol kini isombe igarau, nako tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa na. ✧

²⁷ Indeeje tana, tomtom matan lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeje kat aigule ta Noa ilela woongo. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len.

²⁸ "Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa indeeje tana, tomtom tikanan ma tiwinin, tiparngingiimi koronj kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwoo ruumu ma ila ²⁹ indeeje aigule ta Lot izem kar Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta kuziini sananjanja kat na, imbot saamba mi baram baram su, mi ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila len. ✧

³⁰ Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i, ko raraate men tau. ✧

³¹ "Nol tana isombe ipet, mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata, na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✧

³² Pa motoyom ingal mbulu ta ipet pa Lot kuziini na. ✧

³³ Tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono mi ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ngar kini ilala pa mbotjana ki toono som, inako imbot ambai. ✧

³⁴ "Nio anso piom. Indeeje mbenj tana, sombe tomtom ru tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✧

[³⁵ Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata ila mbata, inako raraate men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ³⁶ Mi sombe tomtom ru tilup zin pa uraata su mokleene, nako tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot."]

³⁷ Nanjanj kini tilej sua tana, to tiwi i. Tiso: "Merere, mbulu ta zzo pa i, ko ipet swoi?" Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kere. Lele ta sombe koronj buzaananjana sa imbotmbot pa, inako man ankor tila mi tindoundou pa be tikan." ✧

18

Tusunj taparpaara. Naso tere njonoono

¹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronjana tinji pizin nanjanj kini bekana ipaute zin be tisu nj taparpaara, mi nin gesges pa pepe. ✧

² Iso: "Kembei ta kar ta, biibi kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo Anutu som, mi ikamam ngar pizin tomtom som. ³ Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta imbotmbot tomini. Ni koronj to inoknok lalanjana ki biibi tana, mi itanjoro i ta kembei: 'Uulu yo pa sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa konj koi.'

⁴ "Manjana molo ta ila kek na, ni inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana leleene be ilenj som. Ma kaimer to isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: 'Nio ti anmototo Anutu som, mi anjamam ngar pa tomtom sa som. ⁵ Tamen nin gesges kek pa norabi ti patajana kini ta imarmar tio pa i. Tana ko anje i mi anjuuli pa sua kini. Kokena anjuuli som, to inoknok ma ko ikelwai motonj ma isu lene.' " ✧

⁶ To Yesu iseeje sua ma iso: "Lak, sua ta tiirinjana ka tomtom sananjanja tana iso na, kelej kek? ⁷ Sombe tomtom sananjanja ta kembeia ilenj norabi tana sua kini mi iuuli,

✧ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✧ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✧ **17:26:** Un 6:5-7:1 ✧ **17:29:** Un 18:20-19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✧ **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ ✧ **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✧ **17:32:** Un 19:26 ✧ **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✧ **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ **17:37:** Mt 24:28 ✧ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+

na Anutu ko ikam parei pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe zin titaŋroro i pa mbeŋ ma aigule, ko ileŋtut zin? ✧

8 Som. Ko loŋa men mi ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen wal urlaŋan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko indeeŋe sa imbot su toono?” ✧

Tapakur itundu pepe

9 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun kembei zin ndeeŋeŋan, mi matan repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✧

10 Iso: “Lwoono ta na, tomtom ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuj. Ta na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na, tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i. 11 Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to, imender mi isuj la leleene ta kembei. Iso: ‘O Anutu. Nio leleŋ ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Aŋkamam kuumbu som, aŋkamam ŋoobo zin tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu zin moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta iyyo takesŋana tiŋga na som. ✧

12 Nio ti aŋkamam katkat mbulu. Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot wik tataŋa na, aŋgalsek ituj pa kini kaŋana mi aŋzuŋzuŋ men. Mi koronj tio ta boozomen na, aŋpetpeete ma iwe uunu laamuruŋa, mi aŋkamam tataŋa ma iwe lem.’ ✧

13 “Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, ilela to imbot lae zilŋaana. Mi mataana ise kor som. Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso, leleene ipata pa sanaana kini. Tana iso men ta kembei: ‘O Anutu. Nio ti, tomtom sananŋonj. Muŋai yo lak!’ ” ✧

14 To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, ta ikam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Mi ni ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri.” ✧

Yesu ipombol zin nanŋaŋ munmun (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

✧ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✧ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✧ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✧ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✧ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✧ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✧ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✧ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✧ **18:17:** Mt 18:3 ✧ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✧ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ngo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✧ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

15 Tomtom pakan tikam pikin munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege zin. Mi nanŋaŋ kini tire zin, to timanŋa mi tiŋasaara zin.

16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin ma timar kini, mi iso: “Ai, kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar. ✧

17 Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ngar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi kelela kar kini.” ✧

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pio?”

19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiŋonj? Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana. Tomtom toro sa som.

20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua pakaamŋana pepe, mi lem nger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.’ ” ✧

21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso: “Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu ta boozomen tana, ta nanŋaŋonj mi aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi.” 22 Yesu ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Mi koronj tamen ta so kam, to imap. La mi kam ngomo pa koronj ku ta munŋaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin wal ta sorrokŋan i. Naso kam lem koronj ŋonoono su kar saamba. To mar mi to yo.” ✧

23 Tomtom tana ileŋ na, leleene ipata. Paso, ni le koronj boozo kat.

24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela peeze kini leleene. ✧

25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin mbio uunu na, ka ngar tamen tau. Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat.”

²⁶ Tabe zin wal ta tilenleñ Yesu na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asinj tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?”

²⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”

²⁸ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Mi parei pa niam ti? Pa inñi amzem koronñ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ☆

²⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izem ruumu kini, som kusiini, som tonmatizinñ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, ³⁰ inako ikam kampejana biibi isu toono ma ilip kat pa koronñ ta izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana tommini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteñana kini ma iwe tel pa

(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ To Yesu ikam zin nanñanñ kini laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kelenñ. Inñi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur ñonoono.” ☆

³² Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta Yuda somñan i naman. Mi zin ko tipeñeu i, mi tipamianñi, mi tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. ³³ Tamen ko ka mberñ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imanga mini pa naala.” ³⁴ Yesu izzo na, nanñanñ kini tikam nñar pa sua kini risa som. Pa ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisñana ta

(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi indeeñe tomtom matapisñana ta. Ni imbutultul su zaala zilñaana be izunñunñ le koronñ. ³⁶ Mi ileñ iwal biibi timar mabe tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, parei?”

³⁷ Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei: “Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma inñi be ila i.”

³⁸ Tomtom tana ileñ, to kalñaana biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yo lak!”

³⁹ To zin tomtom ta muñga kan i tinñasaara miili pini be imaane. Tamen ni iboobo

mini mi kalñaana kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu, muñai yo lak!”

⁴⁰ Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar kolounñana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso: ⁴¹ “Nu lelem be anñkam parei pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio leleñ be urpe motonñ mi anñre lele.”

⁴² To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re lele lak! Urañana ku ta iuulu u.” ⁴³ To loña men, mi tomtom matapisñana tana mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi zinñanñ tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot mi tire mos tina na, timap ma tipakur Anutu zaana tommini. ☆

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar Yeriko. ² Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal ta tiyyo takesñan i. Mi ni mbio uunu kat. ³ Sakaius tana leleene be iute Yesu ni tomtom pareiñana. Tana ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni kumbuunu katñana mete. Tabe irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi. ⁴ Tana iloondo ma imuunñgu ma ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.

⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeñe ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius, nol ku ta koozi be anñma ruumu ku. Tana loña mi su.” ⁶ Sakaius ileñ na, leleene ambai kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.

⁷ Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen som. Tabe tikam nñunñunñunñ pa ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe leembe pa tomtom sananñana tanña paso?” ☆

⁸ Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Merere leñ! Koronñ tio, ko anñpeete ma pakaana ila pizin wal sorrokñan ta buri. Mi sombe anñwatke leñ koronñ ki tomtom sa, nako anñkot pa pañ.” ☆

⁹ To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tommini Abaraam poponñana kini.” ☆

☆ 18:28: Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ☆ 18:31: Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44 ☆ 18:43: Yo 9:1+ ☆ 19:7: Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ☆ 19:8: Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ☆ 19:9: Ga 3:7,29 ☆ 19:10: Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+

10 Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke zin.”✠

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda ingal be takam

(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma tilenleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som, to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.✠

12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko kaimer to imiili ma imar mini. 13 Tana iboobo mbesooŋo kini laamuru ma timar, to irai pat milmilŋan ma irao zin makin, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio ingi be aŋla i. Mi pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek. Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot taŋga, na niom bela kakam uraata pa pat tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma imap, to imaŋga pa pai ma ila.✠

14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana tiŋgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiŋgi, niam leleyam be ni imboro yam ma iwe king piam na som.’✠

15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro tana tilen la kaŋan som. Mi tiur tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat pispiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’ 17 Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koron musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’✠

18 “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’

19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

20 “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke lem koron ma imbotmbot. 21 Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

22 “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na? 23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ru-umu pat kana be ipeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi len gegeene ri isala ki.’

24 “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendern-der kolouŋana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itektege pat laamuru na.’

25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’ 26 Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koron mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koron pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koron ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koron tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.✠

27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’ ”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makin, to imaŋga mini ma imuunŋu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem. 29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo nanŋaŋ kini ru be timuunŋu ma tisala. 30 Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere donki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi

✠ 19:11: Ngo 1:6 ✠ 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✠ 19:14: Yo 1:11 ✠ 19:17: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✠ 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

kakami ma kimiili ma kusu. ³¹ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’”

³² Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na. ³³ Tila ma tiputkewe donki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke donki tiam tana paso?”

³⁴ To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

³⁵ Tiso ta kembei, to tikam donki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala donki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala. ³⁶ Ni ise donki ma ilala na, zin timunmuungu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekema tipakuri.

³⁷ Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i nan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timanga mi kalnan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ngar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na. ³⁸ Tana kalnan izalla ma tizzo:

“Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i! Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i. Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene ilu-umu pizin wal kini.

Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!”[☆]

³⁹ Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta zinan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Biibi, peteke zin nanjan ku be timaane lak!” ⁴⁰ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Wa! Kozobe zin wal taingi timaane, so pat timanga ma tikam orooro biibi.”[☆]

Yesu itan pa Yerusalem

⁴¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itan. ⁴² Mi iso: “O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi ingi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.”[☆]

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana

ko timanga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koronjana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som.”[☆]

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere (Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ngomo pa koron kizin. To imanngayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat, ⁴⁶ mi iso: “Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataanja kek ta kembei:

Urum tio, ina sunjana muriini.”[☆]

“Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!”[☆]

⁴⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. ⁴⁸ Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tilej sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asinj ta iuri pa uraata kini

(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini. ² To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asinj iuru pa?”[☆]

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wijana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio anj sombe anwi yom pa tio ta i. ⁴ Lak, Yoan ta mungu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asinj iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?”

[☆] 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 [☆] 19:40: Hab 2:11 [☆] 19:42: Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 [☆] 19:43-44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 [☆] 19:46: Yesa 56:7 * 19:46: Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koron ta tomtom tingimgiimi lela urum be tikam patoronjana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. [☆] 19:46: Yer 7:11 [☆] 20:2: Yo 2:18; Ngo 4:7

⁵ Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom kuurla kini som?’ ⁶ Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan, tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina kozo ko iwal biibi ti timanga piti mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni Anutu kwoono nonono.”[☆]

⁷ Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana imar ki parei?” ⁸ To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio tomini, irao be anso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

*Sua tooronjana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

⁹ Tona Yesu imanga mini mi ikam sua tooronjana taingi pizin iwal. Iso:

“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem la kizin uraata kan naman be matan pa. To imanga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.”[☆]

¹⁰ Imbot imbot ma indeenje mai ki baen kenjana, to ingo mbesoongo kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan, bekena ikam kana baen nonon pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesoongo kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹¹ Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoongo kini toro ma ila. Tamen ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianji. To tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne. ¹² Tona baen katuunu ingo mbesoongo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini, tipuni tipuni ma runguunu isaana, to tiseri ma ila ne.

¹³ “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to isu na iso: ‘Wai, a ingi kembei men, mana ko ankam parei? Kenako ango ituŋ lutuŋ tamennana ila. Pa ni, nako len nger pini mi tipou i.’

¹⁴ “Tana ingo lutuunu ma ila. Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere. Inga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a. Ni tabe imender pa koron ti pa kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma imeete. Naso koron ti imbot ma iwe lende.’[☆]

¹⁵ Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”[☆]

Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen katuunu ikam parei pizin wal tana? ¹⁶ Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so kembena pepe.”[☆]

¹⁷ To Yesu igeede zin mi iso: “Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu ta isombe: Pat ta zin ruumu ponjana kan matan repiili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol. [☆]

¹⁸ Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi sombe pat tana itop sala nwan ma ipun zin, inako tiron murum-murum ma imap.”[☆]

¹⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tileŋ sua tooronjana tana na, tikilaala kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataanja. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

*Wiŋana pa takes pirinana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Zin ngarjan ki tutu zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tingo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileŋleŋ sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ipekel noobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana. ²¹ Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua nonono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. ²² Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeenje, som som?”

²³ Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamjana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma anre.” ²⁴ Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso:

[☆] 20:6: Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 [☆] 20:9: Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ [☆] 20:14: Mt 27:18 [☆] 20:15: Ibr 13:12 [☆] 20:16: Ngo 13:46, 28:28 [☆] 20:17: Mbo 118:22 [☆] 20:18: Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

“Lak, asiŋ runguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

²⁵ To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koron ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koron ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”☆

²⁶ Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meetejan ko timanja mini, som som?

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:☆

²⁸ “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma ingi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanjana ta imeete na.”☆

²⁹ Lak, lwoono ta na, tonmatizij lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma munjamunga iwoolo. Mi ikam keljana sa som, mi imeete.

³⁰ To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

³¹ To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len keljan sa som. ³² To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete. ³³ Lak, indeenje mber kaimer ma zin meetejan tisombe timanja mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom ingoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

³⁴ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenejan, mi ipei zin ma timanja mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin anjela. Mi manjana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.”☆

³⁷ Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ngar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meetejan ko timanja mini. Ingi anso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana

ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeenje tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio ingi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.☆

³⁸ Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetejan ikis zin na som.”☆

³⁹ Zin ngarjan ki tutu pakan tilej sua ki Yesu tana, to timanja na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekeljana ku tana ambai kat.”

⁴⁰ Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yesu imanja to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit poponjana kini? ⁴² Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei: Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.

‘Mar mbulem su ta nomon woono, ⁴³ ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.’☆

⁴⁴ Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, poponjana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurnjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tilej Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ta kembei. Iso: ⁴⁶ “Motoyom ingalngal ituyom pizin ngarjan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurnjana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupjana muriini, som tila pa kini kanjana, to loja mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanjan murin na. ⁴⁷ Mi zin koron to tiwadatkewe zin noronja, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam sunjana molo. Tana kadoono

☆ 20:25: Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ☆ 20:27: Ngo 23:8 ☆ 20:28: Lo 25:5 ☆ 20:35-36: Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ☆ 20:37: Kam 3:6; Ngo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ☆ 20:38: Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ☆ 20:43: Mbo 110:1; Ngo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini (Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i. ² Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i. ³ Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi. ⁴ Paso, zin pakan na, koron kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✧

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana (Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

⁵ Timbotmbot, mi nanŋaŋ kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipeŋgeeze pa pat ndabokŋan ta kan mos yaryaaraŋan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”

⁶ Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koronŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✧

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegeŋana na, ko iur nonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”

⁸ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga mi tipaata sorok nio zon mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe kelen sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe.” ✧

⁹ Mi sombe kelen malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyanŋwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu

ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”

¹⁰ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro.” ✧

¹¹ Yenyeenge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananŋan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanaŋana. Tana motoŋana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom.” ✧

¹² “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio urun mi kopombolmbol sua tio.” ✧

¹³ Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara urun pizin.” ✧

¹⁴ Tana kuurpe ngar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ngar ma sua tabe koso i pepe.” ✧

¹⁵ Pa nio itun ko anpazal ngar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua.” ✧

¹⁶ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, tonmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete.” ✧

¹⁷ Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau.” ✧

¹⁸ Tamen komoto pepe. Nonoono, kuli yom ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som.” ✧

¹⁹ Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.” ✧

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol

✧ **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1,12 ✧ **21:6:** Lu 19:44 ✧ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✧ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:12:** Ngo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✧ **21:13:** Ngo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✧ **21:15:** Ngo 6:10 ✧ **21:16:** Ngo 7:59, 12:2 ✧ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✧ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✧ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7

tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek. ²¹ Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kanŋan pataaŋa ma tila len. ²² Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. ✧

²³ Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiŋgi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ✧

²⁴ Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✧

Miilinŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataŋana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseŋeeŋe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✧

²⁶ Mi koronŋ mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma tiso: ‘Wai, pataŋana biibi sa ko iwwa i.’ Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat. ²⁷ Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ✧

²⁸ Tana kere, beso uraata ti imanŋanŋa, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaŋa tiom isu.”

Sua tooronŋana pa ke fik (Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

✧ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✧ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 ✧ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✧ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✧ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✧ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✧ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✧ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+

²⁹ To Yesu ikam sua tooronŋana tiŋgi pizin. Iso: “Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ŋgar pa. ³⁰ Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.

³¹ Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.

³² “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet. ³³ Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✧

Tapamatmaata mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu

³⁴ “Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ŋgar boozo pa pataŋana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ŋgar pa miilinŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. ✧

³⁵ Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono. ³⁶ Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolŋana. Naso pataŋana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som.”

³⁷ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbeŋ. ³⁸ Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tileŋ i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu (Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

¹ Timbotmbot ma sunŋana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. ✧

² Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin ngarnan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin.✠

*Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)*

³ To nanjan ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,✠

⁴ to imanja mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin menderjan ki urum, mi zinan timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas iso-taara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu ila naman i. ⁵ Zin tilen na, lelen ambai mi tiso tikam Yudas le pat. ⁶ Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman. Mi isombe ikam ki kenjana. Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

*Nanjan ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)*

⁷ To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana i ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.✠

⁸ Tana Yesu ingo Petrus ziru Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”

⁹ To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem be amla amurpe isu swoi?”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi, to kere tomoto ta ikwaara yok kuurunana mi ikonuru yom ma ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. ¹¹ Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene kizin leembe ingoi tabe zinan nanjan kini timbot pa mi tikan Pasoba ka kini i?’ ¹² Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataja kek. Tana niomru kaparanjan koron ta boozomen isu tana.”

¹³ Beso ziru tila na, tire koron ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kaljana. Tana tiparanjan kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu zinan nanjan kini tikan Pasoba ka kini

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Zon isula na, Yesu zinan ngonana kini tila ma mbulen su pa kini kanjana. ¹⁵ Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso: “Nio anjurur moton pa mbenj ta taingi be itinan tumbututul mi takan Pasoba ka kini tingi munju, mana anbaada patajana mi anre yoyoujana. ¹⁶ Mi nio anjo piom: Imap ta ti. Ko ankan Pasoba ka kini mini som ma irao Pasoba ka nonono ipet isu Anutu kar kini, to ankan.”✠

¹⁷ To ikam mbooro ma isun pa, mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom. ¹⁸ Nio anjo piom: Nio ko anwin baen mini som ma irao Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”

¹⁹ To ikam narabu ma isun pa, mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Ingi nio mozon nonono. Pa nio ko ankan muriyom mi anmeete piom. Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena motoyom ingalngal yo.”✠

²⁰ Tikan kini makin, to Yesu ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Ingi nio sinin tabe ireere ma isu piom, mi iurpe zaala poponana piom be niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.”✠

²¹ Mi kelen. Iti ta tombotmbot mi takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa ko iur yo la kon koi bizin naman.✠

²² Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa Tomtom Lutunu be ito na, ni bela ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la kon koi bizin naman i, na tembeli kek.”✠

²³ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjan kini timanja mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, kiti asin ta irao ikam mbulu ta kembei?”

*Tomtom parejana tabe iwe biibi i
(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

²⁴ To zin nanjan timanja mi tiparzor-zooro pa asin ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip kat.✠

²⁵ Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute kek. Zin king kizin karkari tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen be zin wal ta timbot la kopon mbarmaana na, kwon imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta

✠ 22:2: Mbo 2:2; Ngo 4:27 ✠ 22:3: Yo 13:2,27 ✠ 22:7: Kam 12:18+ ✠ 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9
✠ 22:19: 1Kor 10:17 ✠ 22:20: Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✠ 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✠ 22:22:
Njo 1:6, 2:23 ✠ 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

tikamam na. ²⁶Tamen niom na, koto zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa isombe leleene be iwe mataana piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta tiziyom bizin ta kaimernjan i tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta mbesoonjo.✠

²⁷Lak, anwi yom. Asin ta ni biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan kini, som ni ta ingal tomtom kan kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan na! Mi kere. Ingi nio anbesmbeeze piom kembei ta mbesoonjo i.✠

²⁸“Nio, patajana boozo indendeenje yo. Tamen niom kezem yo som, mi ingi kagaba gaaba yo men.✠

²⁹⁻³⁰Ambai. Mi Tamañ Anutu, ni iur yo be ankam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ingi anur yom be kaimer to kombot sala muriyom peeze kana isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi ko itinan takanan ma tiwinin ila mbata ma tomtombot.”✠

*Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso: “O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa ingi Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be itok urlanana tiom.✠

³²Tamen nio anso pu kek: Kokena zem kat urlanana ku. Tana kaimer ma sombe urlanana ku imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol tonmatizin ku ti.”✠

³³Taba Petrus isu mi iso: “Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio na, irao anzemu na som. Som ma som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete raraate!”

³⁴To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus, nio anso kat pu. Mben ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zon pa tel, mana man itan.”

Yesu isope zin nanjan kini pa mburu taba tikam mi tipa raama i

³⁵Tona Yesu iwi zin nanjan kini ma iso: “Lak, munju indeenje ta ango yom pa uraata na, anso piom ta kembei: Kapa

raama kautu pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei, mazwaana tana, niom kuru zoloyom pa leyom koron sa, som som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam amrao pa koron ta boozomen.”✠

³⁶To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen buri, sombe kala, na kala raama kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be ingiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi ingomoono mburu kini bekena ingiimi le buza tasa.

³⁷Pa nio anso kat piom. Mben ta koozi, sua ta tibeede munju kek na, ko iur nonoono ise tio. Sua ta kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom sananjan sa. Pa sua boozomen ta munju tizzo se tio, ingi buri be iur nonoono i.”✠

³⁸Nanjan kini tiso: “Merere, buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina irao.”

*Yesu isun su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

³⁹Yesu ito mbulu kini ta ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be isala abal Olib. Mi nanjan kini tito i ma zinan tila. ⁴⁰Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusun. Kokena toombonana sa ikam yom.”✠

⁴¹To izem zin, mi ilae ri na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isun. ⁴²Iso: “O Tamañ, sombe lelem, na tatke mbooro taingi pio. Ingi nio anso. Mi nu itum tau.”✠

⁴³Ni izunzun, mi anela ta, imbot saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli. ⁴⁴Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi ikamam sunjan mboljana kat. Taba ikam ma mburaana be imap. Tana ka uze raama sin ndonjon sula toono.✠

⁴⁵Isun makin, to imanga, mi imiili ma ila be ire zin nanjan kini. Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat. Pa lelen isaana kat, taba ka malainana ikam zin. ⁴⁶Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamanga mi kusun. Kokena toombonana ikam yom to kotop.”

*Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma timar. (Yudas

✠ **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 ✠ **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✠ **22:28:** 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✠ **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✠ **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✠ **22:32:** Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ✠ **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✠ **22:37:** Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+ ✠ **22:40:** Mt 6:13 ✠ **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ✠ **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7

tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu nanḡan kini laamuru mi ru na.) Ikoḡuru Yesu ma ila, to imbenḡeeḡe pini. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas, inḡi mbenḡeeḡe pa Tomtom Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin naman?”

⁴⁹ Nanḡan kini ta timbotmbot raami na, tire ma irao lelen som kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko ampas buza mi amkas zin?”

⁵⁰ To tomtom kizin ta, ni imanḡa na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta talḡaana woono ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. ⁵¹ Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot. Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae pa mbesooḡo tana talḡaana, mi iurpe ma ambai mini.

⁵² Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronḡana kan ziḡan zin menderḡan ki urum, mi zin mboronḡan ta timar be tikam i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalḡon sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?”

⁵³ Aigule ta boozomen ta itinḡan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi anḡkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataanḡa som? Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa inḡi mazwaana ta zugut mburaana ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta ti.”[☆]

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan. Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeele zin ma ila. ⁵⁵ Mi tomtom pakan tindou you isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana Petrus ila igaaba zin. ⁵⁶ Molo som na, mbesooḡo moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini ziḡan Yesu tiwwa.” ⁵⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To tana, nio anḡute i som.”

⁵⁸ Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu tana tomini, niomḡan tau.” Tamen Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”

⁵⁹ To timbotmbot ma moloḡana ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To imanḡa na kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ouo, to ti, inḡi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na.” ⁶⁰ Tamen Petrus iso: “Ai, sua ku tana, nio anḡute risa som.”

Indeeḡe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itanḡ. ⁶¹ To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta munḡu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: “Mbenḡ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoḡ pa tel, mana man itanḡ.” ⁶² Tana Petrus imanḡa mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itanḡ ma iyeryer.

Tipeḡeu Yesu mi tipuni

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Indeeḡe tana, zin menderḡan ta timborro Yesu na, timanḡa be tipeḡeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: “O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asinḡ ta ipunu na?” ⁶⁵ Mi timbel sua repiilinḡana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziḡan zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, mi zin nḡarḡan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso: ⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ “Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe anḡo piom, na niom ko kuurla kalḡon som. Mi sombe anḡwi yom pa koronḡ sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini. ⁶⁹ Tamen koozi mi ila na,

Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su Anutu mbolkenḡenḡana namaana woono.”[☆]

⁷⁰ Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: “Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?” Yesu ipekel kalḡaana ma iso: “Sua ta ituyom koso na.”

⁷¹ Tona timanḡa mi tiso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.”

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

¹ Tona zin bibip timap ma timanḡa mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus. ² Mi tinḡal sua boozo pini. Tiso: “Tomtom tinḡi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king.”[☆]

[☆] 22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27 [☆] 22:69: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Nḡo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 [☆] 23:2: Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Nḡo 17:7 [☆] 23:3: 1Tim 6:13

³ Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: “Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?” Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sua ta so na.”[☆]

⁴ To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin iwal biibi. Iso: “To ti, nio andeenje le uunu sa isaana som.”[☆]

⁵ Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: “Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lenen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imanja su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma ingi buri ipet tainji.”

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot

⁶ Pilatus ilen sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: “O to ti, ni ki Galilea?” Mi zin tiso: “E, ni tomtom ki Galilea.”

⁷ Pilatus ilen kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeenje mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. ⁸⁻⁹ Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ilenjen Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wijana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.[☆]

¹⁰ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan, zinan zin ngarjan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ngaljana pa Yesu. ¹¹ Mi Erot zinan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiilijana pa Yesu mi tipejeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaijan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus. ¹² Mungu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeenje aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lenen par pizin.[☆]

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar, ¹⁴ mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tingi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lenen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi antiri sua kini na, andeenje kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som. ¹⁵ Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. ¹⁶ Kenako anbalisi men, mi anjemi ma ila?”

[¹⁷ Indeenje lupjana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]

¹⁸ To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kaljan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.” ¹⁹ Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timanja ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.

²⁰ Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.

²¹ Tamen kaljan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaranjana, puni sala ke pambaaranjana!”

²² Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, anjuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananjan sa? Nio anje kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Ingi ko anbalisi men, mi anjemi ma ila ne.”

²³ Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kaljan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To ilen la kaljan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lenen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lenen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

²⁶ Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma zinan tila. ²⁷ Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta zinan tiwwa na, lenen isaana pini mi tikamam tinjiizi biibi. ²⁸ Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, katanj pio pepe. Katanj pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin. ²⁹ Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta kembei: ‘O

☆ 23:4: 1Pe 2:22 ☆ 23:8-9: Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9 ☆ 23:12: Ngo 4:27

tina! Zin moori ta tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len pikin somɲan i, na lelen ambai pa kampeɲana ta ise kizin i!”✠

³⁰ Indeeɲe mazwaana tana, tomtom kola timaɲga mi tiso pizin abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala yam mi kokoto yam!’✠

³¹ Tana niom motoyom iɲgal ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, nako mbulu pareiɲana ipet piom?”✠

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana

³² Mi wal sananɲan ru tomen, ta tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin raama Yesu.

³³ Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana ‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to tipun Yesu ziɲan wal ru tana la ke pambaaraɲan, mi tipamender zin. Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono, mi toro imbot la ki ɲas.

³⁴ Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo. Iso: “O Tamaɲ, reege sanaana kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal kan tisombe tiparraɲi mburu kini. Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.”✠

³⁵ Mi zin iwal biibi na, timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu ziɲan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel sua repiiliɲana pini ma tiso: “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan. Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena ikamke itunu lak!”✠

³⁶ Mi zin malmal kan tomini tipeɲe i. Tila kini mi tikam yok pakpakɲana mi tisara sala pini be iwin.”✠

³⁷ Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke itum lak!” ³⁸ Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke pambaaraɲana kini uteene, ta iso ta kembei: “Ingi king kizin Yuda.” ³⁹ Mi wal sananɲan ru ta timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraɲan na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliɲana pa Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi niamru tomini.”

⁴⁰ Tabe toro iɲasaara lae pini ma iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete raraate kembei ta ni. ⁴¹ Mi pataɲana ta ituru tabaada i, iɲgi indeeɲe

men. Paso, ikot mbulu kiti sananɲana. Mi ni na, le sanaana sa som.”✠

⁴² To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe lela kar ku, na motom ɲgal yo.” ⁴³ To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio aɲso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru tomtom lele ta ndabokɲana kat.”

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zoɲ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu ma iɲgi, to zoɲ mataana imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao zoɲ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta potomɲana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.”✠

⁴⁶ Mi Yesu kalɲaana biibi ma iso: “Tamaɲ, iɲgi aɲur itunɲ ima nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi iyataaɲa ma ka bolboolo ipol.”✠

⁴⁷ Biibi kizin malmal kan ire mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu uruunu ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeɲeɲana kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”

⁴⁸ Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire len uraata tana na, ɲgar kizin ipet, to lelen ipata mi titaɲtaɲ mi timilmiili ma tila kar.

⁴⁹ Mi Yesu gaabaɲana ta boozomen ziɲan zin moori pakan ta ziɲan Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar na, timendernder moloɲana ri mi tirre la pini.”✠

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambaiɲana mi ndeeɲeɲana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuuɲu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som. ⁵² Tana indeeɲe ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i. ⁵³ Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaraɲana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouɲana, mi ila iuri lela raɲ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaɲa kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

⁵⁴ Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaɲraɲ koron kizin ta boozomen beken a keten su

✠ **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 ✠ **23:30:** Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ✠ **23:31:** 1Pe 4:17+ ✠ **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Nɲo 3:17, 7:60 ✠ **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 ✠ **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✠ **23:41:** Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ✠ **23:44-45:** Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ✠ **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Nɲo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ✠ **23:49:** Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

pa aigule potomņana. Mi inģi rou, tana aigule potomņana imar igarau kek.

⁵⁵ Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, ziņan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene, ⁵⁶ to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparaņraņ Yesu le ņgere ta kuzinņan i. Mi aigule potomņana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imanģa mini pa naala
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Aigule potomņana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeņbeņņana mi zin moori tikam ņgere kuzinņan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala. ² Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae. ³ To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som. ⁴ Tabe tikam ņgar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilņana kat na, tipet kizin. ✧

⁵⁻⁶ Zin moori tire zin aņela na, timoto. Tabe tingun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: "Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraņana ila meeteņan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imanģa kek. Parei, sua ta muņģu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbelelee? ⁷ Ta isombe: "Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sanannan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana. Mi ko mbeņ iwe tel pa, to imanģa mata yaryaara mini." ✧

⁸ Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

⁹ To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin nanģaņ laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ņģoņana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ņģoņana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma inģi. ¹² Mi Petrus, na som. Imanģa mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi

koron toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ņgar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki nanģaņ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na
(Mk 16:12-13)

¹³ Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu nanģaņ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziņan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koron sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som. ¹⁷ Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: "Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?"

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ņgar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata. ¹⁸ Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imanģa to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiņana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ņonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute maķiņ. Mi nu itum tamen som?"

¹⁹ Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: "So mbulu i?"

To ziru tiso: "Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ņonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaaraņana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✧

²⁰⁻²¹ Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaņa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa pataņana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan ziņan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraņana ta uriizi. ✧

²² "Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbeņbeņņana mi tila naala uunu. ²³ Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Aņela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: 'Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.' ²⁴ To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tingi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ņgar boozo." ✧

✧ 24:4: Ngo 1:10 ✧ 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+ ✧ 24:19: Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ngo 2:22 ✧ 24:20-21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ngo 1:6, 13:27+ ✧ 24:24: Yo 20:3+

²⁵ Yesu imanga mi iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, niom tina leynom ngar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som? ²⁶ Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi ibaada pataaŋana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi.” ✧

²⁷ To ni ipei ngar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izezine na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✧

²⁸ Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila. ²⁹ Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: “Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itinaŋa tombot. Pa inŋi rou kek.” Tana Yesu ila ma zinaŋa timbot.

³⁰ Tila timbotmbot ma inŋi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isun pa, to itete mi isara la pizin. ³¹ Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbirizi la mazwan. ³² Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: “Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i.”

³³ To ziru burup na tizem kini kaŋana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeene zin naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ta, ta zinaŋa wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot. ³⁴ Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Merere, ni imanga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek.” ✧

³⁵ Tona ziru tomimi tiso pizin pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni itete narabu na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Ngo 1:6-8)

³⁶ Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleynom ambai.”

³⁷ Tamen zin timorsop, mi motona biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko tire kon. ³⁸ To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai, parei ta kakamam ngar boozo mi leleynom iwe ru? ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kere zaaba

kwo muriini ta imbot la nomon ma kumbun i. Inŋi nio itun tau. Kamar mi ketege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✧

⁴¹ To zin menmeen zin biibi. Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam ngar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?” ✧

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tana tikam ye neeneŋana suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni ikan. ⁴⁴ Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Sua ta mungu itinaŋa tombotmbot mi anzzo yom pa, ta inŋi koozi iur nonono i. Pa sua ta imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe pakan tomimi, sua matamur ta munjana men ta tiso se tio i, na bela iur nonono.” ✧

⁴⁵ Iso ta kembei, to ipei ngar kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✧

⁴⁶ Iso: “Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule iwe tel pa, tona imanga mini. ✧

⁴⁷ Mi uraata inŋi, bela tisoyaara uruunu su Yerusalem mungu, mana ila ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei: Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi tizem mbulu kizin sananaŋana, mi tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege sanaana kizin. ✧

⁴⁸ Mi niom ta kere kat uraata ta inŋi pa motoyom na, bela kala mi kopombol ka sua. ✧

⁴⁹ Tamen kala loŋa pepe. Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma irao sua mbukana ki Tamaŋ iur nonono piom, mi ango mburaana ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala yom, to kala.” ✧

Yesu isala pa saamba

(Mk 16:19-20; Ngo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila tigarau kar Betania. To iwit namaana isala kor, mi ipombol zin. ⁵¹ Ipombolmbol zin, mi Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi isala pa saamba. ✧

⁵² Tana zin tire i to, tilek kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na, timiili mini ma tila

✧ **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Ngo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✧ **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+ ✧ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ✧ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ngo 10:41 ✧ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✧ **24:45:** Ngo 16:14 ✧ **24:46:** Ngo 17:3 ✧ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ngo 1:8, 2:38; Ngo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✧ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ngo 1:8, 21+, 2:32 ✧ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ngo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✧ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✧ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22

Yerusalem raama lenen ambai mi men-
meen zin biibi kat. ☆

⁵³ To indeene tina mi ila na, tiluplup
zin lela Urum Merere ka siiri lelene, mi
tipakurkur Anutu zaana. ☆

Uruunu ambaijana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

¹ Indeeje mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu. ² Tana indeeje ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu. ³ Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet. Koronj sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som. ⁴ Mbotjana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotjana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom. ⁵ Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.

⁶ Tomtom ta, Anutu ingo i ma imar. Ni zana Yoan. ⁷ Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana. ⁸ Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men. ⁹ Tana mat nonono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ngar kizin, ta ingi isu toono i.

¹⁰ Koronj boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som. ¹¹ Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.

¹² Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

¹³ Wal tana, sij ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ngar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.

¹⁴ Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ngar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana

mi mbulu kini ndabokjana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen nonono. Ni zanaana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampejana mi sua nonono ki Anutu.

¹⁵ Yoan, ni ipanjarai kaljana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom tingi ta munju anso yom pini ma ansombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio anju zen na, ni imbotmbot.’ ”

¹⁶ Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koron ambaimbaijan ta munjana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampejana katuunu. Kere. Kampejana munjana, ta ni ipekel pa kampejana ta biibi ma ilip. ¹⁷ Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Kresi, ni iswe kat kampejana ki Anutu mi sua nonono. ¹⁸ Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka sua ta kembei: Indeeje zin bibip kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Yerusalem na, tingo patoronjana ka tomtom bizin pakan raama urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia * som.”

²¹ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ili tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”

To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu kwoono zanaana tau amzza i be imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso: “Som.”

²² Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe: “Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara zin wal ta tingo yam ma amar i.” ²³ Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Munju Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta kembei:

✧ **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ✧ **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ✧ **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 3:19 ✧ **1:6:** Mt 3:1 ✧ **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 ✧ **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ✧ **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ **1:10:** Yo 1:3 ✧ **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ngo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ✧ **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ✧ **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ **1:15:** Mt 3:11 ✧ **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ✧ **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ✧ **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kaljan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaanja ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kaljan ta kembei: ‘Kresi.’ ✧ **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 ✧ **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✧ **1:21:** Lo 18:5 ✧ **1:23:** Yesa 40:3

Kaljaana ta iboboobo isu lele bilimjana.
Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’[✠]
Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ To tutu kan pakan ta tigaaba wal tana na, timanja mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu kwoono zaanaana ta amzza i som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam yok pizin tomtom?” ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono. Nio ankamam yok pizin tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeraana, ina tomini anrao ankam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”

²⁸ Mbulu boozomen tana ipet isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i. Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

²⁹ Timbot ma aigule toro na, Yoan ire Yesu ipanjuru i ma imar. To iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila lene.”[✠] ³⁰ Tomtom tinga ta munŋu anso yom pini ma ansonbe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip pio. Pa nio anso zen na, ni imbotmbot.’ ³¹ Nonoono, munŋu nio tomini ankilaala kati som. Mi inŋi anmar mi ankamam yok pizin tomtom beken aŋurpe zaala pini. Naso Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin Israel.”

³² Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio moton anre kat Bubujana izem saamba, mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma imbot sala nwaana.”[✠] ³³ Nonoono, munŋu nio ankilaala kati som. Tamen Ni ta inŋo yo ma anmar be ankam yok pizin tomtom na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re. Sombe Bubujana isu ma imbot sala tomtom sa nwaana, na tomtom tina ta ko ikam Bubujana Potomjana pizin tomtom.’[✠]

³⁴ Mi kelerj. Nio anre kat mbulu tana pa moton kek. Tana anso kat piom ta kembei:

Tomtom tinga ta Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu nonoono.”[✠]

Yesu ikam zin nanŋaŋ mataana kan (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

³⁵ Aigule toro na, Yoan zinjan nanŋaŋ kini ru timendernder mini ma timbotmbot. ³⁶ Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila, to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Inga sipsip ki Anutu.”[✠] ³⁷ Nanŋaŋ ru tana tileŋ sua tina, to timanja mi tila tito Yesu. ³⁸ Yesu mataana imiili na, ire ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso: “Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso: “Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua ‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu.’) ³⁹ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeŋe tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa na, mi zinjan timbotmbot mi tizzo sua ma mbeŋ.

⁴⁰ Nanŋaŋ ru ta tileŋ sua ki Yoan mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon Petrus na. ⁴¹ Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas imanja mi kanŋaŋ ma ila be ire tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeŋi, to iso pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeŋe Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.) ⁴² Tana Andreas ikam tiziini Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata tisombe ‘Petrus.’)^{†✠}

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe nanŋaŋ kini

⁴³ Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeŋe tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini: “Mar to yo.” ⁴⁴ Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi Simon na, zin kar ta. ⁴⁵ Timbotmbot mi Pilip imanja ma ila, to indeeŋe waene ta, zaana Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei: “Leŋ. Tomtom ta munŋu Mose ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeeŋi kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret. Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”[✠]

⁴⁶ Tamen Natanael iso pini: “Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto koron ambainjana

✠ **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ✠ **1:32:** Mt 3:16 ✠ **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ngo 2:1+ ✠ **1:34:** Mt 3:17 ✠ **1:36:** Yo 1:29 † **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ✠ **1:42:** Mt 16:18 ✠ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✠ **1:46:** Yo 7:41, 42, 52

sa?” To Pilip iso pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re kat!”[✠]

⁴⁷ Yesu ire Natanael ipañuru i ma imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei: “Kere. Inga tomtom ta itoto mbulu ñonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua ñonoono men. Ni le pakaamñana sa som.”[✠] ⁴⁸ Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso: “Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio añre u mbulem su ta ke fik uunu munḡu, mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.” ⁴⁹ Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu Lutuunu ñonoono ta nu na. Nu ta king kizin Israel.”[✠]

⁵⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta añsombe añre u su ke fik uunu, ta ikamu ma urla tio i? Leñ. Kaimer nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa koron tana.” ⁵¹ To iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Nio añso kat piom. Kaimer niom kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin añela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala pizin.”[✠]

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

¹ Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni ila pa ula tana tomini. ² Mi Yesu ziñan nanganj kini tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire ula tana. ³ Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen kizin ta imap kek.” ⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Anañ, nu so paso? Ina koronj kiti som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.” ⁵ To naana iso pizin mbesoonḡo ta timborro temen tana ma isombe: “Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa koronj sa, na kakam men.”

⁶ Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be tinḡurnḡuuru naman ma kumbun pa, to tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana, kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.[✠] ⁷ Tana Yesu imañga ma iso pizin mbesoonḡo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.” Tana tileñ la kalñaana mi tise yok sula kuuru

tana ma bokbok lup. ⁸ To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom ta imborro kini na ma itoombo ten.” Tana tileñ la sua kini, mi tikam ma tila. ⁹ Beso tomtom tana itoombo na, yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek. Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso: “Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar i?” Mi zin mbesoonḡo ta tise yok na, zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila kini, ¹⁰ mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini kamñana ta gorgori na, takamam yok baen ta ambaiñana kat ila pizin wal ma tiwin munḡu. Mi sombe tiwin ma isoonḡo zin zen, tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe som na ma ila. Mi baen tinḡi ta ambaiñana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu, ma buri mi kam ma imar?”

¹¹ Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu ikam bekana iswe zaana mi mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin nanganj kini tire to tiurla kini.

¹² Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziñan naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin nanganj kini timiili ma tila mini pa kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imañgayaara zin wal ngomo kan ilela Urum Merere

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

¹³ Pasoba, lupñana biibi kizin Yuda be matan inḡal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal tinḡomonmoonoo makau ma sipsip ma man isu Urum Merere kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin mbulen su mbalia kizin ma timbotmbot. ¹⁵ Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta tinḡomonmoonoo sipsip mi makau na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono. Mi imañga pa mbalia kizin wal ta tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin imiyaryaara su toono. ¹⁶ To iso pizin wal ta tikamam ngomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam koronj tiom tana ma ila lene! Kakam urum potomñana ki Tamañ Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?” ¹⁷ Tabe zin nanganj kini matan ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso ta kembei:

✠ 1:47: Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✠ 1:49: Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✠ 1:51: Un 28:12 * 2:6: Kuuru tataña na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ✠ 2:6: Mk 7:3+ ✠ 2:17: Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+

Nio lelen pa urum ku potomjana ilip, tanata anjam kaisiigi pa be anjurpe. Tamen ko iwe zaala pio be anmeete.*

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

¹⁸ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata ti.”*

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kereege urum taingi ma isu lene, na nio ko anpamender mini pa aigule tel.”* ²⁰ Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum biibi taingi, tika-mam uraata pa ma irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?” ²¹ Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere nonono.* ²² Tana kaimer indeenje ta ni burup ma imanga mini pa naala na, nanjanj kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta munju tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.*

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som

²³ Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini. ²⁴ Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap. ²⁵ Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.*

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua

¹ Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. * ² Mbenj ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu injo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” * ³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta

kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana,* tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” *

⁴ Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio ankankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe poponjana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”

⁵ Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe poponjana pa yok raama Bubujana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. * ⁶ Koronj ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koronj ki toono. Mi koronj ta Bubujana ipiyooto na, koronj ki Bubujana. * ⁷ Kokena nu murur pa sua ta anso pu ma ansonbe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe poponoyom. ⁸ Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Telenj men kaljaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubujana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe poponjan na.”

⁹ Nikodemus ilenj sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?” ¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kaljaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pautenjana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti? ¹¹ Nio anso kat pu ta kembei: Koronj ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. * ¹² Ingi anso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe anso pa koronj saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som. ¹³ Asinj isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. *

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Munju Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate

* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 * **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Njo 6:14 * **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ * **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 * **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 * **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 * **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Njo 2:22 * **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe poponjana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” * **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 * **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 * **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 * **3:11:** Yo 1:11 * **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+

pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

16 “Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata ingo Lutuunu tamen nonono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧ 17 Pa Anutu, ni ingo Lutuunu ma isu toono taingi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni ingo i ma isu bekana ikamke zin. ✧ 18 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenjana som. ✧

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✧ 20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✧ 21 Mi zin tau titoto sua nonono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana.” ✧

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu zinan zin nanjan kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom. 23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokjana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin. 24 Indeeje tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✧

25 Aigule ta na, nanjan pakan ki Yoan zinan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa wejana ka tutu. † 26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: “Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta mungu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a.” ✧ 27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✧ 28 Motoyom ingal. Mungu ituyom kombotmbot, mi kelej sua ta anso piom ma anso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu ingo yo ma anmuungu be anurpe zaala pini men.” ✧ 29 To Yoan ikam sua torojana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: “Sombe tomoto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomoto toroona ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur nonono ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, lelej ndabok kat. ✧ 30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zon, inabe izzu.”

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu

31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taingi. Tana ni irao iso pa koron ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koron ta boozomen. ✧ 32 Koron ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ilen pa taljana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✧ 33 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua nonono. ✧ 34 Pa tomtom ta Anutu ingo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kaljana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubjana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✧ 35 Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koron ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✧ 36 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotjana tana som. Som kat. Anutu

✧ 3:14-15: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✧ 3:16: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✧ 3:17: Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✧ 3:18: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ngo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✧ 3:19: Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✧ 3:20: Ep 5:11+ ✧ 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+ ✧ 3:24: Mk 6:14+ † 3:25: Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa wejana. Ka ngar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ngeezjan pa Anutu mataana. ✧ 3:26: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✧ 3:28: Yo 1:20,23 ✧ 3:29: Mt 9:15 ✧ 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✧ 3:32: Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✧ 3:33: Ro 3:4 ✧ 3:34: Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ngo 10:38 ✧ 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✧ 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+

kete malmalɲana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua

¹ Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe nanɲaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana nanɲaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek. ² Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Nanɲaŋ kini men ta tikamam. ³ Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. ⁴ Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.

⁵ Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✧ ⁶ Mi yok touŋana ta muŋgu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana ke-teene isu yok tana zilɲaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.

⁷⁻⁸ Ni imbotmbot, mi nanɲaŋ kini tila pa kar be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo.” ⁹ Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: “Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?” Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✧

¹⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu ki-laala kat yo mi ute koron ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen.” ¹¹ To moori iso pini: “Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touŋana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei? ¹² Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin

mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?”

¹³ Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok ta iŋgi, nako miri i mini. ¹⁴ Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i mini som. Pa yok mata yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko iwe kembei yok bukbukɲana mi izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma imbot mata yaryaara.” ✧ ¹⁵ Moori ileŋ sua tana, to isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao be iuulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko imarmar lele tiŋgi mini.”

¹⁶ To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma kamar.” ¹⁷ Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio kusin somŋon.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu sombe kusim som, ina so kat. ¹⁸ Tamen nu woolo pa lamata kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru kombotmbot na, ina kusim ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono men.”

¹⁹ Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi, nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere kwoono na. ✧ ²⁰ Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen niom Yuda kosombe iti bela tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena lele iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✧

²¹ To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori, urla sua tio ti. Molo som to tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be timbot pa mi tikam suŋɲana pa Tamanda Anutu na som. ✧ ²² Niom Samaria koyom kuute kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som. Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✧ ²³ Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To Bubunana ko ikam peeze pizin tomtom ma suŋɲana kizin ito sua ŋonoono, mi tisun kat pa Tamanda Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ ta kembei. ✧ ²⁴ Anutu, ni Bubunana. Tana wal ta tisombe tisun pini na, bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze pizin ma suŋɲana

✧ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✧ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ngo 10:28 ✧ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17
✧ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✧ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✧ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✧ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✧ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3

kizin ito sua n̄onoono, mi tisuŋ raama lelen, to Anutu leleene ambai pa sunjana kizin.”

²⁵ Yesu iso sua tana makinj to, moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako ipeeze koronj ta boozomen ma imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.) ²⁶ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✧

²⁷ Ni izzo pini, mi nanjanj kini timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam n̄gar boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i pa sua sa som. ²⁸ To moori tana izem yok putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal ma iso: ²⁹ “Ai, kamar ma tala tere tomtom ta imbot tinja. Pa ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta munju mi imar. Ko ni Mesia som?” ³⁰ To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila be tire Yesu.

³¹ Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu ma ila na, zin nanjanj kini tiso pa Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan kom koronj sa lak!”

³² Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso: “Nio koŋ kini imbotmbot i. Mi tamen niom kuute som.” ³³ Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Asinj ikam ka kini ma ikan?” ³⁴ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela anjo kat Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i leleene, mi anjosop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✧ ³⁵ Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio anjo piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✧ ³⁶ Tana tomtom ta injamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini n̄gaamaŋana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta inji iur n̄onoono i. Mi n̄onoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ ³⁷ Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta inji iur n̄onoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be injaama.’ ³⁸ Nio anjur yom kek be kala mi kanjaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini n̄onoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

³⁹ Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta anjamam ta munju mi imar indeeŋe koozi.”

⁴⁰ Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be zinjan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbeŋ ru. ⁴¹ Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✧ ⁴² Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Munju niam amleŋ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taŋgi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti.” ✧

Yesu iurpe mendernana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

⁴³ Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbeŋ ru, to imanja mini mi ila pa Galilea. ⁴⁴ Mi munju ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.” ⁴⁵ Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, zinjan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupjana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.

⁴⁶ To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta munju ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi mendernana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kape-naum a. ✧ ⁴⁷ Tana mendernana tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itanroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete. ⁴⁸ Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanjan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✧ ⁴⁹ Mi mendernana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loŋa mi su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete.” ⁵⁰ To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana mendernana tina iurla Yesu kaljaana mi ila.

⁵¹ Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesoŋo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.” ⁵² Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zonj mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zonj mataana

✧ 4:26: Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+ ✧ 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✧ 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✧ 4:36: 1Kor 3:6+ ✧ 4:41: Njo 8:5+ ✧ 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 4:46: Yo 2:1+ ✧ 4:48: Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.”⁵³ To pikin tamaana mataana ingal. Indeenje kat mazwaana ta tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe ni zinan wal kini timap ma tiurla ki Yesu.⁵⁴ Tana indeenje Yesu izem lele pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila pa Galilea na, itoro mos toro tana ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamanjana ta isu yok tatiliunjana Betesda

¹ Kaimer mana lupnana biibi toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.
² Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok tatiliunjana ta imbot Yerusalem na. Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata zaana la Iburu kaljan be Betesda. * Ina, beeze lamata timbot se kezeene.
³ Gorgori wal metenjan boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze tana lelen. Pakan matan pisnan, pakan meleknjan, mi pakan kaamanjan. Timbotmbot tana mi tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona loloja men mi tila tilu zin sula.
⁴ Paso, lwoono tataja Anutu anjela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i sula munju, inako mete kini sa tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]

⁵ Tomtom kaamanjana ta, ni imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi tel (38) kek.
⁶ Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma imbotmbot. Mi ilej kembei ni ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim ambai?”

⁷ Tomtom kaamanjana tana ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi, nio lej tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula yok ta belutjana i som. Mi sombe itun anjtoombo be ansula, na anrao som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala yo ma tisula kek.”

⁸ Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Manga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” *
⁹ To loja men mi imanga ma ilek mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen aigule tana, ina aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su.
¹⁰ Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire tomtom tana, to tiyaambi.

Tiso: “Ai, ingi aigule potomjana kiti tabe ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”

¹¹ Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso pio be ankam mi tio mi anpa.”
¹² Tabe tiwi i: “Asinj iso pu ta kembena?”
¹³ Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu. Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi lelen kek.

¹⁴ Kaimer to Yesu indeenje tomtom tana isu Urum Merere kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Ingi nim ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku sananjana. Kokena patajana biibi kat indeenju.” *
¹⁵ Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei: “Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma nin ambai na, Yesu tau.”

¹⁶ Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta kembei pa aigule potomjana, tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala pini be tiseeze mataana.
¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta munju mi imar na, Tamajan ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio ta kembena. Ankamam uraata men.” *
¹⁸ Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa tisombe ni imololo aigule potomjana ka tutu. Mi ingi ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma raraate kembei ta Anutu. *

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

¹⁹ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nonoono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam sorok uraata sa pa itunu ngar kini na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki Tamaana men tau. Koron ta so ni ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni ikamam. Pa koron boozomen ta Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu ikamam tomini. *
²⁰ Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip pa uraata boozomen taingi. To niom ko kumurur pa. *
²¹ Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin tomtom meetenjan ma timanga matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so ni leleene iur pizin na, ni ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i pizin. *
²² Mi uraata

* **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. * **5:8:** Mt 9:6 * **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ * **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 * **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7 * **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 * **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 * **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

ki tiirinana tomini, Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur uraata tana ma imap lup ila Lutuunu namaana kek. ✧ ²³ Naso tomtom ta boozomen tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta ingo i ma isu i som tomini. ✧

²⁴ “Nio anso kat piom ta kembei: “Tomtom ta so ilej la kaljon mi leleene iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i, na ni ikam mbotjana ki Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe ikam kadoono pa i mini na som. Tana ni izem zaala ki meetejana, mi imbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana kek. ✧ ²⁵ Nonono kat. Nio anso piom ta kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar. Mi ingi ka nol igarau kek. To zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetejana na, ko tilej Anutu Lutuunu kaljana. Mi wal boozomen ta so tilej la kaljana mi tito i, inako tikam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧ ²⁶ Pa Tamaana, mbotjana kini uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.

²⁸ “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio taingi pepe. Nol tabe zin meetejan ta boozomen tilej Anutu Lutuunu kaljana, mi tizem naala lene ma tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✧ ²⁹ To wal ta munju tikamam mbulu ambainana, nako timanja mini mi timbot matan yaryaara ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu sanannana, inako timanja mini be tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin tana. ✧ ³⁰ Nio anrao be ankam koron sa pa itun lelej na som. Pa sua ta anlenlej la Anutu kwoono, ta ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe anjiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, inako ankam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio antoto itun lelej som. Nio antoto Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i leleene.” ✧

Koron pakan ta ipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

³¹ Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe nio itun tamen anso kon sua, mi lej pomboljana toro sa som, na niom ko kuurla sua tio som. ³² Tamen tomtom toro imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua tio. Mi nio anjute ni izzo sua nonono men. Ina nio Tama. ✧

³³ “Mi indeenje ta niom konjo wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua nonono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✧ ³⁴ Nonono, nio itun na anpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Ingi anpei ngar tiom pa men, bekana Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ³⁵ Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen nonono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.

³⁶ “Tamen koron biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tama iur mar nomon mi ankamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tama Anutu ta ingo yo ma anmar i. ✧

³⁷ “Mi Tama Anutu ta ingo yo ma anso toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom kelej kaljana som, mi kere runguunu pasa zen. ³⁸ Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu ingo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som. ³⁹ Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁰ Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotjana mata yaryaaranana som.

⁴¹ “Nio ti ankamam be tomtom tiwit urun pa na som. ✧ ⁴² Mi niom na, anjilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som. ⁴³ Pa ingi ankam Tama runguunu ta anmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ngar kini mi imar, na niom lonja men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini. ⁴⁴ Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom,

✧ 5:22: Mt 25:31; Ngo 10:42, 17:31 ✧ 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✧ 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13
 ✧ 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✧ 5:26: Yo 1:4 ✧ 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✧ 5:29: Mt 25:46; Ngo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✧ 5:30: Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✧ 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✧ 5:33: Yo 1:29,35 ✧ 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✧ 5:39: Lu 24:44; Ngo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✧ 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurnjana njonono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✧

⁴⁵ “Kokena niom koso nio ko anjal moyom isu Tamañ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe ingal moyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✧ ⁴⁶ Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mi ingi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som.” ✧

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munjaana lamata (5,000)

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

¹ Kaimer mana Yesu imanja to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.) ² Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziñan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin metenjan na. ³ Yesu ziñan nanjan kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot. ⁴ Indeeñe tana, Pasoba, lupjana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan ingal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *

⁵ Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: “Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taingji?” ⁶ Sua taingji, ni iso bekena itoombo urlajana ki Pilip. Mi mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur pa kek. ⁷ Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat biibi ingoi be tingiimi kan kini pa? Sombe tingiimi kan kini risa be tikoto keten pa, na pat denari tomtolaamuru irao som tomini.”

⁸ To nanjan kini toro, zaana Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso: ✧ ⁹ “Mi nanjan ta ti, ni ikam ka narabu mbutkaalajana lamata, mi ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tona Yesu iso pizin

nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa na, mbutmbuutunajana. Iwal biibi tana mbulen su makin to, Yesu ikam narabu tana mi isun pa, mi irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma isoonjo zin. Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomoto kizin men ma tirao kembei munjaana lamata (5,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninjan som.

¹²⁻¹³ Zin ta boozomen tikan ma irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin nanjan kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina to, timanja ma tiso: “Njonono kat. Anutu kwoono zaanañana ta tizzo pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!” Tabe timanja ma tisombe tipamenderi pataña ma iwe king pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ngar kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi isala pa lele abalabalajana be itutamen imbot. ✧

Yesu ipa se tai

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Zin nanjan ki Yesu timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa peende. ¹⁷ Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to tilu zin se woonggo be timiili ma tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai pakaana mbaaga. Indeeñe tana, lele gurun kek. ¹⁸ Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu. ¹⁹ Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se tai, mi ipanjuru zin ma imar. Tabe timoto. ²⁰ Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Ingi nio tau.” ²¹ Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami ma ise kizin, mi ziñan tila. Mi molo som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu

²²⁻²³ Zin iwal biibi tana tizza sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To tikam ngar boozo pini. Pa tire woonggo tamen njonono ta neeri nanjan kini tikam ma tila na. Mi

✧ **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✧ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✧ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+

✧ **5:47:** Lu 16:31 * **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi ingi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa. ✧ **6:8:** Yo 1:40+ ✧ **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

tamen Yesu, ni zinan som. Timbotmbot, mi tire woongo pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta Merere isun pa kini mi iputu zin tomtom isu pa na. ²⁴ Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se woongo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaranana

²⁵ Wal tana tila mi tindeene Yesu su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei, ta mar lele ti?” ²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Mos bibip ta kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Ingi kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa kakan ma isoono yom tau. ²⁷ Kelen. Kini ta loja izanzaana na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe. Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata yaryaaranana tabe ikis yom ma alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuuu ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”

²⁸ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam so uraata i?”

²⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki tomtom tau Ni ingo i ma imar i.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Tana zin timanga mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Mungu tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini manna su lele bilimnana. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin ma tikan. Mi nu na, ko kam so?”

³² Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Niom koso Mose ikam kini saamba kana pa tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na som. Pa kini nonono ta ki saamba i, ta ingi Tama Anutu ikam piom i. ³³ Kini tana na, ni ta izem saamba mi isu be ikam mbotnana ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono kan.”

³⁴ To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi, kena kam kini tana imar be amkanan mi imbotmbot ta kembei.”

³⁵ Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio itun ta kini mata yaryaaranana. Tomtom ta sombe

imar tio, inako peteli mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.

³⁶ Mi kembei ta anso ma ila na. Niom kere kat mburon kek, mi tamen kuurla tio som.

³⁷ Mi zin tau Tama Anutu iur zin be tiwe lele i, na zin ta boozomen kola timar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe lele kek, na nio ko irao anziiri i mini na som. Som kat.

³⁸ “Pa nio anbot saamba mi anso toono be ankam koron sa irao itun lele na som. Nio anso be anto Ni ta ingo yo ma anso i leleene. ³⁹ Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe lele na, irao anzem tasa ma ila lene na som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbej kaimer to anpei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanga matan yaryaara mini.

⁴⁰ Pa wal boozomen ta so tikilaala Lutuuu mi tiurla kini, na Tama Anutu leleene be tikam mbotnana kini, mibe anpei zin ma timanga matan yaryaara pa mbej kaimer.”

⁴¹ Zin Yuda tilele sua tana na, tikam nunununu pini. Pa ni iso ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.

⁴² Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma tiso: “Ywee, inga sa Yesu ta Yosep ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu be parei?”

⁴³ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kaparkam nunununu, mi kakamam sua boozo paso? ⁴⁴ Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tama ta ingo yo ma anso i, ikam uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena na, nio kola anpei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa mbej kaimer.”

⁴⁵ “Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede sua ta kembei:

Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta boozomen.

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tilele la Tama sua kini mi tikamam ngar la kini, inako timar tio. ⁴⁶ Tomtom sa ire kat Tama pasa zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.

⁴⁷ “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam mbotnana ta ki Anutu

☆ **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ☆ **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 ☆ **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ☆ **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ☆ **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ☆ **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 ☆ **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ☆ **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ☆ **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ☆ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ ☆ **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ngo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ☆ **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 ☆ **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ☆ **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

i kek.* 48 Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata yaryaaraŋana. 49 Tumbuyom bizin ta muŋgu tikanan kini manna isu lele bilimŋana na, timetmeete lup kek. 50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i, inako imeete ma ila ne som. 51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau. Ina nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pizin tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Tana tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana, inako imbot ma alok.”*

52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro raama keten malmal. Tiso: “Wai, to tiŋga iso ikam be iti takan kanda mazaana? Mana ko parei?” 53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin siŋiini som, nako irao kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na som.* 54 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini. 55 Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina iwe yok ŋonoono. 56 Tomtom ta sombe ikanan mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na niamru amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi ambotmbot ta kembei.

57 “Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkamam mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate men pa tomtom ta ikamam mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pini. 58 Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini taŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara ma alok.”

59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela lupŋana muri-ni ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini tana to, tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: “A, sua ti, ipata mete. Asiŋ irao ikan la?” Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar

kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua taŋgi ipasaana leleyom mabe kezem yo i? 62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni imbotmbot pa na, inako koso parei?*” 63 Bubunana tamen ta ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom be kakam Bubunana mi mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.* 64 Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla som.” Yesu iso sua tana paso, indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa uraata kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni tomini, Yesu ikilaali.

65 Mi Yesu iseŋge sua kini ma isombe: “Uunu tina ta aŋso piom ma aŋsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam uraata pa leleene, to imar.”*

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo ta muŋgu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila len. Kaimer ziŋan tiwwa mini som. 67 Tana Yesu iwi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei? Niom tomini leleyom be kala leyom?”

68 Simon Petrus ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki asiŋ toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam pa zaala tabe amkam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.* 69 Niam amkilaalu kek, mi amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom potomŋana ki Anutu.”*

70 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋpeikat yom. Tamen tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom Sanaana lene kek.” 71 Sua taŋgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. Nonoono, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu. Tamen kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin.*

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

1 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa Yudea

* 6:51: Ibr 10:5,10 * 6:53: Mt 26:26+ * 6:62: Mk 16:19; Nŋo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 * 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23
* 6:65: Yo 6:44 * 6:68: Yo 6:63 * 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ * 6:71: Mt 26:14+

mini som. ² Mi lupņana biibi toro kizin Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupņana tana, tikam be matan ingal mazwaana ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele bilimņana mi timbotmbot la beeze men. ³ Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la pa Yudea. Naso nanġaŋ ku pakan ta timbotmbot tiŋga tire uraata ta kamam na tomini. ⁴ Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam uraata kini ki keņana na som. Tana swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi matan bekenā tire kat.” ⁵ Zin Yesu tiziini bizin ŋonoono. Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata tipiri sua tana pini. ⁶ Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen. ⁷ Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur koi pio. Paso, aŋzzwe mbulu kizin sananņan ma iwedet mat. ⁸ Niom kasala be kere lupņana biibi tiŋga. Mi nio, nako aņsama som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.” ⁹ Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupņana biibi

¹⁰ Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa lupņana biibi tana, mi kaimer mana, ni ipa zala leleene kana ma ila ipet. ¹¹ Indeeņe lupņana biibi tana na, zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir mataana. To tisombe: “A niom kere. Anon ko imar, som som?” ¹² Mi iwal biibi tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan tiso: “Ni tomtom ambaiņana.” Mi pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom.” ¹³ Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda.

¹⁴ Timbotmbot pa lupņana biibi tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ¹⁵ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom ŋgarņana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu som. Mi ikam ŋgar biibi ti be parei?”

¹⁶ Tabe Yesu iso: “Ngar ta aņkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio som. Ina Ni ta iņgo yo ma aņsu toono i sua kini. ¹⁷ Mi sombe tomtom

sa leleene be ito Anutu leleene, inako iki-laala ta kembei: Sua ta aņkamam piom i, ina ipet pa itun leleŋ na som. Imar pa Anutu. ¹⁸ Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa itunu ŋgar kini, na ni ikamam pa itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta iņgo i ma imar i, na pakaamņana sa imbot la leleene som. Sua kini ŋonoono men. ¹⁹ Muņgu, Mose ikam tutu piom. Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som. Tana uunu parei ta kosombe kupun yo ma aņmeete?” ²⁰ Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana mi tiso pini: “Wai, asiŋ ta isombe ipunu ma meete? Nu tina, bubuņana sananņana sa ko izeebu kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana.”

²¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aņtooro mos tamen ŋonoono pa aigule potomņana, mi niom kakam ŋgar boozo pa. ²²⁻²³ Kere. Muņgu Mose iur tutu piom pa reeteņana. Mi ni imuņgu pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto tutu kini tana, tanata keretrete lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana pakan na, uraata ki reeteņana iwedet pa aigule potomņana. Lak, sombe niom ituyom kakamam uraata tana pa aigule potomņana, na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal pio pa aņurpe tomtom narapeņana ta ma niini ambai pa aigule potomņana?” ²⁴ Kakam ŋgar pa koron mat kana men pepe. Kokena kakam ŋgar sananņana sorok. Kombot mi kitiiri kat muņgu, mana koso sua. Naso sua tiom indeeņe.”

Tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

²⁵ Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki Yerusalem timanġa ma tiso: “Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?” ²⁶ Mi kere. Inġi ni izzo sua ila iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i kek. Ni Mesia tau. ²⁷ Tamen tomtom tiŋgi, iti tiute kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu imar, na tomtom sa ko iute zalaana ta imar pa i som.”

²⁸ Yesu, ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi kalņana biibi

☆ 7:2: Wkp 23:33 ☆ 7:5: Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ☆ 7:7: Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ☆ 7:15: Mt 13:54; Nġo 4:13 ☆ 7:16: Yo 14:24 ☆ 7:19: Nġo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ☆ 7:20: Mk 3:22 ☆ 7:21: Yo 5:2+ ☆ 7:22-23: Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ☆ 7:25: Yo 5:18

ma iso: “Waii, niom koso kuute yo mi zolon ta anjar pa i? Kelenj. Nio anjar pa itun ngar tio na som. Som kat. Mi Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i, mbulu mi sua kini, ina nonono men. Tamen niom kuute i som. ²⁹ Mi nio na, anjute i. Pa anbot kini mi ni injo yo, ta anjar i.”[☆]

³⁰ Zin tilej sua kini tana, to tisombe tikisi pataaja. Mi som. Pa nol kini ipet zen. ³¹ Mi tomtom boozomen ta timbot mi tilejleji na, tiurla kini ma tiso: “Kaimer sombe Mesia itunu imar ma inji, ko irao be ilip pa tomtom tainji pa mos kamjana? Som. Mesia ta ti.”

³² Sua tana, zin iwal biibi timburumrum ki ma irao kwon. Tabe zin tutu kan tilej to, zinan zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tinjo zin menderjan pakan ma tila be tikis Yesu.

³³ Tana Yesu iso: “Nio ko itinan tomtombot rimen nonono, to anjem yom mi anmiili ma anla ki Ni ta injo yo ma anjar i.”[☆] ³⁴ Mi niom ko kikir motonj. Pa lele tabe nio anja pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.”[☆]

³⁵ Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Ni ko ila swoi tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki waende bizin pakan tau tila timbotmbot lejalaena raama zin Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomimi? ³⁶ Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua kini tana na, ka uunu parei?”

Yok mata yaryaaranjana

³⁷ Lupjana biibi tana ka aigule kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat. Indeeje aigule tana na, Yesu imanja, mi kaljana biibi ma isombe: “Tomtom sa sombe miri i, na imar tio bekana anjar ka yok ma iwin.”[☆]

³⁸ Pa sua ki Anutu imbot pataaja kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na yok mata yaryaaranjana ko bukuk ma izze pa leleene.”[☆] ³⁹ Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki Bubjana ta kaimer izeebe zin wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeje tana, Bubjana isu ma izeebe kat zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala pa saamba mini be ikam zaana biibi zen.”[☆]

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

⁴⁰ Tilej sua ki Yesu tana mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Nonono kat. Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu ti.”[☆] ⁴¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Tomtom tainji, ni Mesia tau.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele pakaana ki Galilea som. ⁴² Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: ‘Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit poponjana kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem, ta Dabit kar kini.’”[☆] ⁴³ Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu. ⁴⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tisombe tikiskisi pataaja. Mi som. Tomtom sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

⁴⁵ Tana zin menderjan ta tinjo zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na, naman men mi timiili ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip tana tiwi zin ma tiso: “Parei ta kakami ma kamar som?” ⁴⁶ Mi zin menderjan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Wai, ta munju mi imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua kembei ta tomtom tinja som.”[☆]

⁴⁷ To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin ma tiso: “Wai, niom tomimi kakan la sua kini pakaamjana? ⁴⁸ Kakam ngar. Niam tutu koyam ti, niamjan zin bibip pakan, tiam tasa iurla sua kini? Som.”[☆] ⁴⁹ Zin iwal biibi ta len ngar somjan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi tonjo zin. Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.”

⁵⁰ Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni zinan timbotmbot. Ni ta munju ila ki Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana isu to iso pizin. Iso.”[☆] ⁵¹ “Ai kelej. Iti irao tuur sorok kadoono sananjan pa tomtom sa pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela telej sua kini munju mi titiiri kat uunu, tona tuur kadoono.”[☆]

⁵² Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu tina sombe lae kizin Galilea kan tomimi? Tiiri kat Anutu sua kini mi kam ngar pa. Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa Galilea na som.” ⁵³ To tisu na tikam pirik ma tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

☆ **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ☆ **7:33:** Yo 12:35 ☆ **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+ ☆ **7:37:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17
 ☆ **7:38:** Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ☆ **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Njo 2:4 ☆ **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ☆ **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ☆ **7:46:** Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ☆ **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8
 ☆ **7:50:** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ☆ **7:51:** Lo 1:16+

8

Yesu imunjai moori ta ipasaana ula

¹ Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbenj. ² Mankwoono mbenbenjana, to imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi ikam sua pizin. ³⁻⁴ Ni ikamam sua ma imbotmbot, mi zin ngarnjan ki tutu zinan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taiŋgi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeenje zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. ⁵ Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mboljana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ⁶ Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tinjal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

⁷ Zin tiwisesse i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuunġu pat pirinana pa moori ti.” ⁸ To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini. ⁹ Zin tileŋ sua tana, to tatanja tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuunġu, mi nanġan kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamem ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu. ¹⁰ To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tinjal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?” ¹¹ Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, anġal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ¹²

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

¹² Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotjana ki Anutu pa i.” ¹³ Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa

sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.” ¹⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina njoono. Inġi nio anpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua njoono. Paso, lele ta anmar pa i, mi inġi be anmiili ma anla pa mini i, na nio anute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ¹⁵ Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo nġar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok nġar sananana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, ankamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som. ¹⁶ Mi sombe anjiiri zin tomtom, nako ankam ma indeenje men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen ankam som. Tamaŋ ta inġo yo ma anju toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam. ¹⁷ Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua njoono. ¹⁸ Inġi nio anpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta inġo yo ma anmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio njoono.” ¹⁹

To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ²⁰ Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

²¹ Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir moton. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom. Tana lele tabe nio anla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ²²

Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma inġi?”

²³ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tinġi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ²⁴ Uunu tina ta anso yom pataana ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua

✠ 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✠ 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ✠ 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✠ 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✠ 8:14: Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✠ 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✠ 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 ✠ 8:19: Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✠ 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 ✠ 8:23: Yo 3:31 ✠ 8:24: Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18

tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✧

²⁵ Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso yom ta muŋgu kek. ²⁶ Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal motoyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i.”

²⁷ Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som. ²⁸ Tana iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO ANBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koron sa pa itun ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ✧ ²⁹ Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koron ta boozomen.” ³⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

³¹ Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe nanŋaŋ tio ŋonoono. ³² Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesoŋo sorok mini som.” ✧ ³³ Tileŋ sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesoŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesoŋo mini som.” ✧

³⁴ Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tika-mam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesoŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ✧ ³⁵ Iti tuute: Mbesoŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✧ ³⁶ Tana sombe Anutu Lutuuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✧ ³⁷ ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na

som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. ³⁸ Koron ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta iŋgi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

³⁹ To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyom ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✧ ⁴⁰ Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta aŋkam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som. ⁴¹ Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom tau.” Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam ti zaala lwoono koyam? Niam tomoyom tamen ŋonoono ta Anutu.”

⁴² Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek. Paso, nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio aŋto itun leleŋ ta aŋmar i na som. Ni iŋgo yo ta aŋsu i. ✧ ⁴³ Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa sua tio som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata karao be keleŋ la sua tio som. ✧ ⁴⁴ Keleŋ kat. Niom tomoyom ta Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu ta ni. ✧ ⁴⁵ Mi nio na, aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Tamen niom kototo mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata kuurla sua tio som. ⁴⁶ Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire kat yo aŋkam sosor sa? Som. Mi sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som, mi aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom, na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✧ ⁴⁷ Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini som, tanata keleŋleŋ la sua kini som.” ✧

Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na, Yesu ni imbotmbot

⁴⁸ Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: “Wae, iŋgi kembei ta amso ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat pa Anutu, kembei ta zin

✧ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✧ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✧ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✧ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✧ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✧ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29 ✧ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20

Samaria kan. Bubunana sananana sa ko izeebu kek!" ✧ ⁴⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio ti, bubunana sananana sa izeebe yo som. Ingi anpakur Tamañ zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili yo. ⁵⁰ Ingi ankamam be ituñ zoñ iwe biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamañ. Pa ni ta tiirinana katuunu. ✧ ⁵¹ Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom sa sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete ma ila ne na som." ✧

⁵²⁻⁵³ Zin tileñ sua tana, mi tiso: "A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa bubunana sananana izeebu na. Pa Abaraam zinjan Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup kek. Mi ingi nu sombe wal ta tiurla sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?" ⁵⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Kozobe nio anpakur ituñ, so ankamam leñ sorok. Mi Tamañ itunu, ta iwidit nio uruñ. Ni ta niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom na. ⁵⁵ Tamen niom kuute i risa som. Mi nio na, anute kati. Tanata anlenlen la kalnaana mi anoto sua kini. Mi sombe anso anute i som, so ankam pakaamjana kembei ta niom na. ⁵⁶ Mungu tumbuyom Abaraam, ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana tabe nio anbot su toono i. Tana ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi mataana la pa na, leleene ambai kat." ✧

⁵⁷ Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Ai, nu kom ndaama tomtoru laa-muru zen. Mi nu pakuru mi so re Abaraam?" ⁵⁸ To Yesu iso: "Nio anso kat piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen, mi NIO ANBOTMBOT." ✧ ⁵⁹ Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam ma ila ne.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisnana ta

¹ Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom matapisnana ta. Ni ta kembeinana mi naana ipeebi. ² Mi nanjan kini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiñ ta tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu? Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini, som tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin?" ✧

³ Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini som, mi tamaana ma naana sanaana kizin som. Patajana ta ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✧ ⁴⁻⁵ Ingi kembei aigule. Pa nio anbotmbot toono mi anurur mat pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoñ mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi takam uraata ki Ni ta ingo yo ma anmar i patajana. Pa molo som to mben imar. Tona tomtom sa ko irao ikam uraata mini som." ✧

⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makin to, iro su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene, mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipanoneñ. To imoono la tomtom tana mataana, ✧ ⁷ mi iso pini: "La ma nguuru motom sula yok tatiliunana Siloam." (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta kembei: 'Ngonana') Beso tomtom tana ileñ la Yesu kalnaana, mi ila ma inguuru mataana na, mataana ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma ila ruumu kini.

⁸ Tana wal pakan ki kar tina, zinjan tomtom pakan ta mungu tire tomtom tana izunzun le koron na, timanga ma tiso: "Wai, tomtom ta mungu imbutultul mi izunzun le koron, ta itunu ti?" ⁹ Mi pakan tiso: "E! Ni tau." Mi pakan tiso: "E-e, ni som. Ingi ko tomtom toro. Mi ko rungun raraate ma ingi." To ni itunu imanga mi iso: "Som. Ingi nio tau."

¹⁰ Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: "So mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma motom ipeere mi re lele na?" ¹¹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni ipanoneñ ululu ma imoono ila moton, mi iso pio be anla anguuru moton sula yok tatiliunana Siloam. Tana anto kalnaana na, lonja men mi moton ikam pak ma anre lele." ¹² To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Mi tomtom tana ila parei?" Mi ni iso: "Ii, nio anute i?"

Zin tutu kan titiri uraata ki Yesu

¹³ To tikam tomtom tana ma tila kizin wal tutu kan. ¹⁴ Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata pa mataana na, aigule potomjana kizin be keten su. ¹⁵ Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: "Nu motom ipeere be parei?" Mi ni iso pizin: "Ni ikam tiingi ma

✧ 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✧ 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✧ 8:56: Ibr 11:13 ✧ 8:58: Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8
✧ 9:2: Lu 13:2+ ✧ 9:3: Yo 11:4 ✧ 9:4-5: Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✧ 9:6: Mk 7:33

imoono la moton, mi anla anguuru moton, to moton ikam pak.”

¹⁶ Tana tutu kan pakan tiso: “Tomtom tana, ni Anutu ingo i som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomnana ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom sanannana, so irao itooro mos biibi ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin. ¹⁷ To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma motom ambai na, kam ngar pini be parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni Anutu kwoono.”

¹⁸ Nonoono, tomtom tana naana ipeebi na, mata pisnana. Mi buri, ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma timar, ¹⁹ mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi lutuyom nonoono? Parei, indeenje ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?”

²⁰ Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: “Tomtom ti, ingi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis. ²¹ Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asin ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni nanjan? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso.” ²² Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupnana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa sunnana ma koron mini som. ✧ ²³ Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: “Ni nanjan? Kena kiwi i.”

²⁴ Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Kozo so kat sua nonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sanannana.” ²⁵ Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: “Ni tomtom sanannana, som tomtom ambainana, ina len sua sa pa koron tana som. Mi koron tamen ta nio anute kat na ta kembei: Munngu moton ipis. Mi buri taingi moton ipeere ma anre lele.”

²⁶ Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?” ²⁷ To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wai, sua ta anso ma kelen kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalnon som. Uunu parei ta konoknok

wijnana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe nanjan kini?”

²⁸ Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiilijana pini ma tiso: “Nu ta we to tana nanjan kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose. ²⁹ Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i.” ³⁰ Tabe tomtom ta munngu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa! Tomtom tana ipeere moton. Mi ingi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leynom ngar? Motoyom mar. ³¹ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ilej la zin wal sanannan kalnan na som. Ni ileljen zin wal ta timototo i mi tileljen la kalnaana. ✧ ³² Ta munngu munngu mi imar na, telej tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som. ³³ Tomtom taingi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som.”

³⁴ Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: “Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?” Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupnana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munjan pa mbulu ki Anutu

³⁵ Yesu ilej tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupnana kizin, to ila na indeenje mi iwi i. Iso: “Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?” ³⁶ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asin? So yo pini bekena anurla kini.” ³⁷ To Yesu iso: “Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i.” ✧ ³⁸ Tana tomtom tina iso: “Merere, nio anurla ku.” Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.

³⁹ To Yesu iso: “Marjana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio anju toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munjan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peerejan, nako matan imun.” ✧

⁴⁰ Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot koloujana pini ma tileji. Tana tiso pini: “Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munjoyam?” ⁴¹ Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kozobe motoyom munjoyom, so leynom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peerejoyom mi kombot mat kek.

✧ 9:22: Ngo 26:9+ ✧ 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

✧ 9:41: Yo 15:22+

✧ 9:37: Yo 4:26 ✧ 9:39: Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+

Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✧

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboronjan kizin sipsip

¹ To Yesu iso: “Nio anso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbunana mi zigziknana. ✧ ² Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip. ✧ ³ Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tilenlej la kalnaana. Mboronjan nonono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tatanja ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✧ ⁴ Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuungu pizin, mi zin tito i ma zinan tila. Paso tikilaala kalnaana. ✧ ⁵ Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tilen la kalnaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kalnaana som.”

⁶ Yesu itooro sua taingi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboronjan nonono kizin sipsip

⁷ Tana Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Nio anso kat piom: nio itun ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i. ⁸ Wal boozomen ta timuungu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbunjan mi zigziknjan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalnan som. ⁹ Nio itun ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako ankamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambainjana. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi tomtom kuumbunana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, anmar be ankam mbotnana ndaboknana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.

¹¹ “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Paso, mboronjan ambainana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekeni iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboronjana

som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me sanjanana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me sanjanana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imangayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men.

✧ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nio mboronjan ambainon kizin sipsip. Niamnan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamañ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko anzem itun ma anmeete bekeni anuulu zin. ✧

¹⁶ Tamen nio len sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio len uraata be ankam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tilen la kalnon, mi zinan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupnana tamen, mi len mboronjan tamen. ✧

¹⁷ “Tamañ leleene pio ilip kat. Paso, nio ko anzem itun ma anmeete. Tamen kaimer ko anmanja moton yaryaara mini. ✧ ¹⁸ Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma anmeete sorok na som. Bela itun anyok, tona anmeete. Mi ingi anyok kek. Pa nio mburon irao be anzem itun ma anmeete, mibe anmanja moton yaryaara mini. Mbulu tana, nio anto Tamañ kalnaana pa tabe ankam i.”

¹⁹ Zin Yuda tilen sua kini tana, to tiparbalak zin mini. ²⁰ Tomtom kizin boozo tiso: “Telen sua kini paso? Tomtom ti, ngar kini ikankaana kat. Bubunana sananana sa ko izeebi.” ✧

²¹ Mi pakan tiso: “Som. Bubunana sananana isombe izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere. Bubunana sananana sa irao be iurpe tomtom mata pisnana ma ire lele?” ✧

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

²² Timbot ma kaimer sunjana biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan ingal mazwaana ta tisun pa Urum Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo, ²³ tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na. Pooto tana, tipaata King

✧ **10:1:** Yo 10:8,10 ✧ **10:2:** Yo 10:11 ✧ **10:3:** Mika 2:12 ✧ **10:4:** Yo 10:14 ✧ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✧ **10:12-13:** Ngo 20:28+ ✧ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ngo 10:34; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✧ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✧ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+

Salumo zaana pa. ²⁴ Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam ambel naamaŋom kek. Njizi na swe kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso yom kek. Pa uraata boozomen ta aŋkam pa Tamaŋ zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio som. ²⁷ Mi sipsip tio na, zin tileŋleŋ la kalŋoŋ mi titoto yo. Mi nio aŋute zin lup, ²⁸ mi aŋkam mbotŋana ki Anutu pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la nomoŋ na som. ²⁹ Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe leŋ kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko irao be isan zin la ni namaana na som. Som ma som kat. ³⁰ Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam tamen tau.”

³¹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to timaŋga mini mi tikam pat ma tisombe tipuni. ³² Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata ambaimbainŋan boozomen ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi uraata inŋoi ta ipasaana leleyom ma koso kupun yo pa i?” ³³ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa uraata ambainŋana sa som. Amso ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta kembei: Zin wal zannan ta Anutu ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na som. ³⁶ Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur yo pa uraata, mi inŋo yo ma aŋsu toono i. Tana nio sombe aŋpaata itun be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei ta kosombe aŋpasaana sua pini? ³⁷ Nio sombe aŋkamam Tamaŋ uraata kini som, na kuurla tio pepe. ³⁸ Tamen inŋi aŋkamam uraata kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua tio som, na kere uraata ta aŋkamam na, mi kuurla. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo

ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.”

³⁹ Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.

⁴⁰ Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta muŋgu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana, ⁴¹ mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: “Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taŋgi na, ŋonoono men.” ⁴² Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meeteŋana ki Lasarus

¹⁻² Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer ilin ŋgere kuzi-iniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ³ Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: “Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat.”

⁴ Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: “Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi.”

⁵ Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus. ⁶ Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen, ⁷ mana iso pizin nanŋan kini ma iso: “Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea.”

⁸ Mi nanŋan kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi inŋi sombe miili ma la mini?”

⁹ Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Inŋi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ¹⁰ Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat

✧ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✧ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✧ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✧ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✧ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18 ✧ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✧ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ ✧ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✧ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✧ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ✧ **11:10:** Yo 12:35

iyaara pini som.” ✧ ¹¹ To Yesu iseenge sua kini ma iso: “Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko anla be anpai i ma imanja mini.” ¹² Tabe nanganj kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek.”

¹³ Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe nanganj kini tikam kat ngar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: “Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi anla anjurpe i som. Mi inŋi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio lelenj ambai. Ayo, kamanja mi tala tere i.”

¹⁶ Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: “Tonŋo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itinjan mi temetmeete raraate.” ✧

Yesu, ni manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu

¹⁷ Yesu zinjan nanganj kini timanja ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbenj panj kek. ¹⁸ Kar Betania tana, ina imbot koloujana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma inŋi. ¹⁹ Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma zinjan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.

²⁰ Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu. ²¹ Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taŋgi, so atonj imeete som. ²² Mi tamen nio anjute: Nu sombe sunj Anutu pa koronj sa, nako ileŋ la kaljom.”

²³ To Yesu iso pini: “Tom ko burup ma imanja mini.” ²⁴ Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E. Nio anjute. Mbenj kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meetenjan ma timanja mini, to ni ko burup ma imanja mini.” ✧

²⁵ Tona Yesu iso pini: “Lenj. Nio itunj ta manjanana mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe

iurla tio mi imeete, na meetenjana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imanja mini. ✧ ²⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taŋgi, som som?”

²⁷ Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, Merere nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni inŋo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataanja kek.” ✧

Yesu itanj pa Lasarus

²⁸ Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makinj, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: “Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u.” ²⁹ Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu. ³⁰ Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta munju Mata ila ipet kini pa na. ³¹ Zin wal ta zinjan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imanja mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma zinjan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itanj pini.

³² Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: “O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atonj imeete som.” ³³ Yesu ire ni zinjan zin iwal biibi tana titanj, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. * ³⁴ To iwi zin ma iso: “Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?” Mi zin tiso pini: “Merere, mar tala to re.”

³⁵ To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ✧

³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tiso: “Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip.” ³⁷ Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisjana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som.”

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imanja mini

³⁸ Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meetenjana mini. Tabe ipanjuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela ranj, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi. ³⁹ Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: “Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae.” To Mata, ta tomtom meetenjana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: “E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam

✧ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+ ✧ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✧ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meetenjana, mi patajana ta meetenjana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✧ **11:35:** Lu 19:41

amtwi i ma ka mbenj panj kek. Ko kuziini ma ingi.”

⁴⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Mata, nio anso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri.” ⁴¹ To tizuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi anpakuru. Pa suŋjana tio, nu leŋ kek. ⁴² Nio anute: Nu leŋleŋ kalŋoŋ totomen. Mi anso sua ti bekena zin wal taingŋ tiurla kembei: Nu ta ngo yo ma anmar i.” ⁴³ Ni iso sua tana makinj, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ⁴⁴ To Lasarus imanja ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

*Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. ⁴⁶ Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tinjal taljan pa uraata tana. ⁴⁷ Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, ingi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koronj boozo mete. ⁴⁸ Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyanjwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”

⁴⁹ Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. Imanja mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ngar sa som! ⁵⁰ Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen nonono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itiŋan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.” ⁵¹ Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronjana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ngar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana

kaimer indeenje Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur nonono. ⁵² Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot leŋaleŋa na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupjana tamen.

⁵³ Indeenje aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ⁵⁴ Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimjana ziljana na, mi ziŋan nanjanj kini timbotmbot tana.

⁵⁵ Timbotmbot to lupjana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ⁵⁶ Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ngar be parei? Lupjana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?” ⁵⁷ Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

*Maria ilinj ngere kuziinjana ise Yesu kumbuunu
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)*

¹ Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupjana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala na. ² Tana Yesu ziŋan nanjanj kini tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini pini. Lasarus ziŋan Yesu bizin tikanan kini na, Mata ni imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan koronj. ³ Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Maria ikam ngere kuziinjana ta ka kadoono biibi kat, ma ilin se Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu. Mi ngere tana kuziini irao ruumu leleene.

⁴ Tamen Yudas Iskariot, nanjanj ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi bizin naman na, imanja mi iso: ⁵ “Waii, pasaana sorok ngere tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala tonjomoono, so takam pat ta sorok som

✧ 11:43: Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ✧ 11:51: Un 50:20 ✧ 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ 11:55: Kam 12:1+ ✧ 12:1: Yo 11:1+

kat. Irao kembei 300 denari ma ingi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal sorrokņan pa.”⁶ Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene som. Pa ni ikamam ngar pizin wal sorrokņan som. Ni tomtom kuumbuņana. Mi imborro kautu kizin, tanata ikamam bekena itunu ikamam pakaana.⁷ To Yesu iso pini: “Wa, mbuulu sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi ikam. Pa ingi ikam pataņa pa koņ mete.⁸ Zin wal sorrokņan ko niomņan kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na som.”

⁹ Zin iwal biibi tileņ kembei Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala tau.¹⁰ To zin bibip kizin patoronņana kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus ma imeete tomini.¹¹ Pa Yuda boozo ta tileņ Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na, tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lenen ila ki Yesu.✧

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

¹² Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi tana na, tileņ Yesu uruunu be isala pa Yerusalem.¹³ Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:

“Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana!

Merere ko ipombol tomtom taing. Pa ni ikam Merere runguunu ta imar i.

Merere ko ikampe king kiti Israel!”✧

¹⁴ To Yesu ikam donki popoņana ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki Merere ta munġu tibeede se ro na, iur nōono. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁵ Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.

Kere. King tiom isama i!

Ni mbuleene ise donki popoņana ma ima i.✧

¹⁶ Mbulu tana ipet na, zin nanġa ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu. Tamen kaimer indeeņe tau ni imeete mi isala mini pa saamba ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan ingal mbulu boozomen ta tikam pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua tana, tibeede pini tau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei: Indeeņe tau ni ipei

Lasarus ma imanja mini pa naala na, iwal biibi ta zinan tiwwa na, timbot mi tire mos tana. Tana tila mi tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom boozomen ma tileņ.¹⁹ Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal biibi tana zinan Yesu tiwwa mi tiloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai! Ingi ko takam ma som. Pa iwal munņaana men, ta timap ma titop la kini kek.”

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu

²⁰ Zin Grik pakan tisala ma timbot Yerusalem pa lupņana biibi tana tomini.

²¹ Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”✧

²² Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokņana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta ingi imar ipet kek.✧²⁴ Nio anso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoņana indom ma ise, mi iur nōono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoņana.✧²⁵ Tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ngar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotņana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.✧²⁶ Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio anla mi anbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaņ ko ipakuri.✧

Yesu iso pa meeterņana kini

²⁷ “Nio leleņ ipata biibi kat. Pa ingi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko anso parei? Ko anso: ‘Oo Tamaņ, tatke yo pa pataņana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta anso toono.✧²⁸ O Tamaņ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokņana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kalņaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio answē itun pizin tomtom kek, mi kola answē mini.”✧

✧ 12:11: Yo 12:17+ ✧ 12:13: Mbo 118:25+ ✧ 12:15: Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 ✧ 12:21: Ngo 10:34+, 11:20
 ✧ 12:23: Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✧ 12:24: 1Kor 15:36 ✧ 12:25: Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✧ 12:26: Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ 12:27: Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✧ 12:28: Mt 3:17

29 Zin iwal ta zinan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Inga ko aŋela sa ta iso sua pini na.”✧

30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom kelen na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.”✧ 31 Ingi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi ingi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. ✧ 32 Ingi nio aŋbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma aŋsala kor, tona nio ko aŋyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”✧ 33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuuunu tana, ni asiŋ?”✧ 35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.”✧ 36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makinj, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

37 Nonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.”✧ 38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur nonono. Sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam amkam sua ku pizin na zin tiurla? Som.

Mi nu swe mburom pizin na, tikam ngar pa? Som.”✧

39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:

40 Anutu ni ipumun matan mi isekaala ngar kizin kek.

Tanata matan imun mi ngar kizin ipet som. Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som, mi lelen be timar tio mi aŋurpe zin som.”✧

41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso, muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.

42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som. Paso, timototo zin tutu kan: Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin. 43 Tana zin lelen ilip pa pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi pakurŋana nonono ta imar pa Anutu na, tikam ngar pa pe som.”✧

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

44 Yesu imanga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni iurla ki Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.”✧ 45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo, ina ire Ni ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i tomini. 46 Nio aŋsu toono be aŋur mat pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot la zugut lene mini som.”✧

47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋleŋ sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋpamenderi mi aŋur kadoono pini na som. Pa aŋsu toono be aŋtiiri zin tomtom mi aŋur kadoono pizin na som. Aŋmar be aŋkamke zin.”✧ 48 Mi motoyom ingal! Tomtom ta sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi izooro sua tio, inako ire ka kadoono pa mbeŋ kaimer. Pa sua ta aŋso na, ko iwe uunu pini be ikam kadoono tana.”✧ 49 Pa sua ta aŋkam piom na, ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋso som. Tamaŋ ta ingo yo ma aŋmar i, ni izzo pio ta aŋso. 50 Mi nio aŋute: Sua kini ta ni iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge iseŋge ma ila. Tana sua ta aŋso, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta aŋso.”

13

Yesu inguuru nanŋaŋ kini kumbun

✧ 12:29: Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✧ 12:30: Yo 11:42 ✧ 12:31: Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✧ 12:31: Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✧ 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ✧ 12:34: Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✧ 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✧ 12:37: Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:38: Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✧ 12:40: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✧ 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✧ 12:44: Mt 10:40 ✧ 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✧ 12:47: Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✧ 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

¹ Aigule tamen imbotmbot, tonabe lupņana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta munģu mi imar na, ni iurur kat leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana ma ila irao iswe kat ka ņonoono pa meeteņana kini.*

² Rou na, Yesu ziņan nanģaņ kini tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Indeeņe tana, Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom Sanaana ipei nģar sananņana pini kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka koi bizin.

³ Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur koronģ ta boozomen ma imbot la ni namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili ma isala ki Anutu mini.* ⁴ Tana izem kini kanņana, mi imanģa ma ikinke mburu kini mat kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala musaana ta ma ipezekat ila lwoono. ⁵ Tona ilinģ yok isula kuuru, mi imanģa be inģuuru nanģaņ kini kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta ipezekat la lwoono na.*

⁶ Ni inģurnģuuru ma ila indeeņe Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini: “Wai Merere, nu mbesoonģ sorok sa ta sombe nģuuru kumbunģ i?”

⁷ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mbulu tabe anģkam pu i, na nu ute ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko kilaala ka uunu.” ⁸ To Petrus kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nu ko irao nģuuru kumbunģ na som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Sombe anģuuru u som, na gaabanģonģ nu som.”* ⁹ Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O Merere, nakena nģuuru kumbunģ men pepe. Nģuuru nomonģ mi utenģ tomini.”

¹⁰ Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “Tomtom ta iwe ma inģeeze kek, inako iwe mini na som. Ina kaimer to inģuuru kumbuunu men. Niom ti na, kewe nģeezenģoyom kek. Tamen niom ta boozomen som.”* ¹¹ Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata iso zin ta boozomen nģeezenģan som.

¹² Yesu inģuuru nanģaņ kini kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, mbulu ta anģkam piom i, niom kikilaala ka

uunu, som som? ¹³ Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam nģar piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina indeeņe. Pa ina nio tau.* ¹⁴ Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere tiom mi anģkamam nģar piom na, anģkoto itunģ mi anģuuru kumbuyom, na niom tomini leyom uraata be kakam mbulu raraate men par piom.* ¹⁵ Mbulu ti, nio anģbuk mataana pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam kembei ta nio anģkam piom i.* ¹⁶ Nio anģso kat piom, mbesoonģ sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som. Mi nģonģana sa irao be ilip pa tomtom ta inģo i na som.* ¹⁷ Tana zaala taingģ niom kere kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom ambai mi kampenģana ki Anutu imbot se tiom.*

¹⁸ “Sua ti, nio anģso pa niom ta boozomen som. Pa nio itunģ anģpeikat yom mi anģute yom lup. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som. Tamen tonģo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela iur ņonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koņ koi.*

¹⁹ Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi inģi anģsotaara yom pa pataanģa. Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT TOTOMEN na, nio tau. ²⁰ Nio anģso kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin nģonģana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaņ tau inģo yo ma anģmar i tomini.”*

Yesu mi Yudas

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

²¹ Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio anģso kat piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la koņ koi bizin naman.”

²² Tabe nanģaņ kini matan parņgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa: Ko iso pa asinģ kat?

²³ Nanģaņ kini ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouņana pini.* ²⁴ Tana Simon Petrus mataana ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa asinģ?”

²⁵ To nanģaņ kini tana ruk ma ila kolouņana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asinģ?”

* **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 * **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 * **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+ * **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **13:10:** Yo 15:3 * **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 * **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 * **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ * **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 * **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 * **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 * **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

²⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so antizik narabu sula yambon mi ankam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na. ²⁷ Indeeje ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koronj ta nu sombe kam, na lonja men mi kam.” ²⁸ Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ngar pa som. ²⁹ Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma ingiimi koronj pakan pa lupjana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koronj sa pizin wal sorrokjan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.

³⁰ Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to lonja men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeje tana, zugut kek.

Tutu poponjana

³¹⁻³² Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ingi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam na Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.” ³³ O tizijan, nio ko itijan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motonj. Tana sua ta munju anjo pizin Yuda, ta ingi anjo piom tomini. Lele tabe nio anja pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som. ³⁴ Kelenj. Ingi ankam tutu poponjana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio anjur lelenj piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom. ³⁵ Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom nanjanj tio nonono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yesu iso sua tana makinj, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe anja pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”

³⁷ Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio anrao anjo u ta buri

som? Nio anrao anjem ituñ ma anmeete pu.” ³⁸ To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko nonono? Pa nio anjo kat pu: Mbenj ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zonj pa tel, mana man itanj.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

¹ To Yesu iso pizin nanjanj kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ✧ ²⁻³ Tamañ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so anjo yom ta kembena som. Ingi be anja mi anjurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe anja mi anjurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko anmiili ma anmar mini, mi ankam yom ma itijan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. ✧ ⁴ Mi lele tabe anja pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”

⁵ To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✧ ⁶ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituñ ta zaala, mi sua nonono, mi mbotjana mata yaryaarañana katuunu. Zaala tamen nonono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamañ na som. ✧ ⁷ Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamañ tomini. Tana indeeje ta tingi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek.” ✧

⁸ To Pilip iso pini: “Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao.”

⁹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Pilip, itijan tembel mbotjana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamañ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ✧ ¹⁰ Sua ta anjo nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta anzzo piom i, na anzzo pa ituñ ngar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamañ ta imbot la lelenj mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✧ ¹¹ Tana sua ta anjombe nio niamru Tamañ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom

✧ **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✧ **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ✧ **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14
 ✧ **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✧ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+ ✧ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✧ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✧ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3
 ✧ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✧ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38

ise ki uraata ta anjamam na mi kakam ngar pa. ✧

12 “Nio anso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio anjamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio ingi be anzem toono mi anla ki Tamanj mini. ✧ 13 Mi koronj boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zonj, inako anjam piom. † Naso Lutunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✧ 14 Tana koronj ta so kiwi pa nio zonj, na nio ko anjam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko ingo Bubunana Potomjana ma isu

15 “Niom sombe leleyom pio, na moyom ngal tutu tio mi koto. ✧ 16-17 Mi nio ko anwi Tamanj be ikam Ulaana toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaana tana na, Bubunana. Ni izzwe sua nonono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✧

18 “Tana nio sombe anla, nako anzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko anjar tiom mini. ✧ 19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola anmanja ma motonj iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotjana poponana. 20 Mazwaana tana na, ngar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio anbot raama Tamanj, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio anbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ingalngal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamanj ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko lelej pini, mi anjwe itun pini.” ✧

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam men, mi iwal biibi na som?” Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✧

23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana ingalngal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamanj ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamanj muriyam be ambot lela. ✧ 24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta kelenlej i, ina nio itun sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamanj ta ingo yo ma anjar i.

25 “Kere. Ingi itinan tombotmbot, mi anso yom pa sua taingji. 26 Tamen molo som to anzem yom. Tana Tamanj ko ingo Ulaana toro ma isu be ikam rungunj, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubunana Potomjana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koronj ta munjana men, mi ipei ngar tiom pa sua boozomen ta anjam piom na, bekena moyom kiskis. ✧

27 “Nio ingi be anzem yom i. Tana anj sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe anjam ma leleyom ambai, nako anjam kat. Pa nio anjamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✧ 28 Nio anso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko anzem yom. Tamen ko anmiili ma anjar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta ingi be anmiili mi anla ki Tamanj mini i. Pa Tamanj, ni ilip pio. ✧ 29 Tana koronj ta boozomen taingji, ingi anjotaara yom pa pataana. Beso kaimer ma iur nonono, tona ipei ngar tiom mi kuurla kat. 30 Ingi be anjosop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✧ 31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio anjar lelej pa Tamanj, mi anjtoto kat kaljana pa uraata ta ni iur mar

* **14:12:** Indeeje Kresi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to ingo Bubunana ma isu. Tana koozi Bubunana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeje Kresi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✧ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ngo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koronj ta irao Kresi leleene mi ngar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✧ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✧ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✧ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✧ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ngo 2:4 ✧ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✧ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✧ **14:22:** Ngo 10:41+ ✧ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✧ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✧ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✧ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✧ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2

nomonj na. Tana kamanja. Tezem lele taiŋgi mi tala. ✧

15

Yesu ikam sua toorojana pa ke baen

¹ “Nio itunj ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan. Mi Tamanj, ni baen katuunu. ✧ ² Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen naman-naman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta ŋonon somjan i, na Tamanj iyembutm-but zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaijan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tinjeeze mibe ŋonon ipet ma boozo. ✧ ³ Niom na, sua ta anso ma kelenj, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenjyom kek. ✧ ⁴ Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso ansekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlanjaana tiom iur ŋonoono sa som. ✧

⁵ “Nio itunj ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio ansekapkap la kini mi anpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom karao be kakam koronj sa pa ituyom mburoyom na som. ✧ ⁶ Mi tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio som, na ni kembei ke namaana meetenjana ta tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri lae be you ikan. ✧ ⁷ Niom sombe kesekapkap mar tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe kiwi pa koronj sa, nako kakam. ✧ ⁸ Mi sombe kipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaijan boozo, nako kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamanj zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko iswe kembei niom nanjanj tio ŋonoono. ✧ ⁹ Nio anur lelenj piom raraate kembei ta Tamanj iur leleene pio. Tana kakam ngar

pa mbulu tio tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen. ¹⁰ Niom sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe kembei kakamam ngar pa mbulu tio ta anur lelenj piom na, mi kombotmbot la mbulu tana. Kembei nio. Anlenlenj la Tamanj tutu kini, mi ankamam ngar pa mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na, mi anbotmbot la mbulu tana. ✧

¹¹ “Sua taiŋgi, nio anso piom bekena ankam ma leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ¹² Nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta nio anur lelenj piom. Pa ina tutu tio ŋonoono. ✧ ¹³ Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa mbulu tana na som. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi niom na, sombe motoyom ingal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe yom kembei niom na toronj bizin ŋonoono. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana nio ko anpaata yom be mbesoonjo tio mini som. Ingi ko anpaata yom be toronj bizin. Pa mbesoonjo sa iute kat uraata ta biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi niom na, kuute. Paso, sua boozomen ta anlenj la ki Tamanj, ta anso yom pa ma kuute kek. ✧ ¹⁶ Niom ituyom leleyom mi kamar koto yo som. Nio ta anpeikat yom mi anur yom be kala ma kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom iur ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot ma alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamanj pa koronj sa, na ni ko ikam piom. Pa nio ta ndomonj pa. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana nio anur tutu piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom. Ina tutu tio ŋonoono.” ✧

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin nanjanj ki Yesu

¹⁸ “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi piom, na motoyom ingal: Mbulu tana, zin tikam pio munju. ✧ ¹⁹ Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin, so zin lelenj piom. Paso, kewe kembei zin. Mi ingi som. Pa nio anpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe lenj kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi piom. ✧ ²⁰ Motoyom ingal sua tio. Mbesoonjo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi kini na som. Tana

✧ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✧ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✧ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13 ✧ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✧ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✧ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✧ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ✧ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✧ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✧ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✧ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ngo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✧ **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✧ **15:17:** Yo 13:34 ✧ **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✧ **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

zin wal ta tiseeze moton, nako tiseeze niom motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau tileŋ la sua tio, inako tileŋ la sua tiom tomini. ✧
 21 Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi, zin ko tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa som. ✧ 22 Nio sombe aŋmar ma aŋkam sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa som. Mi iŋgi aŋmar mi aŋpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek. ✧ 23 Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamaŋ tomini. 24 Uraata bibip ta aŋkam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe aŋkam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio aŋmar mi aŋkam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamaŋ. 25 Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta muŋgu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin tiur koi pio sorok.” ✧

26 To Yesu iseŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Ulaaŋa tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio ko aŋgo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubuna ta izzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio. ✧ 27 Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeje ta aŋmaŋga pa uraata tio mi imar indeeje koozi na, itiŋan tombotmbot. ✧

16

1 “Sua ta boozomen ti, nio aŋso yom pa kek bekena aŋpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlaŋana tiom. 2 Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupna kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ✧ 3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamaŋ som. ✧ 4 Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom iŋgal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolna.

✧ 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+ ✧ 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ✧ 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ✧ 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Nŋo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✧ 15:27: Lu 24:48; Nŋo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ 16:2: Mt 24:9; Nŋo 26:9+ ✧ 16:3: Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ 16:7: Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 ✧ 16:9: Yo 15:22 * 16:10: Zin Yuda pakan tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeje ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✧ 16:10: Ro 1:4 ✧ 16:11: Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✧ 16:13: Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27 ✧ 16:15: Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10

Uraata ki Bubuna Potomjana

“Sua taiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋso piom som. Paso, nio itiŋan tombotmbot. 5 Mi iŋgi be aŋzem yom mi aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe aŋla pa i som. 6 Ŋonoono, sua ta aŋzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat. 7 Tamen nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe aŋzem yom som, inako Ulaaŋa tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe aŋla, nako aŋgo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe aŋzem yom mi aŋla, inako ambai piom. ✧ 8 Ulaaŋa tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu iŋgoi ta ndeeŋana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urna tabe ipet pa kaimer i. 9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ✧ 10 Mi mbulu ndeeŋana na, nio sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Tamaŋ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeeŋan pa Anutu mataana. * ✧ 11 Mi kadoono urna, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ✧

12 “Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Mi irao aŋso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom. 13 Mi Bubuna, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ŋgar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua ŋonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Sua tau ileŋ la ki Tamaŋ men, to iso. ✧ 14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zoŋ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koron tio pakan. 15 Tamaŋ koron kini ta munna men na, nio koron tio tau. Tanata aŋso piom ta kembei: Bubuna ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koron tio pakan.” ✧

Nanjan ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

¹⁶ Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: “Molo som to kikir motonj. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini.”

¹⁷ Tabe nanjanj kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Sua taingj ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana. ¹⁸ Sua kini ta ‘molo som’ ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa.”

¹⁹ Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiņana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, sua tau anjo molo som to kikir motonj, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu? ²⁰ Nio anjo kat piom: Niom ko kakam tinjiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini. ²¹ Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouņana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbelelele yoyouņana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popoņana tana. ²² Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe anjar ma kere motonj mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokņana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✧

²³ Indeeņe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koronj sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio anjo kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamaņ be ikam leyom koronj sa pa nio zonj, na ni ko ikam piom. ²⁴ Ta munju mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zonj zen. Mi nio anjo piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✧

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

²⁵ “Sua taingj nio anjamam ila sua tooroņana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona anjam sua tooroņana piom mini som. Ko anjo kat yom pa Tamaņ. ²⁶ Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko anjwe kwoyom mini be anwi Tamaņ pa leyom koronj sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zonj. ²⁷ Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio anbot kini

ta anjar i. ²⁸ Nonoono kat, munju nio anbot ki Tamaņ mi anju toono. Mi ingj be anjem toono ti, mi anmiili ma anla kini mini.”

²⁹ Yesu iso sua tana, to nanjanj kini tiso: “Biibi, munju nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroņan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat. ³⁰ Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koronj ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiņana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa njar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu ingo u ta mar i.”

³¹ Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat? ³² Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo ma itunj tamen anbotmbot. Tamen nio ko itunj tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaņ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✧ ³³ Sua taingj, nio anjo piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Nonoono, ingj kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeene patana. Tamen kemender mbolņana. Pa nio anlip pa toono mburaana kek.” ✧

17

Yesu isunj mi iur itunu ila Anutu na-maana

¹ Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isunj. Iso: “O Tamaņ, ingj nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokņana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✧ ² Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotņana ku pizin tomtom ta munņana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✧ ³ Anutu tamen nonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotņana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ngo i ma isu na. ✧ ⁴ Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomonj, ina nio anjam ma imap kek, bekena anjwe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokņana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✧ ⁵ O Tamaņ, munju kat, indeene ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azunka leleene mi nio zonj biibi. Mi ingj

✧ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11 ✧ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✧ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✧ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✧ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✧ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✧ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✧ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; lbr 1:3

nio leleŋ be kam yo ma aŋma ku mini be aŋbot raamu, mibe zoŋ iwe biibi kembei ta munŋu na. ✧

Yesu isun pizin nanŋaŋ kini

6 “O Tamaŋ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leŋ na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ, tana iŋgi tikan la sua ku kek. ✧ 7 Mi iŋgi tiute ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum. 8 Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aŋso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iŋgi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋbot ku ta aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i.

9 “Tamaŋ, sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aŋsunu pizin som. ✧ 10 Koron tio ta boozomen, ina nu koron ku. Mi koron ku ta boozomen ina koron tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokŋana, mi tikam ma zoŋ iwe biibi. 11 Nio ko aŋbot su toono ma molo som. Pa iŋgi be aŋzem mi aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaŋ, nu Potomŋom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokŋana mi zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✧ 12 Indeeŋe ta niamŋan ambotmbot na, nio itun motoŋ pizin mi aŋporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta kam pio na, aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bela iur ŋonoono. ✧

13 “Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana niamŋan ambotmbot men su toono, mi aŋkam sua ta iŋgi bekana lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✧ 14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ŋgar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✧ 15 Iŋgi nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom

Sanaana. ✧ 16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamŋan ki toono mini som.

17 “Sua ku na sua ŋonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧ 18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta iŋgi nio kadoono aŋgo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✧ 19 Nio iŋgi aŋzem itun ima nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✧

Yesu isun pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

20 “Sunŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileŋ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsun pizin tomini. 21 Tamaŋ, lup zin raama ituru ma itinan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ✧

22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekana tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i. 23 Tana itinan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✧

24 “O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomon kek na, nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azunŋa tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azunŋa mi mburom tana pio. ✧ 25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋenom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. 26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen.”

18

Tikam Yesu (Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Yesu isun makin to, zin nanŋaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron

✧ 17:6: Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✧ 17:9: Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✧ 17:11: Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✧ 17:12: Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70 ✧ 17:13: Yo 15:11 ✧ 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 17:15: Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✧ 17:19: 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✧ 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✧ 17:23: Yo 16:27 ✧ 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17

ma tisala pa olib lene ta. ² Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu zinan nanjanj kini tiluplup zin su lele tana. ³ Tana Yudas ikam zin mendernjan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin tutu kan tinjo zin na, mi zinan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila. ⁴ Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipanjuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Niom kuru asinj?” ⁵ Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.” To ni iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT.” Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini zinan timendernder.

⁶ Indeeje ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “NIO ANBOTMBOT,” to ruk ma timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen ma tila titoptop su. ☆
⁷ To ni iwi zin mini ma iso: “Niom kuru asinj?” Mi zin tiso: “Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”

⁸⁻⁹ Mi ni iso: “Nio anso piom kek. NIO ANBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua kini ta iso kek na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin mar nomon na, anjem tasa ma ila lene som.’ ☆

¹⁰ Simon Petrus, ni le buza malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta taljana woono. Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi ni mbesoonjo ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. ¹¹ To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro ta Tamañ iur pio be anwin la i, ko anwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

¹² Tona zin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin mi zin mendernjan kizin Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo namaana, ¹³ mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be ileñ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi pizin patoronjana kan pa ndaama tana. ¹⁴ Ni ta munju isope zin peeze kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni tomtom tamen nonoono. Sombe ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot to iwal biibi tila len. ☆

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Petrus ziru nanjanj toro tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan. Nanjanj toro tana ni, biibi kizin patoronjana kan iute i. Tana igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot. ¹⁶ Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat ta siiri kwoono a. Tana nanjanj toro tana ila ma isope moori ta imborro kataama na pini, to ikam Petrus ma ilela tomini. ¹⁷ To moori tana iwi lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, nanjanj ki tomtom tinja tomini?” Mi Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.” ¹⁸ Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo. Tana zin mbesoonjo mi zin mendernjan tindou you ma timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus tomini ila ma zinan timendernder mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisesse Yesu (Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

¹⁹ To biibi kizin patoronjana kan imanja, mi iwi Yesu pizin nanjanj kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin tomtom. ²⁰ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio anturkewe ki sua tio som. Anzzo katkat su mat keteene men. Gorgori ta anzzo lela lupjana murin, som anjamam su Urum Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup zin pa. ²¹ Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin wal ta tileñleñ yo na. Pa zin tileñ sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”

²² Yesu iso sua tana, to mendernjana ta imender su ziljana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu panjana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta kembena ila biibi kizin patoronjana kan mataana paso? Kom nger pini som?”

²³ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “So yo lak. Nio anso noobo so sua i? Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”

²⁴ Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin patoronjana kan na. Mi wooro ta tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini (Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

²⁵ Petrus, ni imendernder men ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana zin wal ta zinan timbotmbot na, tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu

tana ko nanḡaḡ ki tomtom tiḡa tomini, na?" Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: "E-e, nio som."

²⁶ To mbesooḡo ki biibi kizin patoronḡana kan ta Petrus isap talḡaana na, tonmatiziḡ kini ta, imanḡa mi iso pa Petrus ma iso: "Waii, mi nu tina ta anḡre u niomḡan kombotmbot olib lene na." ²⁷ Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini ma iso sua tana ḡonoono som. Indeeḡe tana, man itaḡ.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mankwoono mbenḡbenḡana na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas, mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta ziḡan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso, matan iḡgal kembei nol tabe tikan Pasoba ka kini i, na iḡarau kek. Tana timoto: Kokena titeeḡe koronḡ sa kizin Rom, to tiḡgeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. ²⁹ Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom ti, ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar tio?"

³⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, sombe ni tomtom sananḡana som, so amkami sorok ma ima ku?"

³¹ Tana Pilatus iso: "Kena kakami ma kala, mi ituyom kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu tiom iso na."

Mi zin tipekel kalḡaana ma tiso: "Mi niam amrao be ampun tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena som." ³² Sua kizin tana indeeḡe kat sua ta muḡḡu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela iur ḡonoono.

³³ To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?" ✧

³⁴ Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wiḡana tana ipet pa itum lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u pio ta wi pa i?"

³⁵ Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio tomtom ki Yuda be anḡute sua ti? Inḡi nu itum wal ku mi zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, ta tiuru mar nomonḡ. Tana so lak. Nu kam so mbulu i?"

³⁶ To Yesu iso: "Koronḡ ta nio anḡkamam peeze pa i, ina koronḡ ki toono som. Mi be

koronḡ ki toono, so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin Yuda tirao be tikam yo som. Tamen koronḡ ta nio anḡkamam peeze pa i, ina koronḡ ki toono som." ✧

³⁷ Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Kena ko nu king sa?"

Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma anḡsu toono ti be anḡpombol sua ḡonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe leleene be ito sua ḡonoono, inako ileḡ la kalḡonḡ." ✧

³⁸ To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso: "Sua inḡoi ta sua ḡonoono?" ✧

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso: "Nio anḡdeeḡe tomtom ti le uunu sa som. ³⁹ Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen, sombe lupḡana biibi taḡḡi ipet, na anḡzemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko anḡto mbulu tana, mi anḡzem king tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila lene?"

⁴⁰ Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma kalḡan biibi ma tiso: "Niam leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!" Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✧

19

¹ Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa re. ² Tibalisi maḡḡi, to tikam wooro matanmatanḡana ma tiperek ma iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala uteene. Mi tikam kawaala totonḡana kembei ta kizin king i, mi tipeele sala ḡwaana, to tilala mi tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua repiiliḡana pini ma tizzo: ³ "Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti lak!" Mi pakan tipeeze paḡaana.

⁴ To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi mini mi iso: "Kere. Inḡi be anḡkam tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini, bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio anḡdeeḡe le uunu sa som." ⁵ Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat raama wooro matanmatanḡana ta imbot sala uteene mi mburu totonḡana ta imbot sala ḡwaana na. Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: "Kere. Tomtom tis!"

⁶ Zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mi zin menderḡan matan tire i, to timanḡa mi

✧ 18:33: Mt 2:2 ✧ 18:36: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✧ 18:37: Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13 ✧ 18:38: Yo 14:6

✧ 18:40: Nḡo 3:14

kalɲan izalla ma tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraɲana! Puni sala ke pambaaraɲana!” Tabe Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke pambaaraɲana. Pa nio na, aɲdeɲe le uunu sa tabe aɲur kadoono pini pa i na som.”✧

⁷ Tamen zin Yuda tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ni Anutu Lutuunu tau.”

⁸ Pilatus ileɲ sua kizin tana, mi motoɲana biibi ikami. ⁹ Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom pareiɲom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?” Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som. Imaane men. ¹⁰ Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei, nu pekel kalɲoɲ som? Re. Ingi nu mbot la nio nomoɲ. Sombe aɲzemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe aɲso be tipunu ma meete sala ke pambaaraɲana, inako meete sala ke pambaaraɲana.”

¹¹ To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”✧

¹² Pilatus ileɲ sua tana, to iso ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu Kaisa gaabaɲana som. Pa tomtom ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king, na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa tau.”✧

¹³ Pilatus ileɲ sua kizin tana, to ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpeɲana muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata zaana ila Yuda kalɲan be ‘Gabata’ na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei: lele ta tiurpe pa pat.) ¹⁴ Indeeɲe tana, zoɲ mataana igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koron ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule potomɲana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus imaɲga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”

¹⁵ Mi zin tipekel kalɲaana ma tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke pambaaraɲana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be aɲpun king tiom ti sala ke pambaaraɲana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam leyam king toro sa som. Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

¹⁶ Tana Pilatus ileɲ la kalɲan, mi iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana ma imeete

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

¹⁷ To tikam Yesu ma tila kar zilɲaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke pambaaraɲana kini mi tisala pa lele ta tipaata be ‘Uteene putuunu.’ Iburu kalɲan tisombe ‘Golgota’.

¹⁸ Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke pambaaraɲana. Mi tipun tomtom ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu namaana woono mi toro imbot la namaana ɲas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot lukutuunu.

¹⁹ Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua so-taaraɲana ise ke pakaana ta, mi tiur sala ke pambaaraɲana. Sua sotaaraɲana tana iso ta kembei: “Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda.”

²⁰ Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu kalɲan, mi Latin kalɲan, mi Grik kalɲan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu pa na, imbot kolouɲana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana. ²¹ To zin bibip kizin patoronɲana kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: “Nu beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela beede ta kembei: “Tomtom ti iso ni king kizin Yuda.”

²² Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tongo. Sua ta aɲbeede kek na, imbot pataaɲa.”

²³ Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana makin to, tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe pakaana paɲ, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi tikam mburu kini biibi ta munɲaana na, ²⁴ mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Mburu biibi taɲgi, irao be taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be tere asiɲ tabe ikam.” Tabe sua ki Anutu ta munɲu tibeede na, iur ɲonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi mburu tio biibi na, tiru zaala pa be tire asiɲ tabe ikam.

Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan tikam na, indeeɲe kat sua tana.

✧ 19:6: Nɲo 3:13+ ✧ 19:11: Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Nɲo 2:23; Ro 13:1 ✧ 19:12: Lu 23:2 ✧ 19:17: Ibr 13:12
✧ 19:24: Mbo 22:18

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi nanganj ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, timendernder su ke pambaaranjana uunu. Beso Yesu mataana isu na, ire naana ziru nanganj tana timendernder ma timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana ma iso: “Ananj, re lutum tina.”[✧] 27 To iso mini pa nanganj tina ma iso: “Re nom tina.” Indeeje tana ma ila na, nanganj tina ikam Yesu naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi imborro i.

Yesu imeete

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma imap lup kek. Tana iso: “Miri yo!” Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur nonoono. 29 Mbooro ta, tise baen pakpakjana isula ma imbotmbot. Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo koronj ta ila, to titizik sula baen pakpakjana tana, mi tikam la Yesu kwoono.[✧] 30 Ni isemsem makinj, to iso: “Uraata ta anposop ma imap lup kek.” Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi izem itunu ma imeete.

Tingal Yesu ngiliini

31 Aigule tana, inabe tiparanjanj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun. Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena timbotmbot sala ke pambaaranjana kizin ma aigule potomjana tana ipet. Pa ina sunjana biibi. 32 Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun. 33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som. 34 Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi ingal sala pa Yesu ngiliini na, sinj ramaki yok isu.[✧]

35 (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta ingi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina nonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.) 36 Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede munju kek na iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma ipol na som.[✧]

37 Mi sua toro iso ta kembei: Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta tingali na.[✧]

Titwi Yesu

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni nanganj ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlanana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu. 39 Mi Nikodemus ta munju ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbenj na, ikam ngere kuziinjana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.[✧] 40 Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tilinj ngere tana isala. 41-42 Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambainjana ta imbot koloujana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala poponjana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparanjanj koronj ta boozomen pa aigule potomjana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imannga mini

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Aigule potomjana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbenbenjana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek. 2 Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi nanganj toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

3 Tabe Petrus ziru nanganj toro tana timanja be tila pa naala. 4 Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi nanganj tana lonja ma ila ipet naala uunu munju. 5 To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piujana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som. 6 Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kanjanj ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na,

✧ 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 ✧ 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 ✧ 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ ✧ 19:36: Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20

✧ 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ✧ 19:39: Yo 3:1+, 7:50

piuᅇana ma timbotmbot. ⁷ Mi kawaala ta muᅇgu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piuᅇana tana som. Lekᅇana ma imbot ndel. ⁸ Tona nanᅇaᅇ toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koronᅇ boozo tana, to iurla kat. ⁹ (Nᅇonoᅇo, sua ki Anutu iso pataaᅇa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imanᅇa mini pa naala. Tamen ᅇᅇar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ✨ ¹⁰ To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maria imiili ma imar ipet naala mini, to imendernder su naala kwoono, mi itanᅇanᅇ ma imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi mataana ilela naala leleene na, ¹² ire aᅇela ru ta tiru pa mburu kokouᅇan na, timbutul se Yesu muriini ta muᅇgu imbot pa na. Ta imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot la ki kumbuunu. ¹³ To aᅇela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: “A barau, tanᅇanᅇ paso?” Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wal sa tikam Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio anᅇkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?”

¹⁴ To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu itunu imendernder su ndemeene uunu. Tamen ikilaali som. ¹⁵ To Yesu iwi i ma iso: “A barau, nu ru asinᅇ ta tanᅇanᅇ na?”

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini ma iso: “Biibi, sombe nu kam Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi aᅇla anᅇkami.”

¹⁶ To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi iso: “Maria!” Tana Maria ikilaala nager kini, to itoori mi iso: “Wai, Rabboni!” (Rabboni, ina Iburu kalᅇan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos katuunu’.) To ila mi iteᅇgi.

¹⁷ Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Wa! Zem yo. Pa inᅇi anᅇsala ki Tamaᅇ zen. Miili ma la ki tizinᅇ bizin, mi so pizin ta kembei: Inᅇi be anᅇmiili ma anᅇsala ki Tamaᅇ. Mi ni Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio, mi Anutu tiom tomini.” ✨

¹⁸ Tana Maria ila ipet kizin nanᅇaᅇ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei: “Nio aᅇre kat Merere pa motonᅇ.” Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini na.

Yesu ipet kizin nanᅇaᅇ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Indeeᅇe aigule mataana kana tana ka mbeᅇ na, zin nanᅇaᅇ ki Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene. Mi kataama ila ma tuᅇ. Pa timoto zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁰ To iso zin pa namaana mi ᅇᅇiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau ambai kat. ²¹ To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Leleyom ambai. Inᅇi nio anᅇo yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaᅇ inᅇo yo ma anᅇmar i.” ✨ ²² Tona iwi Bubunᅇana ma ila pizin mi iso: “Kakam Bubunᅇonᅇ Potomᅇana ta ima na. ²³ Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ireeᅇe sanaana kini kek, na niom irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Anutu ireeᅇe sanaana ku kek.’ * Mi sombe kereeᅇe pini som, nako sanaana kini tana imbotmbot men.” ✨

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

²⁴ Yesu ipet kizin nanᅇaᅇ kini na, kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni zinᅇan timbotmbot som. Tomas tana zaana toro Didimus. ✨ ²⁵ Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu pini. Tiso: “Ai, niam amre Merere kiti kek.” Tamen Tomas ipekel kwon ma iso: “Wa, ina sa kapakaam na. Nio aᅇurla som. Kena so ituᅇ aᅇre kat kiruunᅇu muriini mi izi muriini pa motonᅇ, mi nomonᅇ ilela, to aᅇurla.”

²⁶ Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na, nanᅇaᅇ kini tilup zin mini ma timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeᅇe tana, Tomas tomini zinᅇan timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu ipet la mazwan mi iso: “Leleyom ambai.” ²⁷ Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruunᅇu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”

²⁸ To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ᅇᅇonoᅇo kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”

²⁹ Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampaᅇana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✨

✨ **20:9:** Mbo 16:10 ✨ **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ ✨ **20:21:** Mt 28:19 * **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: ‘Niom sombe kereeᅇe sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reeᅇᅇana.’ ✨ **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✨ **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5 ✨ **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

Ro ti ka uunu

³⁰ Indeeje ta Yesu ziŋan nanŋaŋ kini ti-
wwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire
kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana,
kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✧ ³¹ Mi sua
boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei
nŋar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni
Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi
sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa,
mi kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseŋge
iseŋge ma ila. ✧

21*Yesu ipet ki nanŋaŋ kini isu yok tatili-
uŋana Tiberias ka peende*

¹ Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin nanŋaŋ
kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende.
Ipet ta kembei: ² Simon Petrus, Tomas
(ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni
kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lu-
tuunu bizin ru, mi nanŋaŋ ru tomen ta
ziŋan timbotmbot. ³ To Simon Petrus
isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso:
“Nio iŋgi aŋla aŋwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin
pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itiŋan.”
Tana tise woŋgo mi tila, to titekteege ma
mankwoono. Tamen tikam ye sa som.
✧ ⁴ Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma
imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini,
tamen tikilaali som. ⁵ To ni iwi la pizin ma
iso: “Ou tiziŋan, kakam koyom ye sa?”

Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som
kat.”

⁶ To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo
ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.”
Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na,
tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat. ⁷ Tona
nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae
pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, iŋga Merere tau!”
Petrus ileŋ sua kini tana, na loŋa men mi
iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi
ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende. ⁸⁻⁹ Mi nanŋaŋ
pakan, zin timbot woŋgo mi tiyaaru pu ta
bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende.
Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela
peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala
you. ¹⁰ Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta
buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”

¹¹ Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala
woŋgo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela
pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat
mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip
men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomtolamata,
tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153). ¹² To Yesu
iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.”
Nanŋaŋ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen
tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.
¹³ To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi
irai pizin. ✧

¹⁴ Yesu imeete mi imanga mini pa naala
na, ipet kizin nanŋaŋ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti
ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini

¹⁵ Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Si-
mon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu,
parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan
taŋgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute nio leleŋ pu.”
Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio
lutunlutun.” ✧

¹⁶ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso:
“Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip,
som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalŋaana ma iso:
“E! Merere nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso
pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

¹⁷ To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso:
“Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som
som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu
ikam wiŋana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute
koroŋ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleŋ pu.”
Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip
tio. ✧ ¹⁸ Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeje
ta nu kaibiŋom na, itum urur mburu ku.
Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la
men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman,
nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom
toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u
ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.” ¹⁹ Sua
ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteŋana ki Petrus. Pa
kaimer meeteŋana kini tana ko iwe zaala
be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini
mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✧

Nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

²⁰ To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire
nanŋaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni

✧ 20:30: Yo 21:25 ✧ 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✧ 21:3: Lu 5:4+ ✧ 21:13: Yo 6:11; Ngo 10:41 ✧ 21:15: Ngo
20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ 21:17: Lu 22:61+ ✧ 21:19: Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14

ito zin ma zinan tila. Mungu indeenje ta tikanan kini na, nanɗan tana, ta imbot kolounana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asin tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✧ ²¹ Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tɗinga?”

²² Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio itun tau. Sombe lelen be ni imbotmbot ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini, ina koron ku som. Ina koron tio. Tamen nu to yo.” ²³ Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao nanɗan kini ta boozomen ma tiso nanɗan kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio lelen be nanɗan tɗinga imbotmbot ma irao anmiili ma anmar mini, ina koron tio. Mi ina koron ku som.”

²⁴ Nanɗan tana, ta ire kat koron ta boozomen taɗingi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua nonono men. ✧

Sua pemetjana

²⁵ Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munjana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be turpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✧

Uraata Kizin Ngonjana Ki Yesu

¹⁻³ O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata mataana kan boozomen ta munju Yesu ikam, ta anbeede se ro tio mataana kana. *✧

⁴ Aigule ta na, ni ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni iur sua pizin ma iso: “Kozo kezem Yerusalem lonja pepe. Kombot mi kazza. Pa koronj ta Tamaŋ imbuk sua pa, ta inŋi be iur nonono i. Ka sua ta nio anso ma kelenj kek.✧ ⁵ Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to Anutu ikam Bubunjana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.”✧

*Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

⁶ Tana zin wal ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: “Biibi, parei? Inŋi nol tabe pamender yam Israel mini be amkam peeze pa toono i?”✧

⁷ To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la Tamaŋ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta imboro. Mi ina niom koronj tiom be kuute na som.✧ ⁸ Mi kelenj. Bubunjana Potomjana isombe imar ma isalakaala yom, toinabe kakam mburaana, mi kamaŋa mi kosoyaara urun pizin tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko kakam isu Yerusalem munju, mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa Samaria, mi kala karao lele pakaana ta boozomen.”✧

⁹ Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem ruumu mi tisala pa lele mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba.✧ ¹⁰ Matan iza-lla be tirre kinkiini i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet kizin ma ziŋan timendernder. Mburu kizin kokoujan men. Timaŋa na tiso:✧ ¹¹ “O niom tomtom ki Galilea, parei

ta kemendernder mi motoyom izalla pa saamba? Kelenj. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma izem yom mi isala pa saamba a, kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu ta kembena.”✧

Matias ikel Yudas

¹² To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele mbukuunu tana imbot kolounjana pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na irao aigule potomjana ka pai.)✧ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa i. Zin ta tinŋi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas, Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems lutuunu na. Ziŋan Maria ta Yesu naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koronj to tiparluplup zin mi tizunzun.

¹⁵ Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomtom lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus imanja mi iso ta kembei. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kere. Munju, Yesu ipeikat Yudas mi itijan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tinŋi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananjanana tana ka pat, mi isu inŋiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkupon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munjana men tileŋ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kaljan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki sinj.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, munju Bubunjana Potomjana iswe la ki Dabit.✧ ²⁰ Pa mboe sunjana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei: Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko bilim. Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa som.✧ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”✧ Sua tana iur nonono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambainjana ta Lukas ibeede. Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi inŋi be anseenge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeŋe tau Yesu imeete mi imanja mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ngonjana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imanja kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubunjana Potomjana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ✧ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ✧ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ngo 2:33 ✧ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ✧ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ✧ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ✧ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:1+ ✧ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ✧ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ✧ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ✧ **1:12:** Lu 24:52 ✧ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✧ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✧ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8

ngonoono. ²¹⁻²² Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi ingal yam ma munjoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa mangajana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itinjan Yesu tawwa. Indeeje tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamjana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”[☆]

²³ Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias. ²⁴ Tipamender ziru zan makinj to, tisuj. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom ingoi ta itum roogi[☆] ²⁵ be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataana kek na.” ²⁶ To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ngonjana ki Yesu, mi ingal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubunjana Potomjana isu

¹ Indeeje aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlajana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.[☆] ² Mi molo som na, tilenj koronj kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.[☆] ³ To tire koronj kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataja uten ma ikot zin.[☆] ⁴ Tana Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi ipaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kaljan.[☆]

⁵ Indeeje tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot lenajana irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁶ Timbotmbot mi tilenj la pa, to timokor la pataana. Mi zin wal ta Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ngar kizin imap. Pa tilenjenj kat la pa zitun kaljan tau. ⁷ Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam

ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tingi tikam parei kembei? Zin ingi sa Galilea kan men. ⁸ Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataja telenjenj zin tizzo sua lala itundu kaljanda kat kembei? ⁹ Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia ta koloujana pa Kairini na, mi Krit mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom kan na, pakan zin Yuda ngonono. Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal taingij tikamam pa Anutu uraata kini bibip, ta iti tamap telenjenj la itundu kaljanda.” ¹² Tana zin iwal tana kwon taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa mbulu tingi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei?” ¹³ Mi pakan na, tikam senje pizin ma tiso: “Ou, niom iwal, ingi sa tiwin na.”

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

¹⁴ Petrus zinan zin ngonjana laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi imanga na iso ma kaljaana biibi. Iso: “Niom Yuda mi niom wal boozomen ta kombotmbot Yerusalem i, kunjun taljoyom pio, mi nio ko anso yom pa mbulu tingi ka uunu.[☆] ¹⁵ Niom koso zin wal tingi tiwin. Mi ingi zonj ise zen. Lak, winjana sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta kembei? Som.[☆] ¹⁶ Kelenj. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta munju kek. Mi ingi buri iur ngonono i. Sua ta kembei:

¹⁷ Anutu iso: Indeeje mazwaana kaimer kana ma uraata tio iso ipet kat mat,[†]
na nio kola anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala tomtom ta munjana men.

To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom moori bizin ko tiwe nio kwonj mi tiso kaljonj pizin tomtom.

Mi zin nanganj kaibiim ko tikeenetondo.

Mi Anutu ko iswe koronj pakan pizin kolman ila miunjana.[☆]

[☆] **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ [☆] **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 ^{*} **2:1:** Pentekos, ina sunjana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. [☆] **2:1:** Kam 23:16 [☆] **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 [☆] **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 [☆] **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ngo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6 [☆] **2:14:** Mt 16:19 [☆] **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7 [†] **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imanga pa meetejana mi mangajana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubunjana Potomjana. [☆] **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ [☆] **2:18:** Ngo 21:9

18 Mi zin mbesoonjo mi mbesoonjo moori tio ta kembena.

Indeenje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjam Bubunjon ma isalakaala zin.✧

19 Mi nio ko anjam uraata bibip ma ipet sala manjaanajana, mi anjam mos mburanjan isu toono tomini.

Ko kembei ta sinj, you, mi you kakoi ta buk ma ise i.

20 Pa zon kola iyaara mini som, mi lele zugut. Mi puulu mataana ko isinjin. Uraata tana kola ipet munju, mana nol biibi ki Merere be iswe mburaana ma ipet kat mat.✧

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so titaororo Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✧

22 “Tana niom tomtom ki Israel, kelenj sua tingi. Uraata mburanjan mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret ikam la mazwoyom na, niom kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i kembei: Ni Anutu injo i.✧ 23 Anutu, ni itunu ngar kini mi iur Yesu pataaja kek be ima nomoyom. Tanata niomjan zin Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na, kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana.✧ 24 Tamen meetejana irao ikisi na som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa meetejana mburaana, mi iwiti ma burup ma imanja pa naala.✧ 25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta munju kek. Pa iso:

Nio anje Merere imbotmbot kerej uunu totomen.

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao ikam yo ma anjot na som.

26 Inji tabe ikam yo ma lelej ambai kat, mi anso sua raama menmeen yo.

Nonono, nio ko anjeete. Pa nio tomtom toono konj.

Tamen koponj rru som. Inji anjbotmbot mi anjurur motonj pu men tau.

27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma anjeete mi ansula Andewa be anjbot na som.

Nu irao zem mbesoonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som.

28 Nu patoonjo yo pa zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana.

Mi nu ko kam yo ma anjbot su kerem uunu, mi kam ma lelej ndabok men.✧

29 “O atonjan mi tizijan. Nio lelej be anso kat yom pa tumbundu Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta munju kek. Ma naala kini ta imbotmbot men kar ti.✧ 30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu imbuk sua mboljana pini be kaimer to iur poponjana kini sa ma iwe king kembei ni itunu.✧ 31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. Tanata iso pa manjanjana ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma ibuuzu na som.✧

32 “Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i, ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma imanja mini pa naala. Niam ta boozomen ti amre kat pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.

33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma imbot la namaana woono. Mi Tamaana ikam Bubunjana Potomjana pini kek. Ito itunu sua kini mbukjana tau. Bubunjana tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma isalakaala yam, mi inji kere mi kelenj i.✧ 34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:

Mar mbulem su ta nomonj woono i

35 ma irao anjoto kom koi bizin ma mburanj imap kat, mi kumbum ise nguren.✧

36 “Tana niom Israel ta munjaana men, kelenj kat. Yesu ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta Anutu iuri ma iwe Merere mi Mesia.”

Wal boozomen tiurla

37 Tomtom tilej la pa sua tana ma ambai som. Pa sua ingal zin. To tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso: “Wai toyamjan, kenako amkam parei?”✧

38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso: “Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubunjana

✧ 2:20: Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✧ 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Ngo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✧ 2:22: Yo 5:36 ✧ 2:23: Yesa 53:10; Ngo 4:28
 ✧ 2:24: Lu 24:5; Ngo 3:15 ✧ 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ ✧ 2:29: 1Kin 2:10; Ngo 13:35+ ✧ 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✧ 2:31: Mbo 16:10 ✧ 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ✧ 2:35: Mbo 110:1 ✧ 2:37: Ibr 4:12 ✧ 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ngo 3:19

Potomņana piom.✠ 39 Pa sua mbukņana ti, inņi ima pa niom Israel niomņan lutuyom bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe Merere Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua mbukņana tingi imar pizin.”✠

40 Petrus iso sua tingi men som. Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Motoyom inņal mi kuru zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai. Pa inņi kombot la wal sananņan lelen. Kokena niomņan kala leyom.”✠ 41 Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla Petrus kalņaana, mi tikam yok mi tila tigaaba zin wal urlaņana kan na, zin ko kembei munņaana tel (3,000) ma inņi. 42 Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ngonjana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa sunņana mi kini kanņana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

43 Zin ngonjana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.✠ 44 Mi zin urlaņana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koronj kizin ta munņaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✠ 45 Pa tikamam mburoonjo pa koronj kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koronj irao.✠ 46-47 Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa sunņana mi kini kanņana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipanņutņguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlaņana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamaņana ta

1 Aigule ta, zonj mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere.

Pa sunņana rou kana be imanņa. 2 Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamaņana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiņana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeaņana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tizinņi ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koronj. 3 Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isunj ziru pa le pat. 4 Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!” 5 Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koronj sa.

6 Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, leņ sa som. Mi koronj ta, ta imbotmbot i. Inņi be anņkam pu. Nio anņso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Manga mi pa!”✠

7-8 To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imanņanņa to, sinj iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iya-maana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi zinņan tilela pa urum.✠ 9 Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam. 10 Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta munņu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiņana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam nņgar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma zinņan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

12 Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tingi mi kegeede yam? Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu tiam sa ta ndabokņana i na som. 13 Keleņ kat. Anutu ki tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni ikam mbe-soonjo kini Yesu ma isala saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi. Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam

✠ 2:39: Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Nņgo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ✠ 2:40: Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15 ✠ 2:43: Nņgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ 2:44: Lu 12:33, 18:22; Nņgo 4:32+ ✠ 2:45: 2Kor 8:13 ✠ 3:6: Nņgo 14:10 ✠ 3:7-8: Nņgo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

mbulu tingi. Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na. Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom koso: ‘E-e. Niam leleyam pini som. Puni ma imeete.’^{✧ 14} Kere. Tomtom potomjana mi ndeenjana, ta niom leleyom pini som. Mi tomtom sananjana ta ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.^{✧ 15} Tana ni ta mbotjana mata yaryaana katuunu i, ta niom kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala. Niam tingi amre kat ki motoyam. Tanata ampombolbol ka sua i.^{✧ 16} Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana tau. Waende ti, niom kuute patajana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami ma niom ta boozomen kere ni niini ndabok.[✧]

¹⁷ “O atonjan ma tizijan, nio anjute. Ina niomjan zin bibip tiom kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam mbulu tana pini.^{✧ 18} Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni itunu ipazal, bekeni sua kini boozomen ta munju iso la ki kwoono bizin na iur nonono. Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko ire yoyoujana biibi.^{✧ 19} Tana niom kere be kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana, mi kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi niom so kakam ta kembei, inako Merere ipayaryaara yom,^{✧ 20} mi ingo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri piom na ma imiili mini.^{✧ 21} Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe Anutu iurpe koron ta boozomen ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini mbukjana ta iso la ki kwoono bizin ta munju kek na.^{✧ 22} Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:

Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender tomtom tiom sa ma iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi niom kozo kelen la kaljana pa koron ta munjana men. ²³ Mi sombe tomtom sa ilenji som, nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.[✧]

²⁴ “Tana kere. Pa munju ta Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar na, Anutu

kwoono bizin tiso sua pa mazwaana ta tingi.^{✧ 25} Ingi matamur ki Anutu kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom ta popojana kizin i. Pa sua mbukjana kini ta ni ikam la ki tumbundu bizin, ta ingi iur nonono piti i. Motoyom ingal sua ta munju iso pa Abaraam na. Isombe Popojana ku ko iwe zaala be kampana biibi ise kizin wal boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono na.[✧]

²⁶ “Tana kere. Anutu ipei mbesonjo kini Yesu ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni isombe ipumuunju kampana kini piom. Tanata ingi ikam Yesu urunu ma imar piom munju, bekeni ikam yom ma kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom sananjana.[✧]

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

¹ Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin tomtom, mi zin patoronjana kan pakan zinan biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin sadusi pakan timar. ² Timar raama keten malmal kat pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap la ki Yesu, nako timanga mini pa naala.[✧] ³ Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana pataana be tinaama sua. Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma aigule toro. ⁴ Mi zin tomtom tau tilej sua kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe tila tigaaba zin ta munjan na, to zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao kembei munjana lamata (5,000).

⁵ Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, zinan zin mboronjan mi zin ngarjan ki tutu tilup zin su Yerusalem. ⁶ Mi bibip kizin wal patoronjana kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan, zinan tau. ⁷ Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus ziru Yoan ma timar na, tipamender ziru ila keren uunu. To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai,

^{✧ 3:13:} Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ^{✧ 3:14:} Lu 23:18+ ^{✧ 3:15:} Lu 24:48; Ngo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ^{✧ 3:16:} Lu 17:19; Ngo 4:10 ^{✧ 3:17:} Lu 23:34; Ngo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ^{✧ 3:18:} Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ngo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ^{✧ 3:19:} Ngo 2:38 ^{✧ 3:20:} Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ^{✧ 3:21:} Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ^{✧ 3:23:} Lo 18:15+; Ngo 7:37 ^{✧ 3:24:} Lu 24:27 ^{✧ 3:25:} Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ^{✧ 3:26:} Ngo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16 ^{✧ 4:2:} Mt 22:23; Ngo 17:18 ^{✧ 4:7:} Mt 21:23

niomru kakam uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi mburaana?”✧

⁸ To Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe Petrus, mi imanja to iso pizin. Iso: “Niom peeze koyom mi niom mboronjan. ⁹ Parei? Koozi niom kosombe kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainjana tau ipet pa tomtom kaamanjana ti, mi zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta koboobo yam i? ¹⁰ Nakena niom ta boozomen kelej kat. Mi niom men som. Zin Israel ta munjana men. Ingi kosa sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na. Ina ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam ma niom kere tomtom kaamanjana taingi niini ambai mi imendernder la motoyom i.✧ ¹¹ Yesu ta munŋu tibeede ka sua ta kembei:

Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu na, motoyom repiili mi kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender ruumu sala ma imbol.✧

¹² “Ni itutamen ta ulaanja kiti. Sombe turu ulaanja la ki tomtom toro sa, ina tarao tendeeje som. Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni itutamen.”✧

¹³ Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa tiute zin tomtom kar kan men. Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa tau. ¹⁴ Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma niini ambai i, ziŋan timender ma timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som mi timaane men. ¹⁵ To tiŋer Petrus ziru Yoan pa lupjana kizin ma tipera mat, mi zin be tiso kan sua. ¹⁶ Mi timanja na tiparwi zin. Tiso: “Lak, ingi kozo ko takam parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam be tawatkaala, nako takam ma tarao som.✧ ¹⁷ Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla. Kozo takam sua pamotojana pizin mi tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”

¹⁸ Tiso makin, to tiboobo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.✧ ¹⁹ Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso: “Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko parei? Amleŋ la niom kalŋoyom, som Anutu kaljana? Mbulu ingoi ta indeeje pa Anutu mataana?✧ ²⁰ Pa koron biibi ta niam amre mi amleŋ kek. Tana ingi irao amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta kembei.”

²¹ Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua pamotojana pizin mini. Mana tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur Anutu pa. ²² Pa tomtom kaamanjana ta mos tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na, ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Sunjana kizin wal urlanja kan

²³ Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na, kanjan ma tila ki waen bizin, mi tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan tikam pizin na. ²⁴ To waen bizin tileŋ na, tilup lelen mi tikam sunjana ila ki Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ta mburom keskeezenom mi koron imap katuunu. Nu ur saamba mi toono, mi tai raama koron boozomen men ta timbot pa.✧ ²⁵ Itum Bubunjom Potomjana ta ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta mbesoono ku na, ma iso ta kembei:

Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal mi kaljan izalla?

Wal matan munjan timburmbuuru sorok paso?

²⁶ Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin,

mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan Merere mi Mesia kini tiporou.✧

²⁷ “Mi ingi sua tiŋgi iur nonoono kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesoono ku potomjana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi ti mi tipuni ma imeete.✧ ²⁸ Mi timanja ma tikam mbulu ti na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum lelem iur pa pataanja kek be ipet ta

✧ 4:10: Ngo 3:13+ ✧ 4:11: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ 4:12: Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ✧ 4:16: Yo 11:47 ✧ 4:18: Ngo 5:28,40 ✧ 4:19: Ngo 5:29 ✧ 4:24: Kam 20:11 ✧ 4:26: Mbo 2:1+ ✧ 4:27: Lu 23:7+ ✧ 4:28: Ngo 2:23

kembena. ✧ ²⁹ Merere, sua pamotoŋana ta tikamam piam i, nu leŋ kek. Tana pombol niam mbesooŋo ku be amoto pepe, mibe amender mbolŋana pa sua ku kamŋana. ✧ ³⁰ Swe mburom mi urpe zin metenjan mi kam mos bibip pakan ma ipet pa mbesooŋo ku potomŋana Yesu zaana.”

³¹ Tisuŋ makin, to kembei ta yenyeenŋe itok pa lele tau tilup zin pa i, mi Bubunjana Potomŋana izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana timoto som, mi timender mbolŋana pa Anutu sua kini soyaaraŋana. ✧

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

³² Zin urlaŋana kan ta munŋaana men lelen mi nŋar kizin iwe tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono mbol pa koronj kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i som. Koronj kizin ta munŋaana men, ta tiparraŋi pizin men. ✧

³³ Mi uraata kizin ngonjana ta tipombolmbol sua pa manŋaŋana ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana biibi. Mi kampenjana biibi imbotmbot raama zin urlaŋana kan ta boozomen.

³⁴ Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot ŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi ruumu na, tiurur ŋgomo pa. Beso tikam ka pat, ³⁵ to tikam ma tiur la kizin ngonjana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin wal tau len koronj som mi timbot ŋoobo i. ✧

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tikamam ta kembei, tana tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana Yosep, ni tomini iur ŋgomo pa toono kini. To tinŋiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ngonjana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ngonjana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom’.) ✧

5

Mbulu pakaamŋana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

¹ Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ŋgomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tinŋiimi. ² Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamŋana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma

iur la kizin ngonjana, mi iso: “Is. Inŋi pat munŋaana ta ti.” ✧

³ Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: “Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubunjana Potomŋana? ✧ ⁴ Indeenje ta nu kam ŋgomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koronj ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tinŋiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koronj ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamŋana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau.” ✧

⁵ Ananias ileŋ men sua tinŋi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup. ⁶ To nanŋan timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

⁷ Timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som. ⁸ Ile na, Petrus imanga mi iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ŋgomo munŋaana men ta ti?” Moori ipekel ma iso: “E, ŋgomo ta tina.”

⁹ To Petrus iso pini. Iso: “Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubunjana? Leŋ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋu ma pera tomini.”

¹⁰ Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Nanŋan tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tironroonŋi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilŋaana uunu. ¹¹ Uraata ti ipet ma lupjana ki Krisi ziŋan zin wal pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ngonjana titooro mos bibip pakan

¹² Yesu ngonjana kini timbotmbot mi titorotooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlaŋana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilŋaana na. ✧ ¹³ Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun. ¹⁴ Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo. ¹⁵ Mi

✧ **4:29:** Ngo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ✧ **4:31:** Ngo 2:2+ ✧ **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ngo 2:44+ ✧ **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+ ✧ **4:36-37:** Ngo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ✧ **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 ✧ **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ✧ **5:4:** Mt 23:27+ ✧ **5:12:** Ngo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12

uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin metenjan kizin izze ke ponjana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi kar ta timbot koloujana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin metenjan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubunjana sananjan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men la kizin ngonjana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✧

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ngonjana matan

¹⁷ Zin ngonjana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronjana kan, zijan gaabana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ngar sananjan izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ngonjana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana. ¹⁸ Tabe timanga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✧

¹⁹ Mi mben na, anela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✧ ²⁰ To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotjana poponjana ti ka zaala.”

²¹ Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timanga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tilen kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronjana kan zijan zin gaabana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel zijan zin mboronjan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tingo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ngonjana. ²² Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupjana, to tisotaara zin. ²³ Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalanjana, mi zin ta timborro kataamanjan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.” ²⁴ Biibi kizin menderjan ta timborro Urum Merere i

zijan bibip kizin patoronjana kan tilen sua sotaaranjana tingi na, tikam ngar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, ingi kozo ko parei?”

²⁵ Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.” ²⁶ Biibi kizin menderjan ilen sua tana na, imanga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kanjan pataana ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen rungun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timanga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tila tikam zin ngonjana makin, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronjana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talnyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi ingi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur sij kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✧

²⁹ Petrus zijan ngonjana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeene Anutu ngar kini to amto. ✧ ³⁰ Kelen. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaraanjana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imanga mini kek. ✧ ³¹ Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koronj imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaanja kiti. Tana ni ta ko itoro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✧ ³² Mi niam tingi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koronj tingi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubunjana Potomjana tommini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✧

Ngar ambainjana ki Gamaliel

³³ Zin tilen sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ngonjana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataana. ³⁴ Tamen tomtom ta ki lupjana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaananjana kizin ngarjan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imanga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma

✧ **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ngo 19:12 ✧ **5:16:** Mt 8:16 ✧ **5:18:** Ngo 4:3 ✧ **5:19:** Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ngo 12:7+, 16:26
 ✧ **5:27-28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ngo 4:18 ✧ **5:29:** Ngo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✧ **5:30:** Ga 3:13 ✧ **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ngo 2:38, 3:19 ✧ **5:32:** Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+

tipera mat munḡu.”³⁵ Zin ngonjana tipera, to ni iso pa lupḡana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, kelenḡ. Kumbuulu zin lonḡa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat nḡar munḡu, tona tuur len zaala sa.³⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to nanḡanḡ kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.³⁷ Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paḡaenḡae sorok.³⁸ Tana koozi, nio lelenḡ be anḡope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa nḡar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✧³⁹ Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomḡan Anutu koporou.” ✧

⁴⁰ Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro nḡar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ngonjana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tinḡalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.⁴¹ Zin ngonjana tizem lupḡana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamianḡ zin, mi tibaada pataḡana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurnḡana. ✧

⁴² Mi uruunu ambainḡana soyaaraḡana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tika-mam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoonḡ. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekenā tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ngonjana

¹ Indeenḡe mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalḡan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalḡan

i. Tiso: Kini rainḡana mi koronḡ reegenḡana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noronḡa kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.² Tabe zin ngonjana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom tonḡmatiziniḡ tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraḡana, mi am-boro kini ma koronḡ rainḡana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som.³ Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbainḡan, mi len nḡar ambainḡana, mi Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata tainḡi. ✧⁴ Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa sunḡana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaraḡana.” ✧

⁵ Wal ta boozomen tileḡ ma titiiri sua ta zin ngonjana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubunḡana Potomḡana izeebe kati mi urlanḡana kini imbol kat), mi Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)⁶ Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ngonjana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisuḡ pizin bekenā tiur zin pa uraata. * ✧

⁷ Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronḡana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tileḡ la sua mi tiurla. ✧

Titeege Setepan

⁸ Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampenḡana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanḡan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ✧⁹ Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupḡana ta, ta timbotm-bot. Wal tana, munḡu tiwe mbesoonḡo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timanḡa mi zinḡan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua.¹⁰ Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubunḡana Potomḡana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa

✧ 5:38: Mt 15:13 ✧ 5:39: Lu 21:15 ✧ 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Nḡo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✧ 6:4: Ro 1:9 * 6:6: Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalḡan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✧ 6:6: Nḡo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ✧ 6:7: Nḡo 12:24, 19:20 ✧ 6:8: Nḡo 2:43 ✧ 6:10: Lu 21:15

Anutu n̄gar kini. ✧ ¹¹ To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaam̄jana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amlen̄ Setepan ipiri sua repiil̄jana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ✧

¹² Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin n̄gar̄nan ki tutu mi zin mboron̄jan zin̄an iwal biibi lelen ma timānga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lup̄jana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan. ¹³ Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timānga mi tipombol sua pakaam̄jana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sanan̄jana pa Urum Merere potom̄jana tin̄gi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som. ¹⁴ Pa niam amlen̄ji isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✧

¹⁵ Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lup̄jana tana tilēj ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire run̄guunu na, kembei ta an̄jela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

¹ To biibi kizin patoron̄jana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, n̄gonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

² Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O aton̄jan mi taman̄jan, kun̄gun tal̄n̄oyom mi kelēj sua tio ti. Mun̄gu kat, indeene tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azun̄ka katuunu na ila ipet kini, ✧ ³ mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi mānga ma la pa toono tabe an̄so u pa i. ✧

⁴ “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i. ✧

⁵ Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tin̄gi pini mi popon̄jana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Nonoono, mazwaana tana, Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen. Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbuk̄jana tana pini. ✧ ⁶ Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta kembei:

Kaimer popon̄jana ku ko tiwe leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele tana ka tomtom bizin ko tikam zin ma tiwe len mbesoon̄jo, mi tiseseeze matan ma irao ndaama 400. ✧

⁷ Tamen kaimer to nio kola an̄jur kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom bizin mi an̄pokot mbulu kizin, mi an̄kam zin popon̄jana ku ma tizem lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini be tisun̄ pio isu toono ti. ✧

⁸ “Mi Anutu iur reeten̄jana ma iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena. Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin tina ta tiwe undu bizin. ✧

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

⁹ “Yakop lutuunu bizin tana timbot ma matan mburbur pa Yosep, to ton̄goomoni ma ila Aikuptu mi iwe mbesoon̄jo su tana. Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami, ✧ ¹⁰ mi itatke i pa patājana kini ta mun̄jaana men. Mi ikam n̄gar ambain̄jana pini. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki koron̄ kini ta boozomen mi toono biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini. ✧

¹¹ “To peteele biibi ipun zin Aikuptu ta boozomen zin̄an zin Kanaan ma timbot n̄oobo kat. Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan kini ma mājaanakaala zin. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ilēn̄ kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu a, to isu na in̄go lutuunu bizin ma tisula Aikuptu be tin̄giimi kan kini. Tikam kini makin̄ to, timiili ma

✧ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ✧ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; N̄go 7:49 ✧ **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam n̄gar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta mun̄gu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooron̄jana. ✧ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✧ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✧ **7:4:** Un 12:4+ ✧ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ✧ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✧ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✧ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✧ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✧ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✧ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+

tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin mataana kana. Timbot to tisula mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa. Indeeje tana, Yosep iswe itunu pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✧ 14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana mi toono ma tiziini bizin be tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta tisula na, zin tomtoto tel lamoro mata (75).✧ 15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu, mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta timetmeete su ta tiŋga.✧ 16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som. Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Amor lutuunu bizin na.✧

Mose

17 “Tumbundu bizin ta timbot Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe boozo kat to, sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur ŋonoono.✧ 18 To king toro imanja ma ikam peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa Yosep som. 19 King tina imanja ma ikam pakaamjana pa tumbundu bizin, mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua mboljana pizin be tikam lutun bizin popoŋan ta buri tipeebe zin i, mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena timetmeete ma tila len.✧

20 “Indeeje gorgor tana na, Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin kaibiim, mi kampejana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel,✧ 21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi king lutuunu moori kadoono ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro i.✧ 22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi ikam ŋgar kizin Aikuptu ma imap. Mi ni tomtom mburaanaŋana, mi sua kini tomini mburaanaŋana.

23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini tomtooru, to ikam ŋgar be ila ilou zin wal kini Israel.✧ 24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel. Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini. 25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be ikamke zin pa patajana kizin. Tamen som.

26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup lenen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe: ‘Wai, niomru na sa toŋmatiziŋ na! Kaparpun yom ma kembena paso?’✧ 27 Tamen ni ta namaana imuungu pa mal-mal na, imanja to ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilnaana mi iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam? 28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’ 29 Mose ileŋ sua tana, to imanja na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana, mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe pikin tomtoto ru.✧

30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen imap ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana ta imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela ke matanmatanana leleene.✧ 31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila koloujana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ Merere kalnaana. 32 Isombe:

Ingi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop.✧ Mose ileŋ to motojana biibi ikami, mi iturke mataana.

33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso: “Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina potomjana. 34 Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋzi kizin aŋleŋ kek. Mi patajana kizin, nio aŋute ma imap. Tanata iŋgi aŋsu be aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman. Mi nu mar. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”✧

Zooroŋana kizin Israel buriŋana som. Ta munju mi imar

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta munju lenen pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe patajana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen ta tina, ta Merere itunu iŋgo aŋela ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimjana, mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel, mibe iwe tun. 36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro uraata bibip mi mos

✧ 7:12-13: Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✧ 7:14: Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✧ 7:15: Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✧ 7:16: Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✧ 7:17: Kam 1:7 ✧ 7:19: Kam 1:9+ ✧ 7:20: Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ✧ 7:21: Kam 2:3+ ✧ 7:23: Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ✧ 7:26: Kam 2:13+ ✧ 7:29: Kam 2:15+ ✧ 7:30: Kam 3:1+ ✧ 7:32: Kam 3:6 ✧ 7:34: Kam 3:5+ ✧ 7:36: Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27

boozomen isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siŋsiŋjana, mi lele bilimjana ma irao ndaama tomtooru.✧ 37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel ma iso:

Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta nio i.✧

38 “Mose zinjan tumbundu bizin, ta tiwe lupjana ki Anutu isu lele bilimjana na. Mi ni ziru anjela, ta tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi ikam sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma iti takamam i.✧

39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen be tileŋ la Mose kaljaana som. Titit sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa Aikuptu. 40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:

Urpe lende merere pakan be timuunŋu piti, mi tiso iti pa zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu ma tamar taiŋgi na, amkankaana pini. Ko kosa sa ikami ma ila ne kek.✧

41 “To timaŋga na tiurpe merere pakaamjana ma ruŋguunu kembei ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin koronj ma tikam patoronjana be tipakur koronj tau zitun tiurpe pa naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.✧ 42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot saamba na irao zitun lelen ma nŋar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta muŋgu Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na. Isombe: O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru ta kawwa isu lele bilimjana mi kakamam zin mbili ma koronj pa patoronjana na, kakam sa pio? Som.✧

43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio. Tanata kuurpe merere pakaamjana Molok muriini,

mi kiziŋziŋ ramaki merere pakaamjana Repan ta pitik i kunuunu.

Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom kuurpe bekana kelek kumbuyom pizin.

Tana iŋgi ko anjaŋga piom, mi anziiri yom ma kala kewe paŋaŋae sorok pa lele molo ta imbot Babilon mbuleene kat.

Munŋu zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som

44 “Indeeŋe tau tumbundu bizin tiwwa isu lele bilimjana na, tiwwa raama beeze potomjana ta iswe kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere itunu ipatoonjo Mose pa, mi kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.✧ 45 Tumbundu bizin tiziŋziŋ beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi beeze tana imbot imbot ma indeeŋe gorgor tau king Dabit ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.✧ 46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini. Tana imaŋga to iwi ten Anutu ki Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.✧ 47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.✧

48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau tomtom tiwwa pa naman i som. Pa Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei:✧

49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio muriŋ peeze kana.

Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muriini.

Mi ruumu sojana ta koso kopo pio i?

Som leŋ lele tau be anjmbormbooreŋ pa i iŋgoi?✧

50 Som. Pa koronj ta munjaana men tiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta anjur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta tipa-menderi na ta kembei. Iso: “Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom bizin. Pa niom zorzooroŋoyom, mi nŋar tiom imbol kat. Reetejana ŋonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom kuute risa som. Pa motoyom munjoym, mi taljoym pampamjoym kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori korzooro Bubjana Potomjana.✧ 52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom Ndeenejana tabe imar na, tipun zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na, ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma imeete.✧ 53 Nonono.

✧ 7:37: Lo 18:15; Nŋo 3:22 ✧ 7:38: Kam 19:1-20:17 ✧ 7:40: Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ✧ 7:41: Mbo 106:19 ✧ 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 ✧ 7:44: Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✧ 7:45: Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✧ 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✧ 7:47: 1Kin 6:1+ ✧ 7:48: Nŋo 17:24 ✧ 7:49: Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+ ✧ 7:51: Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ ✧ 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

Tutu ta aŋela tiwe zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam kek. Tamen koto som.”✧

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

⁵⁴ Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas kat keten mi tikarut zurun pini. ⁵⁵ Tamen Setepan, ni Bubunana Potomjana izeebe kati, mi mataana sala saamba to, ire Anutu azunja kini biibi, mi ire Yesu imendernder la Tamaana namaana woono.✧ ⁵⁶ To iso: “Kere. Nio aŋre saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imendernder la Anutu namaana woono!”✧

⁵⁷ Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua koronjana ri tiŋgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi tizeeze taljan, mi borok ma tila. ⁵⁸ To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua pakaamjana pa Setepan na, tizun mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila tindou su nanjan kaibiim ta kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.✧ ⁵⁹ Pat itoptop zalla Setepan nwaana, mi ni isun. Iso: “O Merere Yesu, kam kunun.”✧ ⁶⁰ To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “O Merere, sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot pepe. Reege pizin.” Iso ta kembei, mi itop su ma kup.✧

8

Saul iseeze zin urlajana kan matan

¹ Saul, ni imbot mi ire meetejana ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.

Mi indeeŋe aigule tana na, timanjan be tikam malmal tau musaana som pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma. Mi zin ngojana men ta timbotmbot Yerusalem.✧ ² Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i. Mi timbel tinjiizi pini. ³ Mi Saul, ni imanjan pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin tomoto ma moori ma ilala iurur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✧

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

⁴ Zin tau tiko papirikjan i, na tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin

tomtom isu kar ta boozomen ta tila pa i. ⁵ Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu tana.✧ ⁶ Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo, mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap tiŋgun taljan pini. ⁷ Pa bubunana sananjan tinarakrak mi tiyotyoto pizin tomtom boozomen. Mi wal kaamanjan ma narapejan boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.✧ ⁸ Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

⁹ Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni ikamam naborou. Tabe zin Samaria kan tire i ma kwon itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.✧ ¹⁰ Ikam ma zin tomtom ta boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal zanjan mi zin sorrokjan tomimi. Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu itunu. Ko ikam Anutu runguunu ma iŋgi?” ¹¹ Mi naborou kini ta gorgori ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som. ¹² Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua pa uruunu ambainana, mi Anutu peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok. Zin tomoto mi moori tomimi.✧ ¹³ Mi Simon tomimi, iurla mi ikam yok. Indeeŋe tana mi ila na, izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip itortooro uraata bibip ma koron boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma kwoono itaanda.

¹⁴ Beso zin ngojana ta timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tileŋ kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan la Anutu sua kini kek, to tiŋgo Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire zin. ¹⁵ Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisun pa Anutu be ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin wal poponjan ta tiurla. ¹⁶ Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam Bubunana Potomjana zen. Tikam yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana bekana tiwe lene. ¹⁷ Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam Bubunana Potomjana.✧

¹⁸ Simon ta tomtom ki naborou na, ire zin ngojana naman izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi tikamam Bubunana, to iur sorok

✧ **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Ngo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 ✧ **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 ✧ **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ✧ **7:58:** Ngo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ✧ **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ✧ **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 ✧ **8:1:** Ngo 1:8, 11:19 ✧ **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✧ **8:5:** Ngo 6:5, 21:8 ✧ **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ ✧ **8:9:** Ngo 13:6+ ✧ **8:12:** Ngo 2:38 ✧ **8:17:** Ngo 2:4, 19:1+

pat ila kizin mi iso: ¹⁹ “Aiss, nio ti anjo anjiimi mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa imar mi nomoŋ isalakaali, tonabe ikam Bubunana Potomjana.”

²⁰ Tabe Petrus imanga na iso pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koroŋ ta Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe ngiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem raama pat silba ku tana.” ²¹ Nu tina, itijan temender pa uraata tŋgi som. Pa lelem mi nŋar ku indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana som. ²² Tana tooro lelem, zem nŋar ku sananjana tina, mi toombo ten ma suŋ pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege sanaana ku, o som? ²³ Pa nio anje u kembei lelem bok pa mbulu ki motom berber, mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”

²⁴ To nŋar ki Simon ipet, mi isu na iso: “Wai, kena niomu kusun pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom tana iur nonoono pio.”

²⁵ Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan pa makin, to timiili ma tisala mini Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na, tikamam uruunu ambainana pizin kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot zaala zilnanziln. Ta kembei, mi tila tun la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambainana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

²⁶ To Merere anela kini ta, ipet ki Pilip mi iso: “Manga ma sala pa Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa lele bilimjana ma isula pa kar Gaza na.” ²⁷ Pilip ileŋ sua ti, to imanga pa pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom tana, ni zaana biibi. Imorro pat mi koroŋ zannan ki Kandake, ni moori ta imorro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. † ²⁸ Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa sunjana, mi sunjana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi inŋi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatawaata sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na. ²⁹ Pilip ise kini, to Bubunana

iso pini. Iso: “Koroŋ karis tŋga ma la kolounana.”

³⁰ To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tomtom tana iwatawaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: “Ai, sua ta watawaata na, ute ka uunu?”

³¹ Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, anute ko anute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa.” To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a. ³² Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatawaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.

Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.

Pa iso sua sa som.

³³ Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.

Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeŋe som.

Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.

Asiŋ ko ipit mbol pa poponana kini? Som.

Pa swoono ko imap karau men.”

³⁴ Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: “A, nu so yo lak. Sua tŋgi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?” ³⁵ Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seenge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambainana ki Yesu. [³⁶ Tilala ma tindeene yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: “Mi parei pio? Irao ankam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i.” ³⁷ Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok.” Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E, nio anjurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu.”]

³⁸ To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubunana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwawa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambainana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.*

✧ **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Nŋo 2:38 ✧ **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem. † **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa sunjana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✧ **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ✧ **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ ✧ **8:36:** Nŋo 2:38, 10:47 ✧ **8:39-40:** Nŋo 21:8

✧ **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 * **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele

9

Yesu itooro Saul
(Ngo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Indeeje mazwaana tana, ngar sananjanana izebzebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotojanana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ngar. Iso: “O, nio ko anla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso andeenje tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to anjo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i.” Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronjanana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokjana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupjana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

3 Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azunja tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. 4 Tabe itop su toono, mi ilej sua ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenjana?”

5 Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu asinj?” To pekeljana imar. Iso: “Ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. 6 Mangan ta buri mi lela kar, to lej sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”

7 Mi zin wal ta zinan Saul tiwwa na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire men. Pa tileljen sua ta imarmar, mi tire tomtom sa som. 8 Saul burup ma imanga na, irao ire lele som. To titegi mi tilela kar Damaskus. 9 Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana, ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.

10 Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo, mi ilej Merere iso sua pini ma iso: “Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi Merere, nio anbotmbot i!”

11 To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Mangan mi la pa zaala ta tipaata tisombe Zaljana na. La to, lela ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa izunzun a. 12 Inga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u pa ma la kini mi nomom isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak mini.”

13 To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere, tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso uruunu ma anjen kek.

Wal ku potomjan ta timbot Yerusalem a, ni ikamam mbulu sananjan boozomen pizin. 14 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan tiuri ma zaana be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin wal tau tizunzun pa nu zom isu kar ti tomini.”

15 Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso: “Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio itun anpeikati be ikam uraata tio, mibe iswe zonj ila ki zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, mi zin king, mi zin Israel matan tomini. 16 Mi patajana tabe ibaada pa nio zonj kana, ina nio itun ko anso i pa.” 17

To Ananias ila mi kanjan ma ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur namaana ru isala Saul nwaana, mi isombe: “O tizin Saul, Merere Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi Bubunana Potomjana izeebu. Tanata injo yo ma anmar i.” 18 Molo som na, koronj ta ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi isu na ikam yok patajana. 19 Kaimer ma ikan kini, to mburaana imiili mini. To zinan zin wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule pakan.

Saul imanga pa sua soyaaranjana isu Damaskus

20 Saul inamnaama som. Imanga patajana na ilelala lupjana murin kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu. 21 Tabe zin wal tau tilej i na, timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koronj mi ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizunzun pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta ingi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar tingi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin bibip kizin patoronjanana kan ta Yerusalem a.” 22

Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma sua kini mburaananjana kat. Tabe ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot Damaskus mi tilej na, tiru zalan pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua munjunjana ta iur nonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. 23

Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule boozomen ilae, to tisu mi timbuuru kana. 24 Mbenj ma

☆ 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 ☆ 9:13: Ngo 8:3 ☆ 9:15: Ngo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ☆ 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Ngo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ☆ 9:18: Ngo 2:38 ☆ 9:21: Ngo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ☆ 9:22: Ngo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

aigule tizanjaanji su ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tingal Saul taljaana pa kiizi kizin tana,²⁵ mi mbenj ta na, wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi titu i ma isula. ✧

Saul ila Yerusalem

²⁶ To Saul iko ma ila pa Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i lup. ✧

²⁷ Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ngonjana, mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul na. Iso: 'Saul ila ma Merere ipet kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi imender mboljana, mi ikam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. Imoto som.' ✧ ²⁸ Tilej sua tana, to lelen ambai pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma zinan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem. Mi ni imender mboljana kat, mi iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana. ²⁹ Ni zinan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik kaljan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to timanja na tiso tikam be tipuni ma imeete. ³⁰ Tamen zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tilej sua tana, to tikami ma tisula kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa kar kini Tasmus.

³¹ Tona lupjana ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea, Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini som. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapejana ta isu kar Lidda

³² Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot tana. ³³ Ila ipet na, indeenje tomtom narapejana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni ra, imbel keenejana. Pa ikeene pa ndaama lamata mi tel kek. ³⁴ Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso: "Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim ndabok. Manja mi lek murim." Iso ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma imanja pataanja. ✧ ³⁵ Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta munjaana

men na, tire i, to titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imanja mini isu kar Yoppa

³⁶ Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita. (Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kaljan, tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam uraata ambaimbaijan boozomen mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot noobo pa kan kini ma len mburu ma. Tana welu kini ambaijana kat. ✧ ³⁷ Indeeje mazwaana tana, ni mete ikami ma imeete. Tana tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na ma imbotmbot. ³⁸ Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na, tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tilej kembei Petrus imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tingo wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa mooribi tau. Tiso: "Aiss Petrus, niam leyam patajana ta, ta amar i. Parei? Ko irao mar ma itijan tala ta buri?"

³⁹ To zinan Petrus tila. Tipet kar na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala na, zin noronja ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi titantaj, mi tiso i pa mburu ta Tapitabi imbotmbot mata yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na. ⁴⁰ Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makin na, ingun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuj. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: "Tapita, manja!" ✧

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imanja mi mbuleene su. ⁴¹ Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imanja imender, to iboobo zin noronja mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot. ⁴² Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere. ⁴³ Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa lonja som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

¹ Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan

✧ 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+ ✧ 9:26: Ga 1:17+ ✧ 9:27: Ngo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✧ 9:31: Ngo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✧ 9:34: Ngo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8 ✧ 9:40: Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ngo 20:9+

ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomtom lamata. ² Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen ziŋan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunŋana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koronŋ boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot ŋoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izunŋunŋ pa Anutu totomen.

³ Aigule ta na, zonŋ mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat aŋela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

⁴ Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Sunŋana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin sorrokŋan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana ingalŋgal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronŋana ambaiŋana.” ⁵ Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ngo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami. ⁶ Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”

⁷ Aŋela iso sua tana maŋiŋ, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesoonŋo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesm-beeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu. ⁸ Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na maŋiŋ, mana inŋo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo (Nŋo 11:5-14)

⁹ Aigule toro, zonŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeenŋe tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isunŋ. ¹⁰ Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo. ¹¹ Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koronŋ kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paŋ, mi titu ma isu. ¹² Mi buzur matakiŋa ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koronŋ karranŋan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana na. ¹³ Molo som na, ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Petrus, maŋga, pun zin mi kan.”

¹⁴ Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao anŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, kwonŋ iteege koronŋ sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koronŋ pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.”

¹⁵ To ileŋ sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koronŋ ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe.” ¹⁶ Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹⁷ Petrus imanŋa ma ikamam nŋar boozo pa koronŋ ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili inŋo zin na, timar mi tindeenŋe Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono. ¹⁸ To tiwi ma tiso: “Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?”

¹⁹ Petrus ikamam nŋar pa koronŋ ta ire na, mi Bubunŋana iso pini. Iso: “Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a. ²⁰ Maŋga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomŋan kala. Pa inŋa nio anŋo zin ta timar na.” ²¹ Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: “Nio ta itunŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?”

²² To tiso: “Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomtom lamata i, ni inŋo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeenŋana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri ŋonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire aŋela potomŋana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ.” ²³ Petrus imanŋa na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timanŋa ma tila. Mi zin tonmatiziŋ pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin. ²⁴ Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁵ Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri. ²⁶ Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: “Wa, kam kembena paso? Maŋga! Pa nio inŋi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na.” To iwiti ma imanŋa.

²⁷ Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup

✧ **10:4:** Tur 8:4 ✧ **10:6:** Nŋo 9:36 ✧ **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ ✧ **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ **10:26:** Nŋo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+

zin ma timbotmbot. ²⁸ To iso pizin. Iso: “Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao anjur ngalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao anso tomtom sa, ni sananjana pa Anutu mataana na som.✧ ²⁹ Tana sua tiom ila, mi ingi anmar i. Ankam zooronjana som. Lak, parei?”

³⁰ Konili iso: “Wai! Mi nio ti, uri-iza, zon mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, anzunzun su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, anre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmiljana. Imar imender su kerej uunu mi iso: ³¹ ‘Konili o, sunjana ku, Anutu ilej kek. Mi mbulu ku ambainjana ta uluulu zin sorrokjan na, ni mataana ingaljal.✧ ³² Tana ngo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.’ ³³ Tanata ango zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma ingi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munjoyam ta amar amlup yam su taingi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munjana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amlen.”

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

³⁴ To Petrus imanga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ngar tio ipet mi ankilaala i. Nonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.✧ ³⁵ Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeenje men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.✧ ³⁶ Nonoono, uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuungu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.✧

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko kelen sa kek. Indeenje tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamjana na, Yesu ki Nasaret,

ni imanga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubunana Potomjana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbainjan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.✧

³⁹ “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.✧

⁴⁰ Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga mini pa naala, mi ipatoonji pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.

⁴¹ Mi indeenje ta ni imanga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamjan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta munju kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.✧

⁴² Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoy-aara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaraaranjan, mi wal meetenjan tomini.✧

⁴³ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”✧

Anutu ikam Bubunana Potomjana pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i

⁴⁴ Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubunana Potomjana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tilenjen sua i. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi zinan Petrus timar na, tire Bubunana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tilen zin tizzo karkari kaljan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tingi, zin Yuda som. Mi ingi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”✧

⁴⁷ To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asinj irao ingalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin ingi tikam Bubunana Potomjana raraate kembei ta iti.”✧ ⁴⁸ Tana Petrus iso pizin ma

✧ **10:28:** Ngo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 ✧ **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17
 ✧ **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ✧ **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ✧ **10:37-38:**
 Yesa 61:1 ✧ **10:39:** Ngo 2:32, 5:30 ✧ **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ✧ **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ngo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10
 ✧ **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✧ **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✧ **10:47:** Ngo 15:8+

tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini
(Ngo 10:9-44)

¹ Zin ngonjana ziŋan zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileŋ zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i urun kembei zin tomimi tikan la Anutu sua kini kek. ² Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reetenjana na, tiyyo kwon pini. ³ Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomŋan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”

⁴ Petrus imanja to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso: ⁵ “Kelen, nio ti anbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi anzunzun. Mi ankeenetondo, mi moton sala na, anre koron kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereŋ uunu i. ⁶ Mi moton isula kawaala leleene na, anre buzur matakiŋa. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala manjanjana i tisula ma bok. ⁷ Molo som na, anleŋ kaljana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, manja! Pun zin, mi kan.’

⁸ “To anso: ‘E-e Merere, irao ankan na som kat. Pa munju munju mi imar na, koron ta kembei isula kopon pasa zen. Koron pakan tina ambai pa kanjana som. Pa tutu ingalsek pa.’”

⁹ “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koron ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ngeezenjana na, nu re kembei sananjanapepe.’” ¹⁰ Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koron ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.

¹¹ “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tinjo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio anbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono. ¹² Mi Bubunana iso pio be leleŋ iwe ru pepe, mibe angaaba zin ma niamŋan amla. Zin tonmatizij lamata mi ta ti tomimi. Niamŋan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini. ¹³ To ruumu katuunu imanja na

iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire anjela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Njo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar. ¹⁴ Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’

¹⁵ “Tana anjanja be anso sua, mi Bubunana Potomjana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na. ¹⁶ To moton ingal Merere kaljana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubunana Potomjana ma isalakaala yom.’” ¹⁷ Kere. Munju iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubunana piti. Mi ni ikam koron pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asiŋ ta anrao be anzooro Anutu? Pa koron tinji imar pa ni itunu tau.”

¹⁸ Tileŋ ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomimi, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.”

Lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

¹⁹ Indeeŋe tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada patajana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kiŋakiŋa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tika-mam sua pizin Yuda men. ²⁰ Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomimi pa uruunu ambainjana ki Merere Yesu. ²¹ Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.

²² Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupjana ki Krisi tileŋ, to tinjo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin. ²³ Ila ma ipet na, ire kampejana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlana kizin. ²⁴ Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambainjana. Urlana kini imbol kat,

✧ 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ ✧ 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✧ 11:16: Mt 3:11; Ngo 1:5 ✧ 11:17: Ngo 10:47, 15:8+ ✧ 11:18: Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✧ 11:19: Ngo 8:1,4 ✧ 11:21: Ngo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✧ 11:22: Ngo 8:14+ ✧ 11:23: Ngo 14:22

mi Bubunjana Potomjana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.✧

²⁵ To Panabas ila Tasmus be iru Saul.✧
²⁶ Iru i iru i ma indeenji to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munjana tina, Panabas ziru Saul zinan lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be 'Kristen.'✧

²⁷ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok. ²⁸ To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubunjana ipazali mi imanga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Petele tana ipet indeenje Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)✧ ²⁹ To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin tonmatizij kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.✧ ³⁰ Tikam ta kembei to, tikam sengeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem na.✧

12

Tiseeze zin urlajana kan matan mini

¹ Indeenje mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imanga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupjana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan. ² Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ngureene pa buza ma imeete. ✧ ³ Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imanga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeenje zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somjana na. ✧ ⁴ Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderjan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderjan tana na, panpanja

timbot la uunu tataja mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ngar ta kembei. Lupjana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan. ⁵ Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupjana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen imap mi tizunzun mboljana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✧

Anjela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

⁶ Indeenje nol tabe Erot ikam Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana be ipamenderi na ka mbenja na, menderjan ru timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i pa re ru. Mi menderjan pakan timendernder su kataama kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu sanaana. ⁷ Molo som na, anjela ki Merere ta imar. Mi azunja kini iyaara lela ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To anjela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, manja ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.

⁸ To anjela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila." Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini makin, to anjela iso pini. Iso: "Ur mburu ku mat kana isala regem mi to yo." ⁹ Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen ni le ngar sa pa mbulu ta anjela ikam pini i som. Iso ko ikeenetondo ma inji. ¹⁰ Ziru tila ma tizem menderjan uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana timar kataama mboljana ta ila pa zala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala mi molo som na, anjela izemi. ✧

¹¹ To Petrus ngar kini ipet mi iso: "O, inji buri na anjelaala i. Inji Anutu injo anjela kini ma imar bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda tisombe tikam pio i."

¹² Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet pini to, ikonjuru ruumu ki Maria, ta Yoan Markus

✧ **11:24:** Ngo 2:41, 4:36+ ✧ **11:25:** Ngo 9:27,30 ✧ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 ✧ **11:28:** Ngo 21:10 ✧ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✧ **11:30:** Ngo 12:25 * **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeenje Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuuu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13-26:32. ✧ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✧ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✧ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18 ✧ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ngo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10

naana na. Ruumu tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta tila tilup zin pa, mi tizunzun ma timbotmbot. ✧ ¹³ Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa kataama. To mbesoonjo moori ta, zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama. ¹⁴ Som, mi ikilaala Petrus kalnaana. To menmeeni bi-ibi kat, mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi ma iso: “Aleei, Petrus itunu ta imendern-der kataama kwoono a!” ¹⁵ To zin tiso: “Waa, nu kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu sanaana leleene.” Mi Roda kwoono imbol ma iso: “Soom, ni tau.” To zin tiso: “Inako anjela kini ma injgi.”

¹⁶ Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat men mi ipunun kataama. Beso tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur. ¹⁷ To kalnan izalla. Tamen ni iur namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila tisotaara Yems † mi tonmatizin pakan tomuni pa mbulu ta ipet pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila lele toro.

¹⁸ Tikeene ma aigule toro, zon ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala. Pa zin mendernan tiru Petrus zalaana. Tiso: “To tana ko sokorei ikami?” ¹⁹ Erot ileŋ sua tana, to iso pizin mendernan be tila tiru i. Tamen tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin. Mana kaimer to Erot imanŋa na izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meetenjana ki Erot

²⁰ Erot, ni keteene malmal kat pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i. Paso tingimgiimi kan kini ta king lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni iruutu pizin. Tana tila na lonŋa mi tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini. Mana tila ki Erot itunu be zinŋan tiparurpe lenen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kalnan.

²¹ Indeenje nol tana ipet na, Erot izeebi pa mburu milmilnana ki king, mi ila imbutul sala sua urpenana muriini be ikam sua pizin tomtom. ²² Mi zin tomtom ta tilenlen la pa kalnaana na, kalnan zalla ma

tizzo: “To inŋa tomtom som. Inŋa ko Anutu tau!” ²³ Tizzo na molo? Merere anjela kini ituti ma kan kurun su. Pa ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana motmooto tikan ketenketen ma imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

²⁴ Mi Merere sua kini na, mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✧ ²⁵ Mi Panabas ziru Saul na, tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem makin to, tikam Yoan Markus mi zinŋan timiili ma tinsula mini pa kar Antiok. ✧

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

¹ Lupnana ki Kresi ta imbot su kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta munŋu iwe Erot toroona na, mi Saul. ² Aigule ta na, tingalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana bekeno timbot kat pa sunnana. Tizunzun, mi Bubunana Potomnana iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul be tikam uraata ta anroogo zin pa na.” ✧ ³ Tana tisun mi kaimer, to tiur naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin ma tila. ✧

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

⁴ Tana Bubunana Potomnana inŋo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa uraata. Tinsula kar Selusia, to tikam woongŋo mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁵ Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala lupnana murin kizin Yuda mi tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomuni be iuulu zin pa uraata. ✧

⁶ Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos, to tindeene Yuda ta. Ni tomtom naborouŋana mi ipakamkaam kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana Bar-Yesu. ✧ ⁷ Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana, Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom nŋarŋana, mi leleene be ileŋ sua ki Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru Saul be timar kini. ⁸ Tomtom naborouŋana tana zaana toro Elimas. Pisis

✧ **12:12:** Ngo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † **12:17:** Yems ti, ni Yesu tiziini nonoono. ✧ **12:24:** Ngo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✧ **12:25:** Ngo 11:29+, 12:12 ✧ **13:2:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ **13:3:** Ngo 6:6, 14:26 ✧ **13:5:** Ngo 13:13, 15:37+ ✧ **13:6:** Ngo 8:9+

tana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘tomtom yaambanana.’ Mi ni izorooro ziru kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu tana iurla ki Krisi pepe. ⁹ To Bubunana Potomjana izeebe Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom naboroujana tana, ¹⁰ mi iso: “Hai, nu tina ta urur koi pa mbulu ndeenjan ta munjana men. Mi mbulu pakaamjan ta boozomen na, nu rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel zin tomtom pa zaala ndeenjana ki Merere paso? Njiizi na zem mbulu ku tana?” ¹¹ Ingi be re kat Anutu mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi ko mbot ta kembei ma risa.”

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi iru le tomtom sa be iteege namaana mi iuuli. ¹² Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia

¹³ Paulus ziŋan waene bizin tikam woongo isu Papos, mi tikwai ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na. Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa Yerusalem. ¹⁴ To Paulus bizin tizem Perga mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot ma indeenje aigule potomjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela lupjana muriini kizin ma mbulen su. ¹⁵ Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono bizin makin, to zin mboronjan ki lupjana muriini tana tiso pa Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou, niom tonmatizij ru tana, sombe leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal tinji pa, na koso.”

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

¹⁶ To Paulus imanja imender, mi iur namaana pizin be matan ila kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na, kungun taljyom mi kelen!

¹⁷ Munju, Anutu kiti Israel, ni itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeenje mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem Aikuptu. ¹⁸ Mi indeenje tau tiwwa isu lele bilimjana pa ndaama tomtooru na, timbel zooronana. Tabe Anutu niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem kat zin som, mi mataana pizin. ¹⁹ Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel len. ²⁰ Uraata ta boozomen tana ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len kat.

“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin bibip tau len ngarjan i be tikam peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma indeenje mazwaana ki Samuel ta Anutu kwoono na. ²¹ Tona zin tisu na titaŋroro Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro Israel pa ndaama tomtooru. ²² Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio lelen pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat lelen. Ni ko ito ngar tio pa koron ta boozomen.”

²³ “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu ta iyooto pa Dabit poponana kini na, ma iwe ulaana pizin Israel. Ito sua kini mbukjana tau. ²⁴ Indeenje Yesu imanja pa uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuungu pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta boozomen be titooro lelen mi tikam yok. ²⁵ Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio asin? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio anre itun kembei anrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokjana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkenjana, ina tomini anrao anjam pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.’”

✧ **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 ✧ **13:13:** Ngo 13:5, 15:37+ ✧ **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ ✧ **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51
 ✧ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ngo 7:36 ✧ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ngo 7:45 ✧ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✧ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✧ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✧ **13:24:** Lu 3:3
 ✧ **13:25:** Lu 3:16

²⁶ To Paulus iseenge sua kini ma iso: “O niom tonmatizin tio, niom ta Abaraam poponjana kini, mi niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu kini na tomini, kelenj. Sua ta iso pa ulaanja tabe imar i, inji imar piti tau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Tamen zin Yerusalem kan zijan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala Yesu som. Nonoono, tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot aigule potomjan ta boozomen. Tamen tikam ngar pa som. Tanata tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi timanmanj Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta tawatwaata na, iur nonoono. ²⁹ Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso ka sua pataanja kek. Tana tikam mbulu ta boozomen tana makinj, to tikami ma isu pa ke pambaraanjana, mi tila tiuri lela naala. ³⁰ To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini. ³¹ Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom tau munju zijan tiwwa ta Galilea mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal kiti Israel. ³² “Mi niam tinji amar be amkam urunu ambainjana ti piom. Kere. Sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta inji ikam ma iur nonoono piti kek. ³³ Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imanja pa naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe sunjana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso: Nio lutuj ta nu na. Koozi nio anjwe tomom. ³⁴ “Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja mini kek. Mi ko irao imeete ma isula mini naala be ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Nio anjuk sua mboljana pa Dabit be anjampe i pa koronj matakinja ta ndabokbokjan mi potomjan. Mi koronj ta boozomen tana, nio kola anjam piom. ³⁵ “Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso:

Nu ko irao zem mbesoonjo ku potomjana ma ibuuzu na som. ³⁶ “Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa Anutu mi ito ngar kini ma irao meetenjana kini. To titwi i sula ki tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu. ³⁷ Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala na, ni irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na som. ³⁸⁻³⁹ “Tana niom tonmatizin tio, kelenj! Niam amso kat piom ta kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana tomtom sa isombe iurla kini, inako Anutu ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjenana. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni irao iurpe. ⁴⁰ “Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit ulaanja ta inji Anutu ikam piti, to mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta kembei: ⁴¹ Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki Anutu na, kere yom! Pa uraata poponjana tabe anjam ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat. Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi kelenj uruunu men, so kuurla som. Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa mi kakam ngar pa ma som, mi kala leyom.” ⁴² Paulus iso sua ma imap, to ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa lupjana muriini. Som mi timanja ma tiwi ziru beso aigule potomjana toro ipet, to timiili mi tiso zin pa sua tana mini. ⁴³ Lupjana imureege na, zin Yuda nonoono, mi wal pakan ta titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi timarmar pa sunjana na, boozomen tito ziru ma zijan tila. Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis kampenjana mi munjanjana ki Anutu. ⁴⁴ Timbot ma aigule potomjana ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar tilup zin be tilenj sua ki Merere tau. ⁴⁵ Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal biibi tana tila be tilenj Paulus ziru

☆ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Ngo 2:39, 3:26 ☆ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ngo 3:14+ ☆ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ☆ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ☆ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ngo 1:3, 2:32 ☆ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ☆ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 ☆ **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 ☆ **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ngo 2:27,31 ☆ **13:36:** Ngo 2:29 ☆ **13:38-39:** Ngo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12 ☆ **13:41:** Hab 1:5 ☆ **13:43:** Ngo 11:23, 14:22 ☆ **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+

Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma tau ti-saana kat. Tana timanja mi zinan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi tiwirri sua repi-ilijan boozo pini.✧

46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas timoto som. Timender mboljana, mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina som. Anutu isombe ipumuungu sua kini piom. Tamen ingi niom kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom ingal ituyom be kakam mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge ma ila na som. Tana ingi ko anzem yom ma komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.✧ 47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta kembei. Iso:

Nio anjur u be la mi ur mat pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.

Naso we zaala pa toono ta boozomen be tikam ulaanja tio.”✧

48 Ingi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilej, to lelen ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal tau Anutu iroogo zin pataanja kek be tikam mbotjana kini na, tiurla.✧

49 Tana Merere sua kini irak ma irao lele pakaana tina. 50 Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda timanja ma tipese zin bibip ki kar tana, zinan zin moori zanja pakan ta tiga-bgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Tona timanja pa Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin ma tila len.✧ 51 Tana ziru titir ululu pa kumbun pizin bekena iwe kilalan pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma tila kar Ikonium.✧ 52 Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta titoto Yesu na, Bubujana Potomjana izeebe zin lup, ma lelen ambai kat.✧

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

1 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas tila tipet to, tilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi sua kizin ingal tomtom boozomen ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi pakan ta Grik i tomini.

✧ 13:46: Mt 21:41; Ngo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ✧ 13:47: Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ✧ 13:48: Ro 8:29+ ✧ 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 13:51: Mt 10:14 ✧ 13:52: Ngo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 ✧ 14:3: Mk 16:20; Ngo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 14:4: Lu 12:51+; Ngo 28:25 ✧ 14:5: 2Tim 3:11 ✧ 14:6: Mt 10:23 ✧ 14:9: Mt 9:28+ ✧ 14:10: Mk 2:11; Ngo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✧ 14:11: Ngo 28:6 ✧ 14:12: Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini.

2 Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somjan i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin tonmatizin ki Krisi mini som.

3 Tana Paulus ziru Panabas timbot kar tana ma molojana ri, mi timender mboljana mi tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi tipombolbol sua pa kampana kini. Mi Anutu ipombolbol sua ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ✧

4 Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki ngonjana ru tana. ✧

5 To zin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi Yuda pakan, zinan zin bibip kizin tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe tipun zin pa pat. ✧

6 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas taljan ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa kar munmun ta timbot koloujana na tomini, ✧ 7 mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

8 Tomtom kumbuunu sananja ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa na som. Ni ta kembeanana, mi naana ikami ma isu. 9 Paulus izzo sua na, ni imbutultul mi ilenlen. To Paulus igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✧ 10 Tana kaljana biibi ma iso: “Ai, nu tana, burup ma manga mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau som. Burup ma imanja mi iwwa pataanja. ✧

11 Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam uraata tana, to kaljan isala mi tiso la zitun kaljan ma tiso: “Wai. Ingi zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe tomtom i.” ✧ 12 Tona tiboobo merere kizin Grik zaana Zeus, ✧ ise ki Panabas. Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta imunmuungu pa sua. 13 Kar tana ziljana na, merere pakaamjana Zeus urum kini imbotmbot. Tana patoronjana ka tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni zinan zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi aigau ma timar zaala

kwoono be tikam patoronjana pa Panabas ziru Paulus.

¹⁴ Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta ingi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi lelen. ¹⁵ Mi kaljan biibi ma tiso: “Wai, ingi parei ta koso kakam piam ta kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate men tau. Niamru amar be amsoyara uruunu ambainana piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na, kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur leleyom ila ki Anutu nonono ta mata yaryaaranana na. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. ✧

¹⁶ Munju, ni izem zin tomtom ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ngar kizin. ✧ ¹⁷ Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa ikamam koron ambaimbainan ma imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam leynom yan ta imbot saamba mi isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa koron ta boozomen. Mi ikamam koyom kini boozo bekana leleyom ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa. Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✧ ¹⁸ Sua tingi, ziru tiso paso, zin iwal biibi tana ngar kizin imbol be tikam patoronjana sa pa ziru. Mi rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.

¹⁹ To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus bizin mi tilae kizin. To timanga na tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru tataati ma tila kar ziljana. Pa tiso ko imeete kek. ✧ ²⁰ Tamen waene bizin ta titoto Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imanga mi zinan timiili ma tilela kar mini. Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru Panabas timanga mi tila pa kar Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

²¹ Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambainana isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok ta ki Pisidia na. ²² Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin be tikis kat urlanana kizin. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: “Bela temender mboljana mi

tabaada patajana boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki Anutu mi tala kar kini.” ✧ ²³ Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboronjan be tikam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi ikot kar tana. Mi tingalseksek zitun pa kini kanjana mi tizunzun, mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✧

²⁴ Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana ki Pampilia. ²⁵ Tiso uruunu ambainana isu kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia. ²⁶ To tikam wonggo su tina, mi tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar Antiok. Pa zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar tana, ta munju tiur Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi tisun Anutu be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin. Mi ingi tila ma tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili ma timar mini i. ✧

²⁷ Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to zinan lupjana ki Krisi tilup zin mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i mi zin tiurla kek. ²⁸ Mi zinan waen bizin ta titoto Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel mbotjana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be tito tutu ki Mose

¹ To tomtom pakan timbot Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi timanga ma tizzo pizin tonmatizij ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu ikamke yom. Miombe koto som, inako Anutu ikamke yom som.” ² Paulus ziru Panabas tilej sua tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe zinan tiparzooro. Timbel sua sojana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin ngonjana pakan zinan zin mboronjan, mi tiurpe patajana ti. ✧

³ Tana lupjana ki Krisi iurpe zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila. Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara

✧ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ngo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ngo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ngo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✧ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11 ✧ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ngo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **14:23:** Ngo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5 ✧ **14:26:** Ngo 13:1+ ✧ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+

zin tonmatizij ta timbot tana ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda somnan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tilej ma lelen ambai kat. ⁴ Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupnana ki Krisi zinan zin ngonjana mi mboronjan lelen ambai pizin mi tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi waen bizin tana tilej.

⁵ To zin tutu kan pakan tau tiurla ki Krisi na, timanga mi tiso: “Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona ambai.”

Lupnana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somnan i

⁶ Tabe zin ngonjana mi mboronjan tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taingji. ⁷ Tinok sua ma molo, mana kaimer to Petrus imanga mi iso: “O atonjan mi tizinan, niom kuute. Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom ta alok kek, mi ingo yo ma anja kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i bekenan ankam uruunu ambainana pizin. Mi zin tilej na tiurla. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam Bubunana Potomnana pizin raraate kembei ta munju ikam piti na, bekenan iswe kembei ni lelene ambai pizin tomuni. ⁹ Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin, ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelna som. Pa urlanana kizin ta ikam ma Anutu ipus zin ma lelen ingeeze. ¹⁰ Mi ingi parei ta kusu mi koso kuur patanana ise kizin wal poponjan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom kere. Tumbundu bizin ta munju munju mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu ngar kini, to kapamalmal keteene. ¹¹ Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Munainana ki Merere Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koron toro sa som. Mi zin ta kembena tomuni.”

¹² Wal tana tilej, mi timap timaane men. To tingun talnan pa Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan na. ¹³ Tiso makin, to Yems imanga mi

iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, kelej sua tio ti! ¹⁴ Merere, ni mataana ingalngal zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, mi lelene be ikam zin tomuni ma tiwe wal kini bekenan tipakur zaana. Sua tingi poponjana piti som. Indeeje ta Simon ila mi ikam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i na, Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua ta ni ila lelene pa kat ma telej kek. ¹⁵ Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta kembei:

¹⁶ Kaimer to anmiili mini.

Toinabe anurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta borok su lene na,

mi anpamender mini.

¹⁷ Naso ipei ngar kizin tomtom pakan.

To wal boozomen tau Yuda somnan ta anroogo zin kek be tiwe lej, nako tikam kinkiini be tiute yo.

¹⁸ Sua tingi na, Merere kalnana. Itunu iswe ta munju kek.”

¹⁹ To Yems iso seenge. Iso: “Tana nio anre ta kembei: Zin wal tau Yuda somnan mi ingi titooro lelen ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur patanana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe. ²⁰ Miso kembena, na iti bela tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara zin pa tutu ingoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na zin irao tikan pepe. Mi sinj mi buzur sinjana ta kembena, irao tikan pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena timolo ula ka tutu. ²¹ Pa ta munju mi imar na, tutu ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao karkari lup. Mi aigule potomnana ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu tana ilela lupnana murin kizin Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i

²² To zin ngonjana zinan zin mboronjan mi waen bizin ta boozomen ta timbot lupnana tana, tilup lelen mi ngar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma zinan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin tonmatizij ki Krisi matan ise kizin. ²³ Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

☆ 15:3: Ngo 11:18, 14:27 ☆ 15:7: Mt 16:19; Ngo 10:9-44, 11:18 ☆ 15:8: Ngo 10:43+ ☆ 15:9: Ngo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ☆ 15:10: Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ☆ 15:11: Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ☆ 15:14: Ngo 15:7+ ☆ 15:16: Amos 9:11+ ☆ 15:18: Yesa 45:21 ☆ 15:20: Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

“Niam ngonjana niamnan zin mboronjan amkam aigule tiam ima piom tonmatizij tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

²⁴ “Niam taiŋgi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ngar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som. ²⁵ Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima. ²⁶ Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana. ²⁷ Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini. ²⁸ Niam taiŋgi, Bubunjana Potomnana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataŋana piom. Mi tutu ta tiŋgi: ²⁹ Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamnan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋnana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti.”

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

³⁰ Zin tomtom ta tiŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin tonmatizij tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin. ³¹ Beso tipaata mi tileŋ sua pombolnana tiŋgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa. ³² Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mbolnana. ³³ Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na. [³⁴ Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

³⁵ Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma moloŋana ri. Mi ziŋan

waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

³⁶ Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: “Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta muŋgu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?” ³⁷ Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila. ³⁸ Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeenje ta zin tila Pampilia mi timaŋga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.

³⁹ Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam wooŋgo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus. ⁴⁰ Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin tonmatizij ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisun Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin, ⁴¹ to Paulus ziru Silas timaŋga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupnana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, nanŋan ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ² Zin tonmatizij ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu. ³ Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini.

⁴ Tona Paulus bizin timaŋga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ngonjana mi mboronjan ta timbot Yerusalem

✧ 15:26: Ngo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ✧ 15:29: Tur 2:14, 20 ✧ 15:37: Ngo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13
 ✧ 15:38: Ngo 13:13 ✧ 15:40: Ngo 13:3 ✧ 16:1: Ngo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 ✧ 16:3: 1Kor 9:20 ✧ 16:4: Ngo 15:28+

na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ✧

⁵Tana zin lupnjana ki Krisi, urlanjana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom poponjan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✧

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin Masedonia kan

⁶Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Piri-gia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubunjana Potomnjana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe. ⁷Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubunjana iyok pizin som. ⁸Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

⁹Mberj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itanjoro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.” ¹⁰Paulus ikeenetondo makinj, to niamnjan * Paulus amanja ma kanjanj pataanja be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Ingi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

¹¹Niam amse woongo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis. ¹²To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

¹³Indeeje aigule potomnjana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisun. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana. ¹⁴Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi uraata kini ta ingomonmoonoo mburu ta

kan mos totonjan mi ambaimbainjan kat. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunnjana kizin. Ilenlej sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✧ ¹⁵Tana zinan wal kini ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: “Niom sombe kere kembei anjurla kat ki Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio.” Itunu imanmanjam yam, to niamnjan amla ruumu kini. ✧

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

¹⁶Indeeje aigule ta na, niam amsombe amla mini pa sunnjana muriini tana. Tana amla na amse ki moori ta ni mbesoonjo sorok. Moori tana, ni irao iswe koronj turkenjan pakan. Pa bubunjana sanannjana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na, sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam mi iurur la kizin bibip kini. ¹⁷Moori tana ire yam, to itokelkeele yam, mi ibo-boobo ma iso: “Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu kor kana kat. Ingi timar be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke yom pa i.” ✧ ¹⁸Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule boozonjana ri. Tabe Paulus ilen ilen ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi injasaara bubunjana sanannjana tana. Iso: “Hai! Nio anjur sua pu pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi yooto ta buri.” To bubunjana sanannjana iko pa moori pataanja. ✧

¹⁹To zin bibip ki moori tana keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek. Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila kar keteene be tipamender zin ila zin bibip matan. ✧ ²⁰Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze kan keren uunu, to tinjal sua pizin. Tiso: “Wal tinji, zin Yuda. Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki kar. ✧ ²¹Mi timolo tutu kiti tomuni. Pa tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda irao takam som.”

²²Iwal biibi tilej sua tana to, tigaaba zin mi tinja ziru. Zin peeze kan timanja na tiso ma tiraaza mburu kizin be tibalís

✧ **16:5:** Ngo 2:42+, 4:32+ * **16:10:** Sua “niamnjan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeje Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeje Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambainjana ila pa zin Yurop kan. ✧ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ngo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **16:15:** Ngo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✧ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ngo 5:16, 8:7 ✧ **16:19:** Ngo 19:25+ ✧ **16:20:** Ngo 17:6

zin. ²³ Tona tikam teene mi tibalis zin ma rungun isaana kat. Mana tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana. Mi tiur sua pa menderjana ta imborro kataama i ta kembei: Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela namaana tun pa. ²⁴ Ni ilej, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke patanpatan ta bibip i, mi tiponjeere.

²⁵ Indeeje mbej lukutuunu na, Paulus ziru Silas tizunzun mi timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal pakan ta ziyan timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, tingun taljan mi tileljen zin. ²⁶ Molo som na, toono ikam kat. Yenyeenje biibi kat itok ruumu sanaana ma ka kataama ta boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma koron ta tiwoo zin pa na, titoptop lup pa naman ma kumbun. ²⁷ Menderjana ta imborro zin i, ikenne. Beso burup ma imanja be mataana ila na, kataama ta munjana men, ta kakaaganan men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ngelbuk ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso ikuruumu itunu ma kup. ²⁸ Tamen Paulus lonja kaljana biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana itum pepe. Niam munjoyam ta ambotmbot i.”

²⁹ To menderjana tina iso ma tikam kai imar bekena lele mat. Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa motojana biibi ikami tau. ³⁰ Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, inji ko ankam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo ma anbot ndabok?” ³¹

³¹ Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi zin wal ta niomjan kombot ruumu ku na tomini.” ³² To ziru tikam sua ki Merere pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziyan timbot ruumu kini na. ³³ Mbej tamen ta tina, ni ikam ziru mi injuuru zaaba kwon murinmurin, mi ni ziyan wal kini ta boozomen tikam yok. ³⁴ To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziyan wal kini, ta inji tiurla ki Anutu i. ³⁵

³⁵ Aigule toro, zon ise na, zin bibip ki kar tingo menderjan pakan ma tila ruumu

sanaana mi tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma tila len.”

³⁶ To menderjana ta imborro kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao kala leyom. Tana inji anzem yom i. Niomru kala raama leleyom ambai!”

³⁷ Tamen Paulus iso pizin menderjan ta timar na ma iso: “Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti, tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu sanaana. Mi inji tisu mini ma tiso tiser yam ki kejana? Irao amlej zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti, mi tikam yam ma amla.” ³⁸

³⁸ To zin menderjan tila mi tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki Paulus. Beso tilej kembei Paulus ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to timoto kan. ³⁹ Tana zitun tila ma ziyan tiurpe lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto, mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.

⁴⁰ Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi tila, to kanjan pa ruumu ki Lidia. Tila tina to, tindeenje tonmatizij pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

¹ Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi kar tina, lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ta imbotmbot. ² Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi ikonuru lupjana muriini tana. Ni imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi aigule potomjan ta boozomen tau zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi ikamam mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi itomtoombo be ipei ngar kizin. ³ Ziyan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyoujana mi imeete, to imanja mini pa naala. Mi iso sua tana iur nonono se ki Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Kelej, Yesu ta anzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia tau.” ⁴ Tomtom kizin pakan tilej sua tingi

☆ 16:23: 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ☆ 16:25: Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ☆ 16:26: Ngo 5:19, 12:7+ ☆ 16:30: Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ngo 2:37 ☆ 16:31: Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ☆ 16:33: Ngo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ☆ 16:34: Ngo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ☆ 16:37: Ngo 22:25 ☆ 17:3: Lu 24:26,45+; Ngo 3:18, 18:28

na, tire kembei sua n̄ono. Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sun̄ana kizin i, zin̄an zin moori zann̄an pakan, ta tila tigaaba zin tomini.

⁵ Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sanann̄an pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timanga be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tin-deeje zin ma in̄gi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ☆

⁶⁻⁷ Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi ton̄matizin̄ pakan ta ki Kriisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kal̄an izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi in̄gi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizor-zooro tutu tau biibi itunu n̄ono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ☆ ⁸ In̄gi tipiri sua tin̄gi ila, to zin iwal biibi zin̄an zin peeze kan ki kar timanga ma tikam orooro biibi pa. ⁹ Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason zin̄an waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tin̄giimi makin̄, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea

¹⁰ Timbot ma mben̄ to, zin ton̄matizin̄ ta ki Kriisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kan̄kan ma tila pa lup̄ana muriini kizin Yuda. ¹¹ Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ngar kizin ambain̄ana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tin̄gun tal̄an pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini n̄ono, som som? ☆ ¹² Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zann̄an na, zin̄an tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.

¹³ Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tilen Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar

be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipesese zin.

¹⁴ Tamen zin ton̄matizin̄ ta ki Kriisi i lon̄a men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.

¹⁵ Zin tau tiur Paulus na, zin̄an tipa ma tila ta kar zaanāana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be lon̄a timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens

¹⁶ Indeeje Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaam̄an kunun. ¹⁷ Tana ni ilelala lup̄ana muriini kizin Yuda, mi zin̄an zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa sun̄ana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, zin̄an zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni zin̄an tizzo sua.

¹⁸ Zin wal ngar̄an tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ngar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini zin̄an Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timanga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ilen̄ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, in̄gi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambain̄ana ki Yesu mi man̄ana kini tau.

¹⁹ Tabe timanga mi titeege lae pini, to tikami ma tila pa lup̄ana kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na. To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu zzo pa na. ²⁰ Pa koron̄ pakan ta amlen̄ nu zzo i, ina popon̄ana piam. Tana leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam kat ka uunu.” ²¹ Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re beso tilen̄ sua popon̄ana sa ta buri ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som. Timap ma kwon itektege len mi timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

²² To Paulus imanga mi imender la lup̄ana tana matan mi iso: “O niom tomtom ki Atens, nio an̄kilaala yom kembei

niom kosombe kembeeze kat pizin merere ta boozomen. ²³ Pa anjwwa pa kar lene ti, mi anrre zin koronj tau kuzunzun pizin i na, andeenje artaal ta. Mi bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal ti pini.’ Lak, Merere sojana? Ni tau niom kuute i som mi kuzunzun pini i, ta nio anzzoyaryaara uruunu piom i.

²⁴ “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi koronj ta munjaana men ta timbot pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta ni. Mi urum sunjana kana ta tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na, ni imbotmbot pa som. ²⁵ Som ni iru sokorei bekena tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen matan yaryaaran, mi ikam koronj ta munjaana men pizin. ²⁶ Munju kat, ni iur tomtom tamen nonono. To tomtom tamen nonono tina, ta tomtom ta boozomen un tipet pini, mi timasak ma tirao toono ta boozomen. Mi munju kek, ni itunu ngar kini mi leleene iur pa lele pakaana boozomen tabe tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len mazwaana be timbot su toono kizin kizin. ²⁷ Anutu ikam ta kembena bekena ipei ngar kizin tomtom ma tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti kembei tomtom mata pisjana ta izoromrom kosa sa be ikam. Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa tomtom sa som. ²⁸ Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta tombot su toono tinji na, iti tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ ²⁹ “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu bizin iti, na irao takam ngar ma toso ni kembei koronj kunun ta tomtom tiurpewe pa pat milmiljan na som. Pa Anutu nonono na, ni kembei merere sorokorok ta tomtom matan iur, mi zitun tikam mos pa naman keteene na som. ³⁰ “Nonono, munju zin tomtom kembei matan munjan ma tiute i som. Tanata Anutu ingal matan pa sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot irao lele ta munjaana men be tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjan

mi titooro lelen. ³¹ Pa ni itunu iur nol pataanja kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko indeenje men. Mi tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi iwal ta munjaana men tirao be tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanja pa naala kek.” ³² Indeenje ta tilen Paulus kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau “burup ma imanja pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseenje pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amlenj.” ³³ To Paulus izem zin mi ila. ³⁴ Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i nan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupjana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tommini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

¹ To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin. ² Ila to indeenje Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebe su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ³ Paulus ila be ire ziru, to zinan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koronj, be tisee ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tommini be ikam le pat. ⁴ Mi aigule potomjan ta munjaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupjana muriini kizin, mi zinan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

⁵ Indeenje Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana ingalngal sua kamjana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau. ⁶ Tamen zin tizoori mi tiwirri sua sananjan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso

✧ 17:24: Un 1:1+; Njo 7:48+, 14:15 ✧ 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ ✧ 17:26: Un 2:7 ✧ 17:27: Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20
 ✧ 17:28: Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ✧ 17:29: Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Njo 19:26 ✧ 17:30: Lu 24:47; Njo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✧ 17:31: Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Njo 2:24, 10:42 ✧ 18:2: Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✧ 18:3: Njo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+

la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Ingi buri be anzem kat yom, mi anla kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i.” ✧

⁷ To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yas-tus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa sunjana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupjana muriini kizin Yuda. ⁸ Mboronjan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni zijan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tilenlen sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✧

⁹ Mbenj ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tektege sua ta kembena. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa nio anbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, ingi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✧ ¹¹ Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

¹² Indeenje ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timanga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana. ¹³ Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala poponjana pa sunjana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooronjana pa tutu ki Rom.”

¹⁴ Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda kelenj. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananjanana nonono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao anlenj yom mi itijan turpe. ¹⁵ Mi ingi niomjan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi tomtom zan ma koronj ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio lelenj be antiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✧ ¹⁶ To iser zin ma tipera mat. ¹⁷ To iwal biibi timanga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataanja isu sua urpenjana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupjana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

¹⁸ Paulus zijan zin tonmatizinj ki kar Korin timbot ma molojana ri, mana iteegenaman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza woongo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mboljana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana woongo ilela be ikam zin. ✧

¹⁹⁻²¹ Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda ma zijan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be zijan timbot ma molojana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteegenaman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe lelene be anmiili ma anma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi kenj se woongo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✧ ²² Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kanjan ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupjana ki Krisi ma zijan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imanga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

²³ Ni imbot molojana ri isu Antiok, mana imanga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

²⁴ Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ngarjana mi kwo suanana. Mi ikam kat ngar pa sua ki Anutu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indendeenje men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama lelene, mi ikamam sua mboljana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamjana ki Yoan men. Tana imanga be ikam sua lela lupjana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tilenji, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.

²⁷ Apolos, ni lelene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin tonmatizinj ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila

✧ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ngo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✧ **18:8:** Ngo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✧ **18:9:** Ngo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ✧ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16 ✧ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ngo 23:29, 25:18+ ✧ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ngo 21:24 ✧ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15

ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✧ 28 Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mbolŋana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✧

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epe-sus

¹ Indeeŋe Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlaŋana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epe-sus. Ila mi indeeŋe wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i, ² to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeŋe ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubunjana Potomŋana tomini, som som?” ✧ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso: “E-e, niam amleŋ sua sa pa Bubunjana Potomŋana som.”

³ Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamŋana pareiŋana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamŋana ta ki Yoan na.” ✧

⁴ Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamŋana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.” ✧ ⁵ Tileŋ na, tikam yok pataaŋa pa Merere Yesu zaana. ⁶ Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubunjana Potomŋana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timaŋa na, tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁷ Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

⁸ Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupŋana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla. ⁹ Tamen zin pakan na, ŋgar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananŋana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen ziŋan tilu-plup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi

tizzo sua. ✧ ¹⁰ Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tileŋ Merere sua kini. ✧

Seba lutuunu bizin

¹¹ Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itor-tooro mos mburanŋan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat. ✧ ¹² Ikamam ma sombe koronŋ kini riŋariŋa kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal metenŋan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubunjana sananŋan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai. ✧

¹³ Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubunjana sananŋan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubunjana sananŋan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubunjana sananŋan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio aŋmender se ni zaana mi aŋur sua piom be koyooto.” ✧ ¹⁴ Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronŋana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

¹⁵ Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubunjana sananŋana ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Yesu, nio aŋute i. Mi Paulus na, aŋleŋleŋ uruunu. Mi niom tina na, aŋkankaana piom.” ✧ ¹⁶ To tomtom tau bubunjana sananŋana izeebi na, imaŋga mi ipun zin ma rungun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timaŋa na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

¹⁷ Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a. ¹⁸ Mi wal urlaŋan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananŋan ila iwal matan. ¹⁹ Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmilŋan 50,000 ma iŋgi. ²⁰ Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo

✧ 18:27: 1Kor 3:6 ✧ 18:28: Ngo 9:22 ✧ 19:2: Yo 7:39; Ngo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44 ✧ 19:3: Mk 1:4; Ngo 1:5 ✧ 19:4: Mt 3:11+ ✧ 19:6: Ngo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ✧ 19:9: 2Kor 6:14+ ✧ 19:10: Kol 1:6 ✧ 19:11: Ngo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ✧ 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Ngo 5:15 ✧ 19:13: Mk 9:38 ✧ 19:15: Mk 1:34

raama mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i, timasak ma tiwe boozo.

²¹ Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to Bubunjana ipazal Paulus, mi ni ikam njar be ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia, tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi ikam njar ta kembei. Iso: “Anja tinja munju, mi kaimer to ko anja anje zin Rom kan tomini.”[☆] ²² Tana injo Timoti mi Erastus, gaabanana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata i, be timuungu ma tila Masedonia. Mi ni imbot njana ri isu lele pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

²³ Indeeje mazwaana tana, Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa malmal biibi ma ipet su kar Epesus.[☆] ²⁴ Tomtom ta, ni zana Demetrius. Ni uraata kini be iurpewe zin koron pa pat silba. Mi koron ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina urum ki merere Artemis kunun. * Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel pat kamjana pa koron ta tana. ²⁵ Tana Demetrius iboobo zin uraata kan kini ma timar, mi zinan tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin raraate na, tilup zin. To imanja na iso pizin.

Iso: “Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata kiti tinji ta tayaryaaruu pat boozo pa i. ²⁶ Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom kere i mi keleni lup kek. Ni kwo mboljana, mi inoknok sua ta kembei: ‘Merere kunun ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere nonono som.’ Tana ipandelndel zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro zin kek. Mi inji be ikam Asia ka tomtom bizin ma timap i.[☆] ²⁷ Tana anso kere iti kek? Pa inji be toporou sala patajana i. Pa to tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men som. Ko ikam patajana pa merere kiti zanaanana Artemis tomini. Pa ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe koron sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki Asia mi toono ta boozomen tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam ma iwe koron sorok.”

²⁸ Zin tilen sua tana, to ipas keten ma tau timanja ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!”

²⁹ Molo som na, orooro isala ma irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus. Pa zinan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin su pa i. ³⁰ Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i. ³¹ Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na, zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila iso runguunu pizin iwal biibi tana pepe.

³² Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot na, tikamam orooro ma kaljan izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan kaljan izalla pa koron ta, mi pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro. Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na, tiute lupjana tana ka uunu som. ³³ To zin Yuda timanja na tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa malmal tana. To Alisande iur namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele ikam kin mibe isope zin. ³⁴ Tamen zin matan ila na, tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup kwon mi kaljan isala ta kor a. Tiso: “Artemis, ni merere kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!” Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao mazwaana molojana ri.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tana kuskus ki Epesus imanja, to zin timaane mi tinjun taljan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makin. Iti tinji ta tomorro merere zanaanana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koron taingi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankanana pepe. Kamane! ³⁷ Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiiljana sa pa merere Artemis som. ³⁸ Sombe Demetrius mi waene bizin ta zinan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to zinan tiurpe sua. ³⁹ Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupjana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti. ⁴⁰ Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere

☆ **19:21:** Ro 1:11+, 15:23 ☆ **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ * **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamjana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori.
☆ **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ngo 17:29; Tur 9:20

na, orooro tiŋgi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?" ⁴¹ Tana iso maŋi, mi kaimer mana iso: "Kala leyom!" To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

¹ Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imanŋa ma ila pa Masedonia. ² Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeŋe wal pakan ki Kriŋi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik, ³ to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imanŋa mi ikam woŋgo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ileŋ kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. ⁴ Mi wal ta ni zinan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia. ⁵ Zin tina timuunŋu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas. ⁶ Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupŋana biibi ki narabu ta yis somŋana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam woŋgo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeeŋe zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imanŋa mini

⁷⁻⁸ Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanŋana mi sunŋana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeŋ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen. ⁹ Mi nanŋaŋ ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi inŋungun talŋaana pa sua. Paulus zinan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata ŋenŋeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta

iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek. ¹⁰ Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala ŋwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek." ¹¹ Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai. ¹² Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

¹³ Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse woŋgo, mi amuunŋu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono. ¹⁴ Imar ma indeeŋe yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene. ¹⁵ Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeŋe mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kanŋaŋ ma amla amkam kar Miletus. ¹⁶ Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboronŋan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

¹⁷ Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupŋana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboronŋan kizin timar. ¹⁸ Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: "Keleŋ. Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana ta anŋmar anpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu tio ta anŋkamam na, niom kere kek. ¹⁹ Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tikamam pataŋana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamianŋ yo kat. Tamen nio anŋkototo itunŋ, mi anŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tiŋjiizi. ²⁰ Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, anŋwatkaala sa piom som. Anŋzzo sua su mat keteene, mi anŋmama ruumu ma anŋzzo yom pa tomini. ²¹ Kwoŋ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ŋgar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu." ^{*}

^{*} **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ ^{*} **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ^{*} **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Nŋo 9:40 ^{*} **20:11:** Lu 22:19 ^{*} **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 ^{*} **20:21:** Nŋo 2:38

22 “Mi buri na, Bubunjana Potomjana imanja pio be anla Yerusalem. Mi anjankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareijana ipet pio su tana?✧ 23 Nio anjute men tau kar boozomen ta anlala pa i, na Bubunjana Potomjana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi patajana boozo ta izza yo a.✧ 24 Tamen nio anje ta kembei: Itun mbotjana tio, ina koron sorok. Pa anjamam ngar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomon i be anjiskis mi anjosop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambainjana ta iso pa munainjana mi kampejana ki Anutu na, bela anso pizin tomtom mi kwon imbol pa.✧

25 “Kere. Niom tingi, munju nio anjbotmbot la mazwoyom mi anzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi inji buri na, anjute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire moton mini som. 26 Tana koozi nio anso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.✧ 27 Pa nio anwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ngar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta anso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom ingal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubunjana Potomjana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupjana ki Anutu. Pa ni injiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu sinjiini.✧ 29 Mi nio anjute. Sombe anzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me sanjanjan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.✧ 30 Mi niom ituyom tomuni, tomtom tiom pakan kola timanja, to tipabogboogo sua nonono, mi tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i be tito zin.✧ 31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi motoyom ngal ndaama tel ta itinan tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana, nio anmaane piom som. Anzzopewe yom tatanja pa mbenj ma aigule raama tinjiizi.✧

32 “Mi inji buri anso anur yom la Anutu namaana. Tana kwon imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom ingal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa munainjana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam matamur kini am-

baijana ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal kini.✧ 33 Indeeje ta itinan tombotmbot na, nio moton berber pa tomtom sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be anjam lej i som.✧ 34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koron ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabanon ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta itun anjamam pa nomon na.✧ 35 Anjamam ta kembei paso, anjombe anwe kin ambainjana piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata ma biibi, nako lende koron ma irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta len koron somjan i. Matanda ngal Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso: ‘Nonono, iti sombe tikam lende koron, na menmeen ti pa. Mi sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom pa koron kiti, nako ikam ma menmeen ti biibi kat.’ ”✧

36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap to, zinan tilek kumbun mi tisun. 37 Tisun makin, to timanja mi tila tisou i, mi zinan titan. 38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be tire mataana mini som. Tana titan makin, mi tiuri ila woongo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin timbot mi niam ampet. Mi amkwai ma kanjan ma amla pa mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela Patara. 2 Amlela Patara, to amdeene woongo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa lele pakaana ki Ponia. Tana amlu yam se mi amla. 3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma imborene, mi ampa ndapet men, mi amkonjuru toono biibi Siria. Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar tana, ta gorgori woongo tana izemzem mburu su pa i. 4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa amzza woongo tau. Mi Merere Bubunjana ipatoono zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem. Niamjan ambotmbot, to amzem zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i, zinan waen bizin mi lutun

✧ 20:22: Ngo 20:16 ✧ 20:23: Ngo 9:16 ✧ 20:24: Ngo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11
 ✧ 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Ngo 18:6 ✧ 20:28: 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ✧ 20:29: Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1
 ✧ 20:30: 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ 20:31: Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ✧ 20:32: Ngo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+
 ✧ 20:33: 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ 20:34: Ngo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ 20:35: 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✧ 21:4-5: Ngo 20:36

bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma amzem kar mi ampera tai. Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam mi amsuŋ su peende. ✧ ⁶ To amparzem yam mi niam amla ma amsala woŋgo, mi zin ra, timiili ma tila kar.

⁷ To ampet mini, mi woŋgo iko ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais. Amre toŋmatizij pakan, mi niamŋan ambot pa aigule ta. ⁸ To kozeere mini na, amzem zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni tomtom ki izzo uruunu ambaiŋana. Wal lamata mi ru ta muŋgu tiur zin be tiuulu zin ŋgonjana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta tiŋgi. ✧ ⁹ Ni lutuunu moori bizin paŋ ta tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatoŋtoŋo zin pa koronj pakan.

¹⁰ Niamŋan ambot pa aigule pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta, zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi isu. ¹¹ Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso: “Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso ta kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman.” ✧

¹² Amleŋ sua tiŋgi to niamŋan waeyam bizin tana leleyam be Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana amtoombo be amruuti. ¹³ Tamen ni iso piam ma isombe: “Ah, tiŋiizi tiom tiŋgi parei? Koso kakam be kaparru koponj pa pataŋana tiŋgi? Sombe tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina ambai tommini.” ✧

¹⁴ Tana amso ma som. Pa ni itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini som, mi amso: “Ambai, imbot la ki Merere itunu leleene tau.”

¹⁵ Sua tana imap tona, amkam mburu tiam mi amsala pa Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamŋan amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

¹⁷ Amsala Yerusalem mi zin toŋmatizij ta timbot tina tire yam, to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam yam ma amla. ¹⁸ Kozeere mini na, niamŋan Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi amla na, zin mboronjan kizin ta boozomen timar timbotmbot tommini. ¹⁹ To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.

²⁰ Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus. Tiso: “Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap timbol kat pa tutu. ✧ ²¹ Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipingisŋgis sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose mi mbulu kiti muŋgunjan, mibe tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✧ ²² Tana iŋgi ko takam parei mi tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek, to dudut ma timar mi tikam mbulu sa.

²³ “Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa Anutu kek. ²⁴ La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe yom be kewe ŋgeezenj yom pa Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. * Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar ti tire mi tiso: ‘O, to ti uruunu ta imar ma teleŋ na, ina pakaamŋana. Pa iŋgi ni itoto men tutu ki Mose.’ ✧

²⁵ “Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda somŋan i na, niam amur zaala pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin, mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe.” ✧

²⁶ Tikeene ma aigule toro to, Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana, mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe ŋgeezenjan pa Anutu mataana. Ni ila Urum Merere, to iur sua sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam aigule piizi

✧ **21:8:** Ngo 6:5, 8:5 ✧ **21:11:** Ngo 20:23, 21:33 ✧ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ngo 20:24 ✧ **21:20:** Ngo 15:1,5 ✧ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✧ **21:24:** Ngo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✧ **21:25:** Ngo 15:29

be tiurpe zitun ma imap, mana tikam patoronjana ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

²⁷ Aigule lamata mi ru tana be imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae pini. ²⁸ Mi kaljan izalla ma tizzo: “Ou, niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta munjaana men kembei iti ramaki tutu kiti mi Urum Merere potonjana tingi na koron sorok, ta itunu tis! Mi buri nonono, ni ikam mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik pakan ma tilela Urum Merere potonjana ti ma tau tipasaana ma isaana kat. ✧ ²⁹ (Zin tiso ta kembei paso, munju tire Tropimus ta ki kar Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa Yerusalem. Tana tikam ngar sorok ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✧

³⁰ To zin Yerusalem kan timap ma timanga ma kaljan isala. Mi tilonloondo ma timar tile urum lene, to tiyasaara Paulus mi tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi tikotkaala kataama pataana. ³¹ Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup. Tamen sua ikam biibi nonono ta imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i. Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal biibi. ³² Tabe tikamam, mi biibi nonono tana wis ma isu raama zin malmal kan kini mi zin bibip kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus, mi tire biibi tana zinan zin malmal kan kini tun sula, to tizemi.

³³ Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso: “To tingi, ni asin? Mi ikam so mbulu i?” ✧ ³⁴ Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i, pakan timanga ma tiso pa sua uunu ta. Be pakan timanga, to tiso pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi tana ipas kat sua nonono sa som. Pa tiso sua ndelndelna, mi orooro kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela ruumu mboljana ta zin

malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. ³⁵ Zin malmal kan zinan Paulus tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso tikam be tiyatuti. ³⁶ Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin ma tila, mi timap ma kaljan izalla ma tiso: “A, ila lene. Kupuni ma imeete!” ✧

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

³⁷ Zin malmal kan be tikoki Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae pa biibi kizin. Iso: “Irao be anso sua pu munju?” To biibi tana iso: “Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kaljan?” ³⁸ Pa nio ankam ngar pa tomtom ki Aikuptu ta urizi nonono ipese wal zigzikjan munjaana pan (4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa lele bilimjana be tikam malmal na. Tabe anso ko nu tau.”

³⁹ To Paulus iso: “E-e, nio ti Yuda. Anmar pa Tasmus, ta kar zaanaana ki Silisia na. Parei? Irao yok pio mi anso sua pizin iwal tingi munju?”

⁴⁰ Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kin. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kaljan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

¹ “O atonjan ma tamanjan, kungun talnojom. Pa nio lelen be anso uunu tio ma kelen kat.”

² Tilenji iso Iburu kaljan, to lele ikam kin.

³ Mi ni iso: “Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasmus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma anmar anbot kar tingi. Mi ankan su tingi ma anwe kaibinon. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio ankam kinkini be anto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✧ ⁴ Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponjana tingi na, munju anbelmbel matan seezenana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, anpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, anyaryaaru zin ma anla anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ✧ ⁵ Biibi kizin patoronjana kan zinan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to ankam ma anso anla kizin

✧ 21:28: Ngo 6:13, 24:5+ ✧ 21:29: Ngo 20:4 ✧ 21:33: Ngo 20:23, 21:11 ✧ 21:36: Lu 23:18,21; Ngo 22:22
✧ 22:3: Ngo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✧ 22:4: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

tonmatizij kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa anso anla be ankam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tinji na, mi anjo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene

(Ngo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

⁶ “Tana anmanja pa pai, mi anjwa ma anla anjarau kar Damaskus. Zon mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azunja imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. ⁷ To anjop su toono mi anlej sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok moton seezenana?’ ⁸ Mi anpekel ma anso: ‘O Biibi, nu asinj?’ To pekeljana imar. Iso: ‘Ingi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze moton na.’ ✧ ⁹ Sua tana, waen bizin ta niamnan amla na, tilen som. Tigeede men, pa tire azunja men.

¹⁰ “To anwi. Anso: ‘Biibi, kenako ankam so?’ Mi Merere ipekel kaljon ma iso: ‘Manja mi lela Damaskus, to lej sua pa uraata boozomen ta lelen iur pa kek be kam i.’ ¹¹ Waen bizin timar na, titeege nomon mi amlala kar Damaskus. Pa azunja mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma anrao anre lele som.

¹² “Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini. ¹³ Ni ikonjuru yo ma imar, to imender lae ziljon uunu mi iso: ‘O tizij Saul, motom kam pak lak!’ To karau men mi moton iyaara mi anre i. ¹⁴ To imanja mi iso: ‘Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ngar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeenjana, * mi lej sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koron ta nu lej mi re kat pa motom na. ✧ ¹⁶ Tana manja ta buri, kam yok, mi sun pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.’ ✧

¹⁷ “Uraata tana imap, tona anmiili ma anla Yerusalem mini. Anbot mi aigule ta na,

anjala Urum Merere be anjun. Anzunjun na, ¹⁸ ankeenetondo mi Merere iso sua pio. Iso: ‘Loja mi zem Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re beso swe urun pizin, na irao tilen som.’

¹⁹ “Nio anso to anso: ‘Biibi, wal tingi, zin tiute: Mungu nio anlonloondo pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi ankteege zaaba pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi anjyo zin ma anjurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. ²⁰ Mi indeene ta tipun Setepan ma imeete, mi sinjini ireere paso, izzwe nu urum na, nio anbotmbot mi anyok pa mbulu tana. Mi anmenderder raama mburu kizin wal ta tipununi.’ ✧

²¹ “Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso: ‘Manja. Pa ingi ango u be la pa lele ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i.’ ✧

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

²² Iwal biibi tingun taljan ma ilala, beso tilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to timanja na kaljan isala. Tiso: “A, to na, kala kupuni ma imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?” ✧ ²³ Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri mburu kizin, mi titiyaraara toono zalla kor. † ²⁴ Tana biibi nonono kizin malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus mi tilela ruumu mboljana ta zin malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi iso pizin be tilela to tibalisi Paulus pa wooro matanmatanana, mi tiwisese i bekana ipeeze kat uunu tau zin iwal biibi kaljan izalla pini pa i.

²⁵ Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi. Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso: “Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na, sombe kendeene le uunu sa som, ko irao kabalisi sorok?” ✧ ²⁶ Biibi ilen sua tana, to ila mi iso pa biibi nonono kizin malmal kan. Iso: “Ingi ko parei? Pa tomtom tainji, ni ki Rom.”

²⁷ Tabe biibi nonono tana ila ma iwi Paulus. Iso: “Ai, so kat. Nu tina, tomtom ki Rom?” Paulus iso: “E. Nio tomtom ki Rom.” ²⁸ Biibi tana imanja to iso: “Nio ti anjiibi pat zaanaana be anwe tomtom ki Rom.” To Paulus iso: “Mi nio na, anjiimi som. Pa taman ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom.”

✧ **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeenjana na, Yesu tau. ✧ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✧ **22:15:** Ngo 23:11, 26:16 ✧ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 ✧ **22:20:** Ngo 7:58, 8:1 ✧ **22:21:** Ngo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✧ **22:22:** Ngo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda, sombe tilen sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✧ **22:25:** Ngo 16:37

²⁹ Tabe zin ta timar mi timendernder be tiwi Paulus i, timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi biibi ngonono tana ire ma imoto kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

³⁰ Kozeere mini na, biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan iso ipas kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda tingal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke Paulus, mi ikami ma ila ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

¹ Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan mi iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, ta munŋu mi imar indeeje koozi na, nio anyamaana itun kembei ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana som.”[✧] ² Biibi kizin patoronjana kan, zana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to iso la pizin wal ta timender koloujana i ma tipeeze lae pa Paulus kwoono.[✧] ³ To Paulus iso pini. Iso: “Nu tina, Anutu ko ipunu tommini. Nu kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi timusmus pen kokoujana ma ise sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men ta inŋeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.”[✧]

⁴ Zin wal tau timender koloujana pa Paulus na, timanŋa to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronjana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

⁵ Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anŋilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronjana kan na som. Mibe anŋilaali, so anso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro yom na, piri sua sananjana sa pini pepe.”[✧]

⁶ Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kalŋaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom tonmatizij tio, kelen. Nio ti tutu koŋ tau. Mi taman ma anan tommini na, zin tutu

kan. Nio anjurur motoŋ pa manjanana kizin meetenjan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”[✧]

⁷⁻⁸ Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imanŋa mini som. Mi tiso anjela sa imbot som, bubunjana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlanana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meetenjan kola timanŋa mini, anjela timbotmbot, mi bubunjan tommini timbotmbot.[✧] ⁹ Tana kalŋan izalla kat ma tiparzor-zooro ma ila to, wal ngarnan pakan tau tutu kan i kalŋan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananjana sa som. Ko bubunjana sa, som anjela sa iso sua sa pini ma inŋi.”[✧]

¹⁰ Biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mboljana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

¹¹ Mbeŋ na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mboljana. Pa urun ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tommini.”[✧]

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

¹² Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. ¹³ Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa. ¹⁴ To timanŋa na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan mi zin mboronjan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taingŋi ambuk sua mboljana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko itegee kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete. ¹⁵ Tana niomnan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ngonono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzanjaanji. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tingŋi na som.”

¹⁶ Tamen Paulus woono, ni talŋaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu

✧ 23:1: Ngo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ 23:2: Yo 18:22+ ✧ 23:3: Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ ✧ 23:5: Kam 22:28 ✧ 23:6: Ngo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ✧ 23:7-8: Lu 20:27 ✧ 23:9: Ngo 25:25 ✧ 23:11: Ngo 18:9, 27:23+

mbolnana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus. ¹⁷ To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam nanḡan ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ḡonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.” ¹⁸ Ikami ma tila ki biibi ḡonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe anḡkam nanḡan tiḡi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu.”

¹⁹ Biibi ḡonoono ila to iteege nanḡan tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?”

²⁰ To nanḡan tina iso: “Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inḡi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupnana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ḡonoono som. ²¹ Tana leḡ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizaḡaanḡi su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mbolnana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Inḡa tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana.”

²² Biibi ḡonoono ileḡ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: “Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na.” Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea

²³ Biibi ḡonoono tana imanḡa to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomtom laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomtom tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomtom laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbenḡ ta koozi.

²⁴ Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks.” ²⁵ Mi ibeede sua sotaaranḡana ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ “O biibi tio ḡonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius anḡkam aigule tio ima ku.

²⁷ “Tomtom taiḡi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio anḡmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa anḡleḡ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✧

²⁸ Mi nio leleḡ be anḡpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana

anḡkami ma ila pa lupnana biibi kizin peeze kan. ²⁹ Tamen anḡla ma anḡdeenḡe kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.✧ ³⁰ Mi anḡleḡ kembei wal pakan tikamam to tiḡi kuziini, tana lonḡa men mi anḡseri ma ima ku na. Mi anḡur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to zinḡan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na.”

³¹ Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi zinḡan Paulus timanḡa pa mbenḡ. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a. ³² Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mbolnana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, zinḡan Paulus tila. ³³ Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini. ³⁴ Gabana ipaata ro makinḡ, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia. ³⁵ To gabana iso pini. Iso: “Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tiḡal sua pu na timar munḡu, toinabe anḡtiiri sua tiom.” To gabana iso pizin menderḡan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta munḡu Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus zinḡan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu

¹ Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronḡana kan na, zinḡan zin mboronḡan pakan, mi tomtom ḡaranḡana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be zinḡan Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tiḡal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin. ²⁻³ Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imanḡa mi iso sua kini. Iso:

“O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tiḡi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tiḡi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koronḡ boozomen ta munḡu isaana, ta inḡi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koronḡ matakiḡa boozo. ⁴ Tamen ko irao anḡyaaru

✧ 23:27: Nḡo 21:30+, 22:25+ ✧ 23:29: Lu 23:14+; Nḡo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

sua ma molo som. Tana anjwi u be leŋ sua tiam katnjana ri ti.

⁵ “To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sanannjana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuŋmuŋgu pizin. ✧ ⁶ Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Ingi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam. ⁷ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imanga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila. ⁸ To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamnjana som. Nonoono men.”

⁹ Tertulus iso sua tana makin to, zin Yuda pakan timanga mi tipombol sua ta ni ingal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

¹⁰ To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imanga to iso:

“O gabana Peliks, nio anjute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpenjana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleŋ ambai mi anso sua tio ti ima ku. ¹¹ Sua tinji ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio anjala pa Yerusalem be ansoŋ. ¹² Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi anjuru tomtom lele lela lupnjana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma inji som tomini. Zin wal ta tinjal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo anjam mbulu ta kembei na som. ¹³ Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

¹⁴ “Tamen sua kizin koronjana ri, ta anyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamnjana, ina nio antoto. Mi ina nio anjuŋjuŋ men pa Anutu ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tizuŋzuŋ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koron ta munjana men ta indeeŋe tutu ki Mose, ina nio anjurla men i. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio

niamjan zin wal tinji amur motoyam pa koron tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timanga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeeŋenjan, mi wal sanannjan tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Tanata nio gorgori anjamam kinkiini be leleŋ ingeeze, mibe anjam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✧

¹⁷ “Nio anjem Yerusalem mi anbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata inji anla mini be anur nomonj ila pizin wal tio, mibe anjam patoronjana pakan tomini. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi nio anto mbulu mi anjurge ituŋ ma angeeze muŋgu, mana anjela Urum Merere lene be anjam uraata tinji. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta anjela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi anjam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✧ ¹⁹ Anjamam uraata tinji ma anbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeene yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tinji. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma leŋ. ²⁰ Mi sombe som, na zin wal tinji ta niamjan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma teleŋ. Nio anjam noobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeŋe ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot. ²¹ Nio anso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalonj biibi pa ma tileŋ. Sua ta kembei: ‘Koozi, nio sua indeeŋe yo mi anmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, anjurla kembei zin meetenjan kola timanga mini.’ ” ✧

²² Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ileŋ, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: “Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe anjiiri sua tiom.” ²³ To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam patanjana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koron, na irao iyok pizin. ✧

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

✧ **24:5:** Ngo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 ✧ **24:14:** Ngo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ngo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10
 ✧ **24:16:** Ngo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 ✧ **24:18:** Ngo 21:26+
 ✧ **24:21:** Ngo 23:6+ ✧ **24:23:** Ngo 27:3, 28:16

²⁴ Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ilenjen. ²⁵ Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeenenana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urnjana tabe ipet pa mberj kaimer i, na sua ingal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: “Ambai. Irao ta ti. La munju. Mi ko anre lwoono toro sa, to anboobu mini.” ²⁶ Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tingi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

²⁷ Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

¹ Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem. ² Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tingal sua pa Paulus. ³ Tila to lonja mi tikuru leleene bekana ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono. ⁴ Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: “Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio ingi be ansula i. ⁵ Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tinga.”

⁶ Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma ingi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua urpejana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar. ⁷ Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananjana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pomboljana sa som.

⁸ To Paulus ipekel kaljan ma iso: “Nio ti anŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin

som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som to-mini.” ✧

⁹ Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imanja to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tinga?” ¹⁰ Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe anla ma ankam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta ingi anbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio ankam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek. ¹¹ Mi sombe ankam mbulu sa ta sananjana kat ma irao be anmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao anko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio anso anre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✧

¹² Pestus ilen Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ngarjan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

¹³ Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus. ¹⁴ Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ilenjen. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata. ¹⁵ Mi indeene ta nio anŋala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan ziŋan zin mboronjan kizin Yuda tingal sua pini, mi timanman yo be anur kadoono pini. ¹⁶ Mi nio anpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Anso: ‘Kelen. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tingal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini munju.’

¹⁷ “Tana nio anmiili ma ansula mini na, niamjan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, anjanau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbulen su sua urpejana muriini, mi anboobo Paulus ma ilela pataanja. ¹⁸ Beso ka koi bizin timanja be tingal sua pini na, anso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananjan ŋonoono. Som mi som. ¹⁹ Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa

urlanana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i. ²⁰ Tana anlej na, ngar tio sa ambai som. Irao be ankam kat ngar pa sua ti be anurpe na som. Tana anwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tingi. ²¹ Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana anur sua pizin mendernan be timboro i ma irao anjuri la ki Kaisa.”

²² To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti lelej be ituj anleji tomini.”

Taba Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leji.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

²³ Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma ziyan zin wal zanyan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✧

²⁴ Pestus imanga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itijan tombot tingi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tingis. Tomtom tingi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timanman yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tingi tomini. Timap ma kaljan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✧

²⁵ Mi nio na, anre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananana sa taba imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata anjombes anjuri ma ila Rom.

²⁶ Tamen andeene sua nonono sa pa tomtom ti bekana anbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata ankami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekana kitiiri uunu kini. Pa anso nu, king Agripa, nioman zin wal tingi koso ka sua, tonabe anbeede uunu kini ise ro. ²⁷ Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaanana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu

(Ngo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

¹ Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Ingi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”

Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imanga to iso uunu kini: ² “O king Agripa, koozi nio lelej ambai. Pa anmar ma anmender su nu itum kerem uunu be anpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tingal pio na. ³ Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana anjombes anwi u ten. Ko irao be ngun taljom mi lej mar pa kaljon? Pa sua tio ko molojana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma ingi.

⁴ “Mbulu tio tau nanganjon mi imar indeene koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta ankam su ituj kar tio, mi kaimer ankam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som. ⁵ Tana indeene ta tanga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeje ta nio nanganjon mi imar na, angabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi sunjana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✧ ⁶ Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tingi paso, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✧ ⁷ Sua mbukjana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzunzun Anutu pa ikot mberj ma aigule be iur nonono. O king, nio anjurur moton pa koron ambainana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tingal sua pio. ⁸ Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meetenan ma timanga mini som?

⁹ “Mungu, nio tomini ankamam kaisiigi be anpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi an demeere anso ko mbulu ta ankamam, ina ambai. ✧ ¹⁰ Mbulu tana, ankam su Yerusalem mungu. Zin bibip kizin patoronana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata anzebzebe Anutu wal kini potoman boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti anyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini. ¹¹ Tana anjwwa pa lupjana murin ta boozomen, mi ankamam patanana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi anseezeze matan. Mi anmanman zin be tipasaana Yesu zaana. Anmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana anjwwa pa

✧ 25:23: Lu 21:12+ ✧ 25:24: Yo 19:5+ ✧ 26:5: Ngo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✧ 26:6: Ngo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20
✧ 26:9: Ngo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

karkari ta lele molo na tomini be anru zin.

¹² “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio anpa ma anso anla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta anso ankam su tana, nio zon pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe anla. ¹³ O king, nio anwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zon mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, anre azunka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waen bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zon mataana. ¹⁴ Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To anlej sua ta iso la Iburu kaljan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok moton seezenana? Zooronana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’ ¹⁵ Tabe anwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asin?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi ingi nio Yesu ta nu seseze moton na. ¹⁶ Burup ma manja mender. Ingi anpet ku be anjuru ma kam uraata pio. Koron ta buri rre i, ramaki koron pakan tabe anjwe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio. ¹⁷ Nio ko ankamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Mi ingi ango u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ngar kizin ¹⁸ ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso anreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomjan ta ki Anutu i.’”

¹⁹ “O king Agripa, re. Koron ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao anjzoro na som. ²⁰ Tana mataana mi anzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Nio anzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ²¹ Ingi uunu tingi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo. ²² Tamen nio anre ulaana biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeenje koozi. Tanata

anmendernder mboljana, mi anpombolbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanjan, mi zin sorrokjan tomini. Mi sua ta ankamam i na, poponana som. Ina anjo men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan. Pa sua ta munju tiso, ta ingi iur nonono kek. ²³ Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyoujana, mi iwe mataana pa manjanana kizin wal meetenan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma timbot mat.”

²⁴ Paulus iso sua kini ma indeenje tingi, to Pestus imanja mi kaljana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaananom kat. Kam ngar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!”

²⁵ To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaananon som. Nio anzzo sua nonono men raama ngar tau. ²⁶ Tanata anmototo som, mi anzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som. ²⁷ Lak, king Agripa, nio anwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kaljan, som som? E, nio anjute. Nu urla.”

²⁸ Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, ingi so tooro yo karau men be anjwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

²⁹ Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri. Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio ansun Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tileljen sua i tomini be kuurla mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio lelen be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

³⁰ To king zinan gabana Pestus mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot na burup ma timanja. ³¹ Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam noobo mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.”

³² To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.”

27

Paulus ikam woongo be ila pa Rom

¹ Zin timbuk sua be niam amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam Paulus zinan wal

✧ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ngo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9; 5:46; Ngo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✧ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✧ **26:32:** Ngo 25:11

✧ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ngo 9:20+ ✧ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo ✧ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 ✧ **26:31:**

pakan ta timbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro zin malmal kan tomto lamata ki Kaisa itunu tau. ² Amla ma woongo ta ki kar Adramitium imar. Mi ingi iso imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar Tesalonika ta imbot la lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba yam ma niamjan amla. Zaana Aris-takus.

³ Aigule toro na, amlela kar Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin guraaba kini bekena tire i pa kopoono ma koronj. ✧

⁴ To amzem Sidon mi ampet mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau. ⁵ Amko ma ampa ndapet men, mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To amyembut ma amlae na, amlela kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki Lisia a. ⁶ Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin malmal kan ire woongo kizin Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To iso piam ma nes lae woongo tina.

⁷ Woongo iko rinjarija. Tabe amko amko ma molo mana, amso amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi kat ma amselaala na amrao som. Tana amko pa toono uunu ma amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera. Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana ipakaala miiri. ⁸ Amkosal toono, mi amkowo rinjarija, mi amla amla ma sor lela lele ta tipaata be 'Maata Ambainjana' na. Imbot koloujana pa kar Lasea.

⁹ Indeenje tana, ambel kojana kek. Mi ingi be lele isaana ma irao kwainjana mini som. Pa aigule biibi ki Sanaana Urpenjana ila ne kek. * Tana Paulus imanga mi isope zin. Iso: ¹⁰ "Kelenj. Nio anje tai ingi be isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako tendeenje patajana biibi. Kokena woongo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti itundu tomini." ¹¹ Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze ki woongo i mi woongo katuunu. ¹² Timbot ma som mi miiri swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta woongo ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi lelen be tila pa maata toro ta

imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na, miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana ta zonj isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

¹³ Miiri rinjarija ta ipa ki meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin woongo kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit. ¹⁴ Molo som na, miiri biibi imanga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma indeenje yam. ¹⁵ Miiri imar ma amtoombo be amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som. To amsur men. ¹⁶ Amla ma amko pa mutu musaana ta zana Kauda na ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana amso amyaaru woongo musaari ta timbit la woongo mbuleene i ma ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe ambel uraata pa woongo musaari tana. ¹⁷ To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin pakan tipo woongo biibi pa re pakan bekena tipombol. Mi timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri woongo ma isala magat biibi ta igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le, mi woongo itunu rukruk ma ilala. ¹⁸ Lele isaana kat ma tau runjuyam isaana lup. Tabe kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila ne. ¹⁹ Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam mburu woongo kana pakan, mi tipiri sula len tai. ²⁰ Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule boozo, zonj iyaara risa som. Mi pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao ambot na som. Amla leyam.

²¹ Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi timbot sorok men pa mazwaana molo kek. Tana Paulus imanga na iso pizin. Iso: "Kozobe niom kakan mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti irao tendeenje patajana tingi som, mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som. ²² Mi tonjo. Nio anso anpombol yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som. Woongo men ta ko ila ne. ²³ Pa mbenji, Anutu tio ta anbesmbeeze pini i, ingo anjela kini ta ma imar imbot su ta ziljonj uunu mi iso pio. ✧ ²⁴ Iso: 'Paulus, moto pepe. Nu kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu, ni munainjana katuunu. Tana ni ko mataana pa wal boozomen ta niomjan kamar i ma irao tasa ila lene som.' " ²⁵ To Paulus iseenge sua kini

✧ 27:3: Njo 24:23, 28:16 * 27:9: Aigule tana, ina sunjana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba. ✧ 27:23: Njo 23:11; Ro 1:9

mini ma iso: “Tana nio anso piom: Komoto pepe. Pa nio anurla ki Anutu. Koron ta ni iso yo pa, inako iur nonono. ²⁶ Tamen iti ti kola tala ma tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Woongo isaana

²⁷ Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru mi pan imap, to amla tai pakaana ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeje mberj lukutuunu na, zin woongo kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek. ²⁸ Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen mi tikin mini, to tire ise. ²⁹ Tabe timoto ma tiso ko woongo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa ma ingi. Tona tila woongo mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip pan ta re ikan ma tun i, ma tisula tai bekena tibiigi woongo. Mi tizunzun be lonja mi berek. ³⁰ Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa woongo i, na tila ta woongo zuruunu, to tiputke woongo musaari mi tipelej ma isula be tiko ma tila len. Pa matan ingal zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau tise woongo na, mi tiso tila be tipusuk pat pakan isula ki munga bekena tibiigi woongo. ³¹ Tamen Paulus imanga to iso pizin malmal kan zinan biibi kizin. Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa woongo ti. Sombe tizem woongo mi tila len, tona niom ko irao kombot ambai som.” ³² Tabe zin malmal kan timanga na tiyembut wooro pa woongo musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

³³ Bereken zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala patanjana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma ingi aigule iwe laamuru mi pan i. ³⁴ Tana anjsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ³⁵ Iso pizin makinj to, ikam narabu mi isun pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ³⁶ Tanata ipombol ngar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini. ³⁷ Niam tomtom laamuru tomtom tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse woongo i. ³⁸ Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila

ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena woongo ipot ma ise nana.

³⁹ Bereken su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunujana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maanga. Tana tiso tikam woongo ma tilela. ⁴⁰ Timanga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi woongo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu. ⁴¹ Tamen woongo iko ma ila, mi woongo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✧

⁴² To zin malmal kan timanga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len. ⁴³ Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagonjana na, lonja tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu. ⁴⁴ Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa woongo i, tona tize mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

¹ Amla toono uunu, tona amlej kembei mutu tingi zaana Malta. ² Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tingi, kampenjana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yan tommini ma lele ilomo. ³ Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananjana pus ma ipet pa ke liiginjana, mi ila ma inakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana. ⁴ Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Nonono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.” ⁵ Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet

✧ 27:34: Lu 12:7 ✧ 27:35: Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✧ 27:41: 2Kor 11:25 * 28:4: Wal taingji, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✧ 28:5: Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19

pini som.✠ 6 Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma inji, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ngar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tinji ko merere sa.”✠

7 Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel. 8 Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki sinj. Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imanja to iur namaana isala nwaana, mi isun pa Merere, to niini ndabok.✠ 9 Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin metenjan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isun pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala. 10 Tabe koronj ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparanjan koronj tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koronj boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

11 Indeeje ta miiri biibi mi imar na, woongo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Woongo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam woongo tana ma amla. 12 Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel. 13 To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli. 14 Amlela tina, to amdeene tonmatizinj pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamjan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amanja mini pa pai be amla Rom.

15 Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tilen uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampejana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli. 16 Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa

Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderjana tamen be mataana pini.✠

Paulus ikam uruunu ambainjana isu kar biibi Rom

17 Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom tonmatizinj tio, kelenj. Nio ti, anjooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi anjooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✠ 18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma anja lenj. Pa tire yo na, kembei anjam noobo mbulu sa tabe anmeete pa i som.✠ 19 Tamen zin Yuda tinoknok sua ngaljana pio, tabe lenj zaala sa som. To anso: ‘Kena nio anso anja anre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio itun na, lelenj be anjal sua sa pa wal tio som. 20 Inji uunu tinji ta anboobo yom ma kamar, bekana anre yom mi anso sua ma kelenj. Pa koronj ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio anjurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomonj mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tinji.”✠

21 To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaranjana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be ingal sua pu i som. 22 Mi inji itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amlenj kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munjana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananjan pa lupjana tiom ta tinji.”✠

23 To tiur len aigule toro tabe zinan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zonj ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene pa ma tilenlenj ma ila mbenj. Izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam be ipa-toonjo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam zin ma tiurla.✠

24 Tomtom pakan tilenj sua kini ma ingal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan na, tiurla som. 25 Zitun timanja na tiparzorzooro pa sua ma burupburup be tiyooto. To sua kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubunjana

✠ 28:6: Ngo 14:11 ✠ 28:8: Mk 16:18; Ngo 3:2+; Ngo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✠ 28:16: Ngo 24:23, 27:3 ✠ 28:17: Ngo 21:33 ✠ 28:18: Ngo 26:31+ ✠ 28:20: Ngo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✠ 28:22: Ngo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14 ✠ 28:23: Lu 24:27+

Potomņana ipazal Anutu kwoono Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu bizin, ta inġi indeenje kat yom. Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:

²⁶ La kizin wal tinġi mi so zin. So:

Niom ti ko kuurur talņoyom ma kelenļen sua. Mi ko kakam nġar pa ka uunu som.

Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen nġar tiom ko ipet som.

²⁷ Pa wal ti, nġar kizin imbol kat.

Zitun tizeeze talņan mi tipumun matan.

Pa lelen be tikilaala som,

mi lelen be matan ire mi talņan ileņ som.

Pepe so nġar kizin ipet,

mi titooro lelen,

mi timar tio be aņurpe zin.*

²⁸ “Tana nio leleņ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i kek. Mi zin ko tileņ la.”*

[²⁹ Paulus iso makin, mi zin Yuda tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa sua mi tilala.]

³⁰ Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu inġiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre wal boozomen ta timarmar kini na. ³¹ Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu Kisi. Mi tomtom sa ipeteke i som.*

* 28:27: Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18

* 28:28: Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Nġo 13:46+; Ro 11:11

* 28:31: Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

¹ Nio Paulus ta aṅbeede ro ti. Nio mbe-sooṅo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma aṅwe ṅgoṅana kini. Tanata aṅzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Anutu.*

² Uruunu ambaiṅana tiṅgi, ni imbuk sua pa, mi ipatoṅo la ki kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro kini potomṅana ta muṅgu kek.* ³⁻⁴ Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeṅe ta tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni popoṅana ki Dabit. Mi indeeṅe ta burup ma imanga pa naala, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu Lutuunu mburaanaṅana, mi ni potomṅana kembei Anutu itunu.* ⁵ Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo mi iur yo ma aṅwe ṅgoṅana kini, bekena aṅkam zin karkari ta boozomen ta Yuda somṅan i ma tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aṅkam zin ma tipakur ni zaana.* ⁶ Mi sua tiṅgi indeeṅe yom Rom koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.

⁷ Tana niom Rom koyom ta Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo yom ma kewe wal kini potomṅan kek na, nio aṅbeede ro tiṅgi ima piom ta boozomen.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.*

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

⁸ Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana kakam yo ma leleṅ ambai kat, mi aṅpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa urlaṅana tiom uruunu tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen kek.* ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutu ta aṅur leleṅ imap ila kini, mi aṅbesmbeeze pini, mi aṅzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei: Nio motonṅ ṅgalṅgal yom pa sunṅana tio totomen. Mi iṅgi aṅzuzuzuj beso parei

na, itunu iur leṅ zaala sa be aṅma mi aṅre yom.* ¹¹ Pa leleṅ ilip be aṅre yom mi aṅpombol yom pa koron ambaimbaiṅan pakan ta ki Bubunṅana i.* ¹² Mi niom tomini ko kopombol yo. Naso itinṅan taparpombol ti pa urlaṅana kiti.*

¹³ O niom tonmatizinṅ tio, nio leleṅ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta muṅgu mi imar na, leleṅ be aṅma mi aṅre yom. Pa aṅso aṅre uraata tio iur ṅonoono pakan ila mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta aṅre su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i. Tamen mazwaana boozomen ta aṅmaṅga be aṅma, na som. Koron pakan ipakalkaala yo. Tabe ikamam ma aṅma aṅre yom som.*

¹⁴ Pa nio ti, anyamaana kembei mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i. Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi imuṅai yo biibi. Tana aṅso aṅkam uraata pizin wal ta boozomen, bekena aṅpokot mbun tio tana. Zin Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somṅan i tomini. Mi zin ṅgarṅan, mi zin wal ta len ṅgar somṅan i tomini.* ¹⁵ Uunu tina ta aṅkam siliigi be aṅma mi aṅsoyaara uruunu ambaiṅana piom wal ta kombot Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiṅana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeṅeṅanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁶ Nio ti, koṅ mianṅ pa uruunu ambaiṅana som. Pa ina zaala tau Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal boozomen ta tiurla na, mi ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai. Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda muṅgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i tomini.* ¹⁷ Pa uruunu ambaiṅana, ta izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeṅeṅanda pa ni mataana. * Zaala tana ki urlaṅana men. Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataṅa kek na isombe:

Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe ndeeṅeṅana mi ikam mbotṅana ta ki Anutu i.*

Anutu kete malmalṅana kini izzze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

* **1:1:** Nṅo 9:15; Ga 1:15 * **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ * **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 * **1:5:** Nṅo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ * **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 * **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ * **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 * **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ * **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 * **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ * **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16 * **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Nṅo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeṅeṅan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeṅ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina, Lutunṅ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeṅeṅoyom kek. Tana nio irao aṅur kadoono sa piom na som.” * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9

¹⁸ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni izzwe kete malmalɲana kini pizin wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam mbulu bozboozo ta indeeɲe som, mi tipakalkaala sua ɲonoono pa mbulu kizin sananɲan na, ni iurur kadoono pizin. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mi sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som. Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek. ɲonoono, tomtom tire i som. Tamen indeeɲe tau ni iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin koronɲ ta ni iur na. Mi nama muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koronɲ ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau. ^{*}

²¹ Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen ambai pini pa kampeɲana kini som, mi tikamam ɲgar pa koronɲ soroksorok ta ɲonoono somɲana i. Tanata ɲgar kizin ikankaana lup, mi matan imun pa koronɲ ki Anutu. ²² Zitun tiso zin len ɲgar biibi. Tamen zin kankaanaɲan kat. ²³ Pa Anutu ɲonoono ta zaana biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze pini som. Mi tisu mi timbesmbeeze pa koronɲ soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som man, som mbili, som koronɲ karranɲan ruɲgun. Tana koronɲ tabe lonɲa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso timbeeze pa. ^{*}

²⁴ Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen mi ɲgar kizin sananɲana. Tana tikamam mbulu ki me ma ɲge ta inɲeeze som na, mi tiparpamianɲ zitun. ²⁵ Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua ɲonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ɲgar pakaamɲana ilip, mi timbesmbeeze pa zin koronɲ ta Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koronɲ tana ma tipet na, tipakuri som, mi timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako lelendi ambai pini mi tapakuri pa kampeɲana kini totomen.

ɲonoono. ^{*}

²⁶ Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la tuntunɲana ki kulin be tikam mbulu ta pamianɲana biibi na. Mbulu kizin irao ɲgar sa som. Pa zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinɲan zin moori pakan tikenne. ²⁷ Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Tuntunɲana ise pizin, to tizem mbulu ki ula, mi zinɲan zin tomooto pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ɲoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananɲana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeɲe men. ^{*}

²⁸ Zin lelen be tikam ɲgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ɲgar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ɲgar sa som. ²⁹ Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananɲan matakiɲa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ɲge i. Mi matan koronɲan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege siɲ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ɲgar sananɲana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao. ³⁰ Tingalɲgal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananɲan ta poponɲan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin. ³¹ Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin tonmatizini kizin som, mi timunɲainɲai tomtom sa som. ³² Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataaɲa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin. ^{*}

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

¹ Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananɲan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananɲom raraate kembei ta zin na. ² Mi iti tuute: Zin wal

^{*} **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ^{*} **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; ɲgo 14:17+ ^{*} **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ^{*} **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ^{*} **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; ɲgo 17:29 ^{*} **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ^{*} **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ^{*} **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ ^{*} **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ^{*} **1:28:** Ro 1:22 ^{*} **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ ^{*} **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ^{*} **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+

ta so tikamam mbulu sananņana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeenje men.✧ ³ Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananņan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananņana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini. ⁴ Re. Ingi Anutu ikampe u mi imuņai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi loņa ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampeņana mi muņaiņana kini tana, nu re kembei koronj sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.✧

⁵ Tamen nģar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananņana. Be mbeņ kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalņana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeeņeņana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.✧

⁶ Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✧

⁷ Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiņana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azuņka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotņana ki Anutu tabe iseņge iseņge ma ila.✧ ⁸ Mi zin wal ta so matan iņgal zitun men, mi titoto sua ņonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananņana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.✧ ⁹ Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananņana, na pataņana mi yoyouņana biibi ko ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i.✧ ¹⁰ Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaiņana, nako ziņan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azuņka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i tomini.✧ ¹¹ Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelņa pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.✧

¹² ņonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somņan i,

tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koronj pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana. ¹³ Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leņņana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeņeņanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaņana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeņeņanda.✧

¹⁴ Zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeenje pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiņana mi mbulu sananņana na, zin tiki-laala.✧ ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ambaiņana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koronj toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananņana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ņoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiņana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ņoobo mbulu sa som.✧ ¹⁶ Tana indeenje mbeņ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa nģar kizin turkeņana. Uruunu ambaiņana ta aņzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.✧

Anutu kete malmalņana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

¹⁷ Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”✧ ¹⁸ Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koronj ta ambaiņana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana nu kamam nģar pa itum ma sombe nģar ambaiņana mi sua ņonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munņan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len nģar somņan i, mi paute zin wal ta nģar kizin ipet zen i.✧

²¹ Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe.

✧ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✧ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✧ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✧ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✧ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ✧ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17 ✧ **2:10:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ✧ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ✧ **2:14:** Ngo 10:35 ✧ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ✧ **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ✧ **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+

Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?✠ 22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamɲan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koronj sa som?✠ 23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu. 24 Sua ki Merere iso kom sua munju kek ta kembei: Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somɲan i kwon pasom Anutu.✠

Reetenjana ɲonoono, ina koronj ki lelende

25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu ki reetenjana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe mololo tutu, na reetenjana ku ko iwe koronj sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete zin som na.✠ 26 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni tireeti som, mi tamen urlaɲana kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta tireete zin na.✠ 27 Nonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta tireete zin som, mi tamen matan ingalɲgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto, nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu ingal motoyom mi iur kadoono piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom kek.✠

28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda ɲonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono men. Pa mbulu ɲonoono ki Yuda, ina koronj ki lelende. Mi reetenjana ɲonoono ta kembena. Ina koronj ki kulindi som. Ina koronj ki lelende. Reetenjana ta kembei na, tutu ta tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti som. Ina imar pa uraata ki Bubunjana Potomɲana. Mi tomtom ta so ikam reetenjana ta kembena, na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana uruunu.✠

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

1 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiɲana ta kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda? Len kosa sa tabe

ikam zin ma tilip pizin wal pakan i som? Mi reetenjana tomini. Iuulu zin be parei?” 2 Wai! Mbulu ambaimbainjan matakiɲa ta ipet pizin Yuda. Mataana mi tileɲ Anutu itunu kalɲaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila naman be matan pa.✠ 3 Nonoono, sua ta ziɲan Anutu timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som. Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana mbeleele sua kini mbukɲana, mi ito som? Na som.✠ 4 Pa niam amso ta kembei: Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ɲonoono men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta sua kini ta tibeede pataaɲa kek na iso: Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu kamam mbulu ndeenɲana men. Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so tindeene lem uunu sa isaana som.✠

5 Mi nio aɲute. Wal pakan ta tika-mam ɲgar ki toono na, ko tisu mi tiso sua kankaanaɲana ta kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini indeene som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina iu-luuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini ndeenɲana imbot kat mat. Kozobe niam amkam sanaana som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu kini ndeenɲana be parei? Tana parei ta ni keteene malmal mi iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam? Koronj so ni leleene ambai piam!”✠ 6 Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndeenɲana men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa mbulu kizin be parei?✠

7 Mi tomtom toro ko imaɲga mi iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio pakaamɲana ta iwe zaala pa Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua ɲonoono men na, imbot kat mat. Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta ni iso nio tomtom sananɲonj mi isombe iur kadoono pio? 8 Koronj so tonoknok mbulu sananɲana men. Naso tu'uuli mi ikam zaana biibi pa muɲainjana kini.” Nio aɲute: Wal pakan tingalɲgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo nio aɲkamam sua kankaanaɲana ta kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe ikam ta kembei, ina indeene men.✠

✠ 2:22: Mt 5:27+ ✠ 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 ✠ 2:25: Ga 5:3 ✠ 2:26: Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✠ 2:27: Mt 12:41+ ✠ 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✠ 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Ngo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✠ 3:3: Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✠ 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✠ 3:5: Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✠ 3:6: Un 18:25 ✠ 3:8: Ro 6:1,15+

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

⁹Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i? Som kat! Pa nio aŋso ma imbot mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. ¹⁰Ka sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Tomtom sa, ni ndeenjɛna som. ¹¹

¹¹Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ŋgar som.

Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi ito mbulu kini som.

¹²Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini kek. Tipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana sa som.

Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndabokŋana na som. Som ma som kat.

¹³Sua mbuyeeneŋana ta iwedet pa kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso tipasaana zin tomtom.

Zin mian bogboogonŋan mi tipakamkaam.

Mi zin kembei ta mooto sananŋana. Paso, kwon bok pa sua sananŋana ta ipasansaana zin tomtom. ¹⁴

¹⁴Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa gorgori ta tiwirri sua sananŋana kat. ¹⁵

¹⁵Zin tilonloondo be titeege siŋ pizin tomtom.

¹⁶Mi tiwwa raama mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi ikamam pataŋana pizin.

¹⁷Tana zaala ambaiŋana ki taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, zin tiute risa som. ¹⁸

¹⁸Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi tilenlen la kalŋaana som. Som kat. ¹⁹

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

¹⁹Sua tana indeeŋe zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi zin Yuda tomini. Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta kembei: Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam ŋoobo kek. ²⁰

²⁰Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjɛna pa Anutu

mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot be ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti. ²¹

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjɛnda

²¹Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala toro piti be tewe ndeenjɛnda pa ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu toŋana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na, tipatoonjo iti pa zaala tana. ²²

²²Zaala tana ki urlaŋana. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeenjɛn. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Pa iti ta boozomen na raraate men. ²³

²³Tamap ma takam sanaana lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo pa Anutu mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Pa mbulu kiti irao som. ²⁴

²⁴Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tewe ndeenjɛnda. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek. Tana ni itatke iti pa pataŋana ki sanaana kiti. ²⁵

²⁵Ni, Anutu iuri ma siŋiini ireere ila iwal biibi matan, bekena ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini.

Tana zin tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin. Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu kini indeeŋe men. Mi be Anutu ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu kini indeeŋe som. Paso wal boozomen ta munŋu tikamam sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete malmalŋana kini, mi iurur kadoono pizin som. ²⁶

²⁶Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu kini ta imuŋaiŋai zin wal urlaŋan pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeŋe men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana kizin ka kadoono kek. Tanaombe Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki Yesu na be wal ndeenjɛn, ina indeeŋe men. ²⁷

²⁷Mi so kembena, na asiŋ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaiŋana? Som. Pakurŋana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi ingi som. Ingi tombot la zaala ki urlaŋana men. ²⁸

²⁸Mi so kembena, na asiŋ irao ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini ambaiŋana? Som. Pakurŋana ta kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi ingi som. Ingi tombot la zaala ki urlaŋana men. ²⁹

✧ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✧ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✧ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✧ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 ✧ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 ✧ **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✧ **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✧ **3:21:** Un 15:6; Nŋo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✧ **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✧ **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22 ✧ **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 ✧ **3:25:** Nŋo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✧ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✧ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9

28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Uurlañana men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenjanda pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.✧

29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini.✧ 30 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reetenjana, mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni ire zin kembei wal ndeenjan.✧ 31 Mi parei? Sombe tapakur urlañana ma iwe koronj biibi, ko takam ma tutu iwe koronj sorok? Som kat. Pa urlañana ta ipeeze kat tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka mbulu.✧

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana

1 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko toso parei pini? 2 Mbulu kini ambainjana ikami ma iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana? Som. Pa sombe kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu mi niini se. Mi inji som. 3 Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjana.✧

4 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le kadoono, na tere kadoono kini tana kembei pomoozonjana som. Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.✧ 5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini ambainjana sa som, mi ipase men pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom sananjanda ma tewe ndeenjanda i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe ndeenjana pa urlañana kini.✧ 6-8 Dabit tomini iso ka ngar tamen. Pa sua kini isombe: Zin wal ta so tipanjoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi Anutu imunjai zin ma ireege sanaana kizin,

nako lelen ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin na.

Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu mataana ila pa sanaana kini mini som, na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa kampejana biibi tana.✧

Sua taingi iso iti ta kembei: Iti sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeenjanda. Mi uraata toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta kembei, nako leleene ambai kat. Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.✧

9 Mi zinjo i ta ko tikam kampejana tana? Zin Yuda men ta tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete zin som na tomini? Takam ngar pa Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek: Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei tomtom ndeenjana. 10 Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeenjana be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe ndeenjana? Som. Ni iwe ndeenjana munju, mana tireeti. 11 Tana indeene Abaraam tireeti zen na, urlañana kini, ta ikami ma iwe ndeenjana. To imbot imbot ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu ikam mbulu ki reetenjana pini bekena ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan pini kembei ni iwe ndeenjana kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal urlañan ta boozomen taman. Tana zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeenjan pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.✧ 12 Mi wal reetenjan ta kembena. Sombe tipase pa reetenjana kizin tana som, mi titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei tamanda Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe lutuunu bizin.

Uurlañana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukjana be iur nonoono

13 Munju, Abaraam iurla, tana iwe ndeenjana pa Anutu mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua pini mi zin poponjana kini, mi iso zin zan be tikam toono ta boozomen. Sua mbukjana tana, Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni itoto tutu i na som.✧ 14 Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki tutu tonjana be ikam ti ma zanda pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be takam matamur tana som. To sua mbukjana tana iwe koronj sorok. Mi

✧ 3:28: Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✧ 3:29: Ngo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✧ 3:30: Ngo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 ✧ 3:31: Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✧ 4:3: Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✧ 4:4: Ro 11:6 ✧ 4:5: Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9 ✧ 4:6-8: Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✧ 4:6-8: Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 ✧ 4:11: Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ✧ 4:13: Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9

urlañana ta kembena. Iwe koronj sorok. ¹⁵ Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti tarao be tomolo tutu som. To lende uunu sa isaana som.✧

¹⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua kini mbukñana iur ñonoono pa Abaraam popoñana kini ta boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta titoto Abaraam pa urlañana kini na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere sua kini mbukñana ka ñonoono. Zaala tana na, urlañana tau.✧ ¹⁷ Kembei sua ta tibeede pataña kek na iso:

Nio ko anjaku ma we zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✧

Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni ta ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana, mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei zin meeteñan ma timaŋga, mi sombe leleene be koronj sa ipet, na iso men pa kwoono mi koronj tana ipet.✧

Abaraam iwe kin ambaiñana pa mbulu ki urlañana

¹⁸ Munju Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoñana ku kola timasak ma tiwe munjaana ka tieene.” Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ñonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✧ ¹⁹ Indeeñe mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomtom lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.✧ ²⁰ Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu som. Urlañana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlañana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam njar pa sua mbukñana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa. ²¹ Pa ni

iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koronj sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ñonoono.✧ ²² Abaraam urlañana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: “Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeñeñana.”

²³ Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.✧ ²⁴ Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imaŋga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozi iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeñeñanda.✧ ²⁵ Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekeni ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imaŋga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlañanda ma tewe ndeeñeñanda kek.✧

5

Anutu, ni ikam koronj boozi piti kek

¹ Tana, urlañana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeñeñanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itinjan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ✧ ² Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampeñana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene i. ✧ ³ Mi tina men som. Sombe patañana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mbolñana. ✧ ⁴ Mi sombe temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koronj ambaiñana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✧ ⁵ Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubunjana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubunjana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✧

✧ **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ✧ **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ✧ **4:17:** Un 17:4+ ✧ **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19 ✧ **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✧ **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✧ **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ✧ **4:23:** Ro 15:4 ✧ **4:24:** Ngo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✧ **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 ✧ **5:1:** Ngo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ✧ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✧ **5:3:** Ngo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ✧ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6

⁶ Kere. Mun̄gu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambain̄jana sa som. Tamen indeenje kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sanan̄janda. ✧ ⁷ Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeen̄jana mi ambain̄jana kat mi zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini. ⁸ Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeenje ta iti tomtombot men la zaala sanan̄jana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu lelene piti ilip. ✧ ⁹ Mi sombe Krisi siŋiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeen̄janda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmal̄jana kini tabe ipet pa mber̄ kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa kere. Mun̄gu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meeten̄jana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itin̄jan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta iman̄ga mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tomtombot ambai. ✧ ¹¹ Mi koron̄ toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itin̄jan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeen̄janda pa Anutu mataana

¹² Iti tuute: Mun̄gu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meeten̄jana ma ipet. Tanata meeten̄jana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi indeenje ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Ŋonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu

tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini lelene, tana meeten̄jana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✧ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kal̄jana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be mun̄ain̄jana mi kampen̄jana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooron̄jana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta mun̄ain̄jana mi kampen̄jana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen ŋonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeenje iti ta boozomen tembel zooron̄jana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeen̄janda. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana mun̄gu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kal̄jana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeten̄jana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mun̄ain̄jana mi kampen̄jana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeten̄jana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam mun̄ain̄jana mi kampen̄jana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam mun̄ain̄jana mi kampen̄jana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeen̄jan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbot̄jana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✧

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tana mun̄gu tomtom tamen ŋonoono izooro Anutu kal̄jana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sanan̄jan pa Anutu mataana ma len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeen̄jan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbot̄jana ki Anutu. ✧

²⁰ Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala

✧ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13 ✧ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✧ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✧ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✧ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ✧ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5 ✧ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muṅaiṅana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✧ ²¹ Tana muṅgu, sanaana mi meeteṅana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Kriṣi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeṅeṅanda kek. Tana kampeṅana mi muṅaiṅana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotṅana kini tabe iseṅge iseṅge ma ila. ✧

6

Itiṅan Kriṣi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamṅana

¹ Tana iṅgi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuṅai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeṅeṅanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekenā muṅaiṅana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✧ ² Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteṅan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✧ ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekenā tessekap la ki Kriṣi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteṅana kini. ✧ ⁴ Tana zaala ki Kriṣi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokṅana ipei i ma burup ma imāṅga mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeṅe ta takam yok, ina kembei itiṅan Kriṣi temeete ma titwi iti, bekenā takam lende mbotṅana popoṅana ta ambaiṅana i. ✧

⁵ Mi sombe tessekap la ki Kriṣi, mi tagaabi pa meeteṅana kini, inako tagaabi pa maṅgaṅana kini tomini, mi takam mbotṅana popoṅana kembei ta ni na. ✧

⁶ Pa iti tuute: Lelende muṅguṅana ta sananṅana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaranṅana kek bekenā mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooṅo pa sanaana mini som. ✧ ⁷ Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Kriṣi pa meeteṅana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imborro i mini som. ✧

⁸ Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Kriṣi pa meeteṅana kini, inako

tamaṅga mi takam mbotṅana popoṅana tomini kembei ta ni. ✧ ⁹ Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Kriṣi ma imāṅga mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeteṅana imborro i mini som. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ṅonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✧

¹¹ Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ṅgar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Kriṣi i na, amap pa sanaana kamṅana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi iṅgi ambotmbot be ambesmbeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo kakam ṅgar ta kembei, to ambai. ✧ ¹² Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana mi leleyom muṅguṅana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ✧ ¹³ Motoyom iṅgalṅgal ituyom raama koronṅoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma iṅgi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananṅana. Pa muṅgu niom kembei zin tomtom meeteṅan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamāṅga pa mbotṅana popoṅana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koronṅoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeṅeṅana men. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa iṅgi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Iṅgi kombot la zaala ki kampeṅana mi muṅaiṅana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imborro yom mini som. ✧

Tewe mbesooṅo pa sanaana mini pepe

¹⁵ Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampeṅana mi muṅaiṅana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✧ ¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imborro yom, mi kototo ṅgar kini, na niom kewe mbesooṅo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesooṅo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesooṅo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeṅe men.

✧ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✧ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ ✧ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✧ **6:9:** Ngo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✧ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133 ✧ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✧ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

✧ 17 Nonoono, munḡu niom kewe mbesooḡo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeḡe ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imapp pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom. 18 Munḡu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imborro yom mini som. Tana inḡi kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. ✧

19 Nio aḡute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesooḡo som. Mi inḡi aḡso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesooḡo bekena aḡuulu yom ma kakam kat ḡgar. Munḡu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu zooroḡana mi mbulu ta inḡeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ḡgar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. Naso kewe potomḡoyom. ✧

20 Indeeḡe tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooḡo pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana som. 21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom miaḡ. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✧ 22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imborro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooḡo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomḡana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotḡana ki Anutu tabe iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. ✧

23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeteḡana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tessekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotḡana kini tabe iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. ✧

7

Zin urlaḡana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

1 Niom tonḡmatiziḡ tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraḡan men. Mi zin wal

ta timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som. 2 Kembei ta moori ulaḡana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kuḡiini ma irao meeteḡana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kuḡiini imeete, na tutu tana imborro moori tana mini som. ✧ 3 Tana sombe kuḡiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kuḡiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeteḡana ki kuḡiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imborro i mini som. ✧

4 Niom tonḡmatiziḡ tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imaḡa mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbainḡan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✧

5 Munḡu, indeeḡe ta lelende munḡuḡana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende munḡuḡana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananḡan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✧ 6 Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeteḡana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta munḡu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Inḡi tamap pa zaala munḡuḡana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoḡana ta ki Bubunḡana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✧

Tutu ipei ḡgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

7 Tana inḡi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koron sananḡana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so aḡkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio aḡkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao aḡkilaala sanaana tio som. ✧ 8 Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleḡ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma moton berber pa koron matakiḡa ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✧ 9 Tana indeeḡe

✧ 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:19: Ro 12:1 ✧ 6:21: Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✧ 6:22: 1Pe 2:16 ✧ 6:23: Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15 ✧ 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 ✧ 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✧ 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+; 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✧ 7:5: Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✧ 7:6: Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ 7:7: Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✧ 7:8: Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15

tau anjute tutu zen na, anjbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeenje ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imannga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma anjmeete. ¹⁰ Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotjana kini, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete! ✧ ¹¹ Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma anjmeete. *

¹² Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koron sananana? Som kat! Ina koron ambainana mi potomjana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomjana, mi ndeenejana, mi ambainana. ✧

¹³ Lak, koron ambainana tana, ta ipun yo ma anjmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la lelen i, ta ikam yo ma anjmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koron ambainana na, ma iwe koron sananana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma anjmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma anjmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koron ambai som kat. ✧

Mbulu ambainana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende mungunana imbotmbot men raama iti

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koron ki Bubunana. Mi nio na, lelen mungunana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. Nio inji kembei ta sanaana injiimi yo ma anjwe lene kek be anjbesmbeeze pini. ✧ ¹⁵ Nio anjkankaana pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Pa mbulu ta lelen pa, na anjamam som. Mi mbulu ta lelen pa som kat, ta inji anjamam i. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananana ta anjamam i som, ina iswe kembei lelen nonoono na, anyok pa tutu, mi anje tutu kembei koron ambainana. ¹⁷ Tana mbulu tio sananjan, nio itun lelen mi anjamam som. Inji imar pa sanaana ta imbot la lelen i. ¹⁸ Nio anjute kat ta kembei: Koron ambainana sa imbot la lelen som. Inji anso pa lelen ta mungunana i. Pa nio lelen be anjam mbulu ambainana men. Tamen anrao som. ✧ ¹⁹ Tana mbulu ambainana ta lelen pa be anjam na, anjamam som. Mi mbulu

sananana ta lelen pa som kat, ta inji anjamam i. ²⁰ Mi sombe lelen pa mbulu sananjan ta anjamam i som, ina iswe kembei nio itun lelen mi anjamam som. Ina imar pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i.

²¹ Tana nio anje mbulu ti iwedet pio. Sombe lelen be anjam mbulu ambainana sa, na irao anjam kat na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot raama yo men i. ²² Mi nio itun lelen nonoono na, anso anjo kat tutu ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ilip. ✧ ²³ Tamen inji anje kembei mburaana toro imbotmbot la lelen mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu kini ta njar tio iyok pa i tiporrou. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la lelen i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei len zaala som. ✧

²⁴ Oora nio. Lelen mungunana ti, ta ko ikam yo ma anjmeete. Mi asinj ko irao be itatke pio? ✧ ²⁵ Nio anpakur Anutu mi lelen ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.

Tana nio itun njar tio anso anjeeze pa Anutu mi anjo tutu kini. Tamen lelen ta mungunana i, ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✧

8

Mbotjana kizin wal ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin

¹⁻² Sua boozomen ta anso ma ila kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa Bubunana ta ikamam mbotjana ki Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki sanaana mi meetenana kek. ✧ ³ Tana koron ta tutu irao be ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam piti. Pa ni iute: Njar ki lelende mungunana na, imbol mete piti. Tanata ingo itunu Lutunu ma isu iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi kuliini ire yoyoujana, mi imeete piti tomtom sanananda. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma imap. ✧ ⁴ Naso tipiyotyoto mbulu

✧ **7:10:** Un 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal ngarnjan pakan tiso ta kembei. Nonoono, inji Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam njar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ✧ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✧ **7:13:** Ro 6:23 ✧ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ✧ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✧ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ✧ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✧ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✧ **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✧ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✧ **8:3:** Njo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+

ndeenejanda ta tutu iso pa na. Ingi anjo pa iti tomtom ta tototo ngar ki lelede munğunana mini som, mi tototo peeze ki Bubunana na.✠

5 Zin tomtom ta lelen munğunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki lelen munğunana men. Mi zin tomtom ta Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ta ki Bubunana i.✠ 6 Zin tomtom ta ngar kizin ilala pa koronj ki lelen munğunana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meetejana. Mi zin tau tikamam ngar ta ki Bubunana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana, mi zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.✠ 7 Tomtom ta so ngar kini imap ma ilala pa koronj ki leleene munğunana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.✠ 8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen munğunana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom munğunana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubunana imbot la leleyom, na Bubunana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubunana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.✠ 10 Nonono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeenejoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubunana ipiyotyooto mbotjana ki Anutu piom.✠ 11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubunana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubunana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaŋa raama kuliyom poponana.✠

Uraata ta Bubunana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

12 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti lende uraata be toto ngar ki Bubunana. Mi toto ngar ki lelede munğunana mini

pepe.✠ 13 Pa sombe koto ngar ki leleyom munğunana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leynom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubunana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom munğunana, inako kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i.✠

14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin. 15 Mi Bubunana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesoonjo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamarj.”✠ 16 Tana Bubunana Potomjana itunu mi ngar ta imbotmbot la lelede i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✠ 17 Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itinan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada patajana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itinan Krisi tombot ndabok lela azunja kini leleene.✠

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene

18 Patajana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio anje kembei koronj sorok. Paso, mbotjana ndabokjana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa patajana tana.✠ 19 Kere. Koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga nguren, mi tiurur matan ma timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu bizin ma timbot kat mat.✠ 20-21 Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat uraata kizin som, mi lonja men mi tianzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembena ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokjan kat kembei ta lutuunu

✠ 8:4: Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✠ 8:5: Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✠ 8:6: Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✠ 8:7: 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✠ 8:9: 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✠ 8:10: Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✠ 8:11: Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✠ 8:12: Ro 6:14 ✠ 8:13: Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✠ 8:15: Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✠ 8:16: Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✠ 8:17: Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✠ 8:18: 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+ ✠ 8:19: Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ 8:20-21: Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5

bizin. To koronj sananjana sa ko irao imbulu zin mini som. Tanata ingi tiurur matan pa ma timbotmbot.✠

22 Iti tuute: Ta munju mi imar ma imar mar men i, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tikarajesjeeze ma timbotmbot, kembei moori ta ikam pikin i. 23 Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipumuungu Bubujana piti na tomini. Tetwer la pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei: "Njizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ikam lende kulindi popojana?"✠ 24 Nonoono, Anutu ikamke iti kek. Tamen tere kat ka nonoono zen. Tanata ingi tu'urur matanda pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koronj ta takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa. Mi sombe tere kat ka nonoono kek, na irao tuur matanda pa mini som.✠ 25 Mi iti tuute: Koronj ta tu'urur matanda pa i, na iti kola takam. Tanata temendernder mboljana mi tanamnaama men tau.✠

26 Mi koronj toro tomini. Iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen Bubujana imarmar mi iuluulu iti be tabaada patanjana kiti. Mi sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute som: Ko tusuj be parei, mi toso so sua i, na Bubujana itunu izunzuj piti, mi ipazalzal sunjana kiti.✠ 27 Mi sunjana ta Bubujana ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na, itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ngar ki Bubujana. Tana ni ko ilej sunjana tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

28 Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma iwe koronj ambaimbainjan pizin wal tau tiur lenen pini i. Mi ina zin wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na.✠ 29 Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin pataanja kek, ta ni leleene iur be ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu tana iwe munjamunga, mi tiziini ma lunuri bizin boozo.✠ 30 Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene. Mi zin wal

ta ni iboobo zin, ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan. Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma ila ila irao timbot lela azunja kini leleene.✠

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa munjanjana ki Anutu na som

31 Tana ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asinj ko irao be ipasaana iti? Som.✠ 32 Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma isu toono mi ikam murindi ma imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti ta kembena, ko iruutu koronj kini pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni ko ikampe iti pa koronj ta munjana men.✠

33 Mi asinj ko ipamender iti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeenjanda kek.✠

34 Mi asinj ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izunzuj piti a.✠

35 Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa munjanjana ki Krisi? Ko patanjana sa? Som tombot joobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koronj sananjana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat. 36 Nonoono, mbulu boozomen tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei: Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata gorgori tikazas yam sorok ma ametmeete i.

Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be tipun zin i.✠

37 Tamen koronj ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tilip pa koronj ta boozomen tana.✠

38-39 Tana nio anurla kat ta kembei: Munjanjana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koronj sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meetejana, mbotjana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, anjela sa, bubujana

✠ 8:23: 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ✠ 8:24: 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ✠ 8:25: Ibr 11:1 ✠ 8:26: Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18
✠ 8:28: Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ 8:29: 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✠ 8:30: Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✠ 8:31: Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ✠ 8:32: Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✠ 8:33: Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+ ✠ 8:34: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ 8:36: Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✠ 8:37: Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11

sananjaana sa, koronj mburaanjaana toro sa, koronj sa ta imbot kor, som koronj sa ta imbot meleebe na, koronj boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa munajana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.✠

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

¹ Sua ta nio buri be anso i, pakaamjana som. Mi inji anso raama lelej. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubujana Potomjana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma anjute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua nonono. ²⁻³ Nio ti, gorgori ta ankamam ngar pizin wal tio Israel na, lelej izanzaana pizin mi lelej ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana lelej ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi inji anrru zaala be anuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao anyok pa itun be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma anja lenj, mi zonj imap pa Krisi.✠

Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel

⁴ Pa kere. Anutu ikam koronj boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi munju imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izwe mburaana mi azunka kini pizin. Zinjan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki sunjana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koronj boozo.✠ ⁵ Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop poponjana kizin ta zin i. Mi sinj kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koronj ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonono.✠

Ta munju mi imar na, Abaraam poponjana kini pakan na, Israel nonono, mi pakan na som

⁶ Nonono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukjana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur nonono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini nonono som. Pakan men.✠ ⁷ Mi Abaraam poponjana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini na, timap ma tiwe

poponjana kini nonono som. Pa Anutu iso pa Abaraam ta kembei:

Poponjana ku nonono ko tipet la ki Isak men.✠

⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei. Anutu, ni ikam ngar pa sinj som. Tana zin wal ta tiyooto pa sinj ki Abaraam na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua mbukjana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin kembei lutuunu bizin.✠ ⁹ Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:

Talala beso ka nol ipet, to anmiili ma anmar mini. Mi sombe anmar, na kusim Sara ko ipeebe lem pikin tomooto kek.✠

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi munajana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

¹⁰ Mi tina men som. Munju tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka tipeebe boogo ru.✠ ¹¹⁻¹² Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi, Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:

Kaimer pikin munjamunga ko iwe mbe-soono pa pikin ta kaimernana na.✠

Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam mbulu ambainjana sa som, sananjaana sa som. Tamen kan sua imuungu pataana. Mbulu tana iso iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu kini, som uraata kini sa na som. Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ngar kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.✠ ¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro iso ka ngar raraate men. Iso:

Yakop na, nio lelej pini mi ankami. Mi Isau na som.✠

¹⁴ Kenako toso parei? Anutu mbulu kini indeene som? Som.✠ ¹⁵ Pa kere. Munju ni iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio, sombe lelej isaana pa tomtom sa, mi lelej be anmunjai i, inako anmunjai i.✠

¹⁶ Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu munajana kini men tau.✠ ¹⁷ Mi sua

✠ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✠ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ✠ **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 ✠ **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 ✠ **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+ ✠ **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 ✠ **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ✠ **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 ✠ **9:10:** Un 25:21 ✠ **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 ✠ **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✠ **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ ✠ **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✠ **9:15:** Kam 33:19 ✠ **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5

Iwoono toro iso pa sua ta Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu na. Iso ta kembei:

Nio anjuru ma we king bekema we zaala pio mi anjwe mburoŋ ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer tiwit nio zoŋ, mi tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao toono ta boozomen.✠

18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu leleene be imuŋai tomtom sa, na imuŋai i. Mi sombe leleene be ikam ta kembei som, na izem tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu leleene sananŋana.✠

19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imanŋa mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu ikamam ta kem-bena, na uunu parei ta keteene malmal pa sanaana kiti? Asiŋ irao izooro ŋgar kini?”✠ 20 Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koron sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta kembei?” Som.✠ 21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono ndouŋana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma iwe kuuru ambainana kat be imbot pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na, ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.✠

22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe muŋainana kini, ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa. Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalnana kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni ipasansaana zin karau som. Iyaramraama kete malmalnana kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni mataana inŋalnŋal zin kuuru ta ni leleene iur pizin be imuŋai zin na. Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin pa mbulu kini ndabokŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen, mi ikam zin ma timbot raami lela azunŋa kini leleene.✠ 24 Mi kuuru tana na zinŋoi? Ina wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. 25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono Hosea iso: Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio ko anpaata zin be “wal tio.”

Mi ni ta muŋgu leleŋ pini som, nako anjo pini ta kembei: “Nio leleŋ pu.”✠

26 Mi lele ta muŋgu tomtom timbot pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma iso: “Niom wal tio som.”

Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko timbot pa, mi Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana iso pizin ma iso: “Nio lutuŋ bizin ta niom na.”✠

27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipanarai kalŋaana pizin Israel ma iso:

Nonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma kembei ta magargaara tai kana. Tamen zin tomtom kizin tabe anŋkamke zin ma timbot ambai na, zin rimen ŋonoono.✠

28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni ko ikam pizin karau men. 29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro ta muŋgu Yesaya iso na.

Malanto Merere mbura keskeezenana ipotom tomtom tiam pakan ma timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe, so amap ma amla leyam kembei ta zin Sodom ma Gomora.✠

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlanana som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ta muŋgu tikamam kinkiini be tiwe ndeenenŋan pa Anutu mataana som, ta koozi tiurla mi tiwe ndeenenŋan kek.✠ 31 Mi zin Israel na som. Nonoono, tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe ndeenenŋan pa Anutu mataana. Tamen tikam ma som.✠ 32 Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki urlanana som, mi tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin ambaimbainan. Tabe ikam ma zin kembei titutkat kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma tila.✠ 33 Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso: Re. Nio anjur pat ta isu abal Sion.

Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi sursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma timelmel.

Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianŋ som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka ŋonoono.✠

✠ 9:17: Kam 9:16 ✠ 9:18: Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✠ 9:19: Dan 4:32+ ✠ 9:20: Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✠ 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 ✠ 9:22-23: Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✠ 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ✠ 9:26: Hos 1:10 ✠ 9:27: Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ✠ 9:29: Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✠ 9:30: Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✠ 9:31: Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✠ 9:32: Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✠ 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+

10

Zin Israel ngar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tío, koron ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ina nio anso Anutu ikamke zin wal tío Israel to ndabok. Tanata gorgori anzunzun pizin. ² Nio ti anute kat zin, tana anrao anso kan sua. Nonono, zin tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ngar som, mi tikamam sorok. ³ Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda pa i, ina ngar kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenejan. ⁴ Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenejan pa Anutu mataana.

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlanjana

⁵ Zaala ki tutu na, munju Mose ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso: “Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu, inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala tabe tewe ndeenejanda pa tutu.

⁶ Mi zaala tabe tewe ndeenejanda pa urlanjana na, imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Kokena kakam ngar boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiñ ko irao be isala pa saamba?’ ” Som. Pa Krisi isu toono kek. ⁷ “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiñ irao be isula ta meetejan murin a, mi ipei Krisi?’ ” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala kek. ⁸ Sua ti ka ngar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo piti be turu na som. Pa imbotmbot la kwondo mi lelende kek.

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta amzzoyaryaara pa urlanjana na. ⁹ Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu sombe swe urlanjana ku ila iwal biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi tío,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei Anutu ipei i ma imanja mini pa naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u ma mbot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeenejanda. Mi sombe teswe urlanjana kiti ila iwal biibi matan, inako

Anutu ikamke iti ma tumbot ambai. ¹¹ Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mianj som. Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanjana kizin ka nonono.

¹² Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen. Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta titañroro i be iuulu zin na.

¹³ Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titañroro Merere be iuulu zin, na ni ko ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

Zooranjana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somjana. Pa tileñ uruunu ambainjana kek

¹⁴ Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla kini som, inako titañroro i be iuulu zin be parei? Mi sombe tileñ sua som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin som, inako tileñ be parei? ¹⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tinjo zin tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambainjana pizin kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal ta tikam uruunu ambainjana ma timar.

¹⁶ Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan la uruunu ambainjana som. Kan sua ta Yesaya iso pataña kek. Sua ta kembei:

Merere, asiñ iurla sua tiam? Som.

¹⁷ Tana sua ta telenlej, ta ipei urlanjana. Mi sua tana, telenlej la kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu na.

¹⁸ Kenako toso parei pizin Israel? Zin tileñ uruunu ambainjana zen? Soom. Zin tileñ kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Kaljan ila ma irao lele ta boozomen ma karkari tileñ lup.

Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono kek. ¹⁹ Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel tirao be tikam kat ngar pa Anutu zaala kini som ma ingi? Soom. Zin tirao. Pa zin matan munjan ta tikamam ngar

✧ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✧ **10:2:** Ngo 22:3; Ga 1:14 ✧ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✧ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✧ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✧ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✧ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ngo 16:31 ✧ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✧ **10:12:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✧ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ngo 2:21 ✧ **10:14:** Ngo 8:30+ ✧ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✧ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2 ✧ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23

pa. Mose iso kan sua ta muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somŋan, mi len ŋgar somŋan i na, nio ko aŋkam zin ma tiwe len. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana tabe aŋkam pizin i, ko ikam yom ma keteyom malmal mi motoyom berber.✧ 20 Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be tiute yo som na, zin tana ta tindeene yo. Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta aŋswe itun pizin.✧

21 Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan sua ta kembei:
Niom wal ta kelesil sua mi kozorzooro na, gorgori ta nio aŋzarra nomoŋ piom mi aŋzza yom be kamar. Mi som.✧

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

1 Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti, tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio popoŋana ki Abaraam, mi uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aŋurla ki Krisi.✧ 2 Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni leleene iur pizin pataaŋa kek. Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia iswe sanaaŋa kizin Israel ila ki Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:

3 O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin ta boozomen ma timetmeete lup.

Mi patoroŋana murin ku ta kembena. Tirekreege zin ma tisu len lup.

Tana iŋgi nio itun tamen kat ta aŋbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be tipun yo tomini.✧

4 Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be parei? Iso: Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen ta aŋkiskis zin ma timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina tilek kumbun pa merere pakaamŋana Baal pasa zen.✧

5 Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, ta timbotmbot i.✧ 6 Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi imuŋai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so muŋaiŋana kini tana, muŋaiŋana ŋonoono som.✧

7 Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata be tiwe ndeeneŋan pa Anutu mataana ma som. Mi zin wal rimen ŋonoono ta Anutu ipeikat zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe ndeeneŋan. Mi zin pakan na, Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananŋana.✧ 8 Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:

Anutu ikam zin ma matan mbeleele zitun kembei zin wal ta tikeenemete i. Tanata matan imun, mi talŋan pampam.

Mi mbulu tina, ta iseenge iseenge ma imarmar men i.✧

9 Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta kembei: Mbaliya ta kini kizin imbot se na, ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin, mi ikam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat. Naso tikam kadoono pa sanaana kizin. *✧

10 Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma tire mini som.

Mi pataŋana tabe ise kizin i, ko ikam zin ma tikunkun mi timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

11 Ingi aŋso aŋwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaŋga mini. Mi kere. Zooroŋana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✧ 12 Kakam ŋgar. Indeene ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu

✧ 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✧ 10:20: Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✧ 10:21: Yesa 65:2 ✧ 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ✧ 11:3: 1Kin 19:10+ ✧ 11:4: 1Kin 19:18 ✧ 11:5: Ro 9:27 ✧ 11:6: Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✧ 11:7: Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 ✧ 11:8: Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ngo 28:26+ * 11:9: Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koron ambaiŋana. Tamen zin tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ŋgar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koron ambaiŋana na, iwe kembei koron sananŋana pizin. ✧ 11:9: Mbo 69:22+ ✧ 11:11: Ngo 13:46; Ro 10:19

mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampejana biibi. † Pa indeenje tana, kampejana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampejana ta sorok som kat.✧

¹³ Ayo, ingi be aɲso sua piom wal ta Yuda somɲan i. Pa nio, Anutu ingo yo be aɲkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aɲre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ɲonoono. Tana aɲso aɲkam ma aɲkam kat.✧ ¹⁴ Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koron ambaimbainjan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tommini ma timbot ambai.✧ ¹⁵ Pa kere. Indeeɲe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be zinjan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tommini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Ingi be zin meeteɲan timaɲga. ¹⁶ Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koron ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tommini tiwe Anutu lene. ✧✧

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

¹⁷ Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ɲonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, ingi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ɲonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila ingalseɲseeɲge yom la, bekena kakam murin. Tana niomɲan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.✧ ¹⁸ Tamen kokena niyom ise

sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tingi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.✧

¹⁹ Mi niom pakan ko kamaɲga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau.” ²⁰ Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tommini. Bela kikiskis urlaɲana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.✧ ²¹ Pa kere. Olib ɲonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

²² Tana motoyom ingal ituyom. ɲonoono, Anutu, ni muɲainjana katuunu. Tamen ni ileelele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imuɲai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muɲainjana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tommini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.✧ ²³ Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu ingalseɲseeɲge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei. ²⁴ Pa niom wal ta Yuda somɲoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ɲonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi ingalseɲseeɲge yom la olib ɲonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin

²⁵ Niom tonmatiziɲ tio, sua tio taingina, ka uunu biibi mi turkeɲana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu

† **11:12:** Zooronjana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraɲana. Mi meeteɲana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeenje zin Yuda tiseeze zin ngoɲana matan na, tikam ma zin ngoɲana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somɲan i be tileɲ uruunu ambainjana. ✧ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✧ **11:13:** Ngo 9:15 ✧ **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuungu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuungu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koron ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✧ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+ ✧ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✧ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ✧ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ✧ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14

izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananjanana, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin munju, ²⁶ to ikamke zin Israel ma timap. Pa ka sua imbot pataana kek.

Ulaana ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.

Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop poponjana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananjanana. ²⁷

Mi nio ko anjur zaala poponjana pizin be niamjan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi anjeege sanaana kizin. ²⁸

Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorooro uruunu ambainjana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somjan i be kampejana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin. ²⁹ Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ngar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koron sa, na ni irao itatke koron tana pini mini na som. ³⁰

Munju, niom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i kozorooro Anutu. Tamen zooronjana kizin Yuda iwe zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam munainjana ki Anutu kek. ³¹ Mi ina raraate men pizin Yuda tau. Koozi tizorooro. Tamen kaimer, munainjana tau Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda somjoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be zin tomini tikam munainjana kini. ³² Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta boozomen ma zooronjana kizin ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta munjana men tipase pa munainjana kini men. ³³

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ngar kini biibi

Wai! Anutu ni koron imap katuunu. Mi ngar kini ta kembena. Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koron ta boozomen. Asij irao be iute zaala kini, mi ikam ngar pa mbulu ta ni ikamam piti tomtom? Som. ³⁴

Pa asij iute Merere ngar kini?

Mi asij irao be ipazali? ³⁵

Mi asij ikam koron sa pini be ikot? Som. ³⁶

Pa ni ta iur koron ta boozomen, mi iwe koron ta boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen, mi koron ta boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana iti tapakurkuri tomtomen. Nonono. ¹²

12

Anutu imunai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

¹ Tana niom tonmatizin tio, kere. Anutu leleene isaana piti mi imunai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta anso anpombol yom be kezem ituyom ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe kembei patoronjana mata yaryaaranjana ta potonjana, mi Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom sombe kakam kat ngar pa munainjana ki Anutu, inako kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ina sunjana nonono. ²

Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto ngar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela Anutu itooro ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat. Naso mbulu tiom itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu ambainjana mi ndabokjana ta Anutu leleene pa i, mi lelyom be kakam mbulu tana tomini. ³

Iti lende uraata matakinja ma ikot ti

Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana kini, tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen ta kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok pepe. Kakam kat ngar pa ituyom. Urajanana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom kembei niom tomtom pareinoyom. ⁴

Iti tomtom na, koronjanda boozo. Kumbundu, namanda, kwondo, ma koronjanda pakan. Mi koronjanda ta boozomen na, len uraata ndelndelja ma ikot zin. ⁵ Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei tomtom tamen namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronjanjan ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe tomtom tana. ⁶ Pa Bubunjana

✧ 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ✧ 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ✧ 11:27: Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16
 ✧ 11:28: Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ✧ 11:29: Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✧ 11:30: Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7 ✧ 11:32: Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✧ 11:33: Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ✧ 11:34: Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✧ 11:35: Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✧ 11:36: 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✧ 12:1: Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ 12:2: Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ 12:3: Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ 12:4: 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✧ 12:5: 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25

ikampewe iti, mi ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata matakiŋa. Tana matanda siŋsiŋ pa uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat. Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be toso sua ta indeeŋe men pa urlaŋana kiti.✧ ⁷ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute kat zin. ⁸ Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koron pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be tarai raama ŋgar ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa pataŋana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✧

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

⁹ Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananŋan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan, tona kikiskis.✧ ¹⁰ Niom kaparwe toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✧ ¹¹ Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubunana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✧ ¹² Koron ambaiŋana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolŋana. Mi motoyom iŋgal be kuzunzuŋ totomen.✧ ¹³ Sombe Anutu wal kini potomŋan pakan timbot ŋoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✧

¹⁴ Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusun sotor pizin pepe. Kusun Merere be ikampe zin.✧ ¹⁵ Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan menmeen

yom. Mi zin ta so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan kataŋ. ¹⁶ Kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanŋan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokŋan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ŋgar tiom pepe.✧

¹⁷ Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananŋana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✧ ¹⁸ Mi kotoombo be niomŋan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✧ ¹⁹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko anur kadoono pa.

Tana kuur la nomon. Pa nio itun ko anpokot.✧

²⁰ Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini. Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok. Naso kami ma ka mian pa mbulu kini.✧

²¹ Tana kezem mbulu sananŋana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana.

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

¹ Wal ta boozomen bela timbot la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman be tikam. ✧ ² Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro la zin peeze kan kalŋan, na ni izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal ta kembei be tikam peeze piti. Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin, nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini tana.

✧ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ **12:8:** Ngo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✧ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **12:11:** Ngo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✧ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✧ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✧ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✧ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✧ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44 ✧ **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

³ Lak, wal pareiŋan ta timototo zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana? Som. Ina zin ta tinoknok mbulu sananŋana na. Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso lelen ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto som. ⁴ Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin tomini mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Ni iur zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai. Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu sananŋana na. Mi ko irao tileelu na som. ⁵ Tana iti ta boozomen bela tombot la zin peeze kan kopon mbarman mi teley la kaŋan. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to tikam ni runguunu mi tiur kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko tayamaana la lelende kembei takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu mataana. ✧

⁶ Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Uraata ta gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini tau. ⁷ Tana motoyom inŋal be kakam kat mbulu pizin bibip ta boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ✧

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono

⁸ Niom koso kakam mbun, na ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na, lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot. Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✧ ⁹ Pa tutu ta munŋaana men kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.” ✧

¹⁰ Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, inako takam mbulu sananŋana sa pizin som.

Tana takamam ta kembei. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✧

Mat ta inŋi be ipet i

¹¹ Tana niom bela kakamam ta kem-bena. Paso niom kikilaala mazwaana tingi kek. Kekeene ndabok. Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta tuurla mata popoten na, nol tana kembei imbot molori. Mi inŋi imar igarau kek. ✧ ¹² Zugut ta inŋi be imap i, mi lele imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup, mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✧ ¹³ Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winŋana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta kanda mianŋ som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburbur na, takam mini pepe. ✧ ¹⁴ Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Kriŋi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananŋana ta lelende munŋanŋana imanŋanŋa pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✧

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Kriŋi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itinŋan taparzooro pa pepe

¹ Tomtom ta sombe urlanŋana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa sunŋana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ŋgar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na. ✧ ² Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koronŋ ta boozomen ki kanŋana makinŋ. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlanŋana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ŋgalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tinŋeeze pa Anutu mataana som. ✧ ³ Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koronŋ ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ŋgalseki pa koronŋ pakan na

✧ **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 ✧ **13:7:** Mt 22:21 ✧ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✧ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✧ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✧ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✧ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✧ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3

pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ngalseki pa koron pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koron ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sanannjana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.* 4 Mi nu asin ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesoonjo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koron ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mboljana.*

5 Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomjan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeerje pa Anutu ngar kini, to ambai.* 6 Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ngalseki pa koron pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.* 7 Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.* 8 Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koron kini men tau.* 9 Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imanja mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meeterjan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.* 10 Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta boozomen ko tamap ma temender su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti.* 11 Ka sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Nio Merere ta anbotmbot ma alok. Mi anjur sua mboljana ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap ma tilek kumbun pio,

mi tiso: “Nonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta biibi.”*

12 Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu tatanja ko temender la Anutu kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be ni ilej mi itiiri.*

Takam ngar pa waende bizin. Kokena takam zin ma titop

13 Ingi kembei tabe anso piom. Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi taparrepili iti mini pepe. Mi ngar kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe. Kokena takam zin ma titop pa urlanja kizin.* 14 Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma ajute kat ta kembei: Koron boozomen ta takanan na, sa sanannjana pa Anutu mataana som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikam ngar pa koron sa ma iso koron tana ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe ikan koron tana, na ikam sanaana.*

15 Mi nu ta so urlanja ku imbol na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan koron sa ma pasaana tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ngar kini, to nu to mbulu ki lelende par piti mini som. Pa tonmatizij ku tana, ni, Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be pasaana urlanja kini?*

16 Tana niom sombe kikilaala kek kembei koron ta boozomen ambai pa kanjana, ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom tana iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo kwon piom.* 17 Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki Anutu, inako takam ngar biibi pa koron pareijan tabe takanan mi tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la peeze ki Bubujana Potomjana, mi takamam mbulu ndeenerjana, mi itijan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi lelende ndabok.* 18 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom matan.*

* 14:3: Kol 2:16 * 14:4: Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ * 14:5: Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ * 14:6: 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ * 14:7: 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 * 14:8: Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 * 14:9: Ngo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15 * 14:10: Mt 25:31+; Ngo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 * 14:11: Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ * 14:12: Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 * 14:13: Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 * 14:14: Mk 7:14+; Ngo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 * 14:15: 1Kor 8:11+ * 14:16: Tit 2:5 * 14:17: Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ * 14:18: 2Kor 8:21 * 14:19: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14

¹⁹ Tana iti bela takam kinkiini pa koron boozomen tabe ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mibe taparpombol ti. ²⁰ Kokena kini iwe uunu piom ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini. Nonono, kini ta boozomen ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikan koron sa, mi ikam ma waene toro itop pa urlanana kini, na ni ikam sanaana. ²¹ Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa, som win yok baen sa, som kam mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana ikam tonmatizij ku ta ki Krisi i ma itop, na mbulu ku tana indeenje som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.

²² Tana koron boozomen ta kembei, sombe nu urla kembei koron ambainana, som sananana, ina ambai. Mi ngar ku tana, ina koron ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa Anutu mataana mi iyamaana kembei ikam njoobo som, nako menmeeni pa kampejana tana. ²³ Tamen tomtom ta sombe leleene iwe ru pa koron sa, mi ikan sorok, na ikam njoobo. Paso mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa urlanana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlanana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin

¹ Iti ta sombe urlanana kiti imbol na, takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pizin wal ta urlanana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lenen mi ngar kizin. ² Tana itundu tatanja irao tu'uulu zin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lenen mi ngar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlanana kizin. ³ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ngar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: O Anutu, sua repiilijana ta tipiri pu, ta ise tio tomini.

⁴ Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender

mboljana mi tabaada patanana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koron ambainana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.

⁵ Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mboljana mi tabaada patanana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi. ⁶ Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

⁷ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na tonmatizij ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ⁸ Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbe-soonjo pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta munju Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur nonono. ⁹ Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa munainana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede munju kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko anbot la zin wal ta Yuda somnan i mazwan,

mi anwidit urum mi anbombo mboe bekena anpakur zom. ¹⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somnyoyom na, kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi niomnan menmeen yom pini. ¹¹ Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somnyoyom na, kapakur Merere zaana.

Niom karkari ta boozomen, kombo mboe mi kiwit uruunu. ¹² Mi Yesaya tommini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Poponana zaananana tasa ki Yesi ko ipet.

Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi be ikam peeze pizin kar ta boozomen.

✧ 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✧ 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 ✧ 15:1: Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✧ 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✧ 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✧ 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✧ 15:6: Mbo 34:3; Ngo 4:24 ✧ 15:7: Ro 14:1+ ✧ 15:8: Mt 15:24+; Ngo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✧ 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✧ 15:10: Lo 32:43 ✧ 15:11: Mbo 117:1 ✧ 15:12: Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16

Tana zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, ko tipase pini mi tiur matan pa koronj ambainjana tabe ni ikam pizin i.✠

¹³ Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot ambai kat. Mi Bubunjana Potomņana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koronj ambainjana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Nonoono.✠

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

¹⁴ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anjute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambainjana, mi ngar matakiņa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✠ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Sua pakan ta anbeede se ro ti, ina mbolņana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa inji anso bekena anpei ngar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma anwe mbesoono ki Yesu Krisi be ansoyara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i. Mi lelej be ankam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubunjana Potomņana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomņan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronņana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✠

¹⁷ Nio lelej ambai mi anpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta ankamam pa Anutu na.✠ ¹⁸ Nio lelej be anso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Lelej be anso men pa itunj uraata tio ta ankamam bekena anjyaru zin wal ta Yuda somņan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi itunj tamen na, anrao ankam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✠ ¹⁹ Mi Bubunjana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma antortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeenje ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, anjwa mi anzzo uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi pizin ma tilenj lup kek.✠ ²⁰ Pa nio ti, lelej ilip be ankam uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zonj pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei itunj anpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa lelej be anpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro

ipaaaza na som.✠ ²¹ Tana inji antoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataanja kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin zen, nako tire.

Mi zin ta tilenj sua kini zen, nako tiute.✠

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

²² Nio, gorgori ankamam ngar be anma Rom ma anre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa ankamam ngar biibi pizin wal tau tilenj sua zen na.✠ ²³⁻²⁴ Tamen buri na, anre kembei zin lele boozomen ta munju ankamam uraata pizin na, lej uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi inji anso anla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko anma ma anre yom, mi itinjan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua munju, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi anmanga mini mi anla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta lelej anso anma ma anre yom.✠

²⁵ Tamen inji ko anla pa Yerusalem munju, mi anjuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✠ ²⁶ Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomonj kek, be ankam ma anla, mi anur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot noobo su Yerusalem a.✠ ²⁷ Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeenje men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somņan i ma tikam koronj ambaimbainjan ta ki kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somņan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koronj ambaimbainjan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✠ ²⁸ Tana nio anso anboro kat pat ti ma irao anur se zin Yerusalem kan naman munju, tona anma ma anre yom, mi anla pa Spen.✠ ²⁹ Mi nio anjute: Sombe anma, nako itinjan taparpombol ti, mi kampeņana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✠

³⁰⁻³¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, itinjan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubunjana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio antanroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzunzunj mbolņana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe ankam kat uraata

✠ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✠ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✠ **15:15-16:** Ngo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✠ **15:17:** Kol 1:29 ✠ **15:18:** Ngo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✠ **15:19:** Ngo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✠ **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ ✠ **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 ✠ **15:22:** Ro 1:13 ✠ **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 ✠ **15:25:** Ngo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✠ **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9 ✠ **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✠ **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ ✠ **15:29:** Ro 1:11

tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itinjan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✠ 32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako anjma mi anje yom raama lelej ndabok. Tona ketej su, mi itinjan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.

33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Nonono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambainjana kini pizin Rom kan

1 Nio lelej be anjotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na. 2 Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana lelej be kakami ma niomjan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomjan. Mi sombe ni le patanjana sa, na ku'uuli.

3 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✠ 4 Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana lelej ambai kat pizin mi anjwidit urun. Mi nio ituj tamen som. Lupjana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.

5 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi lelej pini ilip.✠ 6 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom. 7 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru tonmatizij tio, mi munju niamjan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ngonjana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene munju, mana nio.

8 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma lelej pini ilip. 9 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi

i, mi ila ki waen toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio lelej pini ilip. 10 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambainjana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mboljana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin. 11 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki tonmatizij tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.

12 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi lelej pini ilip. 13 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesoono ambainjana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio nanjon tomini.✠ 14 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na. 15 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpaz zijan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta zijan timbotmbot na.

16 Niom ta boozomen kewe tonmatizij ki Krisi kek. Tana kaparteege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.✠

Lupjana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetjana

17 O niom tonmatizij tio, zin wal ta tizor-zooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma kelej kek, mi tirekreege lupjana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlanjana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✠

18 Pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana iyaryaru zin wal ta ngar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan ingalngal zitun men.✠

19 Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma lelej ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio lelej be niom kuute kat mbulu ambainjana. Mi so

✠ 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 ✠ 16:3: Njo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ✠ 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 ✠ 16:13: Mk 15:21
 ✠ 16:16: 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ✠ 16:17: 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10
 ✠ 16:18: Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ✠ 16:19: Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

mbulu sananɲana, na motoyom inɲal be kombotmbot molo pa.✠

²⁰ Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ɲgureene.✠

Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

²¹ Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi toɲmatizij tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✠

²² Mi inɲi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi aɲbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

²³ Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio aɲbotmbot ti na, aɲbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru toɲmatizij kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✠

[²⁴ Kampeɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

²⁵ Uruunu ambaiɲana ta aɲzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mbolɲana. Nonoono, ta muɲgu muɲgu mi imar na, uruunu ambaiɲana tana ike.✠ ²⁶ Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi inɲi Anutu mata yaryaaraɲana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiɲana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolɲana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.✠ ²⁷ Anutu tana, ni itutamɲana. Mi ɲgar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma alok. Nonoono.✠

✠ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✠ **16:21:** Ngo 16:1+, 20:4 ✠ **16:23:** Ngo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14
 ✠ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✠ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✠ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Kresi. Niamru gaabaŋon Sostenes ambeede ro tingi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupjana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Kresi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomjana. Mi niom men som. Niomjan karkari boozomen ta tizunzun pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi na. Pa Yesu Kresi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.*

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Kresi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampejana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

4 Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Kresi iwe zaala piom ma kampejana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom. 5 Niom kesekap la ki Kresi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron matakiŋa. Ngar ma sua ma.* 6 Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ki Kresi ta munŋu amsoyara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek. 7 Tana inŋi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubujana i.* 8-9 Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mboljana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomjan Lutuunu Yesu Kresi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.*

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

10-11 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anŋombe anpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kresi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom

ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Nonji boozo imbot la mazwoyom.* 12 Inŋi anŋo pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ngar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Kresi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makin.*

13 Lak, anŋo anwi yom. Kresi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaranjana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana? 14 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, anŋam yok piom som. Malanto anŋam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.* 15 Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti anŋam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som. 16 O nonono, nio anŋam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, moton inŋal mini som. Anŋam yok pizin, o som.* 17 Pa Kresi, ni inŋo yo ma anla be anŋam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni inŋo yo be ansoyara uruunu ambaijana. Mi ni leleene be anŋam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kemben ko ikoto ke pambaaranjana ki Kresi ma iwe kembei koron sorok.*

Meetejana ki Kresi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini

18 Sua ta iso pa meetejana ki Kresi sala ke pambaaranjana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaanana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meetejana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.* 19 Ka sua imbot pataana kek ta kembei:

Wal ngarjan na, Anutu ko itatke ngar kizin, mi ipasaana ma iwe koron sorok.

Zin wal ta len ngar biibi na, ni ko ikam ma ngar kizin iur nonono som.*

20 Tana wal ngarjan, mi zin ta len ngar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro

* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 * 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 * 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 * 1:8-9: Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 * 1:10-11: Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 * 1:12: Yo 1:42; Ngo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 * 1:14: Ngo 18:8; Ro 16:23 * 1:16: 1Kor 16:15 * 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 * 1:18: Ngo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 * 1:19: Yesa 29:14

pa sua ma ngar pa mazwaana taingi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ngar kankaanajana kat. ²¹ Anutu ngar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ngar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlajan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanajana. ²² Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ngar biibi. ²³ Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meetejana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaranjana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tilen, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somjan i tilen, na tire kembei ngar kankaanajana. ²⁴ Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ngar kini biibi. ²⁵ Pa ngar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ngar kankaanajana, ina ilip pa ngar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.

²⁶ O niom tonmatizij tio, kakam ngar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareinoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ngar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som. ²⁷ Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanajan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, beken a ipamian zin wal ngarjan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, beken a ipamian zin wal tau mburan bibip i. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorrokjan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanjan ki toono kembei zan tina koron sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur

itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.

³⁰ Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ngar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndejenjanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomjana piti, mi ikamke iti. ³¹ Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro pataanja kek.

Tapakur koron toro sa pepe. Tapakur Merere itutamen.

2

¹ Niom tonmatizij tio, motoyom ingal. Indeeje ta nio anja mi ansoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na, anjam sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta wal kwon suajan tikamam na som. Mi anzzo pa ngar bibip ta ki toono i na som. Anzzo katkat sua pa Anutu ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. ² Paso, indeeje ta anja ma anbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ngar tio imbol be anzzo men pa Yesu Krisi, mi meetejana kini sala ke pambaaranjana. ³ Mazwaana tana, motonjana biibi ikam yo ma mburon imap, mi anyamaana itun kembei anrao som kat. ⁴ Tana indeeje ta ansoyaara uruunu ambainjana piom na, anzzo sua mbuyeenejana kembei ta zin ngarjan ki toono tikamam beken a tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi Anutu Bubunana ta ikamam uraata mburaanjan piom, mi ipombolmbol sua tio. ⁵ Tana urlajana tiom imendernder se tomtom ngar kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu itunu mburaana.

Bela Anutu Bubunana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ngar

⁶⁻⁷ Mi zin wal ta tikam ngar ki Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo zin pa ngar kini biibi ta mungu ike mi ingi ipet mat kek. Ngar tana, indeeje toono ipet zen na, Anutu leleene iur pa, beken a ikam ti ma tombot raami lela azunja kini leleene. Mi ngar tana ipa ndel kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana taingi, mi ngar kizin bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.

☆ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ☆ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ☆ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ngo 17:18,32
 ☆ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ngo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ☆ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ☆ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ☆ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ☆ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ☆ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ☆ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21
 ☆ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ☆ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ☆ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ☆ **2:3:** Ngo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30
 ☆ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ☆ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 ☆ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14

⁸ Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa ikilaala Anutu ngar kini som. Mi be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta azunƙa katuunu i sala ke pambaaranana som. ⁹ Ngar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede ka sua munƙu kek ta kembei:

Koron ta Anutu iparanraƙ pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na, munƙu tomtom tire som, tileƙ som, mi tikam ngar pa som. ^{*}

¹⁰ Mi niam na, Anutu ikam Bubunana piam, mi Bubunana tana iswe koron tana piam kek. Pa Bubunana, ni irre koron ta boozomen. Anutu ngar kini turkenana kat tomini, Bubunana iute. ¹¹ Kere. Asin iute tomtom toro leleene ma imap? Som. Ni itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubunana men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma imap. ¹² Niam taingi amkam ngar ki toono som. Amkam ngar ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi Bubunana tana, ta ipaute yam pa koron ambaimbainan ta Anutu ipomoozo iti pa kek na. ¹³ Mi ingi amzzo pa koron ta tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa tomtom ngar kizin som. Ina, Bubunana Potomnana ta ipaute yam pa. Mi gorgori ta amwesweeze sua ta imar pa Bubunana na, amtoto peeze ki Bubunana. ^{*^{*}}

¹⁴ Tomtom ta sombe ngar ki toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni irao be ikam ngar pa koron ta ki Anutu Bubunana i na som. Ni ire koron tana kembei koron kankaananana. Pa bela Bubunana ipei ngar piti, to takam kat ngar pa koron ta ki Bubunana i. Uunu tina ta tomtom toono kan, ngar kizin irao ipet pa koron ta ki Bubunana i na som. ¹⁵ Mi tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao be ikilaala koron ta boozomen. Ingoi ta ambainana, mi ingoi ta sananana. Tomtom ta kembena na, wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na som. ¹⁶ Pa zin wal ta tikamam ngar ki toono na, Kizin asin ta iute kat ngar ki Merere, som

irao be ipaute i pa koron pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ngar ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze piam. ^{*}

3

Mbulu kizin Korin iswe zin kembei lelen munƙunana ikamam peeze pizin men

¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, munƙu nio irao anƙam sua piom kembei ta anƙamam pizin wal tau Bubunana ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ngar tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa leleyom munƙunana ta ikamam peeze piom. ² Tanata nio anƙam kini mbolnana piom som. Anƙam tui men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom karao pa kini mbolnana zen. Mi koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen. ³ Pa leleyom munƙunana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Kere mbulu ta kakamam i. Noni imbotmbot la mazwoyom, kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei leleyom munƙunana ta ikamam peeze piom men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta titoto ngar ki toono na. ⁴ Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom, mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Paulus,” mi pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ngar ki Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kototo ngar ki toono men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesoono kini men

⁵ Apolos, ni asin? Mi Paulus, ni asin? Niamru ingi mbesoono men ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam uraata ndelndelna. Uraata tana, ta amkamam i. ⁶ Nio ta anpaaza kini. Mi Apolos, ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise. ⁷ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu itutamen

^{*} **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ngo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ^{*} **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ^{*} **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27
^{*} **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ^{*} **2:12:** Ro 8:9 ^{*} **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: “Mi zin wal tau tikam ngar ta ki Bubunana i na, amwesweeze sua nonoono ta imar pa Bubunana na pizin.” ^{*} **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16 ^{*} **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23 ^{*} **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ^{*} **2:16:** Ro 11:34 ^{*} **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ^{*} **3:2:** 1br 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ^{*} **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16

ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta ikamam ma kini izze. ⁸ Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata kizin kizin. ⁹ Tana niamru amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini. ^{*}

Wal ta so tipombol lupņana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

¹⁰ Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le ngar biibi pa ruumu poņana. Pa uraata ta muņgu ankam la mazwoyom, ina kembei ta anpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam lej ngar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi ingi iseenge uraata pa, mi iwoo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tatanja bela motoyam ingal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat. ^{*} ¹¹ Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koron toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio anpaaza kek. ^{*} ¹² Wal uraata kan ta tiwoo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwoo pa koron nonono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokņan. Mi pakan na, tiwoo pa koron soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto. ¹³ Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin. ^{*} ¹⁴ Tomtom ta so iwoo ruumu ki Anutu pa koron nonono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambainjana. ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa iwoo pa koron soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbirizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen nonono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

¹⁶ Niom kuute som? Lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubņana imbotmbot la mazwoyom. ^{*}

¹⁷ Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koron kini potomņana. Mi lupņana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

¹⁸ Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ngar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ngar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taingi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ngar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaananjana. Naso ni irao ikam ngar nonono ta ki Anutu i. ^{*} ¹⁹ Pa ngar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ngar kankaananjana. Ka sua tibeede pataanja kek:

Zin ngarņan ki toono na, ngar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa. ^{*}

²⁰ Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Merere, ni iute: Wal ngarņan ki toono na, ngar kizin nono somņana. ^{*}

²¹ Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koron ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom. ²² Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotņana tiom, meetejana, koron ta timbot ta buri, mi koron tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koron ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men. ²³ Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu. ^{*}

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesoņo kini

¹ Tana tomtom irao tikam ngar piam ta kembei: Niam ingi mbesoņo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua tana, muņgu ike. Mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. ^{*} ² Mbesoņo ta so biibi kini indemeeri mi iur uraata ila namaana, na ni bela mata siņsiņ pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To biibi kini leleene

^{*} **3:8:** Ngo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8

^{*} **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+ ^{*} **3:10:**

Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15

^{*} **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+

^{*} **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroņana pa

tiiriņana biibi tabe ipet pa mbenj kaimer.

^{*} **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5

^{*} **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe

2:5 ^{*} **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ^{*} **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6

^{*} **3:20:** Mbo 94:11

^{*} **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor

10:7 ^{*} **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10

^{*} **4:2:** Lu 12:42

ambai pa uraata kini. ✧ ³ Mi nio na, sombe niom, som tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio ambainjon, som sananjon, na anjam ngar biibi pa koron ta kembena som. Mi itun ta kembena. Irao anso nio ambainjon, som sananjon na som. ⁴ Nonono, anyamaana itun kembei anjam njoobo mbulu sa som. Tamen irao andemeere sorok mi anso mbulu tio ta boozomen indeenje men pa Anutu mataana na som. Anbot mi anzza Merere itunu be itiiri yo. Tona anute kat. Anjam ambai, som anjam ambai som. ✧ ⁵ Tana niom ta kembena. Irao lonja kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin sananjan, som ambainjan na pepe. Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere. Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona iswe koron ta tike lela zugut leleene na, ramaki ngar boozomen ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✧

Mbulu ki ngojana nonono ki Krisi

⁶ O niom tonmatizin tio, sua boozomen tana, nio anso se ki itun mi Apolos bekana anjuulu ngar tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin ambainjana piom. Kokena niom ta kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta tibeede pataaja kek. ✧ ⁷ Lak, nu tina, asin iuru ma lip pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei, koron ku sa imar pa itum mburom, som ngar ku? Som. Koron ku ta boozomen imar pa kampanjana ki Anutu men. Zaala toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta nim se mi pakur itum? ✧

⁸ Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa koron ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta kembei: Leyom koron boozo ma karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen. Kozobe sua tiom tana nonono, so ndabok! To itinan tewe king mi takamam peeze. Mi som. ✧

⁹ Pa nio anre kembei Anutu iur yam ngojana ki Krisi ma amkemer kat. Niam

kembei wal sananjan ta tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi matan bekana zin tire len. Mi zin wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men som. Zin anjela tomuni. ✧ ¹⁰ Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi, mi tomtom tire yam kembei kankaanajoyam kat. Mi niom na, koso karao kat pa ngar ki Krisi! Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi niom na, mburoyom biibi kat. Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom. Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom tina karao kat! ✧ ¹¹ Ta mungu mi imar indeenje koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama petel yam mi miri yam. Mi amzebzebe yam pa mburu mararaazajan, mi tipunun yam sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men, tana leyam muriyam sa tabe ambot pa i na som. ✧ ¹² Ambelmbel uraata pa nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri sua sananjana piam, na amsun Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mboljana mi ambaada men. ✧ ¹³ Sombe tingal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambainjana. Tana ta mungu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorrokjoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

¹⁴ Sua tana, nio anbeede piom bekana anpamian yom pa i na som. Nio lelen piom, mi anre yom kembei lutun bizin niom. Tanata ingi anpazal yom. ¹⁵ Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeenje ta anjam uruunu ambainjana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, anwe kembei tomoyom. ✧ ¹⁶ Tana anso anpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ✧ ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta ango Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio lelen pini ilip, mi andemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma anre i kembei lutun nonono. Ni ko ipei ngar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio itun

✧ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ngo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✧ **4:6:** Ro 12:3 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbenj kaimer, tona zinan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koron ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ngar njoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✧ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ✧ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✧ **4:10:** Ngo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ngo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 ✧ **4:15:** Ngo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✧ **4:17:** Ngo 19:22; Pil 2:19+

aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute lupŋana ki Kriŋi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁸ Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ŋgar kembei nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zoroŋana biibi. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to aŋma. Tona aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubunana mburaana tomini? ✧ ²⁰ Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubunana mburaana ramaki. ✧ ²¹ Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko aŋma raama teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som aŋma raama sua luumunana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananŋana pa lupŋana kizin

¹ Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popoŋana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✧ ² Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi katan pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi som. ³⁻⁵ Nonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itiŋan tombotmbot som. Tamen ŋgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itiŋan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi zana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubunana ilup ti ma kembei nio aŋbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupŋana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze

ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini munŋunana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai. ✧

⁶ Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi. ✧

⁷ Mbulu sananŋana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis munŋunana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupŋana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoŋana ta ka yis somŋana i. * Nonoono, niom kewe popoŋoyom kek. Pa Kriŋi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoroŋana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na. ✧ ⁸ Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ŋgezeŋana, mi tototo sua ŋonoono. Mi ŋgar sananŋana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis munŋunana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. ✧

⁹ Munŋu nio aŋbeede ro piom mi aŋso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na, kombot molo pizin. ✧ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sua tana, nio aŋso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aŋso pizin wal urlaŋan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munŋan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som matan koronŋan, som tiwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni tonmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koronŋana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, som igibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koron kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanŋana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe. ✧

✧ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✧ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ✧ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambainana kizin wal ki Kriŋi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananŋan mi mbulu kizin. ✧ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✧ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✧ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✧ **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6

¹² Zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin. ¹³ Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupņana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiņan, som sananņan.

Tana kakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananņana sa isombe imbot la mazwoyom, na kiziiri i ma imbot mat.✧

6

Zin wal urlaņan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

¹ Niom sombe ņoņi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom mianj pa som? ² Niom kuute som? Indeeņe mbenj kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomņan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataņana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?✧ ³ Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri zin aņela. Tana iti irao tuurpe pataņana ta ki toono ti tomini.✧ ⁴ Aņso mini. Sombe pataņana sa imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be timboro lupņana ki Krisi? ⁵ Koyom mianj som? Parei, tomtom tiom tasa le ņgar irao be iurpe zin toņmatiziņ ki Krisi sua kizin som? ⁶⁻⁷ Tamen niom kototo zaala ta kembei som. Ingi kapamendernder waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere. Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ņoobo yom, som tikem koronj tiom, na toņgo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao kumuņai zin.✧ ⁸ Tamen niom kakamam ta kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam ņoobo

zin tomtom, mi kekemem koronj kizin. Mi mbulu tana, kakamam pa toņmatiziņ tiom ta ki Krisi i!

⁹ Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so tika-mam mbulu ndeeņeņana som, nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini som. Tana kapakaam ituyom pepe. Wal ta so tika-mam mbulu kizin me ma ņge, mi wal ta timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamņan, mi wal ta tipasaana ula, mi zin tomooto ta tiparbulmbuulu zin,✧ ¹⁰ mi wal kumbuņan, mi wal ta matan koronņan, mi wal ta tiwinin ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua sananņana pizin tomtom, mi wal ta tiwatkewe len koronj kizin tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be ilela Anutu kar kini na som. ¹¹ Muņgu tomtom tiom pakan tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini. Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubunņana mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal kini potomņan, mi kewe ndeeņeņoyom pa mataana.✧

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunņana Potomņana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

¹² Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam amrao be amkam. ņgalseki sa som." Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi tomini, nio leleņ be aņwe mbesoņo pa koronj sananņana sa na som.✧

¹³ Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta so amkam pa kuliyam, ina koronj sorok ki toono men. Kembei kini, ina koronj ki kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na, Anutu ko ikam koronj ru tana ma tila len." Ina ņonoono. Tamen kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu kizin me ma ņge na som. Ina imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa ina koronj ki Merere.✧ ¹⁴ Kere. Muņgu Anutu mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma imaņga pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko ipei iti tomini ma tamanga kulindi munņaana.✧

¹⁵ Niom kuute som? Kuliyam tana, ina koronj ki Krisi. Pa niom ta kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma kumbuunu ma ko-

✧ **5:13:** Lo 13:5 ✧ **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 ✧ **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6 ✧ **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 ✧ **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ✧ **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 ✧ **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ✧ **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+

ronjannan ta boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup Krisi koronjana sa raama moori zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai? Som kat!✠
 16-17 Kakam ngar. Sombe tomtom sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataanja kek:
 Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✠

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubujana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?✠

18 Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma nge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma nge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✠

19 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubujana Potomjana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.✠

20 Pa Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyom, ina be ipakur Anutu.✠

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ngar pakan

1 Ayo, ingi be anpekel wiņana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: "Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai." 2 Tamen mbulu kizin me ma nge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini. 3 Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✠ 4 Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. 5 Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot

kat pa sunjana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop. 6 Tana nio ansope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe. 7 Mi nio lelej anso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotjana matakiņa piti. Mi mbulu pareiņaana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeņana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✠

8 Mi niom kisa ma noroņa na, nio anso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai. 9 Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imanganga pa mbulu sananņana.✠

10 Mi wal ulaņan na, nio anjur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Ingi Merere itunu kalņaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe. 11 Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✠

12 Mi niom pakan na, nio lej sua piom ta kembei. Mi ingi Merere sua kini som. Ingi itun anso. Sombe tomooto urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe. 13 Mi sombe moori urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe. 14 Pa moori urlaņana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaņana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tinjeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen ingi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

15 Tamen sombe tomtom urlaņana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imanņan be iyembut

✠ 6:15: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ✠ 6:16-17: Un 2:24 ✠ 6:16-17: Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4
 ✠ 6:18: Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✠ 6:19: Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✠ 6:20: Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✠ 7:3: Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✠ 7:7: Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ✠ 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 ✠ 7:11: Mk 10:11+

ula kizin, na tomtom urlañana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ngalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuñana men. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma ingi. ✧

Mbotñana pareñana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

¹⁷ Mbotñana pareñana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotñana kiti ta takamam indeeje Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio añpaute zin lupñana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ¹⁸ Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ngar pa reeteñana pepe. ¹⁹ Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koron sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda ingalngal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koron ñonoono. ✧ ²⁰ Tana mbotñana kizin tomtom tataña ta tikamam indeeje Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men. ²¹ Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiñana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem. ²² Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesoono pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesoono mini som. Ñonoono, mbesoono tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta muñgu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesoono som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesoono pa Anutu. ✧ ²³ Mi niom na, Anutu ingiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesoono pa ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe. ✧ ²⁴ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, mbotñana kiti ta takamam indeeje

Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

²⁵ Mi zin tamuriñ ma nanğañ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leñ sua pizin tomini. Mi ingi tutu ki Merere som. Ingi ituñ sua tio. Tamen muñaiñana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi kelej la kalñon. ✧ ²⁶ Nio añre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa ingi be toporou sala patañana biibi i. ²⁷ Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku mbukñana tana pepe. Mi sombe woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be woolo pepe. ²⁸ Tamen sombe woolo, ina ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo, na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio añute: Wal ulañan ko tindeeneje patañana boozo isu toono ti. Mi leleñ be patañana ta kembei indeeje yom pepe. Tanata añkam sua ti piom.

Takam ngar biibi pa koron toono kan pepe

²⁹ O niom tonmatizij tio, sua tio ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, irao takam ngar biibi pa mbotñana kiti ta ki toono i na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som. ✧ ³⁰ Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta menmeen zin na, irao timbot kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin som. Mi zin wal ta tingingiimi len koron na, irao tikam ngar ta kembei: Koron tana, koron kizin som. Ina koron ki Anutu. ³¹ Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata pa koron ta imbotmbot toono na, irao ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron tana pepe. Pa iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta ingi be imap i. ✧

³² Nio leleñ be niom kopoyom rru mi kakamam ngar boozo pepe. Tanata añso sua ti. Tomooto urlañana ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koron ki Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma Merere leleene ambai. ³³ Mi tomooto urlañana ta

✧ **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 ✧ **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 ✧ **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ✧ **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16 ✧ **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ✧ **7:31:** Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **7:33:** Lu 14:20

so iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa leleene be ikam ma kusiini leleene ambai.✧ ³⁴ Tana ngar kini iwe ru. Mi zin noronja mi tamurinj ta tiurla na, ta kembena. Tikamam ngar pa Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ngar kizin, lelen, kulin, koronj kizin ta boozomen. Tamen zin moori urlanjan ta so tiwoolo kek na, tikamam ngar biibi pa koronj ki toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin bizin lelen ambai.✧

³⁵ Sua tio ti, nio anso bekana anpakaala yom pa ula som. Ingi anso bekana anjuulu yom ma ngar tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere lene kat. ³⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu imanmanj pa mbulu ki ula, na ambai be ito leleene mi ziru tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som. ³⁷ Tamen sombe tomooto sa leleene mi ngar kini imbol be iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama itunu, na tomtom ta kembei isombe iwoolo som, na ikam ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal pakan ngar kizin, mi ikam ta kembei. ³⁸ Tana tomooto ta sombe iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✧

³⁹ Mi zin moori ulanjan na, sombe kusin bizin timetmeete zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin. Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete, na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo mataana ingal be iwoolo tomooto urlanjan men.✧ ⁴⁰ Tamen nio anre ta kembei: Sombe zin noronja tiwoolo mini som mi timbotmbot men ta kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noronja ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomuni anso Anutu Bubunjana ikamam peeze pa ngar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i

✧ **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 ✧ **7:38:** Ibr 13:4 ✧ **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 ✧ **8:1:** Ngo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✧ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✧ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+ ✧ **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✧ **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ngo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✧ **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✧ **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16

¹ Ayo, ingi be anso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ngar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ngar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✧ ² Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ngar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar zen.✧ ³ Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ngar.✧

⁴ Anmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamjan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlanjan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelnana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamjan, ina koronj nonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✧ ⁵ Nonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koronj boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin. ⁶ Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koronj ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koronj ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✧

⁷ Tamen wal pakan ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koronj taingji som. Wal ta kembei, ta munju mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamjana pa na, to ngar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamjana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam noobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✧ ⁸ Nonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koronj sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambainanda, som sananjananda pa Anutu mataana na som.✧

⁹ Tamen niom wal ta leyom ngar pa koronj taingji mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur

tana ka ngalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlaᅇana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.*¹⁰ Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ngar ki Kri si na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamᅇana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlaᅇana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.¹¹ Tana re u. Kokena ngar ku tana ipasaana urlaᅇana ki toᅇmatiziᅇ ku ta Kri si imeete pini na, ma ila lene.*¹² Pa ni om sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Kri si. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin toᅇmatiziᅇ ku ta urlaᅇana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ᅇoobo mbulu.¹³ Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam toᅇmatiziᅇ tio ma itop pa urlaᅇana kini, na nio ko irao aᅇkan mini koronᅇ tana na som. Kokena aᅇkami ma itop pa urlaᅇana kini.*

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

¹ Ni om Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao aᅇboro ituᅇ som? Nio zonᅇ pa uraata ki ᅇgoᅇana som? Nio ti aᅇre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta aᅇkamam na, iur ᅇnoono pi om som? *² ᅇnoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ᅇgoᅇana ᅇnoono ki Kri si som. Mi ni om na, kuute. Pa uraata ta aᅇkam la mazwoyom ma iur ᅇnoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ᅇgoᅇana ᅇnoono ki Merere.*

³ Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ᅇgoᅇana ᅇnoono som na, nio aᅇpekel sua kizin ta kembei: ⁴ Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som? *⁵ Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamᅇan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ᅇgoᅇana pakan som? ⁶ Mi parei, ni om koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam

som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amde-meere yom men pa mbotᅇana tiam?

⁷ Kakam ngar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ᅇnoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboronᅇan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som? *⁸⁻⁹ Sua tio ti, kokena ni om koso nio aᅇto ngar kizin tomtom men mi aᅇso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei:

Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.*

Parei, Anutu ikam ngar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana? ¹⁰ Som. Ni ikam ngar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeᅇe kat niam ᅇgoᅇana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta iᅇgaama kini na, tikam ngar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana. ¹¹ Indeeᅇe ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubunᅇana i. Tana ni om sombe kipimiili koronᅇ pakan tabe ipombol kuliya m i, ina indeeᅇe. Mi ni om kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koronᅇ biibi mete? *¹² Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaaᅇa pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na ni om irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeᅇe kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaaᅇa pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen muᅇgu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiᅇana ki Kri si. Mi sombe ambot ᅇoobo, na tonᅇo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada patanᅇana ta boozomen.*

¹³ Ni om kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronᅇana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronᅇana pakan. *¹⁴ Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu

* 8:11: Ro 14:15+ * 8:13: Ro 14:19+ * 9:1: Ngo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 * 9:2: 2Kor 3:2+ * 9:4: Lu 10:8 * 9:7: 2Tim 2:6 * 9:8-9: Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 * 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 * 9:12: Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 * 9:13: Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 * 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

ambaijana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.✠

¹⁵ Tana nio sombe anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tio, ina indeenje men. Tamen ta mungu mi imar na, anyok be anjam som. Mi koozi tomuni, anbeede sua ti bekenan anjam leleyom ma kakam lej kadoono na som. Lelen pa som kat. Bela anmeete mungu, tona kakam lej kadoono! Pa zaala ta anjamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Tana ngar tio imbol kat be anjam lej kadoono sa pa uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao itooro ngar tio ti na som.✠

¹⁶ Nio sombe ansoyara uruunu ambaijana, na lej uunu sa be anpakur itun pa i na som. Pa Anutu itunu ta iur uraata tana imar nomonj. Tana nio sombe ansoyara uruunu ambaijana som, na anbel itun kek.✠

¹⁷ Nio sombe itun lelen men mi ansoyara sua ki Merere, so irao anjam lej kadoono pa uraata tana. Mi inji som. Pa anwe Anutu mbesoonjo kini kek, mi ni iur uraata ti imar nomonj be anjam.✠ ¹⁸ Tana ko anjam lej kadoono pareijana? Pa gorgori ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaijana pizin tomtom na, anbobobo pa kadoono ta zonj pa i som. Anjamam pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta ikam yo ma ninj ise. Kadoono tio ta tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiņa bekenan iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

¹⁹ Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo som. Itun anboro yo. Tamen anjurur itun ma anwe mbesoonjo pa wal ta boozomen, bekenan anyaarun tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi lene.✠

²⁰ Sombe anbot raama zin Yuda, na anjo mbulu kizin bekenan anyaarun zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. Nonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo mini som. Tamen anbot kembei zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na, bekenan anyaarun zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✠ ²¹ Mi sombe anbot raama zin wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som, na nio tomuni anjo tutu tana som. Pa anso anyaarun zin tomuni ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tamen nio anzooro Anutu tutu kini

som. Pa tutu ki Krisi ta ikamam peeze pio.✠

²² Sombe anbot raama zin wal ta urlanjana kizin imbol zen, na nio anbot kembei ta zin, bekenan anjam zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio anjo wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin kizin, bekenan anjamke tomtom kizin pakan ma tiwe Krisi lene. Tana zaala pareijana ta sombe ambai pizin, na nio anjo men.✠

²³ Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na, anjamam bekenan anpoloondo uruunu ambaijana mi irak ma irao zin tomtom. Naso niamjan mi ambot lela kampejana ki uruunu ambaijana.

Matanda sijsinj pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

²⁴ Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet, na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam le kadoono. Tana motoyom sijsinj pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi koloondo kat. Naso kakam lejom kadoono ambaijana.✠ ²⁵ Wal boozomen ta tisombe tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi kat zitun pa koronj boozo. Pa tiso ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot ma molo na som. Lonja men mi isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini pa koronj tabe imbot ma alok i.✠ ²⁶ Nio kembei tomtom ta mata lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio anjamam kembei tomtom ta injun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekenan ise londi ka senjaanja ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i. ²⁷ Pa anpunun ngar ta ki kulinj i bekenan ankoto ngar tana mi anyaraama kat itun. Kokenan anjam kat mbulu som, mi anjamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer itun anrao anjam lej kadoono ambaijana som.✠

10

Tere ti. Kokenan tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

¹ O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelen be motoyom ingal mbulu ta munju ipet pa

✠ 9:15: Ngo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 ✠ 9:16: Yer 20:9; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ✠ 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25
 ✠ 9:19: Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ✠ 9:20: Ngo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 ✠ 9:21: Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ✠ 9:22: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 ✠ 9:24: Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ✠ 9:25: 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✠ 9:27: Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5

tumbundu bizin na. Indeeje ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai. ✧ ² Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana be tito Mose. ³⁻⁴ Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubunana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubunana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubunana i tau igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau. ✧ ⁵ Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete leŋaleŋa pa lele bilimŋana. ✧

⁶ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koron sananŋan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende. ✧ ⁷ Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu na tikam mbulu bozboozo. ✧

⁸ Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma nge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen ŋonoono. ✧ ⁹ Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananŋan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to aŋela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete. ✧

¹¹ Ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ngar kiti tomini be matanda inŋal itundu. Pa inŋi

tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koron ta boozomen imap pa i. ✧ ¹² Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mbolŋana, na ire i. Kokena itop. ✧ ¹³ Toomboŋana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toomboŋana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toomboŋana ta so karao be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toomboŋana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mbolŋana mi kilip pa toomboŋana tana. ✧

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan mi urum kizin

¹⁴ Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleŋ piom, tanata aŋkam sua taŋgi piom. ✧ ¹⁵ Niom leyom ngar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti. ¹⁶ Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampeŋana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau. ✧

¹⁸ Kakam ngar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronŋana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekana ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ ¹⁹ Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamŋan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koron ŋonoono? Som. ✧ ²⁰ Patoronŋana ta wal matan munŋan tikamam lela urum

✧ **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 * **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekana zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, muŋgu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimŋana. Mi gorgori yok ireereere pa. Tamen wal ngariŋan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooronŋana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ✧ **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ✧ **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ✧ **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ✧ **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ✧ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✧ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✧ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✧ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✧ **10:12:** Ro 11:20 ✧ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ **10:14:** Ngo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ✧ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ngo 2:42,46 ✧ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✧ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✧ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+

kizin merere pakaamŋan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Mi nio lelej be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomŋan zin bubuŋana sananŋan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.☆ 21 Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuŋana sananŋan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuŋana sananŋan lela urum kizin na pepe.☆ 22 Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburŋana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?☆

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

23 Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koron sa ko iwe ngalsekŋana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.☆ 24 Mi takam ngar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ngar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.☆

25 Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kŋngiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, ina koron sorok.☆ 26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Toono ramaki koron boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koron ki Merere men.☆

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Kriŋi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomŋan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareiŋana ta so tikam piom na, kakan men. Kakam ngar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.☆ 28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ngar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ŋoobo.☆ 29 Nonono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam

ŋoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ngar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ŋoobo.

Mi nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko timanŋa ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaiŋana mi mbulu sananŋana? Som kat!☆ 30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”☆

31 Mi nio anjo ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareiŋana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.☆

32 Tana kakam ngar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupŋana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ngar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Kriŋi, som kakam zin ma titop.☆ 33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio anjam ngar pa itun som. Ingi anjtomtoombo be anjam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ngar kizin. Pa lelej be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana anjo anjam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.☆

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio anjtoto Kriŋi pa mbulu kini. ☆

Zin moori bela tiurpe rungun ma irao tomtom matan

2 Nio anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom ingalŋgal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, muŋgu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono anjam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ☆ 3 Tamen lelej be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Kriŋi ta iwe uteene pa tomoto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomoto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Kriŋi. ☆

4 Tomoto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koron sa, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, tipamian Kriŋi ta iwe uteene pizin na. 5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisun, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be

☆ 10:20: Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ☆ 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+ ☆ 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ☆ 10:23: 1Kor 6:12 ☆ 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ☆ 10:25: 1Tim 4:4 ☆ 10:26: Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ☆ 10:27: Lu 10:7+ ☆ 10:28: 1Kor 8:7 ☆ 10:29: Ro 14:14,16 ☆ 10:30: Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ☆ 10:31: Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ☆ 10:32: Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ☆ 10:33: Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ☆ 11:1: 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ☆ 11:2: 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ☆ 11:3: Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+

tiso kalñaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamianj kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananjan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamianj zin. ⁶ Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka mianj be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana ingal be ipakaala uteene.

⁷ Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu runguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✧ ⁸ Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto. ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tomooto munju, mana iur moori be iwe le gaabanana. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana zin moori bela len nger pizin anjela, mi tipakaala uten. Naso tikam kat mbulu.

¹¹ Tamen iti moori ma tomooto ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao tombot ndelndelna na som. Zin moori len uraata pizin tomooto, mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len uraata pizin moori. ¹² Kakam njar pa Adam mi Eba. Mata popoten moori iyooto pa tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu itunu ta iwe uunu nonono mi ipiyotyooto koronj ta boozomen. ¹³ Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi isuj pa Anutu lela lupjana tiom, ko ambai? ¹⁴ Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti pa koronj taingji tomini. Sombe tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ipamianji. ¹⁵ Mi sombe moori sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini ise. Pa ikam ma kaibim kini ipet. Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena ipakaala uteene. ¹⁶ Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa izooro pa, na pekelnana tio ta kembei: Niamjan lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

* **11:5:** Zin ngarnjan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizunzun na, tipamianj zitun, som tipamianj kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin njar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikijana. ✧ **11:7:** Un 1:26+ ✧ **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✧ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✧ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✧ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✧ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+ ✧ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ngo 1:11

¹⁷ Ayo, ingi be anpazal yom pa mbulu tiom pakan. Irao anpakur yom na som. Ko anyaamba yom. Pa sombe kuluplup yom pa sunjana, na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana yom.

¹⁸ Sua tio mataana kana ta kembei: Nio anlej uruyom kembei niom, sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot ndelndelna. Sua tana, nio anso ko nonono. ✧ ¹⁹ Mbulu tiom ta kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai som. Mi tonjo. Kakam lak! Naso tere kat: Ziñoi ta urlanjana kizin ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧

²⁰ Niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanjana mi sunjana, na kini ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be kini ki Merere. Mi som. ²¹ Pa kakam njar pa waeyom bizin mi kaparsa yom som. Kombotmbot ndelndelna, mi ituyam tatanja kakanan kini tiom tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana. ²² Parei, niom tina karao be kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili lupjana ki Anutu mi kapamianj waeyom bizin ta len koronj som na? Ko anso parei piom? Anpakur yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som kat! ✧

²³ Sua ta ankam la ki Merere, ta munju ankam piom na. Sua ta kembei: Indeñe mbenj ta Yudas iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, Yesu ikam narabu. ✧ ²⁴ Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete mi iso: “Ingi nio mozonj. Pa nio ko ankam muriyom mi anmeete piom. Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo.” ²⁵ Tikan kini makinj, to ikam mbulu raraate men pa mbooro. Itege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, ingi sinj tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala poponana tabe Anutu zinan zin tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom ingal yo.” ✧

²⁶ Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe kakan narabu

tana mi kiwin la mbooro tana, na kozzo-yaryara meetenana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miilinana kini. ✧

27 Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeenje som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi sinjini ma iwe kembei koronj sorok. 28 Tana tomtom tatanja bela titiiri zitun munju, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✧ 29 Pa iti ta tombot lela lupnana ki Kriisi na, tewe kembei Kriisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam njoobo zin tonmatizij kizin ta ki Kriisi i na, tikilaala koronj tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. 30 Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek. 31 Mi be titiiri kat itundu munju, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som. 32 Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbenj kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itinjan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✧

33 Tana niom tonmatizij tio, sombe kulup yom pa sunjana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate. 34 Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataana ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupnana. Kokena lupnana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leŋ sua pakan tabe ansope yom pa, mi tonjo. Itunj anja, tona anjo.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubunana i

1 O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelenj be kakam kat ngar pa uraata ta Bubunana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

2 Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeenje tana, zin merere pakaamjan ta tirao be tiso sua som na,

tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaru yom pa mbulu sananana. ✧ 3 Tana nio anjo anpate yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubunana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubunana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.” ✧

Bubunana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa

4 Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi Bubunana tamen njoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana. ✧ 5 Mi iti lende zaala matakiŋa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen njoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i. ✧ 6 Mi iti takamam uraata matakiŋa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen njoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

7 Bubunana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiŋa ma ikot iti tatanja, bekena tu'uulu lupnana ki Kriisi pa. ✧ 8 Tomtom ta na, Bubunana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ngar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ikam le ngar pa koronj pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. 9 To tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin metenjan ma nin ndabok. ✧ 10 Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubunana, som imar pizin bubunan sananjan? To tomtom toro na, Bubunana ikami ma iso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubunana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tilenj mi tikam ngar pa. ✧ 11 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubunana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu

✧ 11:28: 2Kor 13:5 ✧ 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✧ 12:2: Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✧ 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✧ 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ 12:5: Ep 4:11 ✧ 12:7: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+ ✧ 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ✧ 12:10: Ngo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1

leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munjaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataja. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.*

Krisi tamen, mi ni koronjanjan boozo

¹² Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koronjanjan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koronjana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.* ¹³ Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubujana tamen. Mi Bubujana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesoonjo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesoonjo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubujana tamen nonono piti ta boozomen. Bubujana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaraana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.*

¹⁴ Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koronjana tamen som. Ni koronjanjan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija beken tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi. ¹⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ngar ma iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁶ Mi taljaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: "A, nio ti anso anwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko anmet mi anla anbot ndel." Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som. ¹⁷ Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ilej sua? Som. Mi sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe taljaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.

¹⁸ Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koronjana ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.* ¹⁹ Tamen sombe koronjana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koronjana tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som. ²⁰ Pa bela tomtom koronjana ta boozomen tilup

mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubujana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakija beken tu'uulu lupjana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.

²¹ Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: "Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som." Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.

²² Kakam ngar pa koronjana pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Nonono, koronjana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.

²³ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda mian pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda ingalngal kat be tapakaala zin. ²⁴ Mi koronjana pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbainan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koronjana matakija, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koronjana pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koronjana pakan. ²⁵ Pa ni leleene be koronjana timbot ndelndelja pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin. ²⁶ Iti tuute: Sombe koronjana sa ire yoyoujana, inako koronjana ta boozomen tire yoyoujana. Mi sombe tipakur koronjana sa, nako koronjana ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.

²⁷ Lupjana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataja na, kewe kembei Krisi koronjanjan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakija beken kopombol lupjana tiom tana.* ²⁸ Takam ngar pa lupjana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ngonjana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ngar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin metenjan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ngar ambainana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubujana ipombol zin ma tirao be

* **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 * **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 * **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 * **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5 * **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 * **12:28:** Ngo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+

tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na. ✧ ²⁹ Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe njoŋana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos? ³⁰ Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin metenjan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som. ³¹ Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubunana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi ingi be anso yom pa zaala ta ambaiŋana kat. ✧

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubunana i

¹ Nio sombe anrao be anso sua ila karkari kalŋan, som zin anjela kalŋan, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ ta itanjan sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok. ² Mi sombe anwe kembei Anutu kwoono be anso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, mi anjute ngar kini turkenjan ta munjaana men, mi anjam ngar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlanana tio biibi kat mi anrao anso pa abal boozomen ma tila len, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, na nio koron sorok. ✧ ³ Mi sombe anrai koron tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokjan, mi anzem itun ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen anjur lelej pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ✧

⁴ Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam pataŋana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ✧ ⁵ Mi takam njoobo

zin som, mi takam ngar pa itundu men som. Mi ko lonja ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda ingalngal sanaana kizin som. ✧ ⁶ Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi pataŋana sa isombe indeenje zin, nako menmeen ti pa pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu njoono. ✧ ⁷ Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam njoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ngar ambaiŋana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✧

⁸ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukaunana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubunana izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap. ⁹ Pa iti takam kat ngar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi talala ma koron ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✧

¹¹ Mungu indeenje ta nio pikin na, sua tio, lelej, mi ngar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi ingi anwe kolman kek. Tana anjam pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✧

¹² Koozi tere koron saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio anjam supurpuuru ngar. Mi kaimer to anjute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✧

¹³ Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlanana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koron ndabokjan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✧

✧ **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 ✧ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28 ✧ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ✧ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ✧ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✧ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ✧ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✧ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 ✧ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✧ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som

¹ Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelede par piti, mi koronj boozomen ta imar pa Bubunjana i. Mi koronj kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ² Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua turkenjana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tilej mi tikam ngar pa som.* ³ Mi wal ta so Bubunjana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ngar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. ⁴ Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ngar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, ni ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.

⁵ Nio lelej be Bubunjana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukaunjana. Mi lelej ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukaunjana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kaljaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tilej mi tikam ngar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupjana ki Krisi.*

⁶ O niom tonmatizinj tio, sombe anjma mi anso sua pakaukaunjana ta karao be kakam ngar pa som, inako anjuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela anso sua pa koronj pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som anpaute yom pa ngar pakan, som anjwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi anso kaljaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be kelenj mi kakam ngar pa, to

anjuulu yom. ⁷ Kakam ngar pa koronj pakan ta kalañan som mi titanjan na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titan kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka nger be parei? ⁸ Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itanj kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei? ⁹ Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tilej som, nako tikam ngar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men. ¹⁰ Nonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kaljan ndelndelja. Mi sombe tilej sua ila zitun kaljan, na tikam kat ngar pa ka uunu. ¹¹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio anjute kaljaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelja. ¹² Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakinja ta ki Bubunjana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupjana ki Krisi na.

¹³ Tana tomtom ta so Bubunjana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukaunjana ta tomtom tikam ngar pa som na, bela isunj pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kaljan. Naso tilej mi tikam kat ngar pa. ¹⁴ Nio sombe Bubunjana ipombol yo ma anjam sunjana tio ila sua pakaukaunjana, ina Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ngar tio na ikam som. ¹⁵ Tana ko anjam parei? Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko isunj, mi ko ansunj raama ngar tio tomini. Mi Bubunjana ta imbot la lelej i ko imbo mboe pakurnjana pa Merere, mi ko anjbo raama ngar tio tomini.* ¹⁶ Re. Sombe Bubunjana ta imbot la lelem i izunzunj mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso "nonoono" be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni ikam ngar pa som. ¹⁷ Nonoono, nu zzo sua ambainjana mi pakurkur Anutu. Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom tana som.

¹⁸ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri paso, anlip pa niom ta boozomen pa mbulu ki takam sunjana ila sua pakaukaunjana. ¹⁹ Tamen sombe niamjan Anutu wal kini amlup yam pa sunjana, na lelej be anso

* 14:2: Ngo 10:46 * 14:5: Nam 11:26,29 * 14:15: Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

sua ta tomtom ta boozomen tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Sombe aŋso sua lamata men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua munjaana ma munjaana kat (10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na. ²⁰ Niom tonmatiziŋ tio, kakam ŋgar kembei zin pikin ndabok. Nonoono, koron sananjan na, niom sombe kakam ŋgar pa som kembei ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen koron ambaimbaijan, to kakam kat ŋgar pa, kembei ta zin kolman.*

²¹ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Munju indeeje Merere keteene malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua pizin ma iso:

Nio ko anjam lele pakaana toro ka tomtom bizin ta kaljan ndeljan na, ma timar. Mi zin ko tiwe kwon mi tiso kaljon pizin wal tio ti. Tamen kaljon tabe wal tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileŋ la som.*

²² Tana mbulu ki toso sua pakaukauna ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som, inabe ipei ŋgar pizin wal urlanjan som. Mi sombe zin wal ta tiurla som na tileŋ sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot men se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso kaljana pizin tomtom, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal urlanjan kembei Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.

²³⁻²⁴ Tana kere yom. Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi niom ta boozomen kozzo sua pakaukauna ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, mi sombe wal pakan ta tiurla som mi tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi tigaaba yom pa sunjana tiom, inako tire mi tiso niom kankaanajoyom kat! Tamen sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela mi ileŋ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo kaljana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam ŋgar pa, inako ipei ŋgar kini ma ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono tabe Anutu ikam pini i.* ²⁵ Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei ŋgar kini turkenjan ta imbot la lelene i, ina tiswe ma imbot

mat lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Nonoono kat, Anutu imbotmbot la mazwoyom.”*

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to sunjana iloondo ambai

²⁶ Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tio, ko toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, na niom tataja kakam uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso yom pa koron pakan ta Anutu iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua pakaukauna ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, som itooro sua ta kembena ila niom kaljyom bekena kelej mi kakam ŋgar pa. Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam, na kakam bekena kopombol lupjana ki Krisi.*

²⁷ Zin wal ta so Bubuna ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukauna na, sombe wal ru, som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. ²⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kaljan biibi lela lupjana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisun pa Anutu la lelen men.

²⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kaljana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ŋgar kini, som som? ³⁰ Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koron sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot munju, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini. ³¹ Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kaljana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin. ³² Pa Bubuna isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kaljana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini munju. Tona ni kadoono iso sua. ³³ Pa Anutu,

* 14:20: Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+

* 14:25: Yo 4:19 * 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

* 14:21: Yesa 28:11+

* 14:23-24: Yo 16:8; Ngo 2:13

* 14:29: Ngo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumuḡana men. Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupḡana kizin.

³⁴ Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na. ³⁵ Mi sombe len wiḡana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupḡana, na tere kembei ambai som.

³⁶ Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalḡon na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom muḡu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu? ³⁷ Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalḡaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubunḡana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta aḡbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini. ³⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko ititi.

³⁹ Tana niom toḡmatizin tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalḡaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileḡ mi tikam ḡgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubunḡana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukaunḡana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ḡgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe. ⁴⁰ Mi sombe kulup yom pa sunḡana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso sunḡana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeḡe.

15

Krisi imeete mi imanḡa pa naala kek

¹⁻² O niom toḡmatizin tio, nio aḡso aḡpei ḡgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaiḡana ta aḡsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaiḡana tina, ta koozi kemendern-der se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta muḡu aḡsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlanḡana tiom iur ḡonoono som.

³ Sua biibi kat ta muḡu tikam pio, mi nio aḡkam piom ma kelenḡ kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa

sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na. ⁴ Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imanḡa pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaḡ kek na.

⁵ Mi Petrus ire kati muḡu, to nanḡanḡ kini pakan tire i. ⁶ To aigule ta na, ipet kizin toḡmatizinḡ kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataḡa, na ra, timet-meete kek. ⁷ To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ḡḡonḡana ta boozomen. ⁸ Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi aḡre kati. ḡonoono, zaala ta aḡwe ḡḡonḡana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ḡḡonḡana pakan. ⁹ Nio aḡkemer kat pizin ḡḡonḡana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambaiḡonḡ be zonḡ pa uraata ki ḡḡonḡana na som. Pa muḡu aḡseseze Anutu wal kini matan. ¹⁰ Mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma aḡwe kembei. Mi kampeḡana kini tana iwe koronḡ sorok som. Iur ḡonoono. Pa nio aḡbel uraata ma aḡlip pizin ḡḡonḡana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeḡana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma aḡkamam uraata. ¹¹ Tana nio, som ḡḡonḡana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muḡu kelenḡ mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlanḡan ma timanḡa mini pa naala

¹² Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanḡa pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanaḡana ma tiso zin meeteḡan tirao be timanḡa mini som? ¹³ Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana ḡonoono, mi zin meeteḡan tirao be timanḡa mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanḡa som. ¹⁴ Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imanḡa som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koronḡ sorok. Mi urlanḡana tiom ta kembena. Ina koronḡ sorok. ¹⁵ Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imanḡa pa naala som, na niam taḡḡi wal pakamkaamḡoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamḡana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imanḡa pa naala

✧ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✧ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✧ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20
 ✧ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✧ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4 ✧ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24
 ✧ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✧ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✧ **15:7:** Ngo 1:3+ ✧ **15:8:** Ngo 9:3+;
 1Kor 9:1 ✧ **15:9:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✧ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13

kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, mi zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.* 16 An̄so mini. Sombe zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na Kriſi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imanja som.* 17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imanja som, na urlanja tiam koron̄ sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama ſanaana tiom. 18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Kriſi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.* 19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa manjanana kizin wal meetejan mi mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Kriſi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotjana tana koron̄ n̄onoono som, mi urlanja kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotjana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Kriſi ma imanja pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja pa mberj kaimer i.* 21 Kere. Mun̄gu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa meetejan ma ipet. Mi ina raraate pa manjanana kizin wal meetejan. Tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa.* 22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap la ki Kriſi i, na kaimer Anutu ko ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap timanja matan yaryaara. 23 Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tito nol kizin kizin. Kriſi imanja mun̄gu. Pa ni ta iwe mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini kadoono timanja.* 24 Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi ni ipambiriizi koron̄ sananja ta bibip, mi mburanjan, mi zanja na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili koron̄ boozomen ta ni ikamam peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana Anutu mini. 25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta boozomen ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbuunu ise nguren.* 26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i, ina meetejan.* 27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Anutu ko ikoto koron̄ ta boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap timbot la

Kriſi kopo mbarmaana. N̄onoono, sua ti iso koron̄ ta boozomen ko timbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute: Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana som.* 28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata tana ma imap, mi koron̄ ta boozomen timbot la Kriſi kopo mbarmaana lup, tona Lutunu ko iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro koron̄ ta boozomen, mi koron̄ ta boozomen timap ma tito kat ni lelene.*

29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla kembei zin meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na parei ta wal tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu zin wal meetejan? Sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, na kakamam mbulu tana paso? 30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua tiom tana n̄onoono, na parei ta mazwaana ta boozomen ambadbaada sorok patajana pa Kriſi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila zaaba kwoono?*

31 O niom tonmatizij tio, niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ ise paso, uraata tio iur n̄onoono piom ma kewe Merere kiti Yesu Kriſi lene kek. Mi an̄so kat sua n̄onoono piom ta kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio an̄ute som: Ko an̄bot, som an̄meete? 32 Kere. Sombe an̄to ngar soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa uraata ta an̄kamam i, na uunu parei ta an̄zem itun̄ mi niamjan zin buzur sananja amporou su kar Epesus. An̄baada sorok patajana tana paso? Sombe zin wal meetejan tirao be timanja mini som, na ton̄go. Takanan ma tiwinin mi turu lende mboti ambanja isu toono. Pa gaaga, malama, to temetmeete.*

33 Wal pakan tipandelndel yom ndabok! Motoyom ingal ituyom. Tomtom ambanja sa isombe igaaba zin wal sananja, inako tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini isaana. 34 Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat ngar mi kezem mbulu tiom sananja. Koyom mian̄ som? Pa nio an̄so kat yom ta kembei: Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute Anutu risa som kat.*

* 15:15: Ngo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 * 15:16: Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 * 15:18: 1Tes 4:14 * 15:20: Ngo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5 * 15:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ * 15:23: 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 * 15:25: Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 * 15:26: Tur 20:14, 21:4 * 15:27: Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 * 15:28: 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 * 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 * 15:31: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ * 15:32: Ngo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 * 15:34: Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5

Sombe zin meetejan timanja mini, nako kulin pareijan?

³⁵ Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso: “Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetejan ma timanja mini, nako ka zaala parei? Mi so timanja, nako kulin pareijan?”

³⁶ Nu kankaanajom! Sombe tapaaza koron sa, na bela koron tana isula toono ma kuliini tana ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponana ma ise. ³⁷ Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit, som koron toro sa ta kembei, na putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu raraate pa poponana ta ise pa kaimer i som. ³⁸ Pa Anutu ikam ma kini iweniwen mi koron putunputun tipiyotyooto namannaman ma runrun ma nonon matakina. Tito ni itunu leleene tau.

³⁹ Koron ta timbotmbot su toono na, rungun ndelndelna. Iti tomtom, rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na, rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena, rungun toro.

⁴⁰ Koron ta timbotmbot na, pakan ki toono, mi pakan na koron saamba kan. Koron saamba kan tipa ndel pa koron toono kan. ⁴¹ Mi zon azunja kini ipa ndel pa puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena. Azunja kizin ipa ndel pa zon ma puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunja kizin ilip.

⁴² Ina raraate men pizin wal meetejan tabe timanja i. Sombe titwi iti ma tusula toono, na kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi poponana tana ko irao isaana na som. ⁴³ Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina koron sorok. Tamen kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi ndabokjana kat mi ka azunja biibi. Kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, mburaana biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako mburanda biibi. ⁴⁴ Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono na, koron ki toono. Mi sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanja mini, inako kulindi ambai pa mbotjana tabe takam su kar saamba i.

⁴⁵ Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana na, Anutu iuri ma imanja mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam kaimer kana * na, ni bubujana ta irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda yaryaara. ⁴⁶ Tana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina imuungu som. Pa mbotjana ki toono ta ipet mungu, mana mbotjana ta ki Bubujana i. ⁴⁷ Adam mataana kana na, Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni tomtom toono kana men. Mi Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa kar saamba. ⁴⁸ Wal toono kan na, zin kembei tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁴⁹ Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotjana kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa toono na. Mi kaimer, nako rungundu ma mbotjana kiti iwe kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na. ⁵⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anso kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki toono ti, ina irao be ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam mbotjana tana. Pa kar saamba ramaki ka koron ta boozomen na, tianzaana som. Tana koron ta izanzaana i, ina irao ikam mbotjana ta ki kar saamba i na som. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelen. Ingi be anso yom pa koron ta mungu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mben kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itan, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetejan ko timanja raama kulin munjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koron ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koron mata yaryaaranana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetejan ma imap kat.” ⁵⁵

Meetejana mburaana kola imap

⁵¹⁻⁵² Kelen. Ingi be anso yom pa koron ta mungu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mben kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itan, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meetejan ko timanja raama kulin munjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koron ndabokjana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koron mata yaryaaranana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur nonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meetejan ma imap kat.” ⁵⁵

✧ **15:36:** Yo 12:24 ✧ **15:42:** Mt 13:43 ✧ **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 ✧ **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✧ **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✧ **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✧ **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **15:50:** Yo 3:5+ ✧ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✧ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✧ **15:55:** Hos 13:14

⁵⁵ O meeteņana, mburom iņgoi? Nu rao lip na som!
O meeteņana, nu lem izi iņgoi tabe ŋgal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✧ ⁵⁶ Pa izi ki meeteņana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✧ ⁵⁷ Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koron tana.✧

⁵⁸ Tana niom tonmatiziņ tio ta leleņ piom ilip na, kemender mbolņana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siņsiņ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ŋonoono.✧

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

¹ Ayo, nio leņ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomņan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aņur pizin lupņana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✧ ² Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataņa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozonana. Beso aņma to aņkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aņma to aņboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✧ ³ Sombe aņma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aņbeede sua sotaaraņana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama. ⁴ Mi sombe aņre kembei ambai be nio tomini aņla, nako niamņan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

⁵ Ingi nio aņso aņla aņre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aņla aņre zin muņgu, tona aņma ma aņre yom. ⁶ Mi aņso ko itiņan tombotmbot ma moloņana ri. Tana ko aņbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoņana

imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma aņla pa lele swoi tabe aņla pa i. ⁷ Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleņ be itiņan tombotmbot ma moloņana ri. Pa leleņ be aņlou yom men mi aņla pepe. ⁸ Tamen ko aņbot men su kar Epesus ti muņgu ma irao lupņana biibi ki Pentekos. ⁹ Pa ingi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aņkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✧

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

¹⁰ Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✧ ¹¹ Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imanja mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imili ma imar. Pa nio ingi aņzza i mi tonmatiziņ kiti pakan.

¹² Mi tonmatiziņ kiti Apolos na, nio aņpombolmboli be ziņan tonmatiziņ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetņana

¹³ Motoyom izze, kemender mbolņana, mi kikiskis urlaņana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuņ mi kombotmbot. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✧

¹⁵ Niom kuute: Setepanas ziņan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomņan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✧

¹⁶ Wal ta kembei, ziņan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aņso aņpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi kelen la kalņan. ✧

¹⁷ Indeeņe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleņ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin runğuyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo. ¹⁸ Tana zin tikam yo ma leleņ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.

✧ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✧ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✧ **16:1:** Ngo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1-9:15 ✧ **16:2:** Ngo 20:7 ✧ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8 ✧ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✧ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✧ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ✧ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17

¹⁹ Lupņana ki Kriſi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziņan wal ki Kriſi ta tiluplup zin pa sunņana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ☆ ²⁰ Mi zin toņmatiziņ ki Kriſi ta niamņan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toņmatiziņ ki Kriſi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteegi nomoyom. ☆

²¹ Ingi nio Paulus ituņ ta aņbeede sua tiņgi. Aņkam aigule tio piom. ☆

²² Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!

²³ Kampeņana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.

²⁴ Mi nio aņso piom ta kembei: Itiņan Yesu Kriſi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleņ piom ta boozomen.

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

¹ Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe njoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti. Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin pa pataŋana kizin

³ Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni muŋainana katuunu mi ulaaŋa kiti nonoono. ⁴ Pataŋana pareiŋana ta so ipet piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi topotor lelen, mi topombol zin. Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana indeeŋe zin na. ⁵ Pa Krisi ibaada pataŋana, tana iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada pataŋana tomini. Mi so pataŋana biibi, nako takam pombolŋana biibi ila ki Krisi. ⁶ Niam sombe ambaada pataŋana, inabe iuulu yom mi ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu yam pa pataŋana tiam mi ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom tomini be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam i. ⁷ Tana niam amurla kat ta kembei: Niom ko kemender mbolŋana. Pa niam amute: Niom sombe kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam, nako kakam pombolŋana kembei ta niam i.

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki Asia na

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tiam, niam leleyam be kuute pataŋana ta indeeŋe yam isu lele pakaana ki Asia na. Pataŋana tana biibi

ma ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma amso ta kembei: "Ingi be ametmeete i." ⁹ Nonoono kat. Mazwaana tana amyamaana kembei leyam zaala sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete. Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei zin meetenan ma timaŋga mini na. Kokena ampase pa ituyam mburoyam. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana pataŋana biibi ta ise tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei: Kaimer sombe pataŋana sa ipet piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam pa suŋŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam mini. Naso niomŋan wal boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋŋana tiom ta iur nonoono, mi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam.

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau itooro ngar kini mi ila kizin som

¹² Koron biibi ta niyam ise pa i, ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la leleyam kembei mbulu ta amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto ngar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua nonoono men raama leleyam ngezeŋana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ngar imbot mat. Irao be ka paata men mi kakam ngar pa. Nonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ngar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ngar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Muŋgu nio anurla kembei niom kakam kat ngar piam. Tana indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ankam ngar be anma anre yom muŋgu, mana anla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so anzem Masedonia, tona anmiili ma anma anre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma anla pa Yudea. Naso kembei anjuulu yom pa ru.

✧ **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ✧ **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ✧ **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ✧ **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ✧ **1:7:** Ro 8:17 ✧ **1:8:** Ngo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ✧ **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 ✧ **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 ✧ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ✧ **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✧ **1:15-16:** Ngo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+

¹⁷ Nonoono, ngar tio tana anjo som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio anjurpe kat ngar tio som, tana anjortooro sorok sua tio? Som anjam ngar ki toono mi anjoto itun lelen men, tana anjo sorok: “E, nio ko anma,” mana anju mini mi anjo: “Som, nio ko anma som.” ¹⁸ Nonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: “E, niam ko anma,” mana amsu mini mi amso: “Som, niam ko ama som,” na som. ¹⁹ Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamnan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ngar kini som. Sombe ni iso: “E, nio ko anjam,” na irao isu mini mi ipeleele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti. ²⁰ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbuknan ta boozomen ma tiur nonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta “E” ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Nonoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana. ²¹⁻²² Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tunj. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koron ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam. ²³ Kelenj. Ingi anjo sua nonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute lelenj ma imap. Uunu ta anma som, ina ta kembei: Lelenj be anjal motoyom som. Tanata anmunai yom mi anma som. ²⁴ Mi ingi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlanana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolnana pa urlanana tiom kek. Mi ingi amso itinan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi. ²⁵

2

¹ Tana nio anma anre yom mini som paso, anjoto: Kokena anma mi anjam sua mbolnana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini. ² Mi sombe anjam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asinj imbot be ikam yo ma lelenj ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma lelenj ambai. ³ Uunu

tina ta anma som, mi anbeede ro mbolnana piom bekenan anjurpe ngar tiom. Pa anjoto: Kokena patanana imbot la mazwanda mi anma, to kakam yo ma lelenj isaana. Mi nio anjurla ta kembei: Sombe nio lelenj ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini. ⁴ Ro mbolnana tana, nio anbeede piom raama tinjizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, anjam ngar boozo piom, mi lelenj ipata ma ipata kat. Mi anbeede ro tana bekenan anpasaana leleyom som. Anbeede bekenan anjwe kembei anjur kat lelenj piom. ⁵

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timunai tomtom ta munju ikam njoobo pini na

⁵ Tomtom ta munju ipasaana lelenj na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi lelenj be anjo sua boozo pa koronj tinji som. ⁶ Pa kadoono ta lupnana tiom iur pini, ina irao. ⁷ Tana niom bela kumunai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat. ⁸ Tana anjo anpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

⁹ Uunu ta anbeede ro mbolnana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Anjo anjotoombo yom. Ko koto kalnonj pa koronj ta boozomen, som som? ¹⁰ Mi ingi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumunai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini anmunai i. Mi mbulu pareinana ta ni ikam njoobo pio na, motonj mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekenan anjuulu yom. ¹¹ Kokena tumunai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakinja ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ¹²

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ngonana ta ni ikamam

¹² Indeenje nio anla kar Troas be ansoyaara uruunu ambainana ki Krisi pizin na, andeenje kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be anjam uraata su tana. ¹³ Tamen lelenj ambai som, mi anjamam ngar biibi. Pa anjo ko andeenje tonmatizinj kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam,

^{1:19} Njo 18:5 ^{1:20} Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ^{1:21-22} Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ^{1:24} 1Pe 5:3 ^{2:4} Njo 20:31 ^{2:5} 1Kor 5:1+ ^{2:9} 2Kor 7:15 ^{2:11} Lu 22:31+

to zin timbot, mi nio anjla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be anju i.

¹⁴ Mi nio lelen ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imunmuungu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Kriisi i. Niam injgi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Kriisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukjana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Kriisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meetenana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meetenana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Kriisi kuziini kembei koron ambainana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiñ irao pa? Som. ✧ ¹⁷ Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamjana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koron. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesoono ki Kriisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✧

3

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ngonana

¹ Nio anjute: Tomtom pakan ko tiso injgi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi niam kembei ta wal pakan som. Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na som. ✧ ² Pa uraata ta amkam la mazwoyom ma iur nonoono, ta iwe leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro

tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana, tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata mi tikam ngar pa. Naso tiurla sua tiam. ✧ ³ Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei niom ro ki Kriisi. Ro tana, Anutu mata yaryaraanana Bubujana ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo som, mi ibeede se pat babanan kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som. Ibeede la tomtom lelen. ✧

⁴ Sua ta injgi amzzo pa uraata tiam na, amurla paso, Kriisi ta iwe zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam. Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu mataana. ⁵ Mi irao ampakur ituyam na som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be amkam uraata ta kembei na som. Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata amrao. ✧ ⁶ Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala poponana tabe zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu som. Ina imbot la uraata ki Bubujana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na, ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi Bubujana na, ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. ✧

Zaala poponana na, ka azunja ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala munjanana

⁷ Kakam ngar. Zaala munjanana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto meetenana. * Mi zaala tana, indeenje Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat, mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar raama azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la pa Mose runguunu som. Pa iyaara ma ka azunja biibi mete. Tamen azunja tana imbot rimen mi imap. ✧ ⁸ Mi zaala poponana ta koozi tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu, ina zaala ki Bubujana. Tana zaala tina na, ka azunja mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munjanana. ✧ ⁹ Kere. Zaala munjanana ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa Anutu, ina ka azunja mi mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa zaala poponana ta koozi tototo be tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala tana iso piti ta kembei:

✧ **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✧ **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✧ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✧ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✧ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✧ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala munjanana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmaljana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✧ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✧ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14

“Nu we ndeenjonom pa Anutu mataana kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka azunƙa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala munƙunana.✧ ¹⁰ Iti sombe takam ngar pa azunƙa ki zaala poponƙana, nako tere azunƙa ki zaala munƙunana kembei mburaana sa mini som. ¹¹ Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be imap na, imar raama azunƙa mi mburaana biibi, nako parei pa zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka azunƙa mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.✧

¹² Niam amurla kat ta kembei, tanata amoto som mi amzzwe katkat sua pizin tomtom.✧ ¹³ Niam kembei Mose som. Pa munƙu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan ilala pa koron ta ka azunƙa imbot rimen to imap.✧ ¹⁴ Tamen zin Israel ngar kizin imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini, sombe tipaata zaala munƙunana ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala tana isekalkaala men ngar kizin. Tanata ngar kizin ipet som. Pa Kresi itutamen ta irao be itatke kawaala tana pizin.✧ ¹⁵ Ta munƙu mi imar indeenje koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose, ina kembei ta koron sa isekaala lelen ma ngar kizin. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom sa itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere, na Kresi itatke koron tana pini.✧

¹⁷ Merere, ni Bubunana. Mi sombe Merere Bubunana imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe mbesoono mini som.✧ ¹⁸ Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala matanda mini som na, tamap tere azunƙa mi mbulu ndabokƙana ki Merere ila ki Kresi. Pa ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala pa azunƙa kini mi mbulu kini ndabokƙana tana, mi ni itortooro iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu. Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Ingi anso pa Bubunana tau.✧

4

Uruunu ambainana ki Kresi ta iur mat piti

¹ Tana Anutu, ni imunai yam mi iur uraata ti imar nomoyam. Tanata niam irao

leleyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✧ ² Mi mbulu turkenan mi sananan boozomen ta kanda mian pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam raama mbulu pakaamƙana som, mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila raama Anutu sua kini som. Som kat. Ingi amzzwe katkat sua nonono men pizin tomtom. Naso tiyamaana la lelen kembei amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu mataana.✧ ³ Nonono, tomtom pakan, zin kembei ta koron sa isekaala ngar kizin. Tabe ngar kizin ipet pa uruunu ambainana ta amzzo i som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe ikam zin ma tila len i.✧ ⁴ Pa merere pakaamƙana ta ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal tau tiurla som na ngar kizin kek. Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala azunƙa ki uruunu ambainana som. Uruunu ambainana tana iso ta kembei: Kresi, ni iswe kat Anutu mburaana, azunƙa, mi mbulu kini ndabokƙana piti.✧ ⁵ Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara pizin tomtom na, amkamam bekeno tomtom tipakur yam pa na som. Niam amkamam sua ta kembei: “Yesu Kresi, ni Merere. Mi ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesoono kini, tanata ambesm-beeze piom.”✧ ⁶ Munƙu kat, indeenje Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi amute mburaana, azunƙa, mi mbulu kini ndabokƙana ta tere se ki Kresi i.✧

Koron ndabokƙana kat ki Anutu imbot la kuuru toonoƙan lelen

⁷ Uraata ta amkamam i na, ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koron ndabokƙana ta Anutu iur la leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela kuuru sorokƙana ta tiurpe pa toono na. Naso amswe Anutu mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin tomtom.✧

⁸ Niam na, pataƙana boozomen ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen leleyam ipata kat som.

✧ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ✧ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ **3:12:** Ngo 4:13; Ep 6:19 ✧ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✧ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✧ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✧ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✧ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✧ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ✧ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✧ **4:5:** Ngo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ✧ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✧ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5

Pa niam amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✧
 9 Tiseseze motoyam. Mi Anutu, ni ipizil ndemeene piam som. Patajana matakiņa ipunun yam. Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✧ 10 Yoyouņana ta gorgori kuliyam irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba Krisi pa meeterjana kini. Tamen Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi amendernder mbolņana, mi ambadbaada patajana tana ta ki kuliyam i. Tana amswe kembei ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✧ 11 Niam tomtom toono koyam men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti na, amso ko molo som to ameete pa Yesu zaana. Tamen amendernder mbolņana mi ambadbaada patajana tana. Tana amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✧ 12 Niam inņi kembei ambotmbot la naala kezeene pa uraata ta amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu yom be kakam mbotņana ta ki Anutu i.

13 Sua imbot pataaņa kek ta kembei:
 Nio aņurla, tanata aņso sua.✧

Mi niam tomini leyam urlaņana ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiņana. 14 Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei Merere Yesu ma imaņa mini pa naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma temender su kereene uunu mi iso: “Kere. Wal tio tis.”✧

15 Patajana boozomen ta ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Naso kampeņana ki Anutu ila kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur zaana, mi iseņge iseņge ma ila.✧

Paulus ikam nņar biibi pa koron ta tarao be tere som

16 Tana niam irao leyam ipata mi amzem uraata tiam na som. Nonono, kuliyam mat kana ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na, aigule ta boozomen Anutu ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam leyam mburoyam popoņana.✧ 17 Patajana boozomen ta ize tiam i, na amre kembei

bibip som. Mi ko imbot rimen nonono, to imap. Tamen patajana boozomen tana ko iuulu yam be ambot raama Anutu lela azuņka kini leleene ma alok. Tana koron ndabokņana tabe amkam i, ina ilip kat pa patajana tiam ta boozomen.✧ 18 Tana niam amkam nņar pa koron ta tere ki matanda i som. Amkam nņar pa koron ta tarao be tere som. Pa koron ta tere ki matanda i, ko imbot rimen to imap. Mi koron ta tarao be tere som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.✧

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

1 Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina niam amre kembei beeze sorok be kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam ti, na niam leyam ruumu nonono ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana, tomtom tipo pa naman som. Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧ 2-3 Tana koozi niam leleyam ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam saamba kana, so ndabok!” Muriyam saamba kana, ina kuliyam popoņana tau. Tana leleyam be amzeebe yam pa pataaņa. Kokena ambot sorok. ✧ 4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na, leleyam ipata mi amtaņtaņ pa mbotņana ki kar saamba. Mi leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa kuliyam popoņana ta ki saamba i, ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki toono ti. Naso kembei mbotņana ki kar saamba iwon mbotņana tiam ta ki toono ti. ✧ 5 Anutu, ni iur ti be takam mbotņana ta kembei. Mi ikam Bubunana piti kek. Bubunana tana, ina iwe mataana pa koron boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i. ✧

6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam amototo som mi leleyam ambai. Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe kembei muriyam men be ambot lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na ambot

✧ 4:9: Mbo 37:24 ✧ 4:10: Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✧ 4:11: Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49
 ✧ 4:13: Mbo 116:10 ✧ 4:14: Ngo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ✧ 4:15: 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10
 ✧ 4:16: Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✧ 4:17: Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✧ 4:18: Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+ ✧ 5:1: 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✧ 5:2-3: Ro 8:23 ✧ 5:4: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ✧ 5:5: Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✧ 5:6: Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+

raama Merere isu kar saamba zen. ✧ ⁷ Pa ingi tere kati zen. Tototo zaala ki urlañana ma tombotmbot. ✧ ⁸ Tana kembei ta añso na, niam leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei: Sombe ambot men su toono, ina ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliya mi ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ✧ ⁹ Tamen sombe ambot raama kuliya mi ti, som amzem mi amla ma ambot raama Merere isu kar saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa iti ta boozomen kola temender su Kresi kereene uunu be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti tomtom tataña pa mbulu ta takamam su toono na. Mbulu ambaiñana, mi mbulu sanañana tomini. ✧

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma zijañ Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

¹¹ Tana niam amototo Merere. Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be ampei ngar kizin tomtom ma titooro lenen. Leleyam mi ngar tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi amso ko niom tomini kombot mat piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata ta amkamam i, na amkamam raama leleyam ngezeñana men. ✧

¹² Kokena niom koso ingi amkamam be amwit ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Ingi amso sua ti bekana niyom ise piam, mibe amuulu yom ma karao be kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana men. Mi koron ta imbot la lelende i, na tikam ngar pa som. ✧ ¹³ Nio añute: Wal tana tiso niam amkamam ngar pa Anutu, mi ila ila ma ipakankaana ngar tiam. Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta amkamam na, amkamam pa Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe amkam kat ngar, ina be iuulu yom. ¹⁴ Mbulu ki Kresi ta ni iur kat leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin, mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta boozomen kembei timbot lela meeteñana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekana tito zitun

lelen pa mbotñana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekana ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imañga mini pa naala na. ✧

¹⁶ Tana niam sombe amkam ngar pizin tomtom, na amto ngar ki toono mini som. Nonono, mungu amkam ngar pa Kresi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ngar pini. Mi ingi amurla kek, tana amkam ngar pini ta kembei mini som. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Kresi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoñana. Tana koron mungunan timap, mi koron popoñan tipet kek. ✧

¹⁸ Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Mungu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itijañ tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni ingo Kresi ma isu toono, mi Kresi iwe zaala piti, ta ingi itijañ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, zijañ Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ ¹⁹ Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta mungu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni ingo Kresi ma isu bekana iwe zaala piti ma itijañ Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni zijañ tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✧ ²⁰ Tana niam kembei amkam Kresi runguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi ingi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomñan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✧ ²¹ Pa kere. Kresi, ni iute sanaana kamñana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronñana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Kresi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeñeñanda pa Anutu mataana. ✧

6

✧ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✧ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✧ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✧ **5:10:** Mt 16:27; 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✧ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6 ✧ **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✧ **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✧ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✧ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✧ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5

Mbulu ki mbesoonjo nnono ki Krisi

¹ Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampejana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur nnono piom som. ✧ ² Pa ni iso ta kembei:

Indeeje nol ta anso anjampe yom na, anlej yom.

Mi indeeje aigule ta anso anjamke yom na, anjuulu yom. ✧

Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi! ✧

³ Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam ingalngal ituyam: Kokena amkam noobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop. ✧ ⁴ Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesoonjo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mboljana kat mi ambadbaada patanjana matakiņa. Amrre yoyoujana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som. ✧ ⁵ Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timanganga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat som, mi peteltel yam. ✧

⁶ Mi mbulu tiam na, ingeeze men. Mi amkamam kat ngar pa Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin tomtom. Mi sombe tikam noobo yam, na amyaramraama ituyam ma keteyam malmal karau som. Niam amwwa raama Bubujana Potomjana mburaana, mi amurur kat leleyam pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁷ Mi amzzo katkat sua nnono men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam na, ndeejenana men. Mburu tana iwe kembei ta izi mi singiao be amporou pa. ✧

⁸ Niam amkamam uraata ki Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei wal soroknoyam. Tomtom pakan tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tingal sua

piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam kembei mbesoonjo nnono ki Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam ampandelndel zin tomtom.

⁹ Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam. Mazwaana pakan amso ko ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men. Patanjana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete som. ✧ ¹⁰ Patanjana ta ambadbaada i, ina ikam yam ma leleyam ipata. Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam na, ambot noobo. Tamen amkamam koron ndabokjana kat pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa kat. Niam leyam koron sa som. Tamen leyam koron ta boozomen ma amrao pa. ✧

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lenen pini

¹¹⁻¹² O niom Korin, niam ingi amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata amkamam sua boozomen ti piom. Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom piam som. ¹³ Tamen nio anre yom kembei lutun bizin. Tana anso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom piam tomini, kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom. ✧

Tombot molo pa koron sananjan ta boozomen

¹⁴ Kere yom! Niomjan zin wal ta tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeejenana mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao timbot mbata be parei? ✧ ¹⁵ Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na, mi tomtom urlajana? ✧ ¹⁶ Mi ko merere pakaamjan tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu mata yaryaaranjana ta iti. Ina kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko anbot la mazwan mi anjwwa raama zin.

Mi nio ko anwe Anutu kizin, mi zin ko tiwe wal tio. ✧ ¹⁷ Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta kembei:

✧ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✧ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✧ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✧ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:5:** Ngo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ ✧ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✧ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✧ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✧ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✧ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ ✧ **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✧ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ ✧ **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✧ **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot ndel.
Mi koronj ta so ingeeze som, na kakam pepe.
Naso nio ankam yom.✧

¹⁸ Mi nio ko anjwe tomoyom,
mi niom kewe lutunj bizin mi lutunj
moori bizin.
Ina Merere mbura keskeezenana itunu
iso ta kembei.✧

7

¹ O niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu imbuk
sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu
boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som
kunundu ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana
som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi to-
moto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe po-
tomnanda kat. ✧

*Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ilej kem-
bei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek*

² O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam.
Pa niam amkam njoobo tomtom sa som, mi
ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke
leyam koronj ki tomtom sa som. ✧ ³ Sua
tio ti, nio ankam bekenana anjal motoyom pa
na som. Ingi anpazal ngar tiom men. Pa nio
anjo kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe
ambot, som ameete, na koronj sa irao be
iyembut ti na som. ✧ ⁴ Niom tina, lelej
iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma
niñ se kat. Nonoono, patajana boozomen
ikam yam. Tamen ankam ngar piom, tanata
ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma lelej ambai ma
ambai kat.

⁵ Indeeñe niam amla ma ampel lele
pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao
keteyam su risa som. Paso, patajana
matakiña boozo ikam yam. Niamñan zin
tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la mal-
mal leleene. Tabe motonana biibi ikam
yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✧ ⁶ Mi indeeñe Titus
imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombol-
bol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam,
mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✧ ⁷ Mi tina
men som. Koronj toro ipombol yam tomini.
Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom am-
bainana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli
mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom

ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi katanj pa.
Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi
leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo
ma lelej ndabok kat.

⁸ Nonoono, ro ta munju anbeede piom na,
ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa
kek. Tamen lelej ipata pa koronj tana som.
Pa ro tana, anbeede bekenana anjuulu yom.
Nonoono, munju lelej ipata pa. Mi buri
na som. Pa ingi niom leleyom isaana mini
som. ✧ ⁹ Tabe ikam ma lelej ambai kat. Mi
lelej ambai pa leleyom patajana tana som.
Lelej ambai paso, anre ikam yom ma ku-
urpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom patajana
tana indeeñe pa Anutu ngar kini. Uunu
tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.
¹⁰ Pa lelende patajana ta indeeñe pa Anutu
ngar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu
kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke
ti. Mi asiñ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta
kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata
kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa
lelende patajana ta kembei na, ipiyotyotoo
meetenana. ✧ ¹¹ Niom kere. Indeeñe Anutu
ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto
so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na
som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom.
Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som.
Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi
kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam njoobo na.
Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu
tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom
uunu sa pa koronj taiñji som.

¹² Tana indeeñe ta anbeede ro tana piom
na, ankam ngar biibi pa tomtom ta ikam
njoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni
ikam njoobi na som. * Anbeede ro tana
bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom
be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana,
mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.
¹³ Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi
ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeñe Titus ima
ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami
raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli
mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu

✧ **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7 ✧ **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ **7:2:** Ngo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ✧ **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ ✧ **7:5:** Ngo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✧ **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✧ **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 ✧ **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+ * **7:12:** Ingi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta munju izoori mi ikam njoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men.

tiom tana ikam ma niam tommini menmeen yam biibi. ¹⁴ Pa munḡu aṅwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi iṅgi sua tio tana iur ḡonoono kek, tana koṅ mianḡ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ḡonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ḡonoono men. ¹⁵ Mi Titus tommini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana iṅgalḡgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomen kakami, mi leiyom ḡer pini, mi kelenḡ la kalḡaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leiyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana. ¹⁶ Tana iṅgi nio lelenḡ ambai kat. Pa nio aṅurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koronḡ ta boozomen. ✧

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

¹ O niom tonmatiziniḡ tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupḡana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na. ✧ ² Zin ra, pataḡana biibi ḡonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ḡoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin tonmatiziniḡ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ḡoobo su Yerusalem a. ✧ ³⁻⁴ Nio aṅre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aṅso ka sua. Koronḡ ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tommini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupḡana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ḡgar kizin imbol mi timaḡmaḡ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta timbotmbot ḡoobo na. ✧ ⁵ Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tommini.

⁶ Uraata ti ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, munḡu Titus imaḡga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat. ⁷ Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiḡa ta Bubunḡana ipiyotyooto na: Uraḡana, sua, ḡgar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koronḡ ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelede par piti ta

uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tommini, to ndabok. Pa iṅgi mbulu toro ta kampeḡana ki Anutu ipiyooto. ✧

⁸ Iṅgi aṅur sua piom som. Aṅso aṅtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aṅso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siḡsiḡ pa uraata ti na. ⁹ Pa kampeḡana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Munḡu, ni irao kat pa koronḡ ta boozomen. Tamen izem koronḡ kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ḡoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koronḡ ta ki Anutu i. ✧

¹⁰ Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu iṅgi. Mi niom ta kamaḡga pa ka uraata munḡu. Tana nio aṅre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai. ¹¹ Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeeḡe ta kamaḡga pa na, motoyom siḡsiḡ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam. ¹² Pa koronḡ ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelede, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koronḡ som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som. ✧

¹³ Iṅgi aṅso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ḡoobo, na som. Lelenḡ be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ¹⁴ Koozi, niom karao pa koronḡ boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koronḡ ta zin timbot ḡoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koronḡ pakan ta niom kombot ḡoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men. ✧ ¹⁵ Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimḡana na, ina iwe kin ambaiḡana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene sa som.

Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na, imbot ḡoobo som. Ikam ka kini ma irao. ✧

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

✧ **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 ✧ **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ ✧ **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✧ **8:3-4:** Nḡo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✧ **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ✧ **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+ ✧ **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✧ **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+ ✧ **8:15:** Kam 16:18

¹⁶ Nio lelej ambai pa Anutu mi anpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata sijsinj be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i. ¹⁷ Tana indeenje ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata sijsinj kat be iuulu yom. ¹⁸ Mi ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambainjana na. ¹⁹ Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupjana ki Anutu tiuri be niamjan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yonana. Uraata taijgi ta kampejana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tommini motoyam sijsinj be amuulu Anutu wal kini.

²⁰ Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam. ²¹ Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeenje men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tommini.✧

²² Mi niam ko amgo tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakina boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi inji ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata sijsinj be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.

²³ Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi tonmatizij kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupjana ki Anutu rungun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokjana. ²⁴ Tana zin telombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta munju amso be amwit uruyom pa, na nonono men.✧

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yonana

¹⁻² Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao anbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio anute: Niom motoyom sijsinj pa uraata tiji. Leleyom

ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata anwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi anzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeenendaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparanjan sengeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom sijsinj pa uraata ti, ina ipei ngar pa wal boozomen. ³ Tana inji anso ango tonmatizij kiti tel tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparanjan koron pataana. Pa munju amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koron sorok. ⁴ Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamjan ama, mi tire yom kaparanjan koron som, to kanda mian biibi. Pa munju amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom. ⁵ Uunu tina ta ankam ngar, mi anso pizin tonmatizij tana ma timuungu ma tima, bekena tiparanjan koron biibi tabe kesengeere i. Koron tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi lelej be kakam koron biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konjan i. Pa ina mbulu ambainjana som.

⁶ Mi motoyom ingal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampejana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampejana som.✧

⁷ Tana koron piizi sa ta tomtom tatanalen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timanjan yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koron pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai. ⁸ Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koron ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koron ta munjana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leloyom koron irao be kakam uraata ambaimbainjan matakina ta boozomen.✧ ⁹ Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataana kek na iso:

Tomtom ambainjana, ni irairai koron kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot noobo na.

Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana ingalngal mbulu kini ndeenenana ma

✧ **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✧ **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14
28:27; Pil 4:19 ✧ **9:9:** Mbo 112:9

✧ **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ✧ **9:8:** Tut

alok.*

¹⁰ Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koron tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeenjenana tana ipiyooto nonono ambaimbaijan boozo.* ¹¹ Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koron ta munjaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaja biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaja biibi tabe kesengeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.*

¹² Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomjan ta timbot noobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.* ¹³ Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi kesengeere ulaaja biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaijana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom. ¹⁴ Pa zin ko tire kampejana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan ingalngal yom pa sunjana.

¹⁵ Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koron ndabokjana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tingal pini

¹ Ingi nio, Paulus itun anso anpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio anute: Tomtom pakan tingalngal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: "To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumujana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekenjana piti." Mi nio na, ankamam ngar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumujana men pizin tomtom, tana irao anur sua sa piom na som.* ² Ingi antanroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa lelen be anma mi ankam

sua kekenjana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekenjana pizin.* ³ Nonono, ingi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som. ⁴ Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piom mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mboljana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mboljan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.* ⁵ Ngar mi sua pakaamjan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ngar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koron sorok. Mi am yaramraama ngar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ngar kini men.* ⁶ Niam ingi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso kelen la kaljoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zorojana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.*

⁷ Kere. Koron taingi ipata piom be kakam ngar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ngar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.* ⁸ Nonono, ingi anwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi kon mian pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlajana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.* ⁹ Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta anbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

¹⁰ Nio anute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: "Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekenjana mi mataanaana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: 'A, to tana, mburaana ingoi?' " ¹¹ Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ngar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itijan tomtombot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.*

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu

* **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ * **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 * **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14 * **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 * **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 * **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 * **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 * **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 * **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 * **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 * **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

Korin

¹² Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat! Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam. Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao niam amkam na som. Niam na, koyam mianj be amwit ituyam uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianj be tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana tindemeere sorok ma tiso tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana kankaananjan kat!✧

¹³ Nonoono, niam tomuni niyam se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som. Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini. Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Lele tiam tana, niom Korin kombot lela tomuni.✧ ¹⁴ Tabe munju ama mi amsoyara Anutu sua kini piom som, mi koozi amkam sua piom, so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa. Mi som. Pa niam ta amunju mi amsoyara uruunu ambainjana ki Krisi piom.✧ ¹⁵ Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na, kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam amurla ta kembei: Uraana tiom ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko izze ma imbol tomuni.✧ ¹⁶ Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be amsoyara uruunu ambainjana isu lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini na som.

¹⁷ Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei: Kapakur koronj toro sa pepe. Kapakur Merere itutamen.✧

¹⁸ Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✧

11*Paulus iswe zin ngonjana pakamkaamjan*

¹ Nio lelej be ankam mbulu kankaananjana ri. Parei, ko koyok pio mi ankam? ² Pa niom

tina, anroogo yom kek be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ngar tio be anporoukaala yom ma kewe Krisi lene kat. Tana lelej be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ingeeze, mi anjur yom ma kala kini, kembei ta moori metet ta. ✧ ³ Pa ingi mbulu tiom ingeeze men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ngar tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta munju mooto ipakaam Eba pa ngar kini. ✧ ⁴ Pa wal pakan ta tima mi tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi Bubujana ta tizzo piom be kakami, ina tomuni kembei Bubujana ta munju kakami na som. Mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainjana ta kelenj mi kakan la kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✧

⁵ Zin ngonjana pakan ta kere zin kembei zan bibip i, na nio anje ituñ kembei anbot ndemeene pizin som. ✧ ⁶ Nonoono, nio kwoñ suañon som. Mi ngar ki Anutu na, anbot mat pa. Mi ngar tana, ta anjwe piom pa zaala matakinja boozo kek. ✧

⁷ Niom kuute: Indeeje ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu piom na, ankototo ituñ mi anboobo pa leñ kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio anjo bekana anwit uraana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina ankam sanaana piom? ✧ ⁸ Indeeje mazwaana tana, nio kembei ankem lupjana pakan ki Anutu koronj kizin. Pa anbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi anbesmbeeze piom. ⁹ Mi indeeje ta itinan tomtom mi anbot njoobo na, ankam patanana sa piom som. Pa tonmatizij kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koronj pakan pio bekana tiuluulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio ankam patanana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomuni, nio ko irao ankam patanana sa piom na som. ✧ ¹⁰ Nonoono kat. Sua nonono ki Krisi ta imbot la lelej i! Mi ni ire yo mi anjo

✧ **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✧ **10:13:** Ro 12:3 ✧ **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 ✧ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✧ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✧ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✧ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✧ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✧ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✧ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✧ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4 ✧ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ✧ **11:9:** Ngo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma anzem zaala ta antoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe antoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niŋ se. ✧ ¹¹ Parei, nio leleŋ piom som, tanata antoto zaala tio tiŋgi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio anjurur kat leleŋ piom. ¹² Tana mbulu ta antoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko anoknok men. Naso anpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena anyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

¹³ Pa wal tana, zin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Kriŋi. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin aŋela ki Anutu. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana sombe mbesooŋo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesooŋo ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✧

Pataŋana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ŋgoŋana ŋonoono

¹⁶ Ingi anso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ pepe. Mi sombe kakam ŋgar ta kembei pio, na toŋgo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi ankam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan, mi anwit itun urun risa. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi nio anute: Mbulu pakurŋana ta inŋi be ankam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan tikamam. ¹⁸ Mi toŋgo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko anto mbulu toono kana, mi anwit itun urun kembei ta zin na. ¹⁹ Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ŋgar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanaŋan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaanaŋana! ²⁰ Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesooŋo kini, som iyo koron tiom ma imap, som iyaaru

yom pa pakaamŋana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamian yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam. ²¹ Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam mian pizin. Paso amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.

Ingi be anseeŋge sua tio kankaanaŋana. Pa tomtom pakan kan mian som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko koŋ mian som, mi anwit itun urun. ✧

²² Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popoŋana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ✧

²³ Mi zin mbesooŋo ki Kriŋi? Na nio tomini mbesooŋo kini. Mi anlip pizin. (Nio anute: Ingi anzzo sua kankaanaŋana kat. Mi toŋgo!)

Nio na, anbelmbel uraata ma anlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma anlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen anbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ✧

²⁴ Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataŋa ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paŋ. ✧ ²⁵ Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, woŋgo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta woŋgo imon pio na, anbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbeŋ ta, aigule ta. ✧

²⁶ Mazwaana boozomen ta anwwa na, anbotmbot raama pataŋana mi anso: "Ingi ko anmeete ta ti." Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbun, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma anmeete. Nio sombe anbot lela kar bibip, som anwwa pa lele bilimŋan, som ankam woŋgo mi anko pa tai biibi, na anbotmbot la pataŋana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Kriŋi na, tikamam pataŋana biibi pio tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Nio anbelmbel uraata ma niŋ isaana kat. Mi mbeŋ boozomen na, ankenne kat som. Mi anbotmbot raama petel

✧ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ✧ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Nŋo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✧ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✧ **11:15:** Pil 3:19
 ✧ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6 ✧ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✧ **11:22:** Nŋo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ✧ **11:23:** Nŋo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✧ **11:24:** Lo 25:3 ✧ **11:25:** Nŋo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✧ **11:26:** Nŋo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+

yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koronj kini sa som, mi anbot njoobo kat. Mi nin tekteege paso, lej mburu be anjeebe yo pa i som. ✧

²⁸ Patajana boozomen tana, ki kulinj men. Mi koronj toro ta ikamam patajana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen ankamam ngar biibi pa lupjana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi koponj rru pizin.

✧ ²⁹ Sombe tomtom sa urlajana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini anyamaana kembei mburonj imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma lelej ibayou kat. ✧

³⁰ Nio, sombe anwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✧ ³¹ Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamjana som. ✧

³² Mi indeenje ta anbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderjan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo. ³³ Tamen waenj bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma ansula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✧

12

Paulus iso pa miunjana kini

¹ Nonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio anje kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen lej zaala toro sa som. Tana ko anseenje sua tio, mi anso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma ankeenetondo, mi iswe koronj pakan pio. ² Nio anjute tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi paj ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio anjute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute. ³⁻⁴ Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokjana kat. (Mi anso mini. Anjute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire,

✧ **11:27:** Ngo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✧ **11:28:** Ngo 20:18+

✧ **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✧ **11:33:** Ngo 9:23+ * **12:2:** Ingi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurnjana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miunjana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ✧ **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 ✧ **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✧ **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ ✧ **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4

som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeenje ni imbotmbot tina na, ilej koronj pakan. Koronj tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ngalsekijana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som. ⁵ Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko anwit urunu. Mi sombe anwit itunj urunj, na lelej be anso men pa koronj ta iswe kembei nio mburonj biibi som. ✧ ⁶ Mi sombe anwit itunj urunj pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako ankam mbulu kankaanajana som, mi anso sua nonoono men. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Lelej be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tilej sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareinonj? ✧

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

⁷ Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koronj ndabokbokjan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be anpakur itunj pa koronj ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa patajana ta, ta ki kulinj i. Patajana tana ipunun yo, mi ingalngal yo kembei ta ngezuzu. ✧ ⁸ Koronj tana, nio ansunj Merere pa tel be itatke pio. ⁹ Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: "Som. Munajana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburonj." Tana nio sombe mburonj biibi som, na ninj se mi lelej ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana nio sombe itunj mburonj irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamianj yo, mi tiseeze motonj, mi tikamam patajana pio pa Krisi zaana, na lelej ambai men. Pa sombe itunj mburonj biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma anbol kat. ✧

Paulus ikam ngar boozo pizin Korin

¹¹ Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma ankam mbulu kankaanajana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit urunj, so indeenje. Mi inji som. Nonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokonj. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa

✧ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✧ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+

imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ngojana ta kere zin kembei zin zanjan kat i som. ✧ ¹² Mbulu ki ngojana nonoona ki Krisi, ta answa ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma anmender mboljana mi anbaada patajana. Mi ankam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanjan na ila mazwoyom. ✧ ¹³ Lak, ankam noobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen nonoona, ta ankam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupjana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio anboobo yom pa lej kadoona som. Paso, lelej be ankam patajana piom som. O niom, kumuñai yo, mi motoyom mbirizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ✧

¹⁴ Ingi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be anma anre yom. Mi irao ankam patajana sa piom na som. Pa lelej be ankam koron tiom som. Nio lelej be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana nio sombe lelej imet mi anzem itun ramaki koron tio ta boozomen be anuulu yom, na lelej ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta anjurur kat lelej piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ✧

¹⁶ Tana nio lelej be ankam patajana piom som. Tanata anboobo pa lej kadoona som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.

Mi nio anute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ngar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koron kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.” ¹⁷ Mi sua kizin tana, nio ankankaana pa. Zin wal ta ango zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be anwatke lej koron be parei? ¹⁸ Nonoona, nio anpombol Titus mi anso pini be ima. Mi ango tonmatizij kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koron tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ngar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ✧

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

¹⁹ Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekenaa amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ngar tiam

kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekenaa amuulu yom mi ampombol yom. ²⁰ Tamen ingi anmoto: Kokena anma mi anre mbulu tiom ma irao lelej som, to ankam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa anmoto. Sombe anma, inako anre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Noni imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ngar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kangalngal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupjana tiom. ✧ ²¹ Mi anmoto koron toro tomini: Kokena anma mini mi anre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koron mian mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko lelej ipata, mi antan pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Ingi anso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta injeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma nge. ✧

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

¹ Ingi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be anma anlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua nonoona. ✧

² Mi niom kuute: Indeeje mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itijan tombotmbot na, anso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi ingi anbot molo mi anso piom mini. Tana nio sombe anmiili mini ma anma, mi sombe anre zin wal ta mungu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao anleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao anleele zin na som. ³ Tana kere yom. Pa ngar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaanana sa ta iswe kembei nio anwe Krisi

✧ **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 ✧ **12:12:** Ro 15:19 ✧ **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ✧ **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ✧ **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ngar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mboljana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✧ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ✧ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ✧ **13:1:** Lo 17:6

kwoono mi anzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Kresi mburaana imbotm-bot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaanaana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som. ⁴ Nonoono, indeene Kresi imeete sala ke pambaraanana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imanga mini, mi koozi ni imbotm-bot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Kresi, mi ni imbotm-bot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.✧

⁵ Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leynom urlana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Kresi imbotm-bot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma ingi. ⁶ Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ngonana nonono ki Kresi. ⁷ Ingi amzunzun Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ngonana nonono, som ngonana nonono som, ina koron sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai. ⁸ Pa niam amrao amzooro sua nonono na som. Ingi ambot be ampombol. ⁹ Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi sunana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambainana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

¹⁰ Sua tio ti, ingi anbot molo mi anbeede piom. Pa lelej be anma mi ankam sua kekejana piom pepe. Nonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana anrao be ankam sua kekejana piom. Tamen lelej be ankam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be anpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be anpombol zin.✧

¹¹ O niom tonmatizin tio, ingi be anposop sua tio. Tana anso anpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot

la mbulu luumanana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.✧

¹² Leleyom ambai par piom mi kapartege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.✧

¹³ Anutu wal kini potoman ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

¹⁴ Merere Yesu Kresi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubunana Potomanana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Nonoono.

✧ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ✧ **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

✧ **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

¹ Nio Paulus, ngonana ki Yesu Krisi ta anbeede ro tingi. Nio ti, tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala pio pa uraata ta ankamam i na som. Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup ma imanga pa naala na, ina ziru ta tiur yo pa uraata tio.*

² Niamnan tonmatizij kiti pakan ta niamnan ambotmbot i, ta ambeede sua tingi ima pa niom lupnana boozomen ki Krisi ta kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia na.*

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonono.

⁴ Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol toono pa mazwaana ti. ⁵ Tana tapakur Anutu zaana totomen. Nonono.

Uruunu ambainana tamen ta imbotmbot

⁶ Aiss, niom tina, nio ankam ngar piom ma anrao som. Anutu, ni ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana, mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. Mi ingi parei ta karau men mi kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin wal pakan?

⁷ Nonono, zitun tiso sua kizin tana, ina uruunu ambainana. Mi som. Pa uruunu ambainana tamen nonono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwon imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta niomnan kombotmbot na, tipingisngis uruunu ambainana ki Krisi, mi tikamam be tipakankaana ngar tiom.* ⁸ Tamen niom kelen la kalnan pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta munngu amkam piom, na Anutu kete malmalnana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam tingi mi zin anela saambakan tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei, na

ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam ma amla leyam.* ⁹ Tana sua ta amso ma kelen kek. Mi ingi anpoto mini. Sombe tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua kini ipa ndel pa uruunu ambainana ta munngu kakan la, na Anutu kete malmalnana kini ko ise kini ma ila lene.*

¹⁰ Lak. Sua tutnana ti, ingi ankam bekena tomtom lenen ambai pa, * som ankam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Ingi ankamam sua mbuyeenenana bekena tomtom lenen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe ankamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesoono nonono ki Krisi som.*

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambainana, mi iuri ma iwe ngonana

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, lelen be anpei ngar tiom mini ta kembei: Uruunu ambainana ta munngu ansoyara piom, ina ipet pa tomtom toono kana sa ngar kini som.*

¹² Pa ina, nio ankam la ki tomtom sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi itunu ta iswe pio.*

¹³ Mbulu ta munngu ankamam indeene antoto zin Yuda pa sunnana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko kelen sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupnana ki Krisi na, anseeze kat matan. Anmunjai zin risa som. Pa ansombe anpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.*

¹⁴ Indeenje tana, anmunmuungu pa sunnana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi anlip pa waenjamin boozomen. Pa ansombe ankam ma ankam kat mbulu ki tumbunjamin. Tanata ankam kaisiigi pa.*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamen, indeene ta anan ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma anwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeene nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi ingo yo ma anla be ansoyara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Indeenje tau mbulu tana ipet na, anla anru tomtom sa be ikam ngar pio som.* ¹⁷ Mi zin wal ta tiwe ngonana

* **1:1:** Ngo 9:15 * **1:2:** Ngo 13:13-14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 * **1:7:** Ngo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ * **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22

* **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tingal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ngar kini men mi ipingisngis uruunu ambainana. Pa sua patajana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reetenana mi koron ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i. Naso lenen pini mi tito ngar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ngar kizin tana som kat. * **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 * **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 * **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3 * **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 * **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 * **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1

munḡu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomīni, aṅla be aṅre zin som. Kaṅkaṅ ma aṅla aṅbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aṅmiili ma aṅla aṅbot kar Damaskus mini.

¹⁸ Ndaama tel ilae, to aṅsala pa Yerusalem be aṅre Petrus. Aṅsala to, aṅbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata. ¹⁹ Mazwaana tana, aṅdeenje Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomīni. Mi zin ṅoṅjana pakan na, aṅre zin som. ²⁰ Sua ta aṅbeede piom ti, pakaamḡana som. Anutu ire yo mi aṅso. ²¹ Kaimer to aṅla aṅbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia. ²² Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupḡana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som. ²³ Tilenḡeṅ uruḡ men ta kembei: “To ta munḡu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaḡana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiḡana.” ²⁴ Uunu tiḡi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ṅoṅjana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

¹ Nio aṅbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paṅ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aṅkam Titus tomīni ma igaaba yam. ² Mazwaana tana, aṅsala sorok som. Aṅto ṅgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aṅsala. Amsala to aṅso zin pa uruunu ambaiḡana ta aṅzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i. Pa aṅmoto: Kokena kaimer timaḡa mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aṅkamam ta munḡu mi imar na, iur ṅonoono som. Tana niamḡan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupḡana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi aṅso zin pa sua ta aṅkamam pizin tomtom.

³ Mi kere. Titus ta niamḡan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupḡana tana timaḡmaḡi pa reetenana som. Som kat. ⁴ ṅonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaḡmaḡi Titus pa reetenana. Tamen zin tonmatizij ṅonoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba

yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesooḡo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ⁵ Tamen niam amender mbolḡana mi amzooro zin. Amleḡ la kaḡan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua ṅonoono ki uruunu ambaiḡana piom wal ta Yuda som i.

⁶ Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiḡana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tilenḡ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseeḡe pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aṅkam ṅgar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaḡana, som sorokḡana, som pareiḡana, na nio ti aṅninin koronḡ ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomīni ininin som. ⁷

⁷ Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomon be aṅsoyara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiḡana pizin Yuda. ⁸ Pa Anutu iur yo ma aṅwe ṅoṅjana pizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aṅkamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ṅoṅjana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin. ⁹ Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taḡi imar nomon. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamḡan ampateege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamḡan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamḡan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somḡan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.

¹⁰ Mi koronḡ tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam iḡalaḡal be amseḡeere ulaḡa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ṅoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta aṅkamam mi aṅkamam men i. ¹¹

✧ **1:18:** ṅgo 9:26+ ✧ **1:19:** Mt 13:55 ✧ **1:21:** ṅgo 9:30 ✧ **2:1:** ṅgo 11:27+, 15:2 ✧ **2:3:** ṅgo 16:3 ✧ **2:4:** ṅgo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+ ✧ **2:6:** ṅgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✧ **2:7:** ṅgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+ ✧ **2:10:** ṅgo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+

Paulus injasaara Petrus

¹¹ Mi indeenje Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio anso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam noobo kat. ¹² Pa munngu, ni zinan zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeenje ta Yems ingo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, mi zinan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reetenana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✧ ¹³ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlanana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamjana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamjana kizin tana.

¹⁴ Mi nio anre zin kembei tipanoobo kat pa sua nonono ki uruunu ambainana. Tana anso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Anso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somnan i, na nu toto. Mi ingi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somnan i tikam ngar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✧

Urlanana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeenenanda pa Anutu mataana

¹⁵ Ayo. Nonono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somnyom i som. ¹⁶ Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu tonana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeenenanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlanana, mi ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenenoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonana na, ampase pa mini som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenenana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✧

¹⁷ Tana ingi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeenenoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu tonana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so

Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamjana! ✧ ¹⁸ Mi kere. Kokena totooro ngar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sanannanda pa Anutu mataana mini.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nio anmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeenje Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaranana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini anmeete raami bekenana ankam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotjana tio ta koozi na, itu ngaborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelej i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlanana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotjana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio anurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✧ ²¹ Tana nio irao anpizil ndemen pa kampanana mi munainana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeenenanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✧

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubunana pizin som

¹ O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asin ipakankaana ngar tiom? Munngu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaranana. ✧ ² Lak, anso anwi yom pa koron ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubunana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som kelej uruunu ambainana mi kuurla men? ✧ ³ Niom tina, ngar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeenje ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubunana mburaana. Mi ingi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ngeezenoyom kat? ⁴ Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koron sorok? Som! ⁵ Mi parei? Anutu izebebe yom pa Bubunana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambainana?

✧ 2:12: Ngo 11:3 ✧ 2:14: 1Tim 5:20 ✧ 2:16: Ngo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✧ 2:17: Ga 5:22+

✧ 2:19-20: Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✧ 2:21: Ibr 7:11 ✧ 3:1: Ga 5:7 ✧ 3:2: Ngo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

Abaraam ipatoonjo iti pa zaala ki urlañana

⁶ Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata Anutu ipoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjñana.*

⁷ Tana iti tuute: Abaraam poponjana kini nonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla.* ⁸ Mi sua ki Anutu iso munju kek ta kembei: Urañana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somñan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjñan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaiñana pa Abaraam ma iso: Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta boozomen be tikam kampeñana ambaiñana.*

⁹ Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki urlañana kembei ta Abaraam, inako tikam kampeñana ambaiñana kembei ta munju Abaraam ikam na.*

Zaala ki tutu tonjana na, ka patañana biibi

¹⁰ Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeenjñan pa Anutu mataana, inako tindeenje patañana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua tibeede pataña kek ta kembei:

Koron boozomen ta tibeede se ro ki tutu na, niom bela kototo ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta so tikam ta kembei som, inako tindeenje patañana biibi. Pa Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin.*

¹¹ Tana mbulu ki tutu tonjana ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeenjñana pa Anutu mataana na som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe ndeenjñana mi ikam mbotñana ta ki Anutu i.*

¹² Mi zaala ki tutu tonjana na, ipa ndel kat pa zaala ki urlañana. Pa zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta boozomen tinji, nako imbot ambai.*

¹³ Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete malmalñana kini imbotmbot se kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa patañana tana. Pa ikam murindi mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalñana kini sala ke pambaarañana kek. Ka sua imbot pataña ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke, na Anutu kete malmalñana kini ko imbot se kini.*

¹⁴ Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam bekeno kampeñana ta munju Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta Yuda somñan i tomini. Naso urlañana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi takam Bubunjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na.*

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukñana som. Pa sua mbukñana ipet munju, mana tutu

¹⁵ O niom tonmatizin tio, inji be anjam sua tooronjana pa mbulu ta gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukñana ta topombol ma imbol kat, na kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao iyembut sua tana, som iseenge pa sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana imbol kek. ¹⁶ Ayo, takam ngar pa sua ta munju Anutu imbuk la ki Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana pa Abaraam mi poponjana kini. Iso pa poponjana boozo som. Iso pa tamen nonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.* ¹⁷ Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat (430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua mbukñana tana na som. Pa imar kaimer.*

¹⁸ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu tonjana ta iwe zaala piti be takam matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa sua mbukñana tana? To iwe koron sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be ikam matamur tana pini sorok.*

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

¹⁹ Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu ikam sua mbukñana munju, mana isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Inji ko anso ka uunu. Anutu

* **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 * **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ * **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ngo 3:25 * **3:9:** Ro 4:16 * **3:10:** Lo 27:26 * **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 * **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 * **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 * **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ngo 2:33 * **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 * **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ngo 7:6 * **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6

iur tutu bekena ipei n̄gar kizin tomtom ma tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma imbot ma irao popoŋana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin aŋela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel. ✧ ²⁰ Mi sua mbukŋana na, Abaraam ileŋ la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. ✧

²¹ Mi parei, ko sua mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki tutu. ²² Mi in̄gi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koron ambainana ta mun̄gu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

²³ Tana indeeŋe zaala ki urlaŋana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlaŋana ma ipet kat mat. ✧ ²⁴ Kakam n̄gar pizin mbesoono ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeenjanda pa zaala ki urlaŋana. ✧ ²⁵ Mi in̄gi zaala ki urlaŋana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

²⁶ Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin. ✧ ²⁷ Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokounana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek. ✧ ²⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom

n̄onoono, som sorrokŋoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koron sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek. ✧ ²⁹ Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popoŋana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta mun̄gu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

4

Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

¹⁻² Sua tio ti na, ka n̄gar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koron ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loŋa som. N̄onoono, ni zaana pa koron tana. Tamen indeeŋe ni nanŋanŋana na, tikam pini be imborro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesoono i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koron kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeŋe nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koron kini, to ikam. ³ Ina raraate piam Yuda. Mun̄gu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesoono pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti. ✧ ⁴ Ma ila indeeŋe ka nol ipet, tona Anutu in̄go itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebe ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap, ✧ ⁵ bekena ikamke yam wal ta ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana in̄gi amwe mbesoono sorok mini som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. ✧

⁶ Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu in̄go Lutuunu Bubunana ma izeebe yom. Mi Bubunana tana, ta izzo piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamaŋ.” ⁷ Tana koozi kewe mbesoono sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom, na zoyom pa matamur kini tomini. ✧

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

⁸ Mun̄gu niom tina kuute Anutu som, mi kembesmbeeze pa merere pakaamjan

* **3:19:** Popoŋana ti, ni Krisi. ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:17; N̄go 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✧ **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24
 ✧ **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ✧ **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✧ **3:24:** N̄go 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✧ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✧ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✧ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11
 ✧ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✧ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✧ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10 ✧ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✧ **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+

boozo ta Merere ŋonoono som na.✧ 9 Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aŋso ŋoobo. Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene. Nakena parei ta niom kosombe kimiili mini ma kewe mbesoonjo pa koronj soroksorok ta irao be iuulu yom som i.✧ 10 Pa iŋgi kapakurkur aigule, puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan kembei ta zin Yuda na. 11 Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aŋmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta aŋbel piom na iwe koronj sorok.✧

Paulus itaŋroro zin Galesia kan

12 O niom toŋmatizij tjo, nio aŋtaŋroro yom. Kotooro ŋgar tiom mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio tomini aŋwe kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i kek. Kere. Muŋgu niom kakam ŋoobo mbulu sa pio som. 13 Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na. Indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom mata popoten na, mete biibi ikam yo.✧ 14 Mi mete tjo tana ikam patana biibi piom. Tamen kitit yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta nio aŋela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta Yesu Kresi. 15 Indeeŋe tana, niyom ise mi leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeŋe tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe aŋbot ŋoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam pio men. Irao kuruutu na som. 16 Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei koyom koi?

17 Zin wal ta aŋsope yom pizin na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam leleyom. Tamen ŋgar kizin ambai som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin. 18 Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip pa koronj ambaiŋana mi takam kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio sombe aŋbot, som aŋbot som, na kakamam ta kembei. 19 O lutuŋan, parei ta kakam patana biibi pio mini? Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma aŋyamaana yoyouŋana kembei moori ta ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko aŋyamaana ta kembei ma irao urlana tjom ise ma iwe biibi, mi ŋgar ki Kresi imbol la leleyom.✧ 20 O niom,

lelenj be aŋyaamba yom som. Mi ko aŋso parei piom? Kena so itijaŋ tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipa-toonjo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlana

21 Niom wal ta kosombe koto zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som? Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: 22 Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru. Ta na, mbesoonjo moori kini Agar ipeebe. Mi toro na, kusiini ŋonoono Sara ta ipeebe.✧ 23 Mbesoonjo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini ŋonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukana ki Anutu ma ipet.✧

24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooroŋana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Sinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesoonjo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✧ 25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pa tutu. 26 Tamen Yerusalem ŋonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesoonjo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✧ 27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:

Nu moori ta kopom somŋom na, lelem ambai lak!

Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouŋana ki pepe zen na, kalŋom izalla mi lelem ambai!

Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma imborene sorok na,

Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam pikin boozo ma tilip pa moori kusiiniŋana lutuunu bizin.✧ 28 O niom toŋmatizij tjo, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✧ 29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta muŋgu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam patana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi

✧ 4:9: Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✧ 4:11: Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✧ 4:13: 1Kor 2:3 ✧ 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✧ 4:22: Un 16:15, 21:2 ✧ 4:23: Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✧ 4:24: Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✧ 4:26: Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2, 10 ✧ 4:27: Yesa 54:1 ✧ 4:28: Ro 9:7+ ✧ 4:29: Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12

iwedet piti i. ✧ ³⁰ Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei?

Iso:

Ziiri mbesoonjo moori ziru lutuunu ma tila len. Pa mbesoonjo moori lutuunu ko irao igaaba lutum nonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete matamur ku ma len len na som. ✧

³¹ Tana niom tonmatizij tio, iti mbesoonjo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesoonjo moori som. ✧

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembu itundu pa Krisi

¹ Tana iti tewe mbesoonjo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa patajana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mboljana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesoonjo mini. ✧

² Kelenj. Nio Paulus anso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe kelenj la wal tana kaljan pa reetenjana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✧ ³ Nio anso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✧ ⁴ Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeenejana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembu itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampejana mi munajana ki Anutu. ✧

⁵ Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlajana na, Bubujana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koronj ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeenejan. ✧ ⁶ Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi, inako takam ngar biibi pa reetenjana mi koronj ta kembei mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o tireete iti som, ina koronj sorok ki kulindi. Mi urlajana ta ipiyotyooto mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina koronj nonoono. ✧

⁷⁻⁸ Munju na, urlajana tiom iloondo ambai. Mi inji asinj ta imar mi ipandelndel yom ma kezem zaala ki sua nonoono?

✧ **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✧ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **5:2:** Ngo 15:10,11 ✧ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✧ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✧ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✧ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✧ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✧ **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11

Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta iboboobo yom i som. ✧ ⁹ Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi ngar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.” ✧

¹⁰ Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma anurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom ma koto ngar tio. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipakankaana ngar tiom na, ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✧

¹¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio anute. Wal pakan tingalngal sua pakaamjana pio, mi tizzo nio itunj anso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki reetenjana mi tutu. Lak, sombe ankamam ta kembena, ko tomtom tiseseeze motonj kembei ta tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe ankamam ta kembei, so sua ta anzzoyaryaara pa meetenjana ki Yesu sala ke pambaraanana na, ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som. ✧ ¹² Zin wal ta tipakankaana ngar tiom, mi timanmanj yom pa reetenjana na, nio anso tiyembu zitun kulin tana ma put kat to ambai!

Zaala ki Bubujana, mi mbulu ki lelende munjujana

¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom kewe mbesoonjo pa tutu mini som. Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom munjujana. Kakam kembena pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✧ ¹⁴ Pa tutu ta munjaana men, ta timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu nonoono. ✧ ¹⁵ Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, kembei zin me sanjanjan ta tiparkamam malmal mi tiparkan zin. Kere: Kokena konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to kapasaana lupjana tiom ma isaana kat.

¹⁶ Tana nio anso piom ta kembei. Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki Bubujana. Naso karao be kayaraama ituyom, mi koto leleyom munjujana mini som. ✧

¹⁷ Nonoono, gorgori lelende munjujana

ziru Bubunana tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa mbulu ta Bubunana leleene pa i, na lelende munḡunana izorzooro pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende munḡunana isombe ikam, na Bubunana izorzooro pa. Tabe ikam ma karao be kakam kat mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✧ ¹⁸ Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki Bubunana, inako kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. ✧

¹⁹ Mbulu ta lelende munḡunana ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma nḡe, mbulu ta inḡeeze som, mbulu ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala men pa mbulu sananḡana ki kulindi, ✧ ²⁰ tembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamḡan, takamam yaamba, tu'urur koi pizin tomtom, taparzorzooro, matanda mburbur, lelende tataḡa, takam nḡar pa itundu men, taparyanḡwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo, ²¹ matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itinḡan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta munḡu anḡso piom, ta inḡi anḡpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✧

²² Mi Bubunana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumuḡana mi itinḡan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananḡana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumunḡainḡai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukḡana, ✧ ²³ tokototo itundu, lende nḡer pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✧ ²⁴ Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen munḡunana ramaki mbulu sananḡan boozomen ta nin ize pa i, sala ke pambaaranḡana ma imeete kek. ✧ ²⁵ Mi Bubunana ta ikamam mbotḡana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeenḡe men pa peeze kini. ✧ ²⁶ Mi

so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamal-mal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✧

6

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

¹ O niom tonmatizinḡ tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo nḡar ki Bubunana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianḡi pepe. Leyom nḡer pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toomboḡana ise tiom tomini. ✧ ² Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataḡana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ✧ ³ Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✧ ⁴ Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koronḡ tana pepe. Iti tataḡa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeenḡe Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe. ⁵ Pa itundu tataḡa lende pataḡana be tabaada. ✧

Koronḡ pareinḡana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

⁶ Sombe tomtom sa ikamam nḡar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koronḡ ku ambaimbainḡan pakan pini tomini. ✧

⁷ Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareinḡana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✧ ⁸ Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koronḡ ta ipombolmbol lelende munḡunana i, inako ipiyooto ḡonoono sananḡana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koronḡ ta irao pa Bubunana leleene mi nḡar kini, inako tere ka ḡonoono ta kembei: Bubunana ko ikam lende mbotḡana ki Anutu tabe iseenḡe iseenḡe ma ila. ✧ ⁹ Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu ambainḡana pepe. Pa sombe tezem som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka nol, inako tere ka ḡonoono. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana sombe iti tarao be tu'uulu tomtom sa, na

✧ **5:17:** Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✧ **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✧ **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5 ✧ **5:21:** Tur 22:15 ✧ **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✧ **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✧ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✧ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✧ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✧ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✧ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ✧ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✧ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✧ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18 ✧ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10

lonja mi tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlanjan, to matanda ingal kat be tu'uulu zin. Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti tonmatizij kiti i. ✧

Sua pemetjana

¹¹ Kere bude tio bibip ti ta itunjan beede i. ¹² Zin wal ta timanjan yom pa reetenjana na, ingi be anso yom pa mbulu kizin ka uunu nonono. Zin tikamam men be tomtom tiwit urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena timender mboljana pa ke pambaaranjana ki Yesu Kresi, to zin wal ta tiurla ki Kresi som na tikam patanana pizin. ✧

¹³ Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa reetenjana na, zitun titoto kat tutu som. Mi ingi timanjan yom pa reetenjana paso, lelen be tikam yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuli yom na.

¹⁴ Mi nio na, Yesu Kresi itutamen ta imeete sala ke pambaaranjana, ta ikam yo ma nin se. Koron toro sa som. Pa meetenjana kini ta ikam yo ma anjan pa mbulu mi ngar ki toono. Pa anje itunjan kembei anmeete raami sala ke pambaaranjana, tanata ingi anjan kat pa koron toono kan ta munjana men. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti, som tireeti som, ina koron sorok. Pa koron tamen ta koron nonono. Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. ✧

¹⁶ Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot ambai mi imunai zin. Pa ina zin ta Israel nonono.

¹⁷ Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Lelen be tomtom sa ikam patanana pio mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono murinmurin ta imbotmbot la kulij i, ina anjan pa Yesu Kresi zaana tau. ✧

¹⁸ O niom tonmatizij tio, kampana ki Merere kiti Yesu Kresi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma anwe ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.*

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampejana ta boozomen ki Anutu

³ Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu ikampe iti pa kampejana saamba kana matakiņa boozomen ta ki Bubunana i.

⁴ Kere. Munġu kat, indeenje ni iur saamba mi toono zen na, ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda, mibe mbulu kiti inġeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa ni mataana som.*

⁵ Tana indeenje ta munġu kat na, ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur be inġo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi munjainana kini tau.* ⁶ Pa ni isombe zana iwe biibi pa munjainana mi kampejana kini ndabokjana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.*

⁷⁻⁸ To kaimer ma Krisi sinjiini ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana, mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu ngar kini mi kampejana kini na, biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni ipomoozo iti ta kembei.*

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi ngar kini turkejana ta imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti kek. Ngar kini tana ta kembei: Ni ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma indeenje ka nol, to ilup koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be imboro zin.*

¹¹ Tana Anutu, ni ikam koron ta boozomen irao itunu leleene mi ngar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta munġu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be takam matamur kini.* ¹² Mi ni isombe niam wal mataana koyam ta amur motoyam pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.

¹³ Mi niom tomini. Indeenje tau kelenj sua nonoono ki uruunu ambainana mi kuurla na, niomjan Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma Bubunana ta munġu Anutu imbuk sua pa na, ise tiom tomini. Bubunana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu.*

¹⁴ Mi ina iwe mataana pa matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei zanda pa matamur kini tana. Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su kereene uunu ta kar saamba a. Inġi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana pa mbulu kini ndabokjana.*

Sunġana ki Paulus

¹⁵ Indeenje ta anlenj uruyom kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomjan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,* ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ nio anjemzem sunġana piom som. Anoknok ma imar indeenje koozi. Mi lelenj ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaana na, mi anpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio lelenj be kuute kat Anutu, tana anzunzunji be ipombol yom pa Bubunana ta ipeyei ngar ambainana mi izzwe Anutu ngar kini piti i.* ¹⁸ Mi anzunzunji tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokjana ta wal kini potomjan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koron ta tana.* ¹⁹ Mi anzunzunji be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezenana ta ikamam uraata

* **1:1:** Ngo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ * **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 * **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5
 * **1:6:** Mt 3:17 * **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ * **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26
 * **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 * **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 * **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:15:** Kol 1:3+ * **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 * **1:18:** Ngo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 * **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12

piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.✠ ²⁰ Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imanga la zin meetenjan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.✠ ²¹ Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koronj ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koronj bibip mi mburanjan mi zannjan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila.✠ ²²⁻²³ Pa Anutu iur koronj ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koronjana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koronj ta boozomen.✠

2

Mbotjana munjanana mi mbotjana poponjana

¹ Munju niom tina kembei wal meetenjan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✠ ² Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi kelenjen la Sadan kaljana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubujana sananjan tau timbotmbot la manjanjana na, mi ipepei ngar sananjana pizin wal tau tizorooro Anutu i.✠ ³ Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa munju iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananjan ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ngar sananjan ki lelende munjanana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembejananda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmaljana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✠

⁴⁻⁵ Tana munju mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni munjanana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamanga tewe poponanda. Ina ni itunu kampenana kini ta ikamke iti.✠ ⁶ Mi ingi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi

i, ma itijan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✠ ⁷ Tana kampenana mi munjanana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampenana mi munjanana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. Tanata imunjai iti, mi ingo Yesu ma isu piti. ⁸ Tana kampenana mi munjanana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaana tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambainana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlanana ta iwe zaala pa.✠ ⁹ Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaana tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.✠ ¹⁰ Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe poponanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambainan ta ni iparanjan piti pataana kek be takam.✠

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tiwe wal tamen

¹¹ Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta munju na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reetenana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reetenoyom som.” ¹² Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndeljoyom. Tana sua mbukjana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kiki-laala koronj ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeene tana, niom kuute i som.✠ ¹³ Mi koozi, niom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar koloujana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi sinjini ta iwe zaala piom.✠

¹⁴ Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itijan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somjan i, munju tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.✠ ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeenje kuliini ire yoyoujana

✠ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✠ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✠ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✠ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✠ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✠ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✠ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✠ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+ ✠ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✠ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 ✠ **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ✠ **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ✠ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+

sala ke pambaaranjana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta munju iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu poponjana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen nonono. Tana indeenje Kriisi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be zinan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi imar mi isoy-aara uruunu ambainjana ta kembei: "Leleyom ambai. Pa niomnan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek." Sua tana ima piom wal ta munju kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot koloujana pini na tomini. ✧ ¹⁸ Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Kriisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubujana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala koloujana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini. ✧

¹⁹ Tana koozi niom wal ndelnojom mini som. Ingi kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi niomnan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek. ✧ ²⁰⁻²¹ Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta munju tibeede sua kini na mi zin ngonjana ki Kriisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koronnanjan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Kriisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomjana be imbot pa. ✧ ²² Tana niom tomini, niomnan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki Kriisi i, na Kriisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubujana imbot pa. ✧

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ngar turkenjana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somnan i

¹ Nio Paulus. Ingi tiur yo ma anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Kriisi mi ankamam uraata bekena

anjuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✧ ² Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomon be anso yom pa munainjana mi kampejana kini. Uruj na, niom ko kelej risa kek. ✧ ³ Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ngar kini turkenjana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta ingi anbeede ma ima i. ✧ ⁴ Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio anbot mat pa ngar kini turkenjana. Ngar tana iso pa Kriisi tau. ⁵ Ta munju mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ngar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubujana iswe piam ngonjana potomnojyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✧ ⁶ Ngar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somnan i, sombe tisekap la ki Kriisi, na uruunu ambainjana ko iwe zaala pizin be zinan zin Yuda zan pa mata-mur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koron ambainjana ta munju Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✧

⁷ Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambainjana tana imar nomon be anjwe mbesoonjo pa. ✧ ⁸ Nonono, nio ti soroknon nonono. Anbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomon be anso zin wal ta Yuda somnan i pa Kriisi mbulu kini ndabokboknan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ngar pa ma imap na som. ✧ ⁹ Mi Anutu iur yo be anpate zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ngar kini turkenjana iur nonono. Pa ta munju mi imar indeenje koozi na, Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✧ ¹⁰ Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin anjela zannan mi zin bubujana mburanjan ta timbotmbot sala manaanjana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupjana ki Kriisi i. Naso ngar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ngar kini matakina boozomen ta ndabokboknan ma ilip na. ✧ ¹¹ Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ngar kini ta leleene iur

✧ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✧ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ngo 10:36 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18
 ✧ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✧ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25
 ✧ **3:3:** Ngo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✧ **3:5:** Ngo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✧ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✧ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✧ **3:8:** Ngo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✧ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+
 ✧ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12

pa ta munḡu kek, indeenḡe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta inḡi iur ḡonoono kek. ¹² Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✧ ¹³ Tana ḡonoono, pataḡana ta ikamam yo i, inḡi aḡbaada piom tau. Mi aḡso aḡpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolḡana, mi niyom se pa. ✧

Sunḡana ki Paulus

¹⁴ Nio aḡkam ḡgar pa koronḡ ta boozomen tana, tabe aḡlek kumbuḡ pa Tamanda Anutu mi aḡso aḡsunḡ piom. ¹⁵ Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot toono na tomini. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi ni irao kat pa koronḡ matakiḡa boozomen ta ndabokbokḡan mi zanḡan. Tana itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi izeebe yom pa Bubunḡana. Naso ipombol kat leleyom. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom. Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio leleḡ be kombol se mbulu tana, kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✧ ¹⁸ Naso niomḡan Anutu wal kini potomḡan ta boozomen karao be kakam kat ḡgar pa muḡaiḡana ki Krisi, mi kikilaala babaiḡana kini ta kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta meleeba na. ✧ ¹⁹ Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala kat muḡaiḡana kini. Tamen ko som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom ḡgar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu itunu izeebe iti mi lelede bok kat pa mbulu kini ndabokbokḡan ta boozomen. ✧

²⁰ Tana iti tapakuri. Pa mburaana ta ikamam uraata la lelede i, na biibi ma biibi kat. Tana koronḡ pareiḡana ta so tiwi i pa, som takam ḡgar pa men, na ni irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam koronḡ pakan isala ki ma ilip kat. Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✧ ²¹ Tana iti ta tombot lela lupḡana ki Krisi

i, itiḡan Krisi itunu ko tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu kini ndabokḡana, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. ḡonoono. ✧

4

Koronḡ pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

¹ Tana nio ta aḡbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere zaana na, aḡso aḡpombol yom be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Kakam ta kembei, to indeenḡe. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek. ✧ ² Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi kakam mbulu luumuḡana men pa waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi sombe tikam ḡoobo yom, som tikam pataḡana piom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin. ✧ ³ Pa Bubunḡana, ni ilup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek. Tana kakam kinkiini be kopombolmbol lupḡana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai. ✧ ⁴⁻⁶ Kere. Krisi, lupḡana kini tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi Bubunḡana ta kembena. Tamen ta imbotmbot. Mi indeenḡe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo iti be tuur matanda pa koronḡ tamen. Ina mbotḡana ki kar saamba. Mi Merere tamen imbotmbot, urlaḡana tamen imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni koronḡ imap katuunu. Mi izeebe koronḡ ta boozomen, mi koronḡ ta boozomen tiwe zaala pini be ikamam uraata kini. ✧

Anutu iur uraata matakiḡa ma irao iti

⁷ Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom tataḡa, mi ikam lende uraata matakiḡa ma ikot ti be topombol lupḡana kini. Ito itunu leleene tau. ✧ ⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaḡa kek ta kembei. Iso: Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala zin ila iwal biibi matan. Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam len koronḡ ambaimbaiḡan. ✧ ⁹ Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei: Ni isala men som. Muḡu ikoto itunu, mi isu

✧ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✧ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24 ✧ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✧ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✧ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✧ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✧ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✧ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✧ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ✧ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✧ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11 ✧ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:13

toono, mi imeete ma isula kat ta toono.✠ ¹⁰ Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe koronj ta munjaana men, mi koronj ta boozomen timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✠ ¹¹ Mi ni ipomoozo lupjana kini pa koronj ambaimbainjan matakiņa. Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe ngonjana kini, mi pakan tiwe kwoono bizin, mi pakan tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi pakan na, len uraata be timboro zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua ki Anutu.✠ ¹² Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam uraata ambaimbainjan, mi timbeeze pini, mi tipombol lupjana ki Krisi.✠ ¹³ Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta boozomen ngar kiti iwe tamen, mi tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlanjana kiti ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.✠

¹⁴ Tana iti takam mbulu kembei ta zin nanjanj munmun mini pepe. Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ngar kizin wal pakamkaamjan ta tipandelndel zin tomtom mi tikurru lenen pa mbulu kizin bozboozo. To tewe kembei woongo ta miiri ma duubu tipambinbinj mataana ma ila kena, ila kena.✠ ¹⁵ Tana takam kembena pepe. Bela toto sua nonono men, mi tuur kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✠ ¹⁶ Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma koronjana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze piti, mi ikis ti ma tomtom la murindi murindi. Mi sombe mbukunbukun ta boozomen tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende par piti, inako lupjana ki Krisi

ipet ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✠

Zaala poponjana ki Krisi

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tana nio anso sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta matan munjan mi tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa ngar kizin na, nono somjana. Mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa zitun tizeeze taljan,✠ ¹⁹ tanata tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.✠

²⁰ Kere. Indeeje tipaute yom pa Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta kembei? Som. ²¹ Niom kelej Krisi kaljana kek. Mi sua nonono ta Yesu iswe piti na, tipaute yom pa kek. ²² Mi tiso piom ta kembei: Mbulu tiom munjanjana ramaki leleyom munjanjana ta ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo, mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke ma tila len kembei ta mburu sananjana.✠ ²³ Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe poponjana kat.✠ ²⁴ Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom poponjana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeejenjana mi potomjana men kembei ni itunu.✠

²⁵ Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamjana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua nonono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.✠ ²⁶ Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana lonja mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zonj isula.✠ ²⁷ Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.✠

²⁸ Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamjana, mi timanja ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koronj, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot noobo na tomini.✠

²⁹ Mi sua sananjana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambainjana men ta irao

✠ **4:10:** Ngo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; lbr 4:14 ✠ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✠ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✠ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✠ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; lbr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ✠ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✠ **4:16:** Kol 2:19 ✠ **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✠ **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✠ **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; lbr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✠ **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10 ✠ **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✠ **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ✠ **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ ✠ **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 ✠ **4:28:** Ngo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ✠ **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8

iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ngar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.✠

³⁰ Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubunjana Potomjana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.✠

³¹ Tana mbulu ki lelende ingis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalnjanda izalla, mi tangalngal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiņa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne. ³² Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.✠

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

¹⁻² Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronjana kuziiniņana ta ni leleene pa ilip.✠

³ Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomņan kek. Tana mbulu ki urnanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma nge, mi mbulu ki matanda koronņanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ngar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.✠ ⁴ Mi sua sananņana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ņeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeņe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeņana kini.✠ ⁵ Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge, som mataana koronņana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu

tana, sombe ngar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamņana.✠

⁶ Tana motoyom ingalngal ituyom. Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam mbulu sananņan tana. Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu kete malmalņana kini izze kizin.✠ ⁷ Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe. Kombot molo pizin.

⁸ Munġu na, niom tomini kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi ingi Merere ikam yom ma kombot la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe mat tana ka mbulu.✠ ⁹ Mat ipiyotyooto ka ņonoono ta kembei: mbulu ambaimbaiņan ta boozomen, mbulu ndeeņeņan, mi sua ņonoono.✠ ¹⁰ Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠ ¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin wal ta tikamam zugut ka mbulu ta ņono somņana na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma ipet mat, bekenā tikilaala mi tizem. Pa mbulu sananņana tau tikamam ki keņana na, ipamian zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na itundu kanda mian pa tomini.✠ ¹³ Tamen mat ikam koron ta boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat iswe koron ta boozomen.✠ ¹⁴ Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta kembei:

Nu ta kenne na, maņġal!

Zem zin wal meeteņan.

To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.✠ ¹⁵ Tana motoyom ingal pai tiom. Kokena koto zin wal ta len ngar somņan i. Mi zin wal ta len ngar ambaiņana na, to koto zin.

¹⁶ Koozi, sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiņana sa, na kakam pataņa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek? Pa ingi mazwaana sananņana.

¹⁷ Tana kakam ngar kankaanaņana pepe. Kurru ngar pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✠

✠ **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ✠ **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 ✠ **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 ✠ **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ✠ **5:4:** Ep 4:29 ✠ **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5 ✠ **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ ✠ **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ngo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ✠ **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ ✠ **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ✠ **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✠ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✠ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✠ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18

¹⁸ Kiwin yok mbolḡana ma zaza pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be kayaraama ituyom mini som, to kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur ituyom ila ki Bubunana be izebzebe yom mi ikamam peeze piom. Naso kipiyooyoto mbulu ta kembei: ¹⁹ Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe pakurḡan, mi mboe popoḡan ta timarmar pa Bubunana na. Mi kombombo mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu raama leleyom ambai. ²⁰ Mi mbulu pareiḡana ta so ipet, nako leleyom ambai men pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. ²¹ Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparlenḡen la kalḡoyom. Paso niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi kelenḡen la kalḡaana.

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulananda takam pa kusindi bizin i

²² Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kelenḡen la kusiyom bizin kalḡan, raraate kembei ta kokototo ituyom ma kelenḡen la Merere kalḡaana na. ²³ Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe uteene piom mi tikamam peeze piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma timbot lela lupḡana kini na. ²⁴ Tana niom moori kokototo ituyom mi kelenḡen la kusiyom bizin kalḡan pa koronḡ ta boozomen, kembei ta lupḡana ki Krisi tikamam pini.

²⁵ Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupḡana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, ²⁶⁻²⁷ bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomḡan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ḡeezenḡanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupḡana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulanana ta runḡuunu ambaiḡana kat. Kuliini ḡgeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koronḡana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.

²⁸ Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta

leleyom pa ituyom kuliynom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau. ²⁹ Kere. Asiḡ iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupḡana kini na. ³⁰ Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koronḡana ta boozomen. ³¹ Mi sua imbot pataḡa kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

³² Sua ti na, ka ḡgar turkenḡana biibi. Pa nio anḡre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupḡana kini. ³³ Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom ḡger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

¹ Mi niom pikin na, kozo kelenḡ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalḡan. Pa ina indeenḡe pa Merere ḡgar kini. ²⁻³ Kelenḡ sua ki Anutu ti: Lem ḡger pa tomom ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukḡana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei: Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma molo.

⁴ Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamal-mal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Kom-boro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.

Sua pizin mbesoonḡo mi zin bibip kizin

⁵ Mi niom mbesoonḡo na, kozo kelenḡ la zin bibip tiom kalḡan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta

✧ 5:18: Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✧ 5:19: Mbo 33:2+; Ngo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✧ 5:20: Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 5:22: Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✧ 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18 ✧ 5:25: Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✧ 5:26-27: Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✧ 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✧ 5:31: Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✧ 5:32: Tur 19:7 ✧ 6:1: Kol 3:20+ ✧ 6:2-3: Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ✧ 6:4: Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ✧ 6:5: 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.✧ ⁶ Kokena kakam pakaamnjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lenen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesoonjo ki Krisi. ⁷ Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini. ⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta boozomen, sombe tewe mbesoonjo, som tewe mbesoonjo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambainjana.✧

⁹ Mi niom wal ta leynom mbesoonjo na tomini, leynom nger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomnan leynom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ngar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✧

Wal urlaŋan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mboljana

¹⁰ Ayo, ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezenjana ipombol yom.✧ ¹¹ Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ngar biibi kat pa pakaamnjana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mboljana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamnjana kini som.✧ ¹² Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi ingi itinan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Ingi zin bubunjana sananjan ta timbotmbot pa maŋaanaŋana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koron bibip ki toono ti ta mburanjan mi zanjan na, ta itinan toporrou.✧ ¹³ Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananjan ki toombonjana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mboljana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toombonjana tana.

Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei:✧ ¹⁴ Kozo kemender mboljana, mi koto sua nonono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeenenjana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mboljana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.✧ ¹⁵ Mi uruunu ambainjana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itinan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom sinjin pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.✧ ¹⁶ Mi kikiskis kat urlanjan tiom. Pa ina koron biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta singiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.✧ ¹⁷ Mi kakam ulaŋa ki Anutu ma iwe leynom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mboljana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubunjana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leynom buza.✧ ¹⁸ Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzunzun raama Bubunjana mburaana totomen. Katajroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem sunjana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzunzun pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen.✧

¹⁹ Mi motoyom ingal yo tomini pa sunjana. Kusun pa Anutu beso ankam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be anmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe ankam pizin i. Naso answa kat uruunu ambainjana ta munju ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.✧ ²⁰ Uruunu ambainjana, nio ankam Anutu runguunu mi anzzo. Tanata ingi tiur yo ma anmar anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana kusun pio be anmoto som, mi anmender mboljana mi anso ka sua. Naso ankam kat uraata tio.✧

Sua pemetjana

²¹ Tonmatizin kiti Tikikus ta mbesoonjo nonono ki Merere mi nio lelen pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara yom pa koron ta boozomen. Naso kuute mbotjana tio mi uraata ta

✧ **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **6:9:** Ngo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ✧ **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ✧ **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ✧ **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ✧ **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4 * **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koron kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. ✧ **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ✧ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ✧ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✧ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✧ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **6:19:** Ngo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **6:20:** Ngo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✧ **6:21:** Ngo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

aŋkamam i. ²² Uunu tina ta aŋgo i ma ima i. Pa leleŋ be ni isotaara yom pa mbotŋana tiam, mibe ipombol yom pa sua pakan tomini.

²³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi ko timboro yom toŋmatiziŋ tiam tana ma kombot ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom par piom, mi kuurla kat. ²⁴ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi, mi tizemi som na, kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kizin. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbe-soonjo ki Yesu Krisi. Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomnan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboronnan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.* ² Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus isun pizin Pilipai

³⁻⁴ Mazwaana ta boozomen nio lelenj ambai pa Anutu mi anpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom ingalngal yo. Mi sunnana tio boozomen ta ankamam piom na, ankamam raama lelenj ambai kat.* ⁵ Pa indeenje ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeenje koozi na, anre kembei itinan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambainana. ⁶ Mi nio anjurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imannga pa uraata ambainana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.*

⁷ Tana ngar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la lelenj piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeenje men. Pa sombe anbot lela ruumu sanaana, som anbot mat mi anporou mbolnana be anpombol uruunu ambainana, na anre kembei itinan mi tombot lela kampejana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomon i. Tanata lelenj piom ilip mi ankamam ngar piom totomen.* ⁸ Nio ingi anso kat sua nonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio lelenj piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma lelenj itanjan piom mi anso anre yom.*

⁹ Sunnana ta ankamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana izze ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ngar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.* ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Naso karao be kikilaala koronj pareinana ta ambai kat

mi koronj nonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma ingeeze men, mi leynom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeenejoyom kek, mi urlanana tiom ipiyotyoto nonoono ambaimbainan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.*

Patanana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambainana

¹² O niom tonmatizinj tio, nio lelenj be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambainana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen. ¹³ Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, zinan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio ingi anbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana. ¹⁴ Mi koronj toro tomini. Patanana tio ti ipombolmbol tonmatizinj boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolnana pa sua ki Merere soyaaranana. Pa tire yo anmender mbolnana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.

¹⁵ Nonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ngar ambainana. ¹⁶ Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomonj be anporrou mbolnana pa uruunu ambainana. ¹⁷ Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen ingeeze som, ina tikamam beken tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam patanana toro pio mini. ¹⁸ Tamen nio ko irao motoj ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareinana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambainana soyaaranana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ngar sananana, som tikam raama ngar ambainana, ina zin koronj kizin. Mi nio na, lelenj ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakinja boozo.

¹⁹ Mi ko lelenj ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzunzunj pio, mi Bubuana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio anjute: Mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be anbot ambai.* ²⁰ Mi nio

* **1:1:** Ngo 16:12-40 * **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ * **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ * **1:7:** Ep 3:1 * **1:8:** Ro 1:9+ * **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 * **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8 * **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11

sombe anbot men, som anmeete, ina koron sorok. Mi koron ta, ta nio lelej pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio lelej be anmender mboljana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta ankamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Kresi zaana. Kokena anmoto mi anzem uraata ki Kresi, som ankam njoobo mbulu, to kon mian pa itun, mi anpasaana Kresi urunu.* 21 Pa nio anre ta kembei: Mbotjana tio uunu nonono, ina imbot la ki Kresi tau. Miombe anmeete, inako ankam koron ta ambainana kat ma ilip.* 22 Tamenombe anbot men su toono, inako anrao ankam uraata pakan ta iurur nonono ambaimbainan. Tingi tabe ikam ma ankankaana. Ko zaala ingoi ta ambai kat? 23-24 Tana ingi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa lelej be anzem toono, mi anla ma niamru Kresi ambot. Pa ina koron ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio lej uraata be anjuulu yom tomini. Miombe anbot men su toono, nako anrao be ankam uraata tana.* 25 Tana nio anurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao anzem yom lonja na zen. Ko itijan tombot risa bekena anpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlanana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat. 26 Miombe anma anlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Kresi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mboljana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom ingal be kipiyooyo ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeene pa urunu ambainana ki Kresi. Paombe anma ma anre yom, som anma som, mi anlej uruyom men, na lelej be kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mboljana mi koporou pa urlanana ki urunu ambainana.* 28 Mi zin wal ta tizor-zoro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mboljana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. 29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Kresi zaana. Pa

ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada patanana pa Kresi zaana tomini.* 30 Tana itijan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa patanana ta mungu kere ipet pio, mi kelej kembei anbadbaada men i, ta ipet piom tomini mi kabadbaada.*

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

1 Niom tina kesekap la ki Kresi ma kewe lene kek, mi ni ipombolbol yom. Mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor leleyom. Mi Bubunana tamen ta izebzebe yom, mi iluplup yom ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti mi imunainjai iti na, kere kek. 2 Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo ma lelej ndabok ma ndabok kat.* 3 Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe bibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere zin kembei zin ambaimbainan ma tilip piom.* 4 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom men pepe. Kakam ngar pa waeyom bizin tomini.*

Kresi ipatoonjo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

5 Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta kembei piom. Naso koto ngar ki Yesu Kresi.*

6 Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni raraate pa Anutu.

Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som.*

7 Zaana mi mbotjana tana, ni iur lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe koron sorok.

Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotjana ki mbesoonjo sorok,

mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.*

8 Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.

Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki mata lenlenjana ma ila ila irao imeete.

Mi meetenana kini tomini, ambai som kat.

Pa imeete sala ke pambaaranana.*

* 1:20: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 * 1:21: Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 * 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 * 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 * 1:29: Ngo 5:41+; Ro 5:3 * 1:30: Ngo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 * 2:2: Ro 15:5 * 2:3: Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 * 2:4: 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 * 2:5: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 * 2:6: Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 * 2:7: Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ * 2:8: Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2

⁹ Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta kor a, mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat. Ilip pa koron ta boozomen zan.✠

¹⁰ Pa isombe wal ta munjaana men timap ma tilek kumbun pa Lutuunu, mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta zaana biibi.”

Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta timbot saamba a, mi zin Andewa kan tomini.✠

¹¹ Tana wal ta boozomen kola timap ma tiso sua ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”

Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu zaana.✠

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

¹² O niom wal tio, indeene ta mata popoten mi imar na, kelenjen la sua mi kototo. Tana sombe itijan tombot, som itijan tombot som, na komototo Anutu, kelenjen la kaljaana, mi kipiyooyoto uraata mi mbulu tau iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom kek. Mi sombe anrao anma som, na moyom ingal kat be kakamam ta kembei.✠

¹³ Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu itunu ikamam uraata biibi la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma leleyom be koto ngar kini, mi ipombolbol yom be kakam.✠

¹⁴ Tana koyo kwoyom pizin tomtom mi kaparzorooro pepe. Kakam koron ta boozomen raama leleyom ambai men.✠

¹⁵ Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som, mi leleyom ingeeze men, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeene men. To kombot kembei Anutu lutuunu bizin nonono ila wal sananjan mi zorooronjan mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa manjaanajana i.✠ ¹⁶ Paso kikiskis sua mata yaryaraanana mi kazarra la pizin tomtom. Tana kakamam ta kembenena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe yo kembei anpun sorok mburon som, mi ankam kat uraata tio. To nin se mi menmeen yo piom.✠

¹⁷ Mbulu tau urlanana tiom ipiyotyoto mi

kakamam be kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei kakamam patoronjana pini. Tana nio, sombe tipun yo ma sinjin ireere, nako lelen ambai pa men. Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri ta ireere sala patoronjana tiom tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana sombe tipun yo ma anmeete, na nio ko lelen ambai men.✠ ¹⁸ Mi niom ta boozomen tina tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso itijan lelede ambai mi menmeen ti.✠

Paulus iso ingo Timoti pizin Pilipai

¹⁹ Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma anurla ta kembei: Molo som to ango Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo tomini ma lelen ambai. ²⁰ Nio len tomtom toro sa ta kembei som. Ni itutamen ta leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa iur kat leleene piom mi leleene ilip be iuulu yom.

²¹ Mi zin wal pakan na, matan ingalngal zitun men. Tana tikam ngar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi som.✠ ²² Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei itun lutun, mi niamru ambesmbeeze pa uraata ki uruunu ambainana. Mi ibaada patanana pa Krisi zaana mi imender mbolnana. Tana ni irao pa uraata.✠ ²³ Tana nio ko anbot mi anre munju: Ko tiur zaala pareinana pio? Tona lonja men mi ango i ma ima. ²⁴ Mi nio anurla ta kembei: Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be molo som to itun anma mi anre yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambainana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

²⁵ Mi tonmatizin kiti Epaproditus ta konggo i ma imar be iuulu yo na, nio anre kembei ambai be lonja mi anpimiili i ma ima mini. Nonono, ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi niamru amporou mbolnana pa uruunu ambainana. ²⁶ Tamen ingi leleene isaana piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute kembei niom kelen uruunu pa mete kini kek. ²⁷ Mi ina nonono. Pa mete biibi ikami ma rimen mi imeete. Tamen Anutu imunai i. Mi ni

✠ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ngo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✠ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✠ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ngo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✠ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✠ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✠ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9 ✠ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✠ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✠ **2:17:** Ngo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✠ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✠ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✠ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2

itutamen som. Anutu imuṅai yo tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so ikam pataṅana toro pio ma isala ki. ²⁸ Tana leleṅ be loṅa mi ango i ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleṅ ipata mini som. ²⁹ Tana leleyom ambai pini mi kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Kriṣi. Wal ta kembei na, niom irao kapakur zin. ³⁰ Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa uraata ki Kriṣi. Paso, ni iute tau niom kombot molo ma karao be ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ṅgar pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki mburaana, mi imar ipet. ^{*}

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaṅmaṅ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

¹ O niom toṅmatizij tio, iṅgi be aṅposop sua tio ti, tana aṅso piom ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta muṅgu aṅkam piom, ta iṅgi aṅpoto mi aṅbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao niṅ gesges pa na som. Pa iṅgi ko ipombol yom be kombot ambai. ^{*}

² Kere yom pizin wal tau timaṅmaṅ yom pa reeteṅana mi mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal tana, zin sananṅan kembei ta me, ^{*} mi tikamam uraata sananṅana. Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok tomtom kulin. ³ Mi iti ta Anutu Bubunṅana ipombolmbol ti ma tembesmbeeze pini, mi tapakurkur Yesu Kriṣi, mi tapase pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini ṅonoono mi takam reeteṅana ṅonoono. Pa reeteṅana ṅonoono na, koron ki lelende. ^{*}

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

⁴ Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio tomini leṅ mbulu pakan ma aṅlip pizin. ⁵ Pa indeeṅe ta anaṅ ipeebe yo ma aṅsu mi koṅ mbeṅ lamata mi tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki Israel. Uṅ ipet la ki Benyamen. Tamaṅ

ma anaṅ tizzo Iburu kalṅan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam Yuda, mi nio tomini aṅtoto. Mi mbulu ki tutu toṅana na, aṅto zin tutu kan, mi aṅkam kaisiigi pa kat. ⁶ Iṅgi kembei tabe muṅgu aṅseseze zin wal tau timbot lela lupṅana ki Kriṣi na matan. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aṅto ma imap. Pa aṅso aṅkam be aṅwe ndeeṅeṅon pa Anutu mataana. ^{*}

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Kriṣi men

⁷ Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen ta muṅgu aṅso ko iuulu yo ma aṅwe ndeeṅeṅon na, aṅre kembei ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa Kriṣi. ⁸ Mi tina men som. Nio aṅre koron ta munṅaana men tana kembei koron sorok. Mi koron tamen, ta koron ṅonoono ma ilip kat pa koron ta boozomen, ina ta aṅute Merere tio Yesu Kriṣi, mi aṅso aṅwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta motoṅ la pa mbulu tio ta boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina, aṅre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aṅso aṅkam Kriṣi ma iwe leṅ kat. ⁹ Mi leleṅ be aṅsekap la kini ma tuṅ kat. Tana iṅgi aṅpase mini pa mbulu tio tau aṅtoto tutu na som. Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aṅwe ndeeṅeṅon pa Anutu mataana na som. Iṅgi aṅpase pa zaala toro. Zaala ki urlaṅana. Pa zaala tana na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta tuurla ki Kriṣi na, ma tewe ndeeṅeṅanda pa ni mataana. ¹⁰ Tana koozi, nio leleṅ be aṅute kat Kriṣi mi Anutu mburaana tau ipei i ma imanṅa mini na. Mi aṅsombe aṅgaabi mi aṅbaada pataṅana pa ni zaana, mi aṅgaabi pa meeteṅana kini. ¹¹ Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu ipei yo tomini ma burup ma aṅmanṅa mini pa naala. ^{*}

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Kriṣi

¹² Kokena niom koso nio aṅkam kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup. Som. Iṅgi aṅkam kinkiini pa men. Pa uunu tina ta Yesu

^{*} **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17 ^{*} **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 ^{*} **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ ^{*} **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koron ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koron ṅeezeṅana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somṅan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen iṅgi Paulus itoro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaṅmaṅ pa reeteṅana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ^{*} **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ^{*} **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 ^{*} **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ ^{*} **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ngo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 ^{*} **3:6:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ^{*} **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ ^{*} **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ^{*} **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+ ^{*} **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ^{*} **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ^{*} **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19

Krisi ikam yo ma anjwe lene. ✧ ¹³ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio ti anje itun kembei anjam Krisi ma iwe lej kat zen. Mi koron tamen ta inji anjamam i. Koron boozomen ta tila kek na, moton imilmiili pizin mini som, mi mburon mburon ma anjamam kinkiini pa koron ta anje la pa mi anjo anjam. ✧ ¹⁴ Inji anjseere pa londi, bekena lonja mi anje kat ka senjaana, mi anjam lej kadoono ta Anutu iboobo yo pa be anjam i. Kadoono tana na, mbotjana ki kar saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti i. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa ngar ki Anutu, inako takam ngar ta kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan ngar tiom ipa ndel pa ngar tio, ina ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom pa. ✧ ¹⁶ Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti tombot mat pa kek na, matanda ingal be takam. ✧

Zijoi ta tiwe kin ambainjana be toto, mi zijoi ta tiwe kin sananjana

¹⁷ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa mbulu ta anjamam i. Mi nio itun tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe kin ambainjana piom be kere la pa mi koto. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa kere. Sua ta munju anzzo piom, ta koozi anjo piom mini raama tinjiizi. Wal boozomen na, pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke pambaaranjana ki Krisi ka koi bizin. ✧ ¹⁹ Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso swon, to tila len. Pa koron boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere kembei pamianjana na, nin se pa, mi tire kembei mbulu ambainjana. Pa ngar kizin imap ma ilala pa koron toono kan men. ✧

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

²⁰ Mi iti na, kar kiti nonono ta kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur matanda pa ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi isu, ✧ ²¹ mi itoro kulindi toono kana ta lonja izanzaana i ma iwe kembei

itunu kuliini ndabokjana ta ka azunja bibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam koron ta boozomen ma timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana. ✧

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mboljana mi tilup lelen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, nio lelej piom ilip mi anjam ngar biibi be anje yom. Pa uraata ta munju anjam la mazwoyom na iur nonono. Tana niom ta kewe kembei kadoono ambainjana ta Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma lelej ambai kat. Tana kemender mboljana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✧

² Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana anjo anpombol yom be kuarpe ngar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom. ³ Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, lelej be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, zijan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaraanjana i, ta niamjan amprou mboljana pa urunu ambainjana. ✧

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

⁴ Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Anjo mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ✧ ⁵ Mi kumunjai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambainjana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot koloujana kek. ✧ ⁶ Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzunzunj pa koron ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✧ ⁷ Mi leleene lumunjana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ngar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✧

⁸ O niom tonmatizij tio, inji be anpemet sua tio. Nio lelej be ngar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbainjan men ta kembei: mbulu nonono, mbulu ambainjana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndejenjana,

✧ **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✧ **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ✧ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✧ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ✧ **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ✧ **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+ ✧ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✧ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✧ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15

mbulu ngeezenana, mbulu ta iti lelede pa, mi mbulu ambainana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokboknan na, motoyom ingalngal mi kakamam ngar pa. ✧ ⁹ Mi mbulu boozomen ta anpaute yom pa, som kere yo ankam, mi sua boozomen tau kelenj la kwonj na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✧

Paulus iso ni lelene ambai pa sengeeri kizin Pilipai

¹⁰ Nio anute: Ta munju mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leynom zaala som. Mi ingi buri ngar ta kakamam pio na, iur nonono mini, mi kesengeere koronj pio. Tana lelenj ambai mi anpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa. ¹¹ Mi ingi anbot noobo ta anso sua tana na som. Pa ngar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na lelenj ambai men. ✧ ¹² Nio itunj anyamaana mboti sananana mi mboti ambainana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelede ambai totomen, ina ankam ngar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe koponj bok, som petel yo, som lenj koronj boozo, som lenj koronj som mi anbot noobo, na mbulu pareinana ta so ipet pio, na lelenj ambai men. ✧ ¹³ Pa ansekup la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana anrao anbaada koronj ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁴ Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma lelenj ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa patanana tio ti. ¹⁵ Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeje mata popoten ta anjar anpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi ankam uruunu ambainana piom, mi ila ila ma anzem yom mi anja pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupnana pakan na som. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi indeeje ta anja ankam uraata pizin Tesalonika mi anbot noobo su tana na, kesengeere lenj ulaana pakan pa mazwaana tana tomini. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi ingi ankamam be kakam koronj toro sa pio na som. Nio ingi ankam ngar men pa kadoono ambainana tabe Anutu ikam piom i. Pa ulaana ta kakamam be ku'uulu uraata ki

Anutu, ina kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana lelenj be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso kakam biibi isu kar saamba.

¹⁸ Mi ingi anru kosa sa mini som. Anrao kat. Pa koronj boozomen ta kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni ikam ma imar nomonj kek. Sengeeri tiom ti, nio anre kembei patoronjana kuziinana ta Anutu lelene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✧ ¹⁹ Anutu tio, ni koronj imap katuunu. Tana niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko iuulu yom pa koronj boozomen ta kombot noobo pa. ✧ ²⁰ Tana iti tapakur Tamanda Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetnana

²¹ Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tatana. Mi zin tonmatizinj ta niamnan ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ²² Mi Anutu wal kini ta boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.

²³ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

✧ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✧ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✧ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✧ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9 ✧ **4:16:** Njo 17:1+ ✧ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

¹⁻² Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Kriŋi. Ni-amru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

³ Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Kriŋi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri. ⁴⁻⁵ Pa amlen uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Kriŋi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koron ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koron tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, kelen ka sua.*

⁶ Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana ize ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta kelen sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

⁷ Gaabaŋoyam Epararas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Kriŋi, mi mataana ize pa uraata kini.* ⁸ Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Sunŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

⁹ Tana indeeŋe ta amlen uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem sunŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubunana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.* ¹⁰ Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana ize ma iwe biibi.* ¹¹ Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa pataŋana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.* ¹² Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene.* ¹³ Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.* ¹⁴ Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi iti ma tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege sanaana kiti.*

Kriŋi iwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen

¹⁵ Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som. Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu ruŋguunu piti. Ni imuŋgu pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na ma iwe mataana pizin.*

¹⁶ Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koron ta boozomen ma tipet.

Koron saamba kan, mi koron toono kan. Koron ta tere ki matanda, mi koron ta tarao be tere som.

Koron bibip mi mburanŋan, mi zin bubun ta zanŋan mi tikamam peeze na.

Koron ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.

Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.*

¹⁷ Tana koron ta boozomen tipet zen na, ni imbotmbot pataŋa kek.

* **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 * **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9 * **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 * **1:11:** Ep 3:16 * **1:12:** Ngo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18 * **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 * **1:14:** Ep 1:6+ * **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 * **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

Mi ni ikiskis koron ta munjaana men, ta timbotmbot i.

¹⁸ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na, ni ta imuungu pizin, mi iwe uteene pizin, mi ikamam peeze pizin.

Ni ta iwe mataana.

Mi ni ta imuungu pizin wal meetenan, mi imanga pa naala.

Naso zaana ilip pa koron ta boozomen.✧

¹⁹ Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana, zaana, mi mbulu kini ta munjaana men imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu.✧

²⁰ Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koron boozomen ta timbot saamba mi toono na, ma timap timiili, mi ni ziñan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen mini.

Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu siñiini ireere sala ke pambaaranana.✧

Munngu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

²¹ Munngu, niom kombotmbot molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom sananana, ta ipasansaana ngar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe Anutu ka koi bizin.✧ ²² Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma niomnan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi kuliini ire yoyoujana mi imeete, beken a ikam yom ma kewe potomjoyom ma ngeezenjoyom. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini som, mi karao be kemender su kereene uunu.✧ ²³ Tamen niom bela kikiskis urlanana tiom, mi kombol se, mi kemender mboljana. Tana kere: Kokena koron sa iyaaru yom ma kezem koron ambainana ta uruunu ambainana iso yom pa, mi ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu ambainana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma kelej kek. Mi niom men som. Tisoyaara ma irao karkari ta boozomen. Mi nio Paulus anwe mbesoonjo pa uruunu ambainana tina.✧

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupjana ki Krisi

²⁴ Nonoono, buri ti nio anbadbaada patajana boozomen isu toono ti, mi kulin

irre yoyoujana. Tamen lelej ambai paso, patajana ta anbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupjana ki Krisi na, bela tabaada patajana kembei ta ni. Mi patajana tana imap zen. Tana nio sombe anbaada patajana pakan, ina ambai. Naso anjuulu zin wal ta timbot lela lupjana kini na. Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koronjana ta boozomen.✧ ²⁵ Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma anwe mbesoonjo pa lupjana ki Krisi, mi iur uraata imar nomon be anwe kat sua kini piom.✧ ²⁶ Ta munngu munngu mi imar na, sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe pa wal kini potomnan ma imbot mat kek.✧ ²⁷ Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal ta Yuda somnan i pa koron turkenana ta ndabokjana ma ilip. Koron tana na, Krisi itunu ta imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa koron ndabokboknan ta ki kar saamba a.✧

²⁸ Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute zin raama ngar ambaimbainan ta boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam tomtom ta munjaana men ma tiwe Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu ngar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi timender su kereene uunu.✧ ²⁹ Tana nio ankelkel mi anzeebe kat uten pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu mburaana, mi ankamam uraata.✧

2

¹ Nio lelej be niom kuute ta kembei: Nio anbelmbel uraata beken a anjuulu yom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta tire rungun zen na. ✧ ² Pa anso anpombol leleyom, mi ankam yom ma leleyom par piom. Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen, mi kakam kat ngar, mi kikilaala koron ndabokjana ta munngu ike, mi ingi Anutu iswe ma imbot mat kek. Koron tana na, Krisi tau. ✧ ³ Pa Anutu ngar kini ambaimbainan matakinja boozomen ta turkenan i, ta imap

✧ **1:18:** Ngo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ✧ **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✧ **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ ✧ **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✧ **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✧ **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8 ✧ **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✧ **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✧ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ✧ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✧ **1:29:** Ngo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ✧ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✧ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✧ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19

ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni ipeeze piti. ✧

⁴ Sua ti nio anso paso, anmoto: Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom pa sua kizin mbuyeenejana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tiso wal tana len ngar biibi. Tamen som. ✧
⁵ Ingi nio itijan tombotmbot som. Tamen Bubujana ilup ti ma kembei ta anbotmbot raama yom. Mi anre kembei uraata ki Anutu iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlajana tiom tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma lelen ndabok. ✧

Krisi ta koron nonono. Tana tombol se kini

⁶⁻⁷ Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender se kitiimbi mboljan. Naso urlajana tiom izze ma imbol, mi koto sua ta mungu tikam piom na. Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

⁸ Kere. Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin soroksorok ta nono somjana i ma kewe mbesojo sorok pa pakaamjana kizin tana. Nonono, tomtom pakan tilej sua kizin na, tiso ina ngar nonono. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana, titoto ngar ki Krisi som. Ina titoto ngar mi mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua kizin, ina imar pizin bubujana sananjan ta ki toono ti. ✧

⁹ Mi Krisi na, Anutu ngar kini, mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koron kini ta munjaana men, ta imap ma ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi koron boozomen ta zannan mi mburanjan i, na ni imborro zin lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni izeebe yom pa koron ambaimbainjan ta boozomen ki Anutu. ✧

¹¹ Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi i, ta koto mbulu nonono ki reetenana. Mi ina mbulu ta tomtom tikam pa naman na som. Reetenana nonono, ina mbulu ta Krisi

ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta itatke lelende mungunjana piti ma ila lene. ✧ ¹² Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeje ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba Krisi pa meetenana kini ma titwi yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Krisi ma imanga pa naala na mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom tomini ma niomjan Krisi kama nga mini pa mbotjana poponjana. ✧

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaranjana

¹³ Mungu niom wal ta tireete yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu kini, mi leleyom mungunjana ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam mbotjana poponjana. Mi ni ireege sanaana kiti ta munjaana men ma tila len lup. ✧

¹⁴ Mungu iti lende mbun biibi kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti. Mi ingi kembei tutu boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke pambaaranjana lup kek bekena ikot mbun kiti tana. ✧

¹⁵ Mi zin bubujana sananjan ramaki koron boozomen ta mburanjan mi zannan na, Anutu isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi ipamian zin ila iwal biibi matan. Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✧

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

¹⁶ Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo kwon piom pa koron ta kakanan mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be koto zin pa sunjana bibip, sunjana ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule potomjana kizin Yuda tau keten su pa i, na kakam ngar pa sua kizin pepe. ✧

¹⁷ Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei, ina koron nonono som. Ina tiwe kin men pa koron nonono ta ipet kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koron nonono. ✧ ¹⁸ Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be tikam patanana pa zitun kulin mi titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa tinde-meere kembei mbulu tana ko iuulu zin be

✧ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✧ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✧ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✧ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✧ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✧ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✧ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✧ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1

tiyamaana kembei timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin aŋela pa sunŋana kizin. Wal tana, sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur itunu pa miuŋana ta ire na, mi irepiili yom, na kakam nŋar boozo pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo sorok. Nŋar kini tana, ina nŋar ki toono men. ¹⁹ Tomtom ta kembena, ni isekap la ki Kriŋi mini som. Mi iti tuute: Kriŋi, ni iwe kembei ta utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti na, kembei ta ni namaana ma kumbuunu mi koronŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo. Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma urlaŋana kiti ize, mi lupŋana ki Kriŋi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✧

²⁰ Niomŋan Kriŋi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Tana zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta kelenŋen la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✧ ²¹ Tutu ta kembei: “Koronŋi, ketege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✧ ²² Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koronŋ ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun nŋar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✧ ²³ Nonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko nŋar ambaiŋana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomŋan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koronŋ saamba kan men

¹ Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomŋan Kriŋi kamaŋa pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koronŋ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Kriŋi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana wono. ✧ ² Tana kakam nŋar biibi pa koronŋ ki toono mini pepe. Nŋar tiom imap ma ilala pa

koronŋ ta imbot kor a men. ✧ ³ Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Mi mbotŋana tiom uunu nonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparanŋan piom kek, mi mbotŋana tana imbotmbot raama Kriŋi mi izza yom. ✧ ⁴ Mi kaimer, sombe Kriŋi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotŋana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotŋana tiom uunu nonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✧

Tezem mbulu muŋguŋana ma imborene

⁵ Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu ki nindi ize pa mbulu sananŋana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koronŋ sananŋan, mi mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koronŋanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana. ✧ ⁶ Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kizin. ✧

⁷ Muŋgu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotŋana tiom ta kembena. ✧ ⁸ Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmalŋana, mbulu ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamŋana. Tana sua sananŋana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muŋguŋana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoŋana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoŋoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta ni itunu. Naso nŋar tiom iwedet, mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✧

¹¹ Iti wal ta tewe popoŋanda kek na, iti ta boozomen raraate men. Sa ambaiŋana ma ilip na som. Tana sombe iti Griŋ, som iti Yuda, som toto mbulu ki reetenŋana, som

✧ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+ ✧ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✧ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✧ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✧ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✧ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✧ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✧ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✧ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+

toto som, som takankaana pa kaljanda bi-ibi, som tamar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia,* som tomtom toro imboro iti ma tewe mbe-soonjo pini, som tomoro itundu, na koronj ta boozomen tana, koronj sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal urlanjanda ta boozomen lelende i, ta koronj biibi mi koronj nonoono. ✧

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana matanda injal be teswe mbulu kini

12-13 Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kezeebe yom pa mbulu kini ta kembei: Kumunjainjai zin tomtom, kakampewe zin, leyom nger pizin, mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe wal pakan tikam noobo yom, na keteyom malmal pizin pepe. Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal pakan, na motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe leleyom pizin, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin, kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana tiom mi mataana imbiriizikaala. ✧ 14 Mi mbulu ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tana na, kopombol pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma tinjeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen. ✧ 15 Krisi, ni ikam ma niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek. Tana mbulu luumunjana kini bela ikam peeze pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa. Mi leleyom ambai pa kampejana ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✧

16 Sua ndabokjana ki Krisi bela izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana kaparpazalzal yom, mi kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam kat raama ngar. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe matakiņa be kapakuri. Kombo mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na, mi mboe sunjana kana, mi mboe poponjan

tau imar pa Bubujana na tomuni. ✧ 17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom, ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen na, bela indeenje men pa Merere Yesu ngar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana. Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu zaana. ✧

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom (Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina mbulu tabe Merere wal kini tikam. ✧

19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapasaana lelen pepe.

20 Niom pikin na, kelenlej la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen. Pa Merere, ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.

21 Mi niom tomooto na, kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe. Kokena lelen isaana ma tiyamaana kembei tirao som.

22 Mi niom mbesoonjo na, kelenlej la bibip tiom kaljan pa koronj ta boozomen. Kokena kakam pakaamjana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekenakakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Komototo Merere mi kelenlej la kaljana, mi kakam kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✧ 23 Tana uraata pareipareijan ta niom so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Pa niom kakamam uraata pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Merere. 24 Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko ikam matamur kini ambainjana ma iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom nonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i, na Merere Krisi tau. ✧ 25 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito zaala tamen pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧

* **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepiliipiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananjan kat, len ngar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorrokjan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✧ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ✧ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5 ✧ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✧ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✧ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ngo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17

4

¹ Mi niom bibip na, motoyom ingal be kere zin mbesooŋo tiom pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men pizin. Pa niom kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta imbot saamba a. ✧

² Mi sunŋana na, kezem pepe. Kikiskis to-tomen. Tana motoyom izze, mi kuzuŋzuŋ raama leleyom ambai pa Anutu. ✧ ³ Mi motoyom ingalŋgal yam tomini pa sunŋana. Kusun pa Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam. Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki Krisi ta muŋgu ike mi inŋi ipet mat kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, anŋkamam sua tana pizin tomtom. ✧ ⁴ Mi kusun pa Anutu be iuulu yo ma anŋzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom timbot mat pa ka nŋgar. Pa Anutu leleene be anŋkam ta kembei.

⁵ Zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so kakam pizin, na kakam raama nŋgar. Mi sombe karao be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na kakam pataaŋa. ✧ ⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua ambaiŋana men ta ambai pizin tomtom taŋan mi irao pa nŋgar kizin. Naso karao be kepekel wiŋana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaiŋana ta tai ise ma ikamam nŋgurende i. ✧

Sua sotaaraŋana pakan

⁷ Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus, ta nio lelen pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom pa mbotŋana tio. Ni mataana izze pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere. ✧

⁸ Nio inŋi anŋo i ma ima bekena ipaute yom pa mbotŋana tiam, mibe ipombol yom. ✧

⁹ Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toŋmatiziŋ kiti nŋonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip. Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet, tona tiso-taara yom pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✧

¹⁰ Aristakus ta niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Niom kelen

sua sotaaraŋana pini kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na kakami. ✧ ¹¹ Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas na, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Yuda tel tana tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamŋan amkamam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.

¹² Tomtom tiom toro, Epararas, ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi, mi imbelmbel sunŋana piom be koto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen, mibe urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa Anutu nŋgar kini mi mbulu kini. ✧ ¹³ Mbulu ki Epararas, nio ituŋ anre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin Hierapolis kan.

¹⁴ Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✧ ¹⁵ Kakam aigule tio pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa sunŋana lela ruumu kini na.

¹⁶ Ro tinŋi, sombe tipaata ma kelen, tona kesenŋeere mini ma ila kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta anbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom kadoono kapaata.

¹⁷ Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei: “Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom na, motom ingal be kam kat mi posop.” ✧

¹⁸ Inŋi nio Paulus ituŋ anbeede aigule tio ti. Motoyom ingal yo. Pa inŋi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono. ✧

✧ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✧ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✧ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✧ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✧ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **4:7:** Nŋo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✧ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✧ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✧ **4:10:** Nŋo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24 ✧ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✧ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✧ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✧ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.✧

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Paulus, ni lelene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiņgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam sunņana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaņana tiom ipiyotyoto uraata ambaimbaiņan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliņana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolņana ma kombotmbot.✧

⁴ O niom toņmatiziņ tiam, Anutu, ni lelene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.✧ ⁵ Pa indeeņe ta amsoyara uruunu ambaiņana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubunņana Potomņana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekenā amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.✧ ⁶ Mazwaana tana, pataņana biibi kat indeeņe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubunņana Potomņana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.✧

⁷ Tana niom kewe kin ambaiņana pizin urlaņana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatoonņo zin pa mbulu ta Merere lelene pa i.✧ ⁸ Niom kembei kelenkeleņ ta itaņ ma kalņana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao

Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tileņ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tileņ kek.✧ ⁹ Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeņe ta ama ma itaņan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amleņleņ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamņan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu ņonoono ta mata yaryaaraņana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.✧ ¹⁰ Mi iņgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaņga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalņana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✧

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

¹ O niom toņmatiziņ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeņe tau ama mi itaņan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur ņonoono. ✧ ² Mi niom ko motoyom iņgal: Munęu, indeeņe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouņana biibi, mi tipamiaņ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampapet tiom na, parzooroņana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataņana biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolņana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiņana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✧ ³ Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua ņonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ņgeezeņana. ✧ ⁴ Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaiņana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaiņana, na amkamam ņgar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni lelene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ņgar biibi pa koroņ ta kembei som. ✧

✧ **1:1:** Nęo 17:1-13 ✧ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✧ **1:6:** Nęo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✧ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✧ **1:9:** Nęo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✧ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9 ✧ **2:2:** Nęo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✧ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✧ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3

⁵ Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuy-eeneŋana bekenam amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamŋana sa bekenam amwatke leyam koronŋ tiom na som. Sua tio ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso. ✧ ⁶ Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✧

⁷ Ŋonoono, niam ŋoŋana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuŋana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutu-unu bizin munmun. ✧ ⁸ Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leynom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✧ ⁹ O toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom ko motoyom iŋgalŋgal. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, leleyam be amkam patanŋana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekenam amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧

¹⁰ Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana men. ¹¹⁻¹² Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tatanŋa. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. ✧

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa patanŋana

¹³ Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu

piom na, kelenŋ sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✧

¹⁴ Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam patanŋana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ✧ ¹⁵ Kere. Zin Yuda, muŋgu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁶ Mi iŋgi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta iŋgi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka senŋaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✧

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

¹⁷ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timanŋa piam, tabe tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma. Tamen aŋmanŋa be aŋma na som. Beso aŋmanŋa mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✧ ¹⁹ Kelenŋ. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imilli ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana piam? Ina niom tau! ✧ ²⁰ Ŋonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✧

✧ **2:5:** Ŋgo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✧ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✧ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✧ **2:8:** Ŋgo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ✧ **2:9:** Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✧ **2:11-12:** Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 ✧ **2:14:** Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✧ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ŋgo 2:23 ✧ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ŋgo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✧ **2:17:** Ŋgo 17:5-10 ✧ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✧ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✧ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7

3

Uunu ta Paulus inŋo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

¹⁻² Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo tonmatiziŋ tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ✧ ³ Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ✧ ⁴ Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tomtombot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiam tana, inŋi kere iur ŋonoono kek. ⁵ Tana aŋru zaala ma som, to aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena Watiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koron sorok. Tana aŋso aŋute kat: Urlana tiom imbol, som som? ✧

Paulus ileŋ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

⁶ Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makin, ta inŋi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam, kembei ta niam tomimi leleyam be amre yom. ✧ ⁷⁻⁸ Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tiam, ŋonoono, inŋi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseze motoyam. Tamen amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

⁹ Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amwe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa

sua sa irao som. ¹⁰ Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, amkamam sunŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koron pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. ✧

Paulus isun pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹ Tana inŋi aŋsun Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama. ¹² Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✧ ¹³ Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leyyom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

¹ Ayo, niom tonmatiziŋ tiam, inŋi be aŋposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseenge iseenge ma imarmar i. Mi inŋi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseenge iseenge ma ila. ✧ ² Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek. ³ Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol na, kombot molo pa. ✧ ⁴ Niom tomtom tataŋa, motoyom ingal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomŋana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan. ⁵ Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munŋan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ✧ ⁶ Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urŋanol, to kapasaana tonmatiziŋ tiom mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma keleŋ kek. Pa muŋgu amkam sua

✧ **3:1-2:** Ngo 17:15 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✧ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✧ **3:6:** Ngo 18:5 ✧ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ✧ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✧ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✧ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✧ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4

ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu malmal kana ta isekalkaala utende na. ✧ ⁹ Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete malmaljana kini ise kiti na som. Ni iur ti be takam ulaanja kini ma iwe lende. Ulaanja tana na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✧ ¹⁰ Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi imeete piti, beken a ikam ti ma tala tombotmbot raami su kar saamba. Tana sombe temeete, som tombot matanda yaryaara, nako ni itijan tombotmbot. ✧ ¹¹ Tana niom ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom be kemender mboljana, kembei ta kakamam i. ✧

Sua tutjana pakan

¹² Niom tonmatizij tiam, zin wal tau Merere iur zin be timboro yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na, timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana niam leleyam be leynom nger pizin, ✧ ¹³ mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi leleyam be niom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumušana men.

¹⁴ Niom tonmatizij tiam, niam amso ampombol yom pa mbulu pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so mburan pa uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol som, na kapalot zin beken a timender mboljana. Mi kakam mbulu luumušana men pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁵ Sombe tomtom sa ikam noobo mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe. Mazwaana ta boozomen na, kakam kinkini be kaparkam mbulu ambaijana piom, mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere be kaparpombolmbol yom pa mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁶ Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi kuzunzun taparpaara. ✧ ¹⁸ Mbulu pareipareijan ta so ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✧

¹⁹ You ki Bubujana Potomjana na, kupunmeete pepe. ✧ ²⁰ Mi Anutu kaljana ta kwoono bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili kembei koron sorok pepe. ✧ ²¹ Tamen sua mi mbulu ta boozomen na, niom bela kipitpeleele. Koron ambaimbaijan na kikiskis. ✧ ²² Mi koron sanannjan ta boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Anutu, ni imborro iti ma tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu luumušana katuunu. Ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kewe potomjyom kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ngar tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma ambai men ma irao miilijana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leynom uunu sa isaana som. ✧

²⁴ Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni itoto sua kini mbukjana. Tana ni kola ikam ta kembena. ✧

²⁵ Niom tonmatizij tiam, motoyom ingalngal yam pa sunjana. ✧ ²⁶ Mi zin tonmatizij kiti ta tiurla na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi kaparteeye nomoyom. ✧

²⁷ Nio ankam sua mboljana piom pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti pizin wal urlajan ta boozomen ma tilen.

²⁸ Kampenana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Nonono.

✧ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✧ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✧ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✧ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✧ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✧ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✧ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✧ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✧ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 ✧ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus. Niamņan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupņana ki Krisi na.✧

² Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Pataņana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolņana

³ Niom toņmatiziņ tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeņe. Pa urlaņana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iņgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✧ ⁴ Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupņana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataņana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseeze mo-toyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolņana, mi kikiskis urlaņana tiom.✧

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana

⁵ Nonoono, iņgi niom kerre pataņana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolņana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeņeņana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✧ ⁶ Pa mbulu kini, ina indeeņe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataņana piom na, ni kola ikam pataņana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✧ ⁷ Mi niom ta kerre pataņana i, na ni kola itatke pataņana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu zinān zin aņela mbolņan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilņana, to mbulu tana ipet.✧ ⁸⁻⁹ To zin wal tau tiute Anutu

som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiņana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuņka kini mburaanaņana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧ ¹⁰ Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomņan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokņana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeņe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✧

Paulus bizin tisuj pizin Tesalonika kan

¹¹⁻¹² Niam amkam ņgar pa koron boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuņzuņ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ņonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotņana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuņzuņi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiņan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaņana tiom ko ipiyotyotoo ka mbulu. To kakam Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kini tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuņka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Nonoono.✧

2

Tomtom Sananņana Nonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet muņgu, mana Krisi imiili

¹ Niom toņmatiziņ tiam, iņgi be amso sua pa miiliņana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itiņan tombotmbot. ✧ ² Nonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ņgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubunāna, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na toņgo. Kuurla

✧ **1:1:** Ngo 17:1 ✧ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✧ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✧ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✧ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✧ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✧ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ✧ **1:10:** Ngo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13 ✧ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ✧ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ✧ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1

sua kizin pepe. ✧ ³ Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooraana bibi nonono pa Anutu munju, mi Tomtom Sananana Nonono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomuni. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ✧ ⁴ Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koron boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizunzun pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta bibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu nonono.” ✧ ⁵ Sua taingi, poponana piom som. Pa indeene ta itijan tombotmbot na, anzzo yom pa. ⁶ Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koron ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananana Nonono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeene ka nol, to ni ipet. ✧ ⁷ Pa mbulu ki zooraana ta ingi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki kenana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koron ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ✧ ⁸ Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azunka kini mburaanana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ✧ ⁹ Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanan matakiya beken ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi ko ikam pakaamana sananana matakiya. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua nonono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ✧ ¹¹ Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ngar sananana izeebe zin, beken tikan la pakaamana tana mi tiurla. ✧ ¹² Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua nonono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananana ilip. ✧

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta munju kek be ikamke zin

✧ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✧ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✧ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ✧ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ✧ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✧ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✧ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✧ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 1:32 ✧ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✧ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✧ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 ✧ **3:2:** Ngo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✧ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

¹³ Mi niom tonmatizij tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeene ta munju kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua nonono, mibe Bubunana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomjoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ✧ ¹⁴ Anutu iboobo yom pa koron tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azunka kini iwe leyom tomuni. Tanata ingo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambainana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isun pizin

¹⁵ Tana niom tonmatizij tiam, kemender mbolnana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koron tabe imbot ma aloki. Koron ambainana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbainan matakiya ta boozomen. Nonono. ✧

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisun pa Paulus bizin

¹ Niom tonmatizij tiam, ingi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusun Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua nonono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na. ² Mi kusun pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananana naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✧

³ Merere ni itoto sua kini mbuknana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ ⁴ Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur

piom be koto, ta inġi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ✧

⁵ Merere itunu ko ipei nġar tiom ma kik-ilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mbolġana pa pataġana kembei ta munġu Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

⁶ Niom toġmatiziġ tiam, niam amkam sua mbolġana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✧ ⁷ Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeġe ta itiġan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✧ ⁸ Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgimġimi. Pa leleyam be amkam pataġana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeġ ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✧ ⁹ Nonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaaġa pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatooġo yom pa mbulu ambaiġana bekena kere mi koto. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi indeeġe ta itiġan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✧ ¹¹ Tamen inġi amleġ kembei tomtom tiom pakan tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✧ ¹² Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua mbolġana pizin pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✧ ¹³ Mi niom toġmatiziġ tiam, niyom gesges pa mbulu ambaiġana kamġana pepe. ✧

¹⁴ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti, na niom kerei pataaġa, mi kombot molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala mbulu kini mi ka mianġ pa. ✧

¹⁵ Tamen kerei kembei koyom koi pepe. Pa ni toġmatiziġ tiom. Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✧

Sua pemetġana

✧ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✧ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✧ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:8:** Nġo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✧ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✧ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11 ✧ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✧ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✧ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ✧ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✧ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ✧ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ✧ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

¹⁶ Merere, ni mbulu luumuġana mi mbotġana ambaiġana katuunu. Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai pa koron ta munġaana men, mi kombot la mbulu luumuġana leleene pa mazwaana ta boozomen. ✧

¹⁷ Inġi nio Paulus ituġ anġbeede aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.

¹⁸ Kampeġana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono. ✧

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

¹ Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami. ✧ ² O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono. ✧ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

³ Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana. ✧ ⁴ Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana. ✧ ⁵ Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lenen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lenen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin. ✧

⁶ Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok. ⁷ Zin lenen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar

pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

⁸ Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai. ✧ ⁹ Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete. ✧

¹⁰ Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomtoto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin. ✧

¹¹ Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampepxana katuunu. ✧

Paulus lelene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

¹² Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini. ✧

¹³⁻¹⁴ Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axeseeze kat matan, bekena axpami ax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni lelene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re.

✧ **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✧ **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✧ **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ✧ **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ✧ **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ✧ **1:8:** Ro 7:12 ✧ **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ✧ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9 ✧ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✧ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15

Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✧

¹⁵ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekeni ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✧ ¹⁶ Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa ke-teene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.

¹⁷ Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✧

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✧ ²⁰ Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekeni tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✧

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

¹ Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu

✧ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✧ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✧ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✧ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✧ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✧ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15 ✧ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✧ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✧ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ ✧ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 ✧ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+

tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.

² Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✧ ³ Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁴ Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✧

⁵ Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✧ ⁶ Indeeze ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekeni ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✧ ⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✧

⁸ Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✧

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan

⁹ Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✧ ¹⁰ Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✧

¹¹ Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun

talxan pa sua ta tilexlex.✧ 12 Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua. 13-14 Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✧ 15 Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua

1 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✧ 2 Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✧ 3 Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✧ 4 Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan. 5 Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imborro itunu wal kini som, inako imborro lupxana ki Anutu be parei? 6 Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe. Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na. 7 Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela

lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✧

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

8 Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bog-boogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✧ 9 Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✧ 10 Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata. 11 Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✧ 12 Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timborro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na. 13 Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✧

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

14-15 Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✧

16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta

✧ 2:13-14: Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✧ 3:1: Ngo 20:28 ✧ 3:2: Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ 3:3: 2Tim 2:24 ✧ 3:7: 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ✧ 3:8: Ngo 6:3 ✧ 3:9: 1Tim 1:19 ✧ 3:11: Tit 2:3 ✧ 3:13: Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✧ 3:14-15: Ep 2:19+

kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Kriisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti. Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.

Zin axela tirei.

Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.

Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.

Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.*

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

¹ Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimeri kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.* ² Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek. ³ Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute: Anutu, ni iur kanda korox matakixa bekana iti ta tuurla kini mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini pa kampexana kini.* ⁴ Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men. Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit pepe. Takam men mi takan raama lelende ambai pini.* ⁵ Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei korox tana ina korox ambaixana ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Kriisi

⁶ Timoti, nu sombe so zin toxmatizix ki Kriisi pa sua tio ta boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin, nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki Yesu Kriisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na, ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini. ⁷ Tamen sua soroksorok ta

wal pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun talxom pa pepe.*

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai. ⁸ Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen. Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe takam pa kaimeri tomini.* ⁹ Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. ¹⁰ Anutu mata yaryaaxana, ni iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi wal urlaxana na, ni iwe tun xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni ikam piti, tanata lelende ambai mi tembelmbel uraata pini.

¹¹ Sua tio ta boozomen tana, paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom imbolmbol pizin be tito. ¹² Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re. Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu. Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam mbulu xgeezexana men.* ¹³ Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe axma loxa som, na motom ixgal uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka mbulu ma irao itux axma. ¹⁴ Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur naman isala utem na, Anutu ipomoozu mi Bubuxana mburaana isalakaalu ma ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka mbulu. Mi zem pepe.* ¹⁵ Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze. ¹⁶ Tana motom ixgal itum, ramaki sua tau kamam pizin tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na tomini.*

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 * **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18 * **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ * **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15
* **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 * **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 * **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 * **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 * **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20

¹ Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim bizin na. ² Mi zin kolmannan na, kam mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin tamurix na, kam mbulu xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

³ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin. ⁴ Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip. ⁵ Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu. ⁶ Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek. ⁷ Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

⁸ Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi. ⁹ Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomtom tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi

imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro. ¹¹⁻¹² Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin. ¹³ Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen. ¹⁴ Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som. ¹⁵ Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

¹⁶ Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

¹⁷ Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaxana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom. ¹⁸ Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.* Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*

¹⁹ Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.

✧ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✧ **5:5:** Lu 2:37 ✧ **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✧ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✧ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✧ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17 ✧ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✧ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✧ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

²⁰ Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.✧

²¹ Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✧ ²² Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.✧

²³ Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

²⁴ Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.✧ ²⁵ Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.✧

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokan

¹ Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorrokan, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.✧ ² Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat lelene pini.✧

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

³⁻⁴ Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.✧ ⁵ Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na, Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki toono.✧

⁶ Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ko iuuluu iti biibi kat.✧ ⁷ Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na namanda men. Mi sombe temetmeete ma tezem toono ti, inako namanda men mi tala.✧ ⁸ Tana sombe lende mburu be turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan, na lelende ambai mi toso: "Ixgi irao ta ti."✧ ⁹ Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol be tindoundou len korox boozo ki toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe zaala be toomboxana matakixa boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len.✧ ¹⁰ Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu sananxan matakixa ta boozomen. Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel zitun ma tisaana kek.✧

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

✧ **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 ✧ **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✧ **5:24:** Ga 5:19 ✧ **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ ✧ **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✧ **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 ✧ **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9 ✧ **6:5:** Tit 1:11 ✧ **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✧ **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 ✧ **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; lbr 13:5 ✧ **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✧ **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5

11 Tamen nu na, we Anutu tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi kam mbulu luumuxana men pizin.✧

12 Urlaxana kiti na, korox ambaixana kat. Tana porou mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao kam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be kam mbotxana tana.✧

13 Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta boozomen ma timbot matan yaryara. Mi Yesu Kresi, ni ta imender la Pontius Pilatus mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat itunu ka sua.✧

14 Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe Merere kiti Yesu Kresi iswe itunu minii.✧ 15 Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.

Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana kini.

Ni itutamen ta mbura keskeezexana.

Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta ikamam peeze pa king ta boozomen, mi ilip pa merere ta boozomen.✧

16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.

Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini mburaanaxana. Azuxka tana, tomtom sa irao be igarau na som.

Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be ire kati na som.

Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.

Xonoono.✧

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

17 Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa korox tana, korox xonoono som. Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni ikamam korox boozomen piti, bekenan tombotmbot ambai mi menmeen ti pa.✧ 18 Mi so pizin tomini be tikam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox kizin pakan

pizin tomtom, mi tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.✧ 19 Naso tindoundou len korox xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa mbotxana tana, ta korox xonoono.✧

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono mi uraata, ta ima nomom kek. Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua sorokorok ki toono ta xono somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat xgar sa som.✧ 21 Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta kembena na, matan mbeleele zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki urlaxana xonoono kek.

Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise tiom tina. Xonoono.

✧ **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 ✧ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✧ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✧ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✧ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✧ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ✧ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+ ✧ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✧ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ✧ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Paulus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo be ansoyaara sua kini mbukjana pa mbotjana nonono ta takamam la ki Yesu Krisi i. ² O lutun Timoti, nio anbeede ro ti ima paso, lelen pu ilip.

Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timunai u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono.*

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mboljana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaijana

³ Nio anjurur lelen imap ma ilala ki Anutu, mi anbesmbeeze pini raama lelen ngeezjana, kembei ta mungu tumbun bizin tikamam na. Mi mben ma aigule na, nio moton ingalngalu pa surjana tio mi lelen ambai pa Anutu pa kampejana kini ta ise ku na.* ⁴ Mi anso anre u to lelen ndabok kat. Pa nio moton ingal mazwaana ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taj na. ⁵ Mi moton lala tomini pa mbulu ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois mi nom Yunis na.*

⁶ Uunu tingi ta anso anpei ngar ku mini ta kembei: Mungu indeenje ta anur nomon sala utem na, Anutu ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana, motom ingal be payaryaara totomen, kembei ta tomtom tisegeere you na.* ⁷ Pa Bubujana ta Anutu ikam piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto som, mi ikamam ma lelede par piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu.*

⁸ Tana mender mboljana, kam sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi pombol zin be tiurla kini. Nonono, ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu ta tikam pio na, nu kom mian pa pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender mboljana mi baada patajana pa uruunu ambaijana kembei ta nio i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu mburaana be kam ta kembena.*

⁹ Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto zaala kini potomjana. Mi uunu imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som uraata kiti ambaijana sa na som. Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi kampejana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na mungu kat, indeenje ta Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni leleene iur piti be ikampe iti.* ¹⁰ Mi ingi ulaana kiti Yesu Krisi isu toono, mi iswe kampejana tina ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete meetejana mburaana kek. Mi uruunu ambaijana kini ta iswe zaala tabe tilip pa meetejana mi takam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana.*

¹¹ Nio, Anutu iur yo ma anwe ngojana kini, mi ingo yo be ansoyaara uruunu ambaijana tana pizin tomtom mi anpate zin pa.* ¹² Uunu tina ta anbadbaada patajana boozomen tingi. Tamen nio anmoto kosa sa som, mi kon mian som. Ingi nin se paso, nio anute Tomtom ta anpase pini i. Tana anurla kat ta kembei: Uruunu ambaijana ta ni iur mar nomon na, ni irao imboro ma imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni imiili mini pa i.*

¹³ O Timoti, sua ambaijana ta nu len mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi motom ingal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlajana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelede par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.* ¹⁴ Uruunu ambaijana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koron ndabokjana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbotmbot la lelede i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.*

¹⁵ Nu ute: Wal urlajana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi Onesiporus zijan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imunai zin. Nonono, nio anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka mian som, mi imoto som. Indeenje ta ni imar Rom na, imbel rujon ma irao imar indeenje yo. Mi imar mar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.*

* **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 * **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 * **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 * **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15 * **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 * **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ * **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 * **1:11:** Ngo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 * **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19 * **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 * **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 * **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ngo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3

18 Mi nu ute: Muṅgu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aṅsuṅ Merere beso mbenj kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuṅai i. ✧

2

Paulus ikam sua tooroṅan pakan pa Timoti

1 O lutuṅ Timoti, kampeṅana mi muṅaiṅana ki Yesu Kriṣi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✧ 2 Mi sua boozomen ta nio aṅso ila iwal biibi matan ma leṅ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseenge ma ila. ✧

3 Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolṅana mi tabaada pataṅana pa Yesu Kriṣi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaiṅan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✧ 4 Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai. 5 Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaiṅana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✧ 6 Tomtom woomoṅana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazaṅana na, sombe kini ṅgaamaṅana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono muṅgu. ✧ 7 Sua tio tooroṅan taiṅgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ṅgar pa.

8-9 Motom iṅgalṅgal Yesu Kriṣi totomen. Ni popoṅana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imanga mini. Nio aṅzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiṅana tina pizin tomtom, tanata aṅrre pataṅana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sananṅana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✧ 10 Tiṅgi tabe aṅmender mbolṅana, mi aṅbaada pataṅana ta boozomen taiṅgi. Pa aṅso aṅuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Kriṣi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azuṅka kini leleene ma alok. ✧

11 Sua ti ṅonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Kriṣi pa meeteṅana kini, inako kaimer itiṅan tomtombot matanda yaryaara. ✧

12 Mi sombe temender mbolṅana mi tabaada pataṅana pa ni zaana, inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze kamṅana. ✧

13 Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende pini mi tawatkaala zaana, inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi iwatkaala zanda tomini.

Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk sua pini be toto i, mi tamen toto sua kiti mbukṅana som.

Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukṅana.

Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu ṅgar kini na som. ✧

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamṅan

14 Sua tio taiṅgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan iṅgalṅgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✧ 15 Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ṅonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom mianṅ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✧ 16-17 Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ṅgar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananṅana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✧ 18 Ziru tipaṅoobo pa sua ṅonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamṅana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Manṅana kizin wal meeteṅan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na manṅana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlaṅana kizin. ✧ 19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ṅonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se.

✧ 1:18: Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✧ 2:1: Ep 6:10 ✧ 2:2: Tit 1:5 ✧ 2:3: 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✧ 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✧ 2:6: 1Kor 9:7,10 ✧ 2:8-9: Mbo 89:3+; ṅgo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; lbr 4:12 ✧ 2:10: 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✧ 2:11: Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10 ✧ 2:12: Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✧ 2:13: Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✧ 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✧ 2:15: 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✧ 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✧ 2:18: 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1

Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananɲana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ✧

²⁰ Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiɲa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✧ ²¹ Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgezeɲana mi potomɲana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgezeɲana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbainɲa ta boozomen. ✧

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ambainɲana ki Merere

²² Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta naŋaɲa popoɲan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkini be we ndeeɲom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlaɲana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomɲan wal boozomen ta lelen ŋgezeɲan mi tizuɲzuɲ pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuɲana men. ✧

²³ Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaɲana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋooŋo sorok. ✧

²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesooŋo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi iŋooŋo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuɲana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ✧ ²⁵ Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalɲaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuɲana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono.

✧ ²⁶ Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananɲan tabe tipet i

¹ Timoti, nio leleɲ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na pataɲana bibip kola tipet. ✧ ² Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniɲan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananɲana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalɲan. ✧ ³ Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatiziɲ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalɲal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timaŋaŋa sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalɲana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbainɲan ta munɲaana men. ⁴ Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataɲa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiɲana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✧ ⁵ ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✧

⁶⁻⁷ Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanaɲan ta urlaɲana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ŋgar bozboozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tileɲleɲ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ŋonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamɲan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneɲana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✧ ⁸ Wal pakamkaamɲan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata

✧ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✧ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✧ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✧ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; lbr 12:14 ✧ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9 ✧ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ ✧ **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✧ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✧ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✧ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✧ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✧ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11

ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa n̄gar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua n̄ono kembei ta mun̄gu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * ✧ 9 Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta mun̄gu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len n̄gar somn̄an.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau aŋkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keteŋ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi aŋurur leleŋ pizin, mi aŋmendernder mbolŋana mi aŋbadbaada pataŋana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, beken a tiseeze motoŋ, ina tomini nu ute. Mun̄gu tiseeze motoŋ isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa pataŋana ta boozomen tana, ta in̄gi aŋbotmbot men i. ✧ 12 Mi nio itun̄ tamen aŋbaada pataŋana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✧ 13 Mi zin wal sanan̄an ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✧

14 Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua n̄ono ta leŋ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✧ 15 Mi indeeŋe ta nu nan̄gaŋn̄om mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomn̄ana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei n̄gar ambain̄ana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✧

16 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubun̄ana ta ipei n̄gar kizin tomtom ma

tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua n̄ono, mi tokoto sua pakaamn̄ana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✧ 17 Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbain̄an matakiŋa ta boozomen. ✧

4

Paulus ikam sua mbolŋana pa Timoti

1 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✧ 2 Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tileŋ la, som lelen pa som, na ton̄go pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamn̄ana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✧

3 Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tin̄gun taln̄an pa sua ambain̄ana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sanan̄an na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, beken a tileŋleŋ len sua kizin pakaamn̄ana. ✧ 4 Tana tomtom ko tiseeze taln̄an ma sik pa sua n̄ono, mi tipizil ndemen pa, mi tin̄gun taln̄an pa mbol soroksorok men. ✧

5 Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat n̄gar. Mi mender mbolŋana, baada pataŋana, mi kam urunu ambain̄ana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✧

* **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta mun̄gu zin̄an Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✧ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5 ✧ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; N̄go 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; N̄go 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✧ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✧ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✧ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✧ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✧ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✧ **4:1:** N̄go 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✧ **4:2:** N̄go 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✧ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✧ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14 ✧ **4:5:** N̄go 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3

Paulus swoono igarau kek

⁶ Pa nio, ingi be anzem toono ti. Molo som, to sinij ireere kembei yok baen ta tilinjij sala patoronjana i. ✧ ⁷ Nio anporou mboljana ma anlip kek. Pa nio mburonj mburonj be anjo kat Merere, mi anposop londi tio, mi ingi ankiskis men urlanjana tio. ✧ ⁸ Tana mogar ambainjana kizin wal ta tiporou mboljana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeje mbej kaimer na, ni ta tiirijana katuunu ndeejejana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeejejonj. Mi nio itunj tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miilijana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomuni. ✧

Sua pa koronj pakan

⁹ Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. ¹⁰ Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koronj ki toono, tana izem yo ma anborej, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalnesia. ✧ ¹¹ Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✧ ¹² O, mi Tikikus na, nio anjo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.

¹³ Mburu tio mat kana ta anzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom ingal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomuni. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mboljan na, kozo motom ngal kat be kam zin tomuni.

¹⁴ Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananjana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✧ ¹⁵ Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooronjana pa sua kiti.

¹⁶ Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio ansunj Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe. ¹⁷ Nonoono, nio itunj tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe anrao ankam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa

mazwaana tina tomuni. Tana uraata tio ta anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainjana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somjan i ma tilej kek. Mazwaana tana, anso ko anmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koronj sananjana ta munjaana men, mi ikamke yo ma anja anbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✧

Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Nonoono.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁹ Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta zijan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✧ ²⁰ Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma anzemi su Miletus. ✧

²¹ Timoti, toombo be loja mi mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, mi tonmatizij pakan ki Krisi ta niamjan ambotmbot i, zin tomuni tikam aigule kizin pu.

²² Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot raamu. Mi kampejana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonoono.

✧ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✧ **4:7:** Ngo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✧ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ **4:11:** Ngo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✧ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✧ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ngo 23:11, 27:23+ ✧ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✧ **4:19:** Ngo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✧ **4:20:** Ngo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

¹ Nio Paulus, mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi ngonjana ki Yesu Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio ankamam uraata bekena anjuulu zin ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua nonono. Naso tito mbulu kini, ² mi tiur matan pa mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana. Mbotjana tana, munju kat, indeenje Anutu iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som. Izzo sua nonono men. ³ Mi indeenje ka nol na, Anutu ta ulaanja kiti i, iur uruunu ambainjana imar nomon, mi ingo yo ma anja be ansoyara sua tana pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat pa. ⁴

O Titus, anbeede ro ti ima paso, urlanana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi anje u kembei lutun nonono. Tamanda Anutu mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai. Nonono. ⁵

Titus bela iur mboronjan ambaimbainjan (1Tim 3:2-7)

⁵ Munju nio anzemu su mutu Krit mi anso pu be urpe uraata pakan ta anposop som na, mi ur zin mboronjan ma ikot kar ta boozomen. Mi ingi ansope u pa uraata ta ima nomom kek na. ⁶ Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na, bela mbulu kini ta boozomen ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini nonono men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela tileljen la kaljaana, mi tiurla ki Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa mbulu soroksorok. ⁷ Pa mboronjan ta ikamam peeze pa lupjana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini ta boozomen bela ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini. Tana irao ito itunu lelene men pepe, mi keeteene malmal karau pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi imanjayaryaara pa malmal pepe. Mi irru zaala be iwatke le

pat pepe. ⁸ Ni kamja leemberjana, mi lelene pa mbulu ambainjana ilip. Mi ikamam kat ngar mi igabizbiizi itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu ndeenjana mi potomjana men. ⁹ Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na, ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua nonono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni irao be ikam sua ambainjana pizin tomtom be ipombol urlanana kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua nonono na. ¹⁰

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Tana ur zin mboronjan ta kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau niomjan kombotmbot na, zin wal zorzooronjan, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok ta nono somjana i, mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupjana tiom na, zin ta timunmuunju pa mbulu tana. ¹¹ Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana tomtom pakan zinan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma urlanana kizin isaana. Wal pakamkaamjan tina na, kan mian somjan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki Merere, bekena tiwatke len koron kizin tomtom. ¹² Munju Krit zitun merere kizin kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso ta kembei: "Tomtom ki Krit tingi, zin pakamkaamjan mi sananjan kat. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan. Mi zin belegegejan mi kopon kinijan kat."

¹³ Sua tana na, nonono men. Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamjana. Naso urpe urlanana kizin ma ambai mini. ¹⁴ Kokena tingun taljan pa mbol soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta tipizil ndemen pa sua nonono kek na. ¹⁵

¹⁵ Zin wal tau lelen ngeezenan na, koron sa irao ipasaana zin pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu kizin ramaki koron kizin ta boozomen na ingeeze men. Tamen zin wal tau lelen ingeeze som, mi tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi koron kizin sa ko irao ingeeze pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen mi ngar kizin isaana kek. ¹⁶ Wal ta kembena tindemeere sorok ma tiso tiute

☆ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ☆ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ☆ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ☆ **1:5:** Ngo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ☆ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ☆ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ☆ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ☆ **1:10:** Ngo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ☆ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 ☆ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 ☆ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ☆ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12

Anutu. Tamen mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa tizorzooro la kaljaana, mi tirao be tikam uraata ambaijana sa som.✧

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam

¹ Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin tomtom pa ngar ambaijana tabe ipombol urlanjana kizin. ✧ ² Tana so pizin kolman be tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama ngar, mi urlanjana kizin imbol, mi tiur lenen pizin tomtom, mi timender mboljana pa patajana. ✧ ³ Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. So pizin be tikam mbulu potomjana men mi timoto Merere. Mi tingal sua pizin tomtom pepe, mi tiwe mbesoonjo pa winjana pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu ambaijana. ✧ ⁴ Naso tipombol zin moori pakan be tiur lenen pa kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, ⁵ mibe tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu ngeezenjana men, mi timboro kat lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma timbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua kini som. ✧

⁶ Mi zin nanjan kaibiim na, pombol zin be tikam kat ngar mi tigabiizi zitun. ⁷ Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin ambaijana pizin, mi patoonjo zin pa mbulu ambaimbaijan ta munjana men, to zin tiyose. Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na kam sua nonono men raama lelem. Mi motom ingal itum be mbulu ku ingeeze men pa tomtom matan. ✧ ⁸ Mi kam sua ambaijana tabe ipombol urlanjana kizin tomtom. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko kan mian pa mbulu kizin, mi timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u kembei nu kam noobo mbulu sa som. ✧

⁹ Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok na, so pizin be tilenlen la bibip kizin

kaljan, mibe tikam kat uraata kizin ta boozomen ma irao bibip kizin lenen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe, ✧ ¹⁰ naman sosor pa bibip kizin koron kizin sa pepe. Bela matan ingalngal uraata kizin mi tikam kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta ulaanja kiti na, sua kini ingeeze pa tomtom matan. ✧

Kampanjana mi munaijana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaijana

¹¹ Iti tuute: Kampanjana mi munaijana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✧ ¹² Mi kampanjana mi munaijana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ngar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ngar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeenenjana men ta ito Anutu ngar kini. ✧ ¹³ Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azunja kini bibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaanja kiti zaanaana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampanjana tabe ise kiti i. ✧ ¹⁴ Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekenan isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeenenjana, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda sijsij be takam uraata ambaimbaijan matakija. ✧

¹⁵ Sua tio ta boozomen taingi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✧

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlanjana kan

¹ Pei ngar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tilenlen la kaljan, mibe matan sijsij pa uraata ambaimbaijan matakija ta boozomen. ✧ ² Mi so

✧ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✧ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✧ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ✧ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ✧ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✧ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✧ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ✧ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✧ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15 ✧ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✧ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✧ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; lbr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✧ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✧ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+

pizin be tipiri sua sananꝓana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuꝓana men, mi len nger pa tomtom ta boozomen.✠

³ Pa muꝓgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozoroori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamꝓana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu sorokorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesooꝓo pa. Takamam nger sananꝓana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itinꝓan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tomtotmbot.✠ ⁴ Tamen indeeje kampeꝓana mi muꝓaiꝓana ki Anutu ta ulaaꝓa kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti.✠ ⁵⁻⁶ Mi iti takam mbulu ndeeꝓeꝓana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muꝓaiꝓana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubunꝓana Potomꝓana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popoꝓanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ngeeeꝓanda. Pa Ulaaꝓa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubunꝓana Potomꝓana ma isu ma isalakaala iti.✠ ⁷ Tana kampeꝓana mi muꝓaiꝓana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeeꝓeꝓanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotꝓana mata yaryaaraꝓana mi tu'urur matanda pa.✠

⁸ Sua tana, sua nonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio leleꝓ be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu na, matan ingalꝓgal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaiꝓan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom.✠

⁹ Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaꝓana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua sorokorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto nonoono ambaiꝓana sa som.✠ ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sombe tomtom sa izorooro mi irekreege lupꝓana ki Krisi, na loꝓa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot

molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananꝓana mi ila lene.✠

Sua pemetꝓana

¹² Re sombe ango Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loꝓa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa inꝓi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tinꝓi na, anso anla anbot ta tinꝓa.✠

¹³ Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Roma, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot noobo.✠

¹⁴ Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam nger pa mbulu ki kampeꝓana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot noobo i. Kokena urlaꝓana kizin ipiyooto nonoono ambaiꝓana sa som.✠

¹⁵ Wal boozomen tau niamꝓan ambotmbot ta inꝓi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomꝓan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaꝓana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeꝓana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Nonoono.

✠ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✠ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✠ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✠ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ngo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✠ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+ ✠ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ ✠ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✠ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ✠ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✠ **3:13:** Ngo 18:24+ ✠ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

¹ Nio Paulus. Nio anbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Nio niamru tonmatizij kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro tingi ima pu Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu ilip. ² Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta niamnan ampourou pa sua ki Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau niomnan kuluplup yom pa sunjana lela ruumu ku na, aigule tiam ila kizin tomimi.

³ Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Nonoono.

Sunjana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

⁴ O Pilemon, gorgori ta anzunzun na, moton ingalngalu, mi anpakurkur Anutu tio pu. ⁵ Paso anjenjen urum kembei nu urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini potomnan ta boozomen. ⁶ Urajana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi nio anzunzun Anutu be lupuuju kiti iwe zaala pu ma ute kat kampejana ambaimbainan boozomen ta imarmar piti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i. ⁷ O tizij, mbulu ku ta urur lelem pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomimi. Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini potomnan, mi kamam zin ma lelen ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon lelene pa mbesoono kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

⁸ O Pilemon, nio lenj sua ri pu pa uraata ta, ta nio lelenj be kam. Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeenje. Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek. Tana nio anrao anso kat sua pu, mi anur sua pu be kam. Tamen lelenj be ankam ta kembei som. ⁹ Lelenj be nu kam uraata ti paso, nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta anwe kolman kek mi ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ¹⁰ anso anwi u pa lutun Onesimus. Pa nio anbotmbot ruumu sanaana tingi, mi urlajana ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei lutun. ¹¹ Nonoono, munju ni mbesoono ku.

Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.

¹²⁻¹³ Tomtom tingi, nio lelenj pini ilip kat. Tana anso anruuti ma imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo. Pa ingi anbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, anzzoyaryaara uruunu ambainana. Mi som. Ingi anpimiili i ma ima ku mini. ¹⁴ Kokena ankam sorok mbulu sa, mi nu yok som, to anpasaana lelem. Uraata ambainana ta anzzo pa i, na ansonbe nu itum kam raama lelem, to ambai. Tana lelenj be anmanmanju pa som. ^{*}

¹⁵ Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri tingi, inako Anutu zaala kini be itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru kombotmbot ma alok. ¹⁶ Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i kembei munju som. Ko ipa ndel ri. Pa munju, ni mbesoono ku men. Mi ingi ko re i kembei tonmatizij ki Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti lelenj pini tomimi. Mi nu ko lelem pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe mbesoono ambainana kat pu, mi ni tonmatizij ku ta ki Merere i tomimi. ^{*}

¹⁷ Tana nu sombe re yo kembei nu gaabanom, nako lelem ambai pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo. ¹⁸ Mi sombe ikam noobo mbulu sa pu, som ikam koronj ku sa ma iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zonj pa be anma to ankot. ¹⁹ Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Ingi nio itunj anbeede. Tana kam ngar pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko ankot. Mi tamen itum ko motom ingalngal mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa nio ta anwe zaala pu ma kam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. ²⁰ Tizij, nio lelenj be nu uulu yo ma kam uraata ti pa Merere zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi, mi kam ma lelenj ambai. ²¹ Mi nio anbeede ro tingi na, lelenj iwe ru pu som. Nio anute: Nu ko to kaljon. Mi ko kam ma ilip ma ingi.

²² Anso anwi u pa koronj toro tomimi. Parei, ko irao re lenj murinj sa ma imbotmbot? Pa ingi anre kembei molo som, to sunjana tiom iur nonoono, mi anjooto ma anma lenj.

Sua pemetjana

²³ Torondo Epararas, ta ra niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana tingi pa Yesu Krisi zaana na, ni tomimi ikam aigule kini

^{*} **1:10:** 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 ^{*} **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 ^{*} **1:16:** Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

pu.✠ ²⁴ Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau tiga-
bgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin tomini tikam
aigule kizin pu. Markus ma Aristakus,
Demas, mi Lukas.✠

²⁵ Kampejana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko
ise tiom. Nonoono.

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

¹ Munḡu Anutu kalḡaana ila iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala matakiḡa, mi tum-bundu bizin tileḡleḡ sua kini ila kizin. ² Tamen mazwaana kaimer kana ta ti na, iti teleḡ Anutu kalḡaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu tau. Indeeḡe Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa koronḡ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi Anutu ipeikati be koronḡ ta munḡaana men imap ma iwe lene.* ³ Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa Anutu mburaana mi azunḡa kini ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolḡana ki Lutuunu ta ikiskis koronḡ ta munḡaana men ma timbot murin. Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin tomtom bekena ipus zin pa sanaana kizin ma tiḡgeeze kat pa Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezeḡana na namaana woono be ikam peeze.*

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aḡela

⁴ Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aḡela.* ⁵ Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa aḡela tasa ma isombe: Nio lutuḡ ta nu na. Koozi nio aḡwe nu tomom.* Som na isombe: Nio ko aḡwe ni tamaana, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuḡ.* Kembei lak. Mi inḡi som.

⁶ Indeeḡe Anutu ikam itunu Lutuunu muḡamunḡa ma imiili ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka sua ta kembei: Aḡela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri.*

⁷ Mi zin aḡela na, kan sua imbot ta kembei:

* **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Nḡo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 * **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Nḡo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 * **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ * **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Nḡo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 * **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 * **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ḡar ta kembei. Zin aḡela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaḡa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aḡela. * **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 * **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Nḡo 10:38 * **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+ * **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 * **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 * **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Nḡo 12:7

Anutu ikam zin aḡela kini ma tiwe kembei ta miiri mi you miaana. Pa zin na, mbesoonḡo kini men. *✧

⁸ Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta kembei: Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim peeze kana mi kamam peeze, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila.

Mi peeze ta kamam, ina indenḡeeḡe men.

⁹ Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, mi urur koi pa mbulu sananḡana.

Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip pa waem bizin, mi ilinḡ ḡgere isalakaalu mi iuru pa uraata biibi.

Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai kat.* ¹⁰ Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta kembei:

O Merere, muḡu kat ta mata popoten na, nu ur toono ma uunu imbol kat.

Mi saamba tomuni, ina nomom muriini.*

¹¹⁻¹² Saamba mi toono ko tisaana ma tiwe muḡunḡan kembei kawaala pasaana.

Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma tila len, mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono poponḡan. Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta kembei. Tortooru som.

Tana ndaama ku ko iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ta kembei ma alok.*✧

¹³ Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeḡe ta kembei:

Mbulem su ki nomonḡ woono ma irao aḡkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat, mi kumbum ise ḡguren.*

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei pizin aḡela? Som. ¹⁴ Pa zin aḡela na, Anutu mbesoonḡo kini men. Ni inḡonḡo zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau zan be tikam ulaaḡa kini na.*

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

1 Tana, sua ki Anutu ta telen kek na, matanda ingalngal be tikis ma tunṭun pataṅa. Kokena tezem, to tewe kembei woṅgo ta timbit kat som, mi isur ma ila lene. ✧ 2 Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muṅgu zin Israel tilen la zin aṅela kwon na, mbolṅana kat. Wal ta timolo tutu tana mi tikam zooroṅana pa na, Anutu ileleeele zin som. Timap tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu kizin. ✧ 3 Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa uraata ta muṅgu Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili uraata kini tana kembei koron sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko tombot? Som kat! ✧

Uraata tana na, mataana mi Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To zin ta tilenji mi tire i na, tisoyaara sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe tikam ma iti tomini tuurla. ✧ 4 Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki Bubunṅana Potomṅana i pizin wal urlaṅan irao itunu leleene, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos bibip mi uraata mburannan matakiṅa. ✧

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aṅela pa mazwaana ri

5 Saamba mi toono popoṅan tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aṅela be timboro na som. 6 Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua ta kembei:

O Merere, niam tomtom pareiṅoyam ta nu kamam ṅgar biibi piam?

Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta nu motom pini? ✧

7 Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin aṅela pa mazwaana rimen.

To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi ma ilip kat,

8 mi uri ma imboro koron boozomen ta itum nomom iur zin na.

Tana koron ta munṅana men, ta timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.

Indeeṅe Anutu iur koron ta munṅana men ma timbot la Tomtom Lutuunu kopo

mbarmaana na, izem tasa som. Tamen koozi tere koron ta boozomen timap ma tito peeze kini zen. ✧ 9 Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa meeteṅana, tanata ikoto Yesu zaana ma isu ri pizin aṅela pa mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam murindi, mi ire yoyouṅana ma imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen. Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat. ✧

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

10 Anutu, ni iur koron ta munṅana men, mi ikiskis koron ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziṅan timbot lela azunṅka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouṅana biibi. Mi ina indeeṅe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuṅgu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. ✧ 11 Ziṅan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomṅan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be tonmatiziṅ kini. ✧ 12 Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:

Nio ko aṅsoyaara urum pizin tonmatiziṅ tio. Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa sunṅana, na nio ko aṅgaaba zin mi aṅbo mboe be aṅpakur zom pa. ✧

13 Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe: Nio, nako aṅpase pa Anutu. ✧

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei: Nio ta itun ti. Niamṅan tiziṅ bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i. ✧

14 Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana patanṅana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteṅana. ✧ 15 Iti tomtom, gorgori tomtoto meeteṅana, mi motoṅana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteṅana

✧ 2:1: Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ✧ 2:2: Ngo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 ✧ 2:3: Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ✧ 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Ngo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ 2:4: Mk 16:20+; Ngo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 ✧ 2:6: Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ✧ 2:8: Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ✧ 2:9: Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9 ✧ 2:10: Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ✧ 2:11: Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ✧ 2:12: Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✧ 2:13: Yesa 8:17 ✧ 2:13: Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✧ 2:14: Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✧ 2:15: Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7

ki Yesu itatke iti pa patanjana tana.✠ 16 Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin anjela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popojana ki Abaraam na.✠ 17 Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta tojmatizij kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmaljana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama munjanana biibi.✠ 18 Pa itunu iyamaana toombonjana mi patanjana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toombonjana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.✠

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

1 O niom tojmatizij tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan kek. Tana kakam ngar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlanjana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ngonjana ki Anutu, mi patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonono.✠ 2 Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa mungu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✠ 3 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambainjana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu nonono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.✠ 4 Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koron ta boozomen ma tipet.✠ 5 Mose, ni mbesoonjo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatoonjo zin tomtom pa koron pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✠ 6 Tamen Krisi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuuu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat

ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlanjana kiti ma tunj, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koron ambainjana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✠

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana

7-8 Tana kelej sua ta Bubujana Potomjana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe kelej Anutu kaljana, na kelesil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronjana kembei ta tumbuyom bizin.

Pa indeene ta ni itoombo zin su lele bilimjana na, tilesil sua mi tizoroori.

9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu lele tana pa ndaama tomtoru, mi zin tire kat pa matan.

Tamen tiurla som, mi titomtoombo mburaana.

10 Tanata keteene malmal kat pizin mi isombe:

“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som, mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”

11 Mi ni iso sua mboljana pizin raama keteene malmal ta kembei:

“Nonono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✠

12 Tana niom tojmatizij tio, kere yom:

Kokena tiom tasa ngar kini isaana, to izem urlanjana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaranjana. 13 Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ngar sananjanana ipakaami,

to ngar kini imbol kat, mi irao ilej Anutu kaljana mini som. Mi uraata ki pomboljana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.✠

14 Tana iti temender mboljana, mi tikiskis urlanjana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuntunj ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Krisi wal kini nonono.✠

15 Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

✠ 2:16: Yesa 41:8+ ✠ 2:17: Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✠ 2:18: Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✠ 3:1: Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✠ 3:2: Nam 12:7 ✠ 3:3: Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✠ 3:4: Un 1:1+ ✠ 3:5: Kam 14:31 ✠ 3:6: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ✠ 3:11: Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 ✠ 3:13: 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ✠ 3:14: Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 ✠ 3:15: Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7

Koozi, sombe kelenj Anutu kaljaana, na kelenjil sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana kembei ta tum-buyom bizin.✧

¹⁶ Lak, zinoi ta tilenj sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.✧

¹⁷ Mi zinoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtoru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamjana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimjana.✧ ¹⁸ Mi zinoi ta Anutu iso sua mboljana pizin ma iso:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

Ina zin wal tau tizoori tau.✧ ¹⁹ Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei: Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be tilela mi keten su som.✧

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

¹ Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su. Mi sua tana imendernder men i. Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto. Kokena tiom tasa imanja pa zaala ki urlajana, mi ila ma som mi imiili, to sua mbukjana tana iur nonoono pini som.✧ ² Pa inji tisoyaara uruunu ambainana piti ma telej kek, kembei ta munju zin Israel tilenj sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na, tilenjen sorok mi tiurla som. Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som. ³ Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla ki Kriisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:✧

Inji anso sua mboljana raama ketenj malmal ta kembei:

“Nonoono kat. Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur saamba ma toono mi koronj ta boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap kat ta alok kek. ⁴ Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta kembei:

Indeenje uraata iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu keteene su pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✧

⁵ Mi sua ta anzzo pa i na iso ta kembei: Toono ta anjur pizin be tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai pa na, zin ko irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✧

⁶ Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten su, ina imendernder men i. Tana tomtom pakan kola tire ka nonoono. Mi zin wal tau munju tilenj sua ambainana tana na, tire ka nonoono som. Pa tilenj mi tizooro tau.

⁷ Uunu tina ta Anutu iur mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua, kembei ta anso ma ila kek na.

Koozi, sombe kelenj kaljon, na kelenjut sua pepe.

Kokena kakam zooronana.✧

Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin tomtom ma keten su. ⁸ Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro na som.✧ ⁹ Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua mbukjana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na, ina imendernder men. ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata kini imap mi keteene su kat, kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa uraata kini na.✧

¹¹ Tana sua mbukjana ta iso Anutu ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti takam kinkiini be tere ka nonoono. Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa zooronana kizin, mi itop pa urlajana kini.✧

Anutu sua kini na, mataananana kat

¹² Anutu sua kini na, mata yaryaraanana mi ikamam uraata raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua kini mataananana kat ma ilip pa buza ta mata mbaarunana i. Tana ingalngal kat lelende, mi ipitpelelele ngar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ngar injoi ta imar pa Bubunana, mi ngar injoi ta itundu ngar kiti men. Mi

✧ 3:16: Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ ✧ 3:17: Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ ✧ 3:18: Mbo 95:11 ✧ 3:18: Lo 1:34+
 ✧ 3:19: Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ✧ 4:1: Ibr 12:15 ✧ 4:3: Mt 11:28 ✧ 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✧ 4:4:
 Un 2:2+ ✧ 4:5: Mbo 95:11 ✧ 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ ✧ 4:8: Yos 22:4 ✧ 4:10: Tur 14:13 ✧ 4:11: Ibr 3:18+
 ✧ 4:12: Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16

ngar turkenjana ta imbotmbot la lelede na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.✧ ¹³ Zin koron ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koron turkenjan mi rekenjan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.✧

Yesu ni patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono

¹⁴ Tana iti lende tomtom zaanajana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi nonoono. Mi ikam rungundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlajana kiti ta tezzwe na.✧ ¹⁵ Nonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imujainjai iti. Pa toombojana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.✧ ¹⁶ Tana iti lelede iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala koloujana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampejana katuunu. Tana sombe patajana sa indeenje iti, na ni ko imujai iti mi iuulu iti pa.✧

5

Krisi, ni patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

¹ Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronjana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koron ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronjana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronjana pakan tomini.✧ ² Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam nono mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipanonobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronjana kan tikeke pizin som. ³ Ingi kembei tabe tikamam patoronjana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin munngu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.✧ ⁴ Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronjana kan na, uraata

biibi mi zaanajana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta munngu ikam pa Aron na. ⁵ Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Munngu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutun ta nu na.

Koozi nio anwe nu tomom.✧ ⁶ Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek,

mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

⁷ Indeeje ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itanoro Anutu mi ikam sunjana pini raama tinjizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meetejana. Mi Anutu ilej sunjana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kaljaana.✧ ⁸ Nonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen patajana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto Anutu leleene pa koron ta boozomen. ⁹ Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tilej la kaljaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.✧

¹⁰ Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi nonoono pa patoronjana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.✧

Tezem urlajana kiti pepe

¹¹ Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe anla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina kelesil suanojom. ¹² Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta munngu kek. Tana andemeere yom mi anso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Ingi kewe kembei zin wal tau poponjan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rauraujana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Ingi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mboljana zen.✧ ¹³ Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na,

✧ **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✧ **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✧ **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✧ **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✧ **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 ✧ **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✧ **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✧ **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✧ **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:8 ✧ **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 ✧ **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ ✧ **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ✧ **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14

ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeņeņana na, ngar kini imbol pa zen.✧ ¹⁴ Mi kini mbolņana, ina koron kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ngar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu ingoi ta ambaiņana, mi ingoi ta sanannana.✧

6

¹⁻² Zin wal ta so popoņan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koron ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temet-meete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelede mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakiņa ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, * mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekenā topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa maņaņana kizin wal meeteņan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoņan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlaņana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tomtom mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koron pakan tomini. Naso ngar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.✧ ³ Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

⁴ Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaņana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ngar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kaņa tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubunana ikam uraata pizin kek.✧ ⁵ Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiņana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiņa tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.✧ ⁶ Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaņana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu

sala ke pambaaraņana mini, mi tipamianji ila iwal biibi matan.✧

⁷ Toono ta so yaņ izzu pa ma ipembesbeeze mi ipiyotyooto koron ambaimbaiņan pizin tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa, inako kampaņana ki Anutu imbotmbot se ki. ⁸ Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto koron ambaiņana sa som, mi ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro matanmatanņan men, na ire i. Pa sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei, na kaimer Anutu kete malmalņana kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you ikan ma ila ne.✧

⁹ O niom wal tio ta leleņ piom ilip na, nonoono, ingi amkam sua kekeņana ri piom. Tamen niam amute yom kek. Niom kembei toono ambaiņana. Tana niam amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ¹⁰ Pa ni irao be ikam noobo mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu wal kini potomņan ta muņgu mi imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be mataana mbelele na som.✧ ¹¹ Mi niam leleyam be niom ta boozomen motoyom siņsiņ pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaņana tiom ma irao kere kat koron ambaiņana ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✧ ¹² Kokena keleņsil sua mi kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta urlaņana ipombolmbol zin ma timender mbolņana pa pataņana. Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko tikam matamur ambaiņana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka nonoono.✧

Tuurla sua mbukņana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

¹³ Indeeņe ta Anutu imbuk sua pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi ipombol sua kini pa i na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukņana tana ma ipombol pa.

¹⁴ Isombe:

Nonoono kat. Nio itun kola ankampe u, mi ankam popoņana ku ma timasak ma tiwe boozo kat.✧

✧ **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Muņgu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe nanņan kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tinņurņguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiņa ki weņana bekenā tinņeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Kriisi tikamam yok bekenā tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlaņana kizin. ✧ **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 ✧ **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✧ **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 ✧ **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ✧ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✧ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✧ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✧ **6:14:** Un 22:16+

¹⁵ Mi Abaraam iurla sua mbukɗana tana. Tanata iurur mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma ire ka ɗonoono.

¹⁶ Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa koron sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua kiti mi ipumun waende bizin kwon ma sua kizin imap.✧

¹⁷ Mi Anutu ta kembena. Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini ɗgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukɗana beken a ipombol pa ma imbol kat. Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur tana lelende iwe ru pa. ¹⁸ Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki Anutu na, lende koron ru ta ipombol ti. Mi koron ru tana, ni irao ikam pakaamɗana pa, som itooro ɗgar kini pa na som. Som ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini mbukɗana. Mi toro na, itunu zaana ta ipaata beken a ipombol sua mbukɗana tana. Koron ru tana tipombol kat iti be tikiskis urlaɗana kiti, mi tuurur matanda pa koron ambaiɗana tabe takam pa kaimer i.✧

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Koron ambaiɗana tau tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma tunɗun, kembei woongo ta timbit ka re mbolɗana ila patmbu beken a tun ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala pa koron tana, ta imuungu piti, mi ilela ruumu lelene ta potomɗana ɗonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta saamba a. Mi iwe patoronɗana ka tomtom biibi ɗonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseenje iseenje ma ila.✧

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronɗana ka tomtom zaanaɗana

¹ Niom ko motoyom ɗgal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronɗana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziɗan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeene Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✧ ² To Abaraam imaɗga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal

na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘king ki mbulu ndeenɗana.’ Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mbulu luumuɗana,’ som ‘mbotɗana ambaiɗana.’ Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuɗana mi mbotɗana ambaiɗana. ³ Mi koron toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, teneene sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteɗana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiɗana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronɗana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧

⁴ Tana kere. Mungu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiɗana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaɗana kat. ⁵ Ayo, takam ɗgar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. ɗonoono, Lebi poponɗana kini ta tiwe patoronɗana ka tomtom bizin na, ziɗan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin tonmatizij tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koron kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponɗana kini men.✧ ⁶ Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koron boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✧ ⁷ Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam. ⁸ Mi koron toro tomini. Lebi poponɗana kini tau tiyyo koron ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meeteɗana kini

✧ 6:16: Kam 22:10+ ✧ 6:18: Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1 ✧ 6:19-20: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✧ 7:1: Un 14:17+ ✧ 7:3: Mbo 110:4 ✧ 7:5: Nam 18:21 ✧ 7:6: Ro 4:13 ✧ 7:8: Ibr 5:6, 6:20

som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.✠ 9-10 Mi indeeje ta Abaraam ikam koron ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponjana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Nonoono, indeeje ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponjana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin patoronjana kan kizin Israel tikamam

11 Mungu, indeeje ta zin Israel tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi poponjana kini men be timboro patoronjana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta imborro zin Israel na, imendender se uraata kizin. Lak, sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin tomtom ma tinjeeze kat pa Anutu mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu mini mi iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso pa patoronjana ka tomtom tabe ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko kembei ta Melkizedek.✠ 12 Mi kere. Sombe patoronjana ka uraata ila tomtom toro namaana, na tutu tomini bela itooro.✠ 13-14 Patoronjana ka tomtom ta amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute: Ta mungu mi imar na, poponjana sa ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki patoronjana som. Pa indeeje ta Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronjana na, kwoono ila pa poponjana ki Yuda som.✠

Anutu ipekel zaala mungunjana ki tutu pa zaala poponjana ta ambainjana ma ilip

15 Sua ta amkamam, ta inji ko ka ngar iwedet piom i. Koozi patoronjana ka tomtom toro kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek. 16 Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela tomtom sij kini ipet pa Lebi, tona iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronjana ka tomtom pa zaala tana som. Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok. 17 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.”✠

18-19 Zaala mungunjana na, mburaana bibi som, mi iuulu kat zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam zin ma tinjeeze kat na som. Tanata Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta ambainjana ma ilip. Zaala tana na, Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma tarao be tala koloujana kat pa Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda pini.✠

20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe patoronjana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi zinan poponjana kini na, Anutu ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin som. 21 Tana indeeje Yesu iwe patoronjana ka tomtom na, Anutu imbuk sua mboljana kat pini. Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: Merere, ni imbuk sua mboljana pu kek. Mi ni irao be itooro ngar kini mini na som. Nu ko we patoronjana ka tomtom, mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✠

22 Tana zaala poponjana tabe itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa zaala mungunjana. Mi Yesu itunu ta imender piti pa zaala tana.✠

Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

23 Mungu na, patoronjana ka tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso, meetenana iyembutmbut uraata kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. 24 Tamen patoronjana ka tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini ko irao imap na som. Pa ni imbotmbot ta kembei men ma alok. 25 Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam rungundu ma izunzun Anutu be iuulu ti.✠

26 Yesu, ni patoronjana ka tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu sananana sa som, mi ni potonjana, mi mbulu kini injeeze men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini ta saamba a kek.✠ 27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip pakan kizin patoronjana kan som. Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen tikamam patoronjana bekena Anutu ireege zitun

✠ 7:11: Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✠ 7:12: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 ✠ 7:13-14: Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 ✠ 7:17: Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 ✠ 7:18-19: Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 ✠ 7:21: Mbo 110:4 ✠ 7:22: Ibr 8:6, 12:24 ✠ 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✠ 7:26: 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+

sanaana kizin munḡu, mana tikamam pa sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu, ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam patoronḡana pa i som. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam beken a ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Patoronḡana toro sa mini som.✧

²⁸ Zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso, tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin. Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua mbolḡana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana beken a ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma iwe patoronḡana ka tomtom. Paso, Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa alok.✧

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

¹ Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti lende patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono. Ni mbuleene su Anutu ta Biibi ḡonoono na namaana woono ta saamba a. Tana imbot kolouḡana pa Anutu muriini peeze kana kek.✧ ² Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu leleene ta potonḡana ḡonoono kat ta imbot la beeze ḡonoono ki Anutu ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta ipamender.✧

³ Bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronḡana kan na, tomtom tiur zin be tikam patoronḡana pa sanaana mi patoronḡana pakan tomini. Mi patoronḡana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono kiti ta kembena. Irao namaana men mi ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le patoronḡana tomini.✧

⁴ Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men su toono, so irao zaana sa pa uraata ta ki patoronḡana i som. Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta timbotmbot pataaḡa kek. Mi ina zin tau tikamam patoronḡana kembei ta tutu iso na. ⁵ Tamen zin timbesm-beeze pa Anutu lela beeze toono kana men. Beeze tana, koronḡ ḡonoono som. Ina beeze

ḡonoono ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu men. Uunu tinḡi tabe indeeḡe tau Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe: “Beeze ka mos ta aḡso u pa sala abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✧

⁶ Mi koozi, uraata ki patoronḡana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa uraata ta zin patoronḡana kan tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala poponḡana ta koozi Anutu zinḡan zin tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala munḡuḡana. Mi ka sua mbukḡan ta ambaimbaiḡan ma ilip tomini. Zaala poponḡana tana ipet pa uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

⁷ Kozobe zaala munḡuḡana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala poponḡana ti som.✧ ⁸ Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala munḡuḡana som, mi tikamam ḡoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:

Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.

Tona nio aḡur zaala poponḡana pizin Israel mi Yuda be niamḡan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen.✧

⁹ Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala munḡuḡana ta aḡur pa tumbun bizin na.

Indeeḡe tau aḡyaaru zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu na, aḡso zin pa zaala munḡuḡana tana.

Tamen tito som, tana aḡpizil ndemen pizin.✧

¹⁰ Zaala poponḡana tabe aḡur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

Kaimer, nio itunḡ ko aḡkam tutu tio ma imbol la ḡgar kizin,

mi aḡbeede la lelen tomini.

Mi nio ko aḡwe Anutu kizin,

mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✧

¹¹ To tomtom sa ko le uraata be ipaute zin tomtom pa Merere mini som.

Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin tonmatizinḡ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss, niom sombe kuute Anutu, so ndabok!’ na som.

Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.

Zin sorrokḡan, mi ila ila ma zin ta zan bibip i tomini.✧

✧ 7:27: Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ 7:28: Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✧ 8:1: Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✧ 8:2: Ibr 9:11,24 ✧ 8:3: Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✧ 8:5: Kam 40:1+; Ngo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1 ✧ 8:6: 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✧ 8:7: Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✧ 8:8: Yer 31:31+ ✧ 8:9: Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✧ 8:10: Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ✧ 8:11: Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27

12 Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko anreege ma ila lene lup, mi moton la pa mini som.”✧

13 Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala poponjana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe munḡunjana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koron ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✧

9

Zaala munḡunjana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolounjana kat pa Anutu na som

1 Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki sunḡana mi beeze potomjana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na. 2-3 Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomjana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tinḡasḡas narabu potomjan izzo be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomjana ḡonoono kat.✧ 4 Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koron kuzinjan isala. Mi Sua Mbukjana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koron pakan imbotmbot. Koron ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babajan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to zinjan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koron tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.✧ 5 Mi koror kwoono na, koron ru ta tisap ma kembei ta anjela na, timbot sala. Koron ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azunḡa ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be munḡainjana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tinḡi ta buri na som.

6 Indeeḡe ta tiurpe zin koron tina mi tipamender ma imap na, zin patoronjana kan timanḡa be tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene ta

ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam uraata kizin.

7 Mi biibi kizin itutamem ta ilelala ruumu leleene ta potomjana ḡonoono kat na. Tamen ilelala pa aigule tamen ḡonoono ikot ndaama tataja. Mi irao namaana men mi ilela na som. Bela ikam mbili sinḡin, to ilela raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam patoronjana pa itunu sanaana kini munḡu. Mana ikam pizin tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu kizin som, mi tikam sorok sanaana.✧ 8 Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze tana na, Bubunjana Potomjana ipiyooto ka ḡar piti ta kembei: Sombe beeze tana imendernder men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat zen.✧ 9 Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta titoto zaala munḡunjana mi tikamam patoronjana pa mbili mi koron pakan na, koron tina ko irao iurpe zin ma lelen inḡeeze kat na som.✧ 10 Pa patoronjana ta kembei, ramaki tutu matakinja ta iso pa koron ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi tutu matakinja ki wenjana na, koron ta boozomen tana, ina koron mat kana men. Mi irao be iurpe lelende ma inḡeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala poponjana ma ipet mat.✧

Krisi sinḡini ta iwe zaala poponjana piti be itinjan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

11 Mi koozi zaala poponjana tana imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta patoronjana ka tomtom biibi ḡonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe zaala piti ma takamam koron ambaimbainjan ki Anutu. Pa ni ilela beeze ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu. Beeze tana, koron ndabokjana kat. Ilip pa beeze ta munḡu zin Israel tipamender. Pa beeze ḡonoono tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.✧ 12 Indeeḡe Krisi ilela kat ki Anutu na, ikam mbili sa sinḡini be ikam patoronjana pa i som. Ikam itunu sinḡini * ma ilela ruumu leleene ta potomjana ḡonoono kat na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekana ni ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti ma tomtom matanda yaryaara ma alok. Mi

✧ 8:12: Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✧ 8:13: Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ✧ 9:2-3: Kam 25:31-40 ✧ 9:4: Kam 16:33 ✧ 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ✧ 9:8: Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ✧ 9:9: Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✧ 9:10: Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✧ 9:11: Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24 * 9:12: Krisi sinḡini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaranjana na.

uraata tana, ni ikam pa boozo som. Ikam pa tamen ḡonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini som. ✧ ¹³ Kere. Zaala muḡuḡana na, sombe koronḡ mat kana sa ikam zin tomtom ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana som, † tona titiyaara mbili sa siḡiini, som makau paḡgaara gubuunu isalakaala zin. Naso tinḡeeze mini, mi irao timiili pa sunḡana ma koronḡ. ✧ ¹⁴ Lak, sombe mbili siḡin irao ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei pa Krisi siḡiini? Ina mburaana biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma inḡeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende pa i. Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata yaryaaraḡana. Pa Bubunḡana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mi patoronḡana ta ni ikam pa Anutu na, ndabokḡana kat. Kosa sa isaana som. ✧

¹⁵ Tana zin wal ta Anutu iḡoobo zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe zaala poponḡana pizin, mi ilup zin raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala muḡuḡana iso pa na, ina ni inḡiimi pa meeteḡana kini kek. Naso tikam mata-mur ambaiḡana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✧

Krisi siḡiini ipombol sua mbukḡana poponḡana ki Anutu ma imbol kat

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sua mbukḡana na, ka zaala ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma imeete, to sua mbukḡana tana imbol kat ma irao titooro mini som. Mi sombe tipun sua mbukḡana ka patoronḡana ma imeete som, mi imbot mata yaryaara men, nako sua mbukḡana tana imbol som. ✧ ¹⁸ Uunu tina ta indeeḡe Anutu zinḡan zin Israel timbuk sua be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siḡ kizin mbili ireere. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen muḡu, mana ikam makau mi mekmek siḡin mi itooro raama yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu siḡsiḡḡana ila ke isop namaana, mi itizik sula siḡ tana. Mi itiyaryaara se ro ta Anutu

tutu kini imbot se na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukḡana ta Anutu iso piom be koto na, siḡ tinḡi be ipombol. ✧

²¹ Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki koronḡ sunḡana kan ta timbot lela na, Mose ikam siḡ mi ikam mbulu raraate men pa tau. ²² Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso ta kembei: Koronḡ ta boozomen, bela siḡ isalakaala, to inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siḡ ireere som, inako sanaana reegeḡana sa som. Mbulu tana, mazwaana tatanḡa men ta tikamam som. ✧

Krisi ikam patoronḡana tamen ḡonoono

²³ Beeze ta zin Israel tipamender ramaki ka mburu na, koronḡ ḡonoono som. Ina kembei ta koronḡ saamba kan kunun men. Tanata patoronḡana ta tikamam pa mbili siḡin na, irao iurpe ma inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi koronḡ ḡonoono ta ki saamba na, bela tikam patoronḡana pa koronḡ ta ambaiḡana ma ilip kat pa mbili siḡin, tona inḡeeze pa Anutu mataana. ✧ ²⁴ Tana indeeḡe Krisi imeete mi imanḡa mini na, ilela lele potomḡana ḡonoono ta tomtom tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina kembei koronḡ ḡonoono kunuunu men. Ni ilela lele potomḡana ḡonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi koozi imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu, mi ikam ruḡḡundu ma izuḡzuḡ pini be iuulu iti. ✧

²⁵ Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta boozomen biibi kizin patoronḡana kan ilelala lele ta potomḡana ḡonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala raama itunu siḡiini som. Ilala raama mbili siḡin. Mi Krisi, ni ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen ḡonoono bekana ireege sanaana kiti, to ila ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam uraata tana pa boozo som. ²⁶ Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta zin bibip kizin patoronḡana kan, so indeeḡe tau Anutu iur saamba ma toono mi imar na, ni imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa indeeḡe mazwaana ta ti, tabe koronḡ ta

✧ **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ḡgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koronḡ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tinḡeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tinḡeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ✧ **9:13:** Nam 19:9 ✧ **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ✧ **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✧ **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ✧ **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ✧ **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 ✧ **9:23:** Ibr 8:5 ✧ **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1

boozomen imap pa i na, ni imar pa tamen n̄onoono kat, mi izem itunu ma imeete, bekenā ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata kini tana, ni ipemet pataaŋa kek. Irao ikam mini na som.✧ 27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen kola timetmeete lup. Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu kereene uunu be iur kadoono pizin.✧ 28 Mi Kriŋi ta kembena. Ikam patoronŋana pa tamen n̄onoono, bekenā ireege sanaana kizin tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko imiili mini. Tamen marŋana kini tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur matan pini mi tizza i na.✧

10

Meetenŋana ki Kriŋi ta patoronŋana n̄onoono

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa patoronŋana na, koronŋ n̄onoono som. Ina iwe kembei koronŋ n̄onoono kunuunu men. Pa ipatoonjo iti pa koronŋ ambaiŋana ta ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama ndaama ta tikamam mbulu raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili pa patoronŋana. Paso, zin wal ta tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisun pini na, patoronŋana ta kembei irao iurpe zin ma tinŋeeze kat pa Anutu mataana na som. Som ma som kat. Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili punŋana imap.✧ 3 Mi inŋi som. Pa tinoknok mbili punŋana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama ta boozomen matan lala pa sanaana kizin. 4 Pa makau mi mekmek siŋin irao ireege sanaana na som. Som ma som kat.

5 Tana indeeŋe Kriŋi be isu toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:

Patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronŋ pakan na, nu lelem pa som.

Mi nu paraŋraŋ itunŋ kulinŋ kek be iwe muriŋ mi anbot pa. ✧

6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, mi tipunun

zin mbili bekenā tireege sanaana, ina nu lelem pa som.

7 Tana nio anre ma som mi anso:

“O Anutu, nio anbotmbot i.

Konŋ sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa kek.

Nio anmar be anto lelem.”

8 Tana kere. Munŋu Kriŋi iso ta kembei: “Patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbili mi koronŋ pakan, mi mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina nu lelem pa som.” N̄onoono, mbulu tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu tana som.✧ 9 To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu, nio anbotmbot i. Nio anmar be anto lelem.” Sua tinŋi iswe ta kembei: Zaala munŋunana ki patoronŋana na, ni iyembut, mi ipekel pa itunu uraata kini. 10 Pa Yesu Kriŋi ito Anutu leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete pa tamen n̄onoono bekenā ireege sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana, ta ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda.✧

11 Zin patoronŋana kan ta boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen pa patoronŋana ikot aigule ta boozomen. Tamen patoronŋana kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila ne na som. 12 Mi Kriŋi, ni ikam patoronŋana tamen n̄onoono bekenā ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki patoronŋana ta ni iposop ma imap kek. Mi patoronŋana kini tana mburaana ko imbol, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✧ 13 Tana inŋi ni imbotmbot saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi kumbuunu ise nŋuren.✧ 14 Pa patoronŋana kini tamen n̄onoono tana, ina iurpe zin tomtom pataaŋa ma tinŋeeze kat pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be itooro zin ma tiwe potomŋan kat.

15 Bubunana Potomŋana tomini ipombol ti be tuurla sua tinŋi. Pa mataana mi isombe:

16 Zaala poponŋana tabe anur pizin Israel i, ko ta kembei:

✧ 9:26: Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✧ 9:27: Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

✧ 10:1-2: Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ ✧ 10:5: Inŋi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✧ 10:5: Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ✧ 10:8: Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ✧ 10:10: Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24 ✧ 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✧ 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ✧ 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+

Kaimer, nio ko anjakam tutu tio ma imbol la lelen,
mi anbeede la ngar kizin tomuni.✧ 17 To iseenge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zoroŋana kizin na, nio ko anreege,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som.”✧ 18 Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam mini patoronŋana sa pa sanaana reegeŋana na som.

Tala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

19-20 Tana niom tonmatiziŋ tio, iti lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu izem itunu ma imeete, mi siŋiini iurpe lende zaala poponŋana mi mburaanaŋana kek. Zaala tana, ta ikamam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana piti. Mi zaala tana ilela pa beeze ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi ta muŋgu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele potonŋana ŋonoono a.✧ 21 Mi iti lende patoronŋana ka tomtom zaanaŋana ta imborro Anutu wal kini mi koronŋ kini ta boozomen.✧

22 Tana matanda lala pa sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu siŋiini ipus ti ma lelende ingeeze, mi takam yok ngalaŋana kek. Tana iti talala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.✧ 23 Mi koronŋ ambainŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu, ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua mbukŋana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin tomtom.✧ 24 Mi matanda ingalŋgal be taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi uraata ambaimbainŋan ta boozomen.✧

25 Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa suŋŋana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere. Ingi nol biibi imar igarau kek. Tana matanda ingal be tuluplup ti mi taparpombolmbol ti. Ingi anso paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama pa lupŋana pe som.✧

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti mi temendernder mbolŋana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

26 Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ngar kiti ipet pa sua ŋonoono ma takan la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok sanaana kamŋana, inako lende patoronŋana toro sa be ireege sanaana kiti som.✧ 27 Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som. Tanata motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na.✧

28 Kakam ngar pa tutu ki Mose. Tutu tana mbolŋana kat. Sombe tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i, na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao timuŋai i na som. 29 Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam kadoono ta sananŋana kat. Pa Krisi siŋiini potonŋana ta ireere bekena ipombol sua mbukŋana ki Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili kembei koronŋ sorok. Mi Bubuŋana tau ipiyotyooto kampeŋana ki Anutu piti na, tomtom tana kwoono ipasomi.✧ 30 Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Nio ituŋ ko anpokot mbulu kizin tomtom, mi anur kadoono pizin.✧

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin.✧

31 Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ni namaana alalalŋana. Irao toko pini na som.✧

32 Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na. Indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi Anutu ipei ngar tiom ma kombot mat pa uruunu ambainŋana na, pataŋana biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana. Tamen kezem urlaŋana tiom som, mi kemender mbolŋana.✧ 33 Mazwaana pakan tipamender yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom. Mi

✧ 10:17: Yer 31:34 ✧ 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ✧ 10:21: Ibr 4:14 ✧ 10:22: Ngo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ✧ 10:23: 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✧ 10:24: Ibr 3:13 ✧ 10:25: Ngo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 ✧ 10:26: Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✧ 10:27: 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15 ✧ 10:29: Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✧ 10:30: Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✧ 10:30: Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ✧ 10:31: Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✧ 10:32: Pil 1:29+

mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu ta kembei pa waeyom bizin pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin, mi kagaaba zin ma niomņan kabaada pataņana kizin tana.✠ ³⁴ Mi indeeņe tau tikis waeyom bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, leleyom isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi indeeņe tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo len koronj tiom ma tila na, leleyom ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta kembei: Leyom koronj ambaiņana toro ta ilip kat pa koronj ta tikam ma tila na. Koronj ambaiņana tana, koronj ņonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot ma alok.✠

³⁵ Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto som mi kemender mbolņana na, kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka kadoono ambaiņana ta biibi kat.✠ ³⁶ Tana kemender mbolņana. Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua kini mbukņana iur ņonoono piom.✠ ³⁷ Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei. Isombe:

Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko imar ipet.

Ni ko inaunau som.

³⁸ Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeeņeņana pa nio motoņ na, urlaņana kini ko ikam peeze pini.

Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto kana, mi izem urlaņana kini, nako leleņ ambai pini som.✠ ³⁹ Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo kan, mi tizem urlaņana kizin na som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len. Iti na, tikiskis urlaņana kiti bekena tombot matanda yaryaara ma alok.✠

11

Mbulu ta urlaņana ipiyotyooto

¹ Uurlaņana na, ka mbulu ta kembei: Koronj ambaimbaiņan tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koronj ta tere ki matanda som, na urlaņana ta ikam ti ma ņgar kiti imbol pa ma toso koronj tana imbotmbot.✠ ² Zin wal urlaņan ta munĝu timbot na, urlaņana kizin imbol ta kembei, tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun.

³ Uurlaņana ta ikam ti ma toso: Anutu iso sua men mi saamba, toono, mi koronj ta

boozomen tipet. Tana koronj boozomen ta tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koronj sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i som.✠

Urlaņana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

⁴ Munĝu Abel iurla ki Anutu, tanata ikam patoronņana ta ambaiņana ma ilip pa patoronņana ki toono Kain. Tana urlaņana kini, ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni tomtom ndeeņeņana, mi iyok pa patoronņana kini. Tana ņonoono, Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen urlaņana kini ka mbol ta ipombolmbol ti men i.✠

⁵ Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe meeteņana indeeņi som. Mata yaryaaraņana, mi Anutu ikami ma isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kek.✠

Mi munĝu, indeeņe tau Anutu ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai pini. ⁶ Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som, na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiņan pizin wal tau tika-mam kinkiini be tiute kati, tona tarao be tala kolouņana pini.

⁷ Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeņe Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet i, na ni iurla Anutu kalņaana. ņonoono, ta munĝu mi imar na, tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalņaana ma ipo woongō, mi ikamke itunu mi wal kini pa nonor biibi. Uurlaņana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu sananņana kizin tomtom ta timbot toono pa mazwaana tana ma imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu ipaati be tomtom ndeeņeņana.✠

Urlaņana ki Abaraam

⁸ Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa indeeņe Anutu iboobi be izem kar kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni ileņ la sua tana mi imanĝa pataņa pa pai. ņonoono, mata popoten ni

✠ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✠ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Nĝo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✠ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✠ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ✠ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✠ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✠ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7 ✠ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✠ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✠ **11:5:** Un 5:21+ ✠ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✠ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Nĝo 7:2+

ikankaana pa lele ingoi tabe ni ila ma imbot pa i.✧ ⁹ Tamen iurla kembei Anutu imbuk sua pini be ikam toono tana pini, tanata imanga mi iwwa ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena, ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender. Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop tomini. Nonono, zin zan pa sua mbukjana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka nonono som, mi timbotmbot lela beeze men.✧ ¹⁰ Tana Abaraam izirri i mi iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa kar nonono tau Anutu itunu ikam mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

¹¹ Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai tipeebe. Nonono, mazwaana tana, Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto sua kini mbukjana, tanata ire sua tana iur nonono.✧ ¹² Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom tamen nonono. Mi mburaana imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.✧

¹³ Wal ta boozomen tana, urlajana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meetejana kizin. Nonono, koron ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koron nonono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tingi, niam kar tiam som. Ingi amwe leembe pa sorok.”✧ ¹⁴ Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin nonono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi ingi tirru ta tiwwa i. ¹⁵ Mi be tikamam ngar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek. ¹⁶ Mi som. Pa lelen itantanj la pa kar toro ta ambainana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi lelene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.✧

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Indeeje Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kaljaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronjana pini. Nonono, mungu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koron ta nio anbuk sua pa na, poponjana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamennana. Keljana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronjana.✧ ¹⁹ Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meetejan ma burup ma timanga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imanga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatoonjo iti pa mangajana kizin wal meetejan.✧

Urlajana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

²⁰ Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.✧ ²¹ Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loja mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru mungu. Mi ipejeene panjana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isun pa Anutu.✧ ²² Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tiron tiron tomini. Beso timanga na, matan ingal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.✧

Urlajana ki Mose

²³ Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeje tau tipeebi na, timoto king kaljaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire runguunu ambainana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.✧

²⁴ Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, lelene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koron sorok.✧ ²⁵ Mi mboti ambainana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ngar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana lelene imet

✧ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✧ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✧ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✧ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17 ✧ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ✧ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ✧ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✧ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✧ **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ ✧ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✧ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✧ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Ngo 7:20+ ✧ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+

kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada pataņana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koronj ambaiņana ma ilip.✧ 26 Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaiņana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam njar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam pataņana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koronj nd-abokbokņan matakiņa tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.✧ 27 Mi urlaņana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmalņana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Nonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolņana.✧

28 Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siņ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aņela tau Anutu iņgo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin muņgamuņga kizin Israel som.✧

29 Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazaņana men mi tindu Tai Siņsiņņana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✧

30 Urlaņana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolņana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✧

31 Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta muņgu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeņe Yosua iņgo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✧

Wal urlaņan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataņana kizin

32 Ambai, aņso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aņyaaru ma molo. Pa leņ mazwaana sa be aņso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono

bizin ta muņgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✧ 33 Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataņana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeņeņana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur nonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✧ 34 Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziņan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✧ 35 Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaņga mini.✧

Wal pakan ta urlaņana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataņana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaņana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileņ la kaļņan som. Paso, tire kembei maņgaņana ki mbeņ kaimer na koronj ambaiņana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouņana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete. 36 Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam senge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✧ 37 Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot njoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✧ 38 Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiņan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot njoobo kat. Tomtom kizin

✧ 11:25: Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33 ✧ 11:26: Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ✧ 11:27: Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✧ 11:28: Kam 12:7-21+ ✧ 11:29: Kam 14:21+ ✧ 11:30: Yos 6:12+ ✧ 11:31: Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✧ 11:32: Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1-1Kin 2:12 ✧ 11:33: 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✧ 11:34: Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✧ 11:35: 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ✧ 11:36: Yer 20:2 ✧ 11:37: 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Njo 7:58, 14:19 ✧ 11:38: 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimnana mi lele abalabalnana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi ranj sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.*

³⁹ Zin wal ta anjwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koronj ambaimbainjan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som. ⁴⁰ Paso, munju kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koronj ambainjana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal munjujan tirao be tire uraata tana ka nonoona lonja som. Pa leleene be itijan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatoonjo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolnana mi tikis urlanana kiti

¹ Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa inji kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koronj boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondojana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapanjobjoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tunj la ka senjaanja.* ² Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda ingalngal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuungu pa urlanana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada patanana ma imeete sala ke pambaaranana. Tamen pamianjana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koronj sorok, mi imender mbolnana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.* ³ Ni, tomtom sananjan tiurur koi pini, mi tizor-zooro kati. Tamen imender mbolnana. Tana kakam ngar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlanana tiom.*

⁴ Nonoona, niom kerre patanana biibi pa mbulu sananjan tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa sinjiini ireere pasa zen.* ⁵ Mi parei, sua pombolnana ta Anutu

iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom ingal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso: Lutun, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ngar pa.

Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

⁶ Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.

Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.*

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada patanana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan

⁷⁻⁸ Tana patanana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolnana, mi kabaada men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam noobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makin. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre patanana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koronj pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzal som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somjana i.*

⁹ Mi koronj toro tomini. Takam ngar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende ingis pizin som, mi lende nger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok. ¹⁰ Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ngar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomjanda kembei ni itunu.* ¹¹ Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeje patanana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende ingis pa

* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 * **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 * **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 * **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ * **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19 * **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 * **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4

pepe. Pa patanjana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto nonono ambainjana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeenjanana ko imbol piti, mi itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.✧

¹² Nio anute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!✧ ¹³ Mi motoyom ingal be koto zaala ndeenjanana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlanjana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapanoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✧

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ngar toono kana kembei ta Isau

¹⁴ Kakam kinkiini be niomjan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomjana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomjana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✧ ¹⁵ Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampejana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ngar sananjana izeebi, to ipasaana urlanjana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananjana ilol kini pa mokleene.✧ ¹⁶ Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ngar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni munjamunga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ngar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen nonono.✧ ¹⁷ Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeene ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itanjoro i raama tinjizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✧

Zaala popojana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niom kembei zin Israel ta munju tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa koronj ta irao kere kat

mi ketege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tilen lele ikurunrun, mi koronj kembei ta twiiri na itan ma kaljana biibi. Mana tilen sua. Tabe motojana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaoro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✧ ²⁰ Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kaljana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tunj la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataana.✧ ²¹ Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motojana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti anmurur mi anmoto ma tau!”

²² Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa ingi kamar koloujana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaraanana imbotmbot pa. Niom ingi kamar lele tau zin anjela munjana ma munjana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✧ ²³ Mi ingi kamar kombot la lupjana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin munjamunga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupjana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiri zin tomtom ta munjana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar koloujana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi ingi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeenjan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ngezejan pa Anutu mataana kek.✧ ²⁴ Mi ingi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popojana tabe itinan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu sinjini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu sinjini ilip pa Abel sinjini. Pa Abel sinjini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotjana sa. Mi Krisi sinjini na, izzo iti pa munainjana ki Anutu.✧

²⁵ Kelenj. Ingi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta munju tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila

✧ **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ ✧ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✧ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✧ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✧ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ngo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✧ **12:17:** Un 27:30 ✧ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✧ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ✧ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✧ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✧ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2

kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeenje tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kaljaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat! ✧ ²⁶ Munḡu Anutu kaljaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko aṅtok toono mini pa tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko aṅtok saamba tomini. ✧ ²⁷ Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koronḡ boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koronḡ ṅonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot. ✧

²⁸ Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koronḡ mbolḡan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene. ✧

²⁹ Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomḡana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koronḡ ta boozomen. ✧

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

¹ Niom kewe tonmatiziḡ ta ki Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe. ✧ ² Sombe leembe tima, na kere zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu tiom. Pa munḡu wal pakan ta tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som. Ina zin aṅela tau. ✧ ³ Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom inḡal be kalala ma koloulou zin. Kakam ḡgar kembei ta niomḡan kombotmbot lela pataḡana tana. Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam ḡoobo mbulu pizin na, ta kembena. Motoyom inḡal be ku'uulu zin. Tana pataḡana ta ise kizin na, kayamaana kembei ise tiom tomini. ✧

⁴ Mbulu ki ula, ina koronḡ ambaiḡana. Tana niom ta boozomen kopotom pa, mi motoyom inḡal kusiyom bizin men. Pa zin wal ta so tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. ✧

⁵ Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe. Sombe leynom risa, ina irao. Pa Anutu itunu isombe:

Nio ko irao aṅzemu, som aṅpizil ndemenḡ pu na som. ✧

⁶ Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi toso ta kembei:

Merere, ni ta Ulaaḡa tio.

Nio ko irao aṅmoto pa kosa sa na som.

Pa tomtom mburan inḡoi be tipasaana yo? Som." ✧

⁷ Zin peeze kan tiom ta munḡu tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na, motoyom inḡalḡal zin, mi kototo zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlaḡana kizin. Kakam ḡgar pa ḡonoono ta urlaḡana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso ipombol yom be koto zin. ✧ ⁸ Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som. Ta munḡu mi imar, koozi, mi kaimer tomini, mbulu kini imbotmbot raraate men tau. ✧ ⁹ Tana kerre: Kokena sua soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanḡana mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol se munḡaiḡana mi kampeḡana ki Anutu, to ambai. ✧

¹⁰ Iti lende patoronḡana muriini ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronḡana kiti na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin patoronḡana kan ta timbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronḡana kiti tana som. ✧ ¹¹ Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule biibi ki sanaana reegeḡana ipet, na biibi kizin patoronḡana kan ikam mbili siḡin mi ilela pa ruumu leleene ta potomḡana ḡonoono kat be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili ḡnonon na, tikam zin ma tipera

✧ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✧ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✧ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✧ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ✧ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27 ✧ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✧ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✧ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✧ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✧ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✧ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✧ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✧ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✧ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ ✧ **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18

mat, mi tizem kar ma tilae kar zilñaana, to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila len. ¹² Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi tizem kar Yerusalem zilñaana ma tipera mat, to imeete raama yoyouñana biibi, beken a siñiini ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin ma tiwe ngeezeñan pa Anutu mataana.✧ ¹³ Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala munñuñana na, ma tala tombot ndel. Mi so tipamianñ it i kembei ta tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✧ ¹⁴ Paso, it i lende kar ñonoono sa ta imbot toono tinñi na som. Inñi takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer i.✧

¹⁵ It i tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti kek. Tana it i ta tezzwe ni zaana i, na irao tapase pini mi kwondo ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa patoronñana tabe takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta kembei.✧ ¹⁶ Mi motoyom inñal be kakampewe waeyom bizin mi kaparra i koronñ piom. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina patoronñana ta Anutu leleene ambai pa.✧

¹⁷ Kelenñen la mboronñan tiom kalñan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko timender su Anutu kereene uunu mi tiso i pa. Tana kelenñen la kalñan. Naso tikam uraata kizin raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro zin pepe. Kokena kakam patañana pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom som.✧

¹⁸ Niam ti amyamaana la leleyam kembei amkam ñoobo mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem sunñana piam pepe. Pa niam leleyam be mbulu tiam ta boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.✧ ¹⁹ Mi koronñ toro. Inñi anñwi yom be motoyom inñal yo pa sunñana beken a Anutu iuulu yo mi lonña anñmiili ma anñma anñre yom mini.

Sua pombolñana

²⁰ Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau imeete mi Anutu ipei i la meeteñan lelen ma imañga mini kek, ta mboronñan biibi ñonoono kizin sipsip.

Ni siñiini ta ipiyooto zaala poponñana tabe Anutu zinñan zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa i.

Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma tombot ambai na,✧

²¹ ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa koronñ ambaimbainñan ta boozomen. Naso karao be kakam mbulu ta irao ni leleene.

Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikam uraata la leleende mi ipiyooto mbulu ta ni leleene ambai pa.

Tana it i ko tapakurkur Anutu zaana ma alok.

Ñonoono.✧

Sua pemetñana

²² O niom tonñmatizinñ ki Krisi, nio anñbeede ro ti ima beken a anñpombol yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe. Pa inñi anñbeede sua molo pe som.

²³ Mi anñsotaara yom ta kembei: Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe imar karau, nako niamru ama ma amlou yom.

²⁴ Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin mboronñan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini potonñan boozomen ta timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan ta niamñan ambotmbot ti, aigule kizin ima tiom.

²⁵ Kampeñana ki Anutu ko ise tiom ta boozomen.

✧ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Nño 7:58 ✧ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✧ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✧ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✧ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ✧ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ✧ **13:18:** Nño 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ✧ **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 ✧ **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

¹ Nio Yems. Nio mbesoonjo ki Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Anjbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot lenjaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen. Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom. Njonoono.*

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

² O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom, na irao leleyom ndabok men.* ³ Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.* ⁴ Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso pataŋana tana ipiyooto njonoono ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki Anutu.

⁵ Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru ngar ambaiŋana, na bela isuŋ Anutu be ikam lene ngar pakan. Ni ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koronj matakiŋa pa tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges somŋana.* ⁶⁻⁷ Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ Anutu pa koronj sa, na bela isuŋ raama leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru, nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini som. Pa tomtom ta kem-bena, ni kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.* ⁸ Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa ngar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo

⁹ Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.* ¹⁰ Mi tomtom ta le koronj boozo na, sombe ikilaala kembei koronj kini ta boozomen tana koronj sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni ko imbot su toono ma alok na som. Molo som to imeete kembei ta manman pwoono.* ¹¹ Iti tuute manman pwoono.

Sombe zonj ise mi ikan, to imelle mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len koronj boozo na. Ko tikamam uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule tasa, to timap.*

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

¹² Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana, mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip pa toomboŋana tana, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar tana na, mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka sua pataaŋa kek be ikam pizin wal ta tiur lelen pini na.*

¹³ Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Ingi ko Anutu ta iwat yo i.” Na som. Pa Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koronj sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu be ikam sanaana na som. ¹⁴ Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta ipeyei ngar sananŋan mi iwadat ti, mi iyaryaaru iti be takam sanaana.* ¹⁵ Ka zaala ta kembei: Ngar sananŋana imanga piti muŋgu. Mi sombe ngar tana imbotmbot ma iwe biibi, tona iur njonoono mi ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋana.*

¹⁶ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ngar sa ipandelndel yom. ¹⁷ Koronj ambaimbaiŋan mi ndabok-bokŋan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zonj, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koronj sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeŋana kini na som.* ¹⁸ Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini njonoono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe poponanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koronj boozomen ta ni iur zin na.*

¹⁹ O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta lelenj piom ilip na, kelej sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana

* **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Njgo 15:13; Ga 1:19 * **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; lbr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 * **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 * **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 * **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 * **1:9:** Yems 2:5 * **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 * **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 * **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 * **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ * **1:15:** Ro 6:23 * **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 * **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4

tipiri sua karau pepe. Telenjen kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe. ²⁰ Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeenjenana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. ²¹ Tana mbulu sananjan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaanajana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.*

²²⁻²³ Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena telenjen sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri runguunu ila natiloja, mi tamen iurpe runguunu som.* ²⁴ to ila mi loja men mi mataana mbiriizikaala runguunu mini. ²⁵ Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana ingalngal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeenje kampejana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.*

Mbulu ta indeenje kat Anutu ngar kini

²⁶ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlanana ta kembena, ina koron sorok. Ko iur nonoona sa som.* ²⁷ Mi urlanana ta isaana som, mi ingeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noronja pa patajana kizin, mi matanda ingalngal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ngar toono kana ikeske iti.*

2

Lende nger pa tomtom ta boozomen

¹ O niom tonmatizij tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azunja katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom nger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.*

² Nio anso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan, mi kukuugu milmiljana imbot sala namaana.

Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokjana, mi iru pa mburu maraazanana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa sunjana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin? ³ Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaijan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokjana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokjana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,” som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbun uunu.” ⁴ Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na ngar sananjanana izeebe yom kek.

⁵ O niom tonmatizij tio ta lelen piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorokjan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlanana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua mungu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.* ⁶ Tamen niom na, kerepiili zin wal sorokjan. Lak. Zin oi ta tiurur patajana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.* ⁷ Mi zin oi ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambaijanana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?

⁸ Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:

Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei ta lelem pa itum.*

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.* ⁹ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek. ¹⁰ Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munjana men.* ¹¹ Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.*

* 1:21: Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1

* 1:25: Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12

* 2:1: Mt 22:16; Ngo 10:34; Yems 2:9

* 2:8: Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14

* 1:22-23: Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14

* 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

* 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2

* 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+

* 2:6: 1Kor 11:22

* 2:8: Wkp 19:18

* 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10

* 2:11: Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9

12-13 Tana motoyom ingal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan tila sanaana mburaana. Mi indeenje mbenj kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timuñajai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imuñai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki muñajana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.*

Sombe urlañana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiñana som, na imeete kek

14 O niom toñmatizij tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlañana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlañana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.*

15 Lak, sombe toñmatizij tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ñoobo kat,* 16 mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyyom mburu. Kokena niyom tektege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som. 17 Ina raraate men pa urlañana. Sombe koronj ki sua men, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaiñana som, na imeete kek.

18 Mi tiom tasa ko imanja mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlañana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaiñana.” Tamen nio ko anpekkel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlañana ku koronj ñonoono? Som. Mi nio na, anje ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiñana ta izzwe kembei urlañana tio ina koronj ñonoono.* 19 Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti anjurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen zin bubuñana sananjan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.*

20 Nu kankaanajom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio anjurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlañana ku koronj ñono somñana. Parei? Ko anpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?

21 Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeenjanana pa Anutu

mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronjana pa Anutu.* 22 Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlañana kini, mi ikam ma urlañana kini iwe koronj ñonoono kat.* 23 Tana sua ta tibeede pataanja kek na, iur ñonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeenjanana.*

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”

24 Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaiñana igaaba urlañana kiti, tona tewe ndeenjananda pa Anutu mataana.

25 Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ñgonjana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeenjanana.*

26 Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlañana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubuñanda imap piti, na temeete.*

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

1 O niom toñmatizij tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam ñoobo, na ni ko ingal kat matan.*

2 Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiña. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen.*

3 Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekeno tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini. 4 Mi woongo ta kembena. Ina koronj biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi

* 2:12-13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ * 2:14: Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 * 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ * 2:18: Yems 3:13 * 2:19: Mk 1:24 * 2:21: Un 22:1+ * 2:22: Ibr 11:17+ * 2:23: Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 * 2:25: Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 * 2:26: Yems 2:17 * 3:1: Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 * 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambinbin woongo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi woongo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i. ⁵Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koronjanda musaari. Mi ka kaljaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imanga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ✧ ⁶Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koronjanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananjan matakina boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotjana kiti, mi ngar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ✧

⁷Iti tomtom tarao be tomoro koronjan sanjan matakina ma matan isu. Koronjan su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

⁸Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koronjan sanjan kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamjana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sanjan pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom tonmatizij tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✧ ¹¹Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukukjana tamen? ¹²Som. Mi ko we iur nonono kembei ta puke, som kanjar iur nonono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambajana be tiwin? Na som. ✧

Ngar ambajana imarmar pa Anutu

¹³Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ngar ambajana mi ikamam kat ngar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambajana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ngar ambajana. ✧

¹⁴Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur

ituyom mi koso koto sua nonono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✧ ¹⁵Pa ngar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ngar toono kana mi ngar kiti tomtom. Ngar ta kembei na, zin bubujana sananjan ta tipeyei. ✧ ¹⁶Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyoto mbulu sananjan matakina. Mi ko ikam ma koronjan sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✧

¹⁷Tamen ngar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyoto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ngeezajana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumujana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam noobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamanjan pa itundu ngar kiti som, mi tumujajai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyoto nonono ambaimbanjan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✧

¹⁸Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbanjan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur nonono, mi ipiyoto mbulu ambaimbanjan boozo. ✧

4

Tuur lelende pa koronjan toono kan pepe

¹Uunu parei ta malmal mi nonjan imbotm-bot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koronjan bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyoto mbulu tana. ✧ ²Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koronjan sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koronjan kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomjan kononjo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio anso kat piom. Koronjan ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzunzun Anutu pa koronjan tana som. ³Mi sombe kusunjan pa koronjan sa, na ni ko irao ilenjan la sunjana tiom som. Paso, ngar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koronjan soroksorok ki kuliyom men. ✧

⁴Niom wal pakamkamnyoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat,

✧ **3:5:** Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✧ **3:6:** Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15 ✧ **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✧ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✧ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✧ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✧ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✧ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✧ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✧ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✧ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22

ta kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koronj toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koronj toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu.✧
 5 Ka sua tibeede pataña kek ta kembei: “Bubuñana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ngar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina njoono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.✧

6 Mi Anutu kampeñana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu ikototo zin.

Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.✧ 7 Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mbolñana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom.✧
 8 Mi konjuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot kolouñana piom. O niom tomtom sananjoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ngar tiom iwe ruruña na, kuurpe leleyom ma ingeeze.✧ 9 Keseenge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi katanj. Kakam tinjiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom.✧ 10 Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.✧

Tangal sua pa waende bizin pepe

11 O niom tonmatizinj tio, niomjan waeyom bizin kaparngal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi ingalngal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.✧ 12 Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asinj ta sombe

tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananjan?✧

Tapase pa itundu pepe

13 Kelenj! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburoonjo be amkam leyam koronj boozo.”✧ 14 Niom tina, wal kankaananjyom! Koronj tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotjana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.✧ 15 Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”✧ 16 Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalnjoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat. 17 Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambainjana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.✧

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

1 Niom wal ta leynom koronj boozo na, kelenj! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tinjiizi biibi. Pa patañana biibi ta ingi be ikam yom i. ✧ 2-3 Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambainjan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munjaana men kola ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan yom kembei ta you. Pa ingi toono swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom kakamam kinkiini be kondou koronj boozo mete pa ituyom. Koronj tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa sanaana tiom. ✧

4 Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata pa mokleene tiom na, kingingiimi kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan kalwoono ta kuruutu ma imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa Merere. Pa tinjiizi kizin wal tiom uraata kan na, Anutu mbura keskeezñana ilenj kek. ✧

5 Niom, mbotjana tiom ta kakam su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel mbeezenjana pa koronj kuliyom kana. Tabe

✧ 4:4: Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✧ 4:5: Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✧ 4:6: Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✧ 4:7: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ 4:8: Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✧ 4:9: Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✧ 4:10: Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ✧ 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✧ 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✧ 4:13: Lu 12:16+ ✧ 4:14: Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✧ 4:15: Ngo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✧ 4:17: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✧ 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 ✧ 5:2-3: Mt 6:19 ✧ 5:4: Lo 24:14+ ✧ 5:5: Lu 12:19+, 16:19+

kutum kat leyom ma tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✧ ⁶ Pa zin tomtom ndeeñeñan ta len uunu sa isaana som na, niom kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma tiporoukaala zitun som. ✧

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

⁷ O niom tonmatiziñ tío, kemender mbolñana mi kabaada patañana, mi kazza Merere kiti be imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ñgar pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai ambaiñana tabe ipet pa kaimer i, mi tizza zoñ mi yañ be ikam ma toono ipiyooto kini ñonoono. ✧ ⁸ Ina mbulu raraate men piti. Bela temender mbolñana mi tabaada patañana, mi tazza Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili ma imar mini. ✧

⁹ Tana koyyo kwoyom pa waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, imendernder kataama kwoono i. Kokena ingal motoyom. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ O niom tonmatiziñ tío, motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muñgu tikam sua kini na. Iti tere zin kembei kampeñana ki Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso, patañana boozo izze kizin, mi timbot ñoobo kat. Tamen timender mbolñana mi tibaada patañana boozomen tana ma irao swon. Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin ambaiñana piom be koto. Mi kakam ñgar pa Yop tomini. Mbol kini, niom kelen kek. Ni, patañana boozomen ikami. Tamen izem urlañana kini som, mi imender mbolñana. Tanata kaimer Anutu iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni leleene izanzaana piti, mi imuñaiñai iti. ✧

¹² Niom tonmatiziñ tío, koronñ biibi kat tabe motoyom ingalñgal, ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua pa koronñ sa, na kapaata koronñ saamba kana, som koronñ toono kana, som koronñ toro sa zaana be ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana sombe kumbuk sua be kakam koronñ sa, na koso ta kembei: “E, nio ko añkam.” Mi sombe leleyom be kakam som, na koso ta kembei:

“Som, nio ko añkam som.” Koso men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom. Ina irao. Kokena Anutu ingal motoyom. ✧

Sunñana kizin wal urlañan, ina koronñ mburaananñana

¹³ Sombe tomtom tiom tasa patañana indeeñi, na bela isunñ pa Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu zana. ✧ ¹⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete ikami, na bela iboobo zin mboronñan ki lupñana tiom ma tila kini, be tisuulu ñgere sala kuliini, mi tisunñ Anutu be iurpe i. ✧

¹⁵ Mi sombe tisunñ raama lelen iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom tana, mi iwiti ma imañga. Mi sombe tomtom tana ikam sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini. ✧

¹⁶ Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom, mi kaparsunñ piom. Naso Anutu iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa sunñana ki tomtom ndeeñeñana, ina koronñ mburaananñana mi iurur ñonoono. ✧

¹⁷ Motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono Ilia. Ni tomtom raraate kembei ta iti. Mi indeeñe ta ni ikamam sunñana mbolñana pa Anutu be yañ isu pepe, na Anutu ileñ sunñana kini, mi yañ sa isu som ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana. ✧ ¹⁸ Mi kaimer ni isunñ mini be yañ isu, to Anutu ikam ma yañ isu. Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ñonoono ma ipet mini. ✧

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipañoobo

¹⁹ O niom tonmatiziñ tío, sombe tomtom tiom tasa ipañoobo pa zaala ki sua ñonoono, na niom leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili mini. ✧ ²⁰ Mi lelenñ be kuute kat ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sanañana sa isañsañ pa zaala ki Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom tana pa meeteñana, mi iwe zaala pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be imap ma ila ne. ✧

✧ **5:6:** Mt 5:39 ✧ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✧ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✧ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✧ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✧ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✧ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✧ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18 ✧ **5:15:** Mt 9:2 ✧ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✧ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✧ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+ ✧ **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ✧ **5:20:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

¹ Nio Petrus, ngojana ki Yesu Krisi. Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot lejana pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.* ² Tamen Tamanda Anutu lelene iur piom ta mungu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubujana itoro yom ma kewe potomjyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni sinjiini ipus yom ma kenjeze.*

Kampejana mi mbotjana ambajana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popojanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana mata yaryaraanana

³ Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imunjai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanja mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popojanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotjana mata yaryaraanana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotjana tana ma tombotmbot.* ⁴ Matamur ambajana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina ingeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.* ⁵ Mi urlajana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaja biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbenj kaimer i. Ulaaja tana, ni iparajraj piom pataaja kek.*

⁶ Nonono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa inji toombonana matakiija izze tiom. Tamen toombonana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ngar pa Anutu munajana kini mi koron ambajana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma

ambai kat.* ⁷ Kere: Pat gol, ina koron zaanaana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi ingeeze kat. Mi urlajana tiom na, koron biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toombonana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlajana tiom mibe ipengeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlajana tiom iwe koron nonono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.*

⁸ Nonono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.* ⁹ Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka nonono kek.*

Mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ulaaja biibi mi kampejana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, mungu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ngar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom niizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubujana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatoonjo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada patajana boozomen mi ire yoyoujana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.* ¹² Mi Anutu iswe ngar kini turkejana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur nonono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur nonono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambajana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubujana Potomjana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu ingo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampejana tabe ise tiom i, zin ajela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.*

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda ingal be takam mbulu potomjana men

* **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 * **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 * **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+
 * **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 * **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 * **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10
 * **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 * **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 * **1:9:** Ro 6:22 * **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 * **1:12:** Ngo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+

13 Tana kuurpe n̄gar tiom, kagabizbi-izi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampejana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampejana tana, Yesu Kresi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✧ 14 Mun̄gu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom ize pa koron̄ soroksorok boozo. Mi in̄gi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tilen̄leñ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sanan̄jana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✧ 15-16 Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potom̄jana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potom̄jana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataāna kek ta kembei: Nio potom̄noñ. Tana niom ta kembena. Kewe potom̄noyom.✧

17 Anutu ta kuzun̄zun̄ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi kelen̄ la kal̄naana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom nonono som. In̄gi kewe leembe pa men.✧

Anutu in̄giimi iti pa Kresi sin̄iini ma tewe lene

18 Mun̄gu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta nonon som̄jan i. Tamen Anutu in̄giimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koron̄ ta ni in̄giimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✧ 19 Kadoono ta ni in̄giimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanājana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Kresi itunu sin̄iini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabok̄jana kat. Koron̄jana sa isaana som.✧ 20 Mun̄gu kat, indeeñe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Kresi kek, be in̄go i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeñe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tin̄gi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.✧ 21 Mi ipei Kresi ma imanja mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe

biibi kek. Mi Kresi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana in̄gi urlan̄ana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koron̄ ambain̄ana tabe ni ikam piom i.✧

Tuur kat lelende pizin ton̄matizin̄ kiti ta ki Kresi i

22 Niom kakan la sua nonono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom in̄geeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin ton̄matizin̄ tiom ta ki Kresi i. Tana motoyom in̄gal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin ton̄matizin̄ tiom ta ki Kresi i. Kakam pakaam̄jana pa pepe.✧ 23 Pa koron̄ ta Anutu ipaaza sula leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe popon̄oyom kek. Koron̄ tana irao be isaana, som imap na som. Pa ina Anutu sua kini mata yaryaarājana tabe imbot ma alok i.✧ 24 Ka sua imbot pataāna kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei ta mbutmbuutu.

Mi koron̄ boozomen ta ikam zin ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta manman pwoono.

Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman pwoono titoptop.

25 Tamen Merere sua kini, ina imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✧

Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambain̄ana ta tisoyaara piom.✧

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambain̄ana ta ki Bubun̄ana i

1 Tana kezem mbulu sanan̄jan ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi kamap pa mbulu pakaam̄jan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu ambain̄ana ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama leleyom. Kakam pakaam̄jana pa bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri sua sanan̄jana sa pizin tomtom mini pepe.✧ 2 Ku'urur leleyom pa kini nonono ta ki Bubun̄ana i, kembei ta

✧ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✧ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✧ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✧ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✧ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✧ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✧ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✧ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ngo 2:24; Pil 2:9 ✧ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✧ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✧ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21

pikin sinjangan lelen ilip pa tui ki nan bizin. Naso urlanana tiom izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman pa, mi kere ulaana ki Anutu iur nonono piom. ³ Pa niom kotoombo Merere kampanana kini mi kayamaana ka mbuyeene kek.✧

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubunana imbot lela

⁴ Tana kamarmar koloujana pa Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni kembei pat mboljana ta mata yaryaaranana i. Nonono, tomtom tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni zaanana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✧ ⁵ Niom tomini kewe kembei pat mata yaryaaranan ta Anutu iwwo urum kini pa be Bubunana imbot lela. Naso kewe potomjoyom, mi kewe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piom be kakam patoronjana ta Anutu leleene pa i. Patoronjana tana na, mbulu ta Bubunana ipiyotyooto i.✧ ⁶ Ka sua ta tibeede pataana kek:

Re. Nio anur pat zaanana ta isu abal Sion. Pat tana, nio itun anpeikati be iwe pat mataana kana mi ruumu mbuleene ise.

Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka mian na som.

Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire urlanana kizin ka nonono.✧ ⁷ Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat tana kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru indeenje kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu ponana kan matan repili mi tipiri lae lene na, pat tamen tana ko iwe pat mataana kana be ruumu mbuleene ise.✧

⁸ Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko titutkat kumbun la, mi tisursur ma tila.

Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin ma titoptop.

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataana kek.✧

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeze pa king biibi

⁹ Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronjana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomjoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokjana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokjan ta ni ikamam piom na.✧ ¹⁰ Mungu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomjan. Mungu, kakam munainana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam munainana kini kek.✧

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

¹¹ O niom wal tio, toono ti, ingi kar tiom nonono som. Ingi kewe leembe pa men. Tana anso anpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ngar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaranana.✧ ¹² Motoyom ingal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Nonono, zin tingalngal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakam mbulu sananana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbainan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.✧

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman (Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

¹³ Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Roma, kombot la kopo mbarmana.✧ ¹⁴ Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sananjan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbainan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman. ¹⁵ Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambainana men. Naso

✧ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ✧ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ✧ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ✧ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✧ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 ✧ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✧ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✧ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✧ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✧ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1

kupumun zin wal ta tingalngal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaanajana tana imap. ✧ ¹⁶ Nonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: “O, iŋgi aŋboro ituŋ. Tana sombe leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu sananajana sa, na irao aŋkam.” Kakam ŋgar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesooŋo kini. ✧ ¹⁷ Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi kelenj la kaljaana, mi leyom ŋger pa Kaisa ki Rom. ✧

*Sua ta ila pizin mbesooŋo
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

¹⁸ Niom mbesooŋo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom ŋger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbainjan mi tizzo sua luumuŋana piom, som zin sananjan mi tikeke piom, na tonjo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom ŋger pizin. ✧ ¹⁹ Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada patajana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri. ²⁰ Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananajana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada patajana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambainjana mi kabaada patajana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom. ✧

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

²¹⁻²² Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada patajana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto. ✧ ²³ Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua sananajana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotojana sa pizin som. Patajana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin

tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeeŋejana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧ ²⁴ Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaranjana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamjana mi takam mbulu ndeeŋejana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom. ✧ ²⁵ Munju niom kembei sipsip ta tisanjan pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboronjan kizin sipsip. ✧

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

¹⁻² Mi niom moori ulanoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom iŋgeeze men, mi leyom ŋger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi kelenj la kaljaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambainjana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene. ✧ ³⁻⁴ Kakam ŋgar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipengeeze runguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmiljana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokjan, ina koron sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau nonono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuŋoyom mi manneŋoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau nonono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koron biibi mi koron nonono. ✧ ⁵ Munju zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman. ⁶ Kakam ŋgar pa Sara. Ni ilenjenj la kusiini Abaram kaljaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambainjana men. Mi sombe koron pakan ikam yom ma

✧ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✧ **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+ ✧ **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ✧ **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Njo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ✧ **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ✧ **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ✧ **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ✧ **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ✧ **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ ✧ **3:6:** Un 18:12

komoto, na kakam ngar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.*

⁷ Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ngar pizin mi leyom nger pizin. Kokena kakam njoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala sunjana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomuni zan be tikam kampejana ki Anutu mi mbotjana mata yaryaaranjana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.*

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lenen mi ngar kizin ma iwe tamen

⁸ Ayo. Ingi be anpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ngar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lenen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa patanjana kizin. Mi sombe lenen ambai, na niom tomuni leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin tonmatizij, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmunajai yom. Mi kakam ngar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.*
⁹ Mbulu sananjana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananjana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusun Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampejana kini ise tiom.*

¹⁰ Pa sua imbot pataanja kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot ambai su toono ma molo, raama leleene ambai, na bela imboro kat kwoono.

Kokena sua sananjana sa, som pakaamnjana sa ipet pa kwoono.*

¹¹ Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa mbulu sananjana, mi ikam mbulu ambainjana men.

Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu luumunjana, mi iru zaala be zinan tomtom ta boozomen tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai.*

¹² Pa wal ndeenejan na, Merere mataana pizin.

Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu sananjana na, ni iurur koi pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana

¹³ Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambainjana, na asij ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.*
¹⁴ Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeenejan mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ngar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.*
¹⁵ Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ngar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat winjana kini.*
¹⁶ Mi motoyom ingal be koso sua luumunjana men pini, mi leyom nger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tingal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan mian pa sua kizin.*
¹⁷ Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada patanjana pa mbulu ambainjana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananjana mi tabaada patanjana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.*

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeenejan. Tamen ibaada patanjana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kakam ngar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeenejan. Tamen ikam iti tomtom sananjana murindi, mi ibaada patanjana ma ire yoyoujana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubunjana ipei i ma imanja mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubunan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene

* **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 * **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 * **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 * **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 * **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 * **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ * **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 * **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ngo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 * **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 * **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

na. *²⁰ Zin bubuḅan tana, ta muḅgu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeḅe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop woḅḅo poḅana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela woḅḅo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.²¹ Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamḅana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Inḅi aḅso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi inḅuuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamḅana ka ḅgar ḅonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelede inḅeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.²² Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imanga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana wono, mi zin aḅela ziḅan zin bubuḅan ta zanḅan mi mburanḅan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.*

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoḅan

¹⁻² Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada pataḅana ma ire yoyouḅana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ḅgar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toombḅana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada pataḅana mi ire yoyouḅana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananḅana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.³ Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munḅan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa muḅgu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailaḅ, kuluplup yom pa

wiḅḅana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamḅan tau tutu ki Anutu inḅalsek pizin na.⁴ Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ḅgar boozo piom. Pa inḅi kagabgaaba zin ma niomḅan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananḅan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananḅan boozo piom.⁵ Tamen Tiiriḅana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meeteḅan mi wal matan yaryaaraḅan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ileḅ.⁶ Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotḅana mata yaryaaraḅana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileḅ uruunu ambaiḅana muḅgu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom boozomen ki toono ti na, meeteḅana ta iwe len kadoono pa sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun na, timbot matan yaryaara.*

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda inḅal uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

⁷ Inḅi koronḅ ta boozomen swon igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ḅgar, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao be kusunḅ kat.⁸ Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu ki lelede par piti. Tana kikiskis kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma matanda imbiriiizikaala sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam piti na, ma takam ḅgar pa mini som.⁹ Mi mbulu ki leembe kamḅana na, niyom gesges pa pepe. Kakamam mi kikiskis.*

¹⁰ Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur leyom uraata matakiḅa ta ki Bubūana i ma ikot yom tataḅa. Tana uraata pareiḅana ta so ni iur piom, na motoyom inḅal be kakam mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso kewe mbe-sooḅo ambaimbaiḅan ki Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom bizin be kampeḅana ki Anutu ise kizin.¹¹ Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom, na mataana inḅal be iso Anutu sua

* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ḅgar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ḅgaranḅan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aḅela sananḅan ta tito Sadan mi ziḅan titop na, tikam zooroḅana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananḅan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeḅ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeḅe Krisi imanga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubuḅan sananḅan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek. * **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 * **3:20:** Un 6:5-7:24 * **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 * **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ * **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 * **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 * **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 * **4:5:** Ngo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9 * **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 * **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 * **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 * **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 * **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

kini men. Kokena izzo pa itunu n̄gar kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni le uraata be im-beeze pizin tomtom, na bela ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana motoyom ingal be kakamam ta kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. N̄onoono.*

Sombe tabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

¹² O niom wal tio. N̄onoono, ingi patanjana sananjana kat kembei ta you i itomtoombo urlanjana tiom. Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina mbulu popojana som.* ¹³ Ingi kagaaba Krisi pa patanjana kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.* ¹⁴ Sombe tipiri sua sananjana piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampejana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu Bubujana ta izzwe mburaana piti i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.* ¹⁵ Mi kere. Kokena kupun tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem, som kese leyoum sua kizin wal pakan, som kakam mbulu sananjana toro sa. Pa sombe tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada patanjana pa uunu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana Krisi uruunu. ¹⁶ Tamen sombe tomtom tikam patanjana piom pa uunu tau kototo Krisi, na koyom mian pa pepe. Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana ta ise tiom kek na.*

¹⁷ Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti mun̄gu, mana ikam pizin wal pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti, inako parei pizin wal tau tizorzooro uruunu ambainjana ki Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.* ¹⁸ Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ndeenjan na, zaala tabe Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na ipata pizin be tito.

Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal sananjana tau tizorzooro Anutu na? Ko mbulu pareinjana ipet pizin?*

¹⁹ Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be niom pakan kabaada patanjana pa Krisi zaana, na motoyom ingal be kikiskis mbulu ambainjana, mi kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom, mi mataana ingalngal sua kini mbukjana.*

5

Mboronjan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

¹ Ayo, nio lej sua pakan pizin mboronjan tiom. Mi niom mboronjan irao kelen̄ la kalnjon. Pa nio tomini mboronjan kembei ta niom na. Mi patanjana ta Krisi ibaada na, itun̄ an̄re kat pa motoj. Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat, nako itijan tombotmbot raami lela azun̄ka kini leleene.* ² Anutu, ni iur uraata ima nomoyom kek be komboro zin sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata tiom tana, kokena timanjman̄ yom pa ma kakam. Motoyom sin̄sin̄ pa mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam n̄gar biibi pa leyoum kadoono pepe. Pa n̄gar ta kembei, ina ambai som.* ³ Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima nomoyom be komboro zin na, kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom bela iwe kin ambainjana pizin sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.* ⁴ Beso Krisi tau mboronjan biibi n̄onoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko kakam leyoum kadoono ambainjana ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa niom ko kombotmbot lela azun̄ka kini leleene ma alok.*

Tokoto itundu mi tezem patanjana kiti ila Anutu namaana

⁵ Mi niom nanjan ta kembena. Kombot la zin mboronjan kopon mbarman. Niom

* **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 * **4:12:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ * **4:13:** Ngo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 * **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 * **4:16:** Pil 1:20 * **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8 * **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 * **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ngo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 * **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 * **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ngo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 * **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 * **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4

ta boozomen irao kakam mbulu ki mbe-soonjo ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na, Anutu iurur koi pizin.

Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni ikampewe zin.✧ ⁶ Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana, mi namaana alalalana. Tana kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.✧ ⁷ Mi patajana tiom boozomen tau kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ikamam ngar biibi piom mi mataana piom.✧

⁸ Kozo kakam kat ngar, kagabiizi ituyom, mi motoyom ize. Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi nonono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau kaljana izalla mi irru tomtom be ikani.✧ ⁹ Tana kikiskis kat urlajana tiom, kemender mboljana, mi koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom kuute: Tonmatizij tiom ta ki Krisi i, tibadbaada patajana kembei ta niom na irao lele ta boozomen.✧

Sua pomboljana

¹⁰ Anutu ta kampejana katuunu, ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala kombot raami lela azunja kini lelene ma alok. Patajana ta kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be kemender mboljana ma irao kosa sa itok yom mini som.✧ ¹¹ Ni mbura keskeezenana, mi peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok. Nonono.

Sua pemetjana

¹² Silas ta iuulu yo ma anbeede ro katjaari ti ima piom na, nio anje i kembei tonmatizij tio nonono ta iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio anbeede bekena anpaute yom pa kampejana nonono ki Anutu, mibe anpombol yom ma kiki kat kampejana kini tana.✧

¹³ Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom, mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, * tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutun Markus tomini ikam aigule kini piom.✧

¹⁴ Niom ta boozomen leleyom par piom mi kapartege nomoyom.

Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko imboroyom ta boozomen ma kombot ambai men. Nonono.✧

✧ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✧ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✧ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✧ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ✧ **5:9:** Ngo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7 ✧ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✧ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 ✧ **5:13:** Wal ngarjan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✧ **5:13:** Ngo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✧ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoono mi ngonana ki Yesu Krisi.

Anbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kakam urlanana nonono raraate kembei ta niam na. Urlanana tiom tana, mbulu ndeenjana ki Yesu Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaana kiti na, ina iwe zaala piom ma kakam.*

² Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi kuute kat zin. Ngar tiom tana ko iwe zaala piom be kampana mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi. Nonono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur nonono piti

³ Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu mburaana ikam lende koron ambaimbainan boozomen kek, bekana iuulu iti ma takam mbotjana kini mi mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni kampana katuunu, mi zaana biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokjana. Tanata iboobo iti ma tewe lene. ⁴ Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma zanda pa koron bibip mi koron nonono ta ni imbuk sua pa na. Sua kini mbukjan tina, ina irao be itooro iti ma lelende mi ngar kiti iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke iti pa mbulu sananana ki kulindi ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.*

⁵ Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini be keseenge urlanana tiom pa mbulu ambainana. Mi mbulu ambainana na, keseenge pa ngar ambainana. Tana kakam kinkiini be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.* ⁶ Mi ngar tiom tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki temender mboljana mi tabaada patajana. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tomototo Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.* ⁷ Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki

tuur lelende pizin tonmatizij kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi mbulu tana na, keseenge pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom ta boozomen.*

⁸ Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen tana izze be imbol piom, inako ngar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, iur nonono ambaimbainan boozomen.* ⁹ Tamen tomtom ta so itoto mbulu tana som, na ni mata pisjana, mi mataana ilala pa koron ki Anutu som, mi mataana mbeleele uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini ta mungu ikamam na.*

¹⁰ O niom tonmatizij tio, Merere ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Naso ituyom kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam yom kek, mi bobi tana iur nonono piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som. Som kat.* ¹¹ Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana, Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaana kiti na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meetenana kini

¹² Nonono, sua ti, niom kuute lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua nonono ma imbol piom. Tamen nio lelej be anpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom ingalngal mi kikiskis kat. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nio anjute: Molo som to anjem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so anbotmbot men su toono na, anre kembei ambai be anpeyei ngar tiom pa sua ti.* ¹⁵ Mi nio ko anru zaala pakan. Beso anjem yom ma ingi, tona motoyom ingalngal sua ta ankamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

¹⁶ Indeenje tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miiljana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ngarjan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azunja

* **1:1:** Ro 1:12 * **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 * **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 * **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+

* **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 * **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 * **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ * **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17

* **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini. * **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ * **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1

kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa munḡu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleḡ kalḡaana ta imbot lela azunḡa mburaanaḡana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutun ḡonoono ta leleḡ pini ilip.” ✧ ¹⁸ ḡonoono kat. Niamḡan Kriḡi ambotmbot sala abal potomḡana, mi ituyam amleḡ kat Anutu kalḡaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. ✧

Sua ta munḡu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

¹⁹ Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta munḡu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ḡonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene. ✧ ²⁰ Mi kere. Koronḡ ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ḡar pa. Merere sua kini ta munḡu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ḡar kizin som. ²¹ Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubunḡana Potomḡana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala woḡḡo leḡana, mi ipusuk ma ila. ✧

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamḡan

¹ Munḡu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timanḡa, mi tipasaana urlanḡana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamḡana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ḡonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki keḡana. Mi Merere kizin ta inḡiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau

men ma tila len. ✧ ² Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sananḡana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma ḡge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda mianḡ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiilinḡana pa zaala ki sua ḡonoono. ✧ ³ Mi zin matan koronḡan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ḡar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta munḡu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✧

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananḡana

⁴ Pa kere. Zin aḡela ta munḡu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✧ ⁵ Mi zin wal ta munḡu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeḡḡana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✧ ⁶ Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✧ ⁷ Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeḡḡana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananḡana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ḡge tabe iti takam, so kanda mianḡ biibi pa. ✧ ⁸ Tomtom ndeeḡḡana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananḡan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ilenḡḡ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ✧

⁹ Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomboḡana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboḡana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeḡḡana som, na ra, tembel zin kek.

✧ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ✧ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Kriḡi mi miilinḡana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✧ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✧ **1:21:** ḡḡo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✧ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; ḡḡo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✧ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3 ✧ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✧ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✧ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; lbr 11:7 ✧ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ✧ **2:7:** Un 19:1+ ✧ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158

Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✧

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

¹⁰ Sua tana indeene kat zin wal pakamkaamjan ta titoto zitun lelen sananjan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zannjan mi mburanjan na. ✧ ¹¹ Mi zin anjela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamjan tana na, irao tingal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✧ ¹² Tamen wal tana tikam kat njar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiiljan pa koronj ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur sanjanjan ta len njar somjan i. Sombe njar sananjan sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✧

¹³ Zin tinoknok mbulu sananjan, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananjan. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan mianj som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, ingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamjan ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomjan kulup yom pa kini kanjan mi sunjan, na tipasansaana lupjan tiom mi tipamianj yom. ✧ ¹⁴ Zin tizemzem sanaana kamjan som. Pa matan mejan. Mi zin wal ta urlanjan kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koronjananda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmaljan kini imbotmbot se kizin. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pa tizem zaala ambainjan kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, munju ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananjan bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Donki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma donki ki Biliam iso sua kembei

ta tomtom. Mi donki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananjan, tabe ni izem njar kini kankaananjan tana. ✧

¹⁷ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin nono somjan. Zin kembei yok lepene ta zonj ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanj isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokjan kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandinj muriini. ✧ ¹⁸ Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta nono somjan i, mi tipeyei njar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananjan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal poponjan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizor-zooro sua nonoono na, wal pakamkaamjan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✧ ¹⁹ Wal sananjan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koronj ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesoonj sorok pa mbulu sananjan ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koronj sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesoonj pa koronj tana kek. ✧

²⁰ Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaanja kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananjan ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananjan ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Munju na ambai ri. Mi buri na, inji be isaana ma isaana kat. ✧ ²¹ Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeenejan ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi inji tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomjan ta tilej mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✧ ²² Mbulu kizin indeene kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan lulunjan mini. Mi nge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini ingeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✧

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbenj kaimer kola ipet

¹ O niom wal tio, inji ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta anbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan

✧ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✧ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ ✧ **2:11:** Yud 9 ✧ **2:12:** Yud 10 ✧ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12 ✧ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✧ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✧ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✧ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✧ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✧ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✧ **2:22:** Tut 26:11

un tamen ta kembei: Anso anpei ngar ambainjana piom. ² Naso motoyom ingal sua ta munngu Anutu kwoono bizin potomjan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaanja kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ngonjana kini tiso ma kelenj kek. ☆

³ Mi kere. Koronj biibi tabe niom kakam ngar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun len sananjan, mi tikamam sua repiilijana pa Merere. ☆ ⁴ Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeenje ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koronj ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ☆

⁵⁻⁶ Mi zin tiute kek. Munngu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono munngujana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana lelen be tikam ngar pa mbulu tina som. ☆ ⁷ Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ☆

⁸ Mi niom wal tio, motoyom ingal koronj ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munjaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munjaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ☆ ⁹ Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ngar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukjana be ikam ma iur nonono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ☆

¹⁰ Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbujana. To saamba imap raama kaljaana biibi, mi you ikan koronj boozomen ta timbotmbot sala

manajaanjana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koronj boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ☆

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

¹¹⁻¹² Tana kakam kat ngar. Sombe koronj ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomjoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom sinjin pa uruunu ambainjana soyaaranjana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbiljana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koronj boozomen ta timbot sala manajaanjana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ☆ ¹³ Mi iti matanda ingalngal sua mbukjana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono poponjan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono poponjana tina na, wal ndeenjan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ☆

¹⁴ O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma ingeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomjan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ☆ ¹⁵ Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ngar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imunjai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom ingal sua ki tonmatizij kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ngar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ngar raraate men tau. ☆ ¹⁶ Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa munjanjana ki Anutu. Nonono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ngar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ngar biibi som, mi urlanana kizin imbol som na, tipingisngis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ☆

¹⁷ O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi inji anpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Krisi, ni ikam

☆ **3:2:** Yud 17 ☆ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ☆ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48 ☆ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ☆ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ☆ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ☆ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ☆ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ☆ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ☆ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ☆ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ☆ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ☆ **3:16:** Ro 10:3

yom ma kemender mbolḡana kek. Mi moyom iḡalḡal ituyom. Kokena zin wal zorzooroḡan tiyaaru yom pa pakaamḡana kizin, to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom pini.

✧ 18 Yesu Kriḡi, ni Merere kiti mi ulaaḡa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kampeḡana kini, mibe ḡgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi. ✧

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi iseḡḡe iseḡḡe ma ila. Nonoono.

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti

¹ Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni ni-amnan ambotmbot, mi amlen kat kalnaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam. ² Tana mbotjana mata yaryaaraana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta munju mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara urunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini. ³ Tana koron ta niam amre mi amlen kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekena niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itijan taparlup ti. Naso itijan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen. ⁴ Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekena itijan lelende ambai ma ambai kat.

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

⁵ Sua ta amlen la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som. ⁶ Tana iti sombe toso itijan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua nonono som. ⁷ Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu sinjiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze kat.

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

⁸ Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelende som, mi lelende ingeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua nonono imbot la lelende som. ⁹ Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukjana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma tengeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei,

ina indeenje men. ¹⁰ Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamjana.

2

Krisi imender piti

¹ O lutujan, sua ti, nio anbeede piom, bekena motoyom ingal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeenejana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ² Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmaljana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na.

Matanda ingal be toto tutu ki Krisi

³ Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ⁴ Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana, mi sua nonono imbot la leleene som. ⁵ Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur nonono. Tana iti sombe takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ⁶ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu.

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, nio ingi anbeede tutu poponana piom som. Pa indeenje ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu munjana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi kelej kek na. ⁸ Tamen tutu tingi, ingi poponana tomini. Pa ka mbulu nonono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa ingi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat nonono tau iyaryaara i. ⁹ Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ¹⁰ Mi

☆ **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ☆ **1:2:** Yo 21:24 ☆ **1:3:** Yo 17:21 ☆ **1:4:** Yo 15:11 ☆ **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ☆ **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 ☆ **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ☆ **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 ☆ **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ☆ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ☆ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ☆ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12 ☆ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ☆ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ☆ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ☆ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ☆ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+

tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✧ ¹¹ Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa tonmatizij sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✧

Tombot molo pa koronj toono kan

¹² O lutujan, sua ti, inji anbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✧ ¹³ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutujan, nio anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.

¹⁴ Mi niom kolman na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom nanjanj poponoyom na, anbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mboljana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomnan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✧

¹⁵ Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koronj toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✧ ¹⁶ Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koronj kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koronj matakiņa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✧

Krisi ka koi bizin

¹⁸ Lutujan, kere yom! Pa inji mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Munju tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taiņgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Inji mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✧ ¹⁹ Wal tana, munju tigabgaaba iti, mi itinan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi inji tizem lupjana kiti kek. Tana ko munju iti gaabananda nonono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itinan tombotmbot men lak. Mi inji som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupjana kiti leleene na, gaabananda nonono som. ✧

²⁰ Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomjana na, ikam Bubungan mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua nonono. ✧ ²¹ Kokena kakam ngar kembei nio anso niom kakankaana pa sua nonono, tanata anbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua nonono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamjana sa som. ✧

²² Mi asij ta izzo sua pakaamjana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✧ ²³ Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✧

²⁴ Tana sua nonono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✧ ²⁵ Mi ina mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseņge iseņge ma ila. Munju Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotjana ta kembei. ✧

²⁶ Sua ti, nio anbeede piom paso, ansonbe ansope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i. ²⁷ Mi niom na, kakam

✧ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✧ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✧ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Njo 4:12, 10:43 ✧ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✧ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✧ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✧ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ ✧ **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kaljan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✧ **2:18:** Mt 24:5, 24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Njo 20:30 ✧ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✧ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✧ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✧ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✧ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✧ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

Bubuḡana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubuḡana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koron ta boozomen. Bubuḡana tana koron nonono. Pakaamḡana sa som. Tana ngar ta so Bubuḡana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom ingal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Kriḡi ma kombotmbot. ✧ ²⁸ O lutuḡan, motoyom ingal be kesekap la ki Kriḡi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda mianḡ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✧

²⁹ Iti tuute: Kriḡi, ni tomtom ndeeḡeḡana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeḡeḡana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoḡana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✧

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

¹ Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, nonono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som. ✧ ² O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiḡanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Kriḡi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu. ✧ ³ Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur matan pa mbulu tana be ipet, inako tiurpewe zitun be lenen mi mbulu kizin ingeeze kembei ni itunu. ✧

⁴ Wal boozomen ta sombe tikamam sanaana, ina timololo Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo Anutu tutu kini, na takam sanaana. ⁵ Mi iti tuute: Kriḡi, ni isu toono bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa som. ✧ ⁶ Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap la kini, inako irao inoknok sanaana kamḡana mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana

kamḡana, na ni ikilaala Kriḡi som, mi iute i som. ✧

⁷ Lutuḡan, kere. Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeḡeḡana, ta iwe tomtom ndeeḡeḡana pa Anutu mataana. Kembei Kriḡi itunu. ✧ ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamḡana, na ni tomtom ki Sadan. Paso, indeeḡe ta mata popoten mi imar na, Sadan inoknok sanaana kamḡana. Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata kini. ✧ ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popoḡana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, inako inoknok sanaana kamḡana mini som. Ni ko ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koron kini imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko irao inoknok sanaana kamḡana mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma iwe popoḡana kek. ✧ ¹⁰ Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu ndeeḡeḡana som, na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tonmatiziḡ ta ki Kriḡi i som, ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som. ✧

Lelende par piti

¹¹ Pa indeeḡe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, kelej sua ta kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende par piti. ✧ ¹² Tana kere yom: Kokena kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma iwe lene, to imanga mi ipun sorok tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu ikamam mbulu sananḡana, mi tiziini na, ikamam mbulu ndeeḡeḡana. ✧ ¹³ Tana niom tonmatiziḡ tio, sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi piom, na kakam ngar boozo pa pepe. ✧ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala ki meeteḡana mini som. Ingi tototo zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende pizin tonmatiziḡ ki Kriḡi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin tonmatiziḡ kini ta ki Kriḡi i, na ni imbotmbot men la zaala ki meeteḡana. Pa tomtom ta kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate kembei

✧ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✧ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✧ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✧ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✧ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4 ✧ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✧ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✧ **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✧ **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✧ **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✧ **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✧ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✧ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✧ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12

ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute: Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotɲana ta ki Anutu i som.✧

¹⁶ Indeeɲe Yesu Krisi ikam murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini bela takam mbulu raraate men, mi tezem itundu mi koron kiti pizin tonmatizin kiti ta ki Krisi i.✧ ¹⁷ Tana iti sombe tarao pa koron ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere tonmatizin kiti pakan tau timbot ɲoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som, inako mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelende be parei? Som.✧ ¹⁸ Lutunjan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamɲana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koron ɲonoono.✧

Koron pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua ɲonoono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina ɲonoono. Tamen Anutu, muɲainɲana kini ilip, mi ni iute koron ta boozomen. Sombe takam ɲgar pa koron ru taiɲgi, nako tomoto be tala kolouɲana pini som.✧

²¹ O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koron sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala kolouɲana pini som.✧ ²² Mi sombe tusunji pa koron sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.✧ ²³ Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.✧ ²⁴ Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubunana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.✧

4

Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubunana sananɲana

¹ O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubunana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin muɲgu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu inɲo zin ma tima, o som? Nio anso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✧

² Mi Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubunana ta ki Anutu i. ✧ ³ Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubunana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubunana tana, ta muɲgu tisotaara yom pini, mi inɲgi ni imar ipet kek. ✧

⁴ O lutunjan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamɲan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubunana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubunana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✧ ⁵ Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ɲgar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ɲgar ki toono na, lelen be tilenɲen la sua kizin. ✧ ⁶ Mi niam ɲgonɲana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta inɲo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ilenɲen la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tilenɲen la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubunana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ɲonoono na, mi uraata ki bubunana sananɲana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✧

Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tomtom

⁷ O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen bela tuur lelende par piti. Pa ina Anutu mbulu kini ɲonoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma iwe poponɲana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu. ✧ ⁸ Mi sombe tomtom sa

✧ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✧ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+ ✧ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✧ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✧ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; lbr 4:16, 10:22 ✧ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✧ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✧ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✧ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✧ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✧ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✧ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✧ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✧ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+

iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono.

⁹ Indeeŋe ta Anutu iŋgo Lutuunu tamenŋana ma isu toono ti bekena iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotŋana ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na. ✧ ¹⁰ Mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni leleene isaana piti, mi iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti. ✧

¹¹ O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti tomini, bela tuur lelende par piti. ✧ ¹² Ŋonoono, tomtom sa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe tu'urur kat lelende par piti, ina iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur leleene piti na, iur ŋonoono piti kek. ✧

¹³ Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni ikam Bubunana piti kek. ✧ ¹⁴ Tamanda Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe ulaaŋa piti tomtom ta tombotmbot toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. ¹⁵ Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan ma iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono,” inako ziru Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ¹⁶ Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi tuurla kek.

Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✧ ¹⁷ Naso mbulu kini tana imbol pa lelende, mi indeeŋe nol biibi tabe Anutu itiri iti pa mbulu kiti i, inako tomoto som, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta tombotmbot su toono na, takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✧ ¹⁸ Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur

kadoono sananŋana piti. Mi sombe tomtom sa imototo Anutu men, ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.

¹⁹ Anutu, ni iur leleene piti muŋgu, tanata iti tu'urur lelende pini mi zin tomtom. ²⁰ Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen iurur koi pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ kini tana na, ni ire kat zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa irao ire kati som. Tana sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene pa Anutu som tomini. ²¹ Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tiŋgi piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini. ✧

5

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa toono mburaana

¹ Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu, inako iur leleene pa Anutu lutuunu bizin tomini. ✧ ² Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa Anutu mi tototo tutu kini. ³ Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda iŋgalŋgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✧ ⁴ Pa koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa toono mburaana na, imbot la urlaŋana kiti. ✧ ⁵ Asiŋ ta iliip pa toono mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. ✧

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

⁶ Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok men som. Ikam yok, mi siŋiini ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubunana ta ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini. Paso, Bubunana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. ⁷ Tana koroŋ tel ta tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu, ina

✧ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✧ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✧ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✧ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✧ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✧ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✧ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✧ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9 ✧ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✧ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✧ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✧ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57

ta kembei: ⁸ Bubunjana Potomjana, mbulu tau ipet pa Yesu indeenje ni ikam yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini indeenje sinjiini ireere ma imeete. Koronj tel tana, ta un tamen mi tipombol Yesu sua kini.

⁹ Sua ta tomtom tizzo be tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na, iti takanan la mi toso ina nonoono. Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✧ ¹⁰ Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana la leleene kembei koronj ta ni iurla, ina koronj nonoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom pakaamjana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✧ ¹¹ Sua ta kembei: Mbotjana ki Anutu ta iseenge iseenge mi ila na, Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu Lutuunu ta iwe zala piti be takam mbotjana tana. ✧ ¹² Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i som. ✧

Mbulu ki sunjana

¹³ Sua boozomen taingji, nio anbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena anpombol yom ma kuute kat ta kembei: Niom kakam mbotjana ta ki Anutu i kek. ✧

¹⁴ Tana iti tomoto be tusunj Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe tusunji pa koronj sa, mi koronj tana irao pa ni leleene mi ngar kini, na ni ko ilej ti pa. ✧ ¹⁵ Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ilenlen sunjana kiti totomen. Tana sombe tusunji pa lende koronj, na ni kola ikam piti.

¹⁶ Iti sombe tere tonmatizij kiti sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa Anutu som, na lende uraata be tusunj Anutu be iurpe i, mibe ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotjana ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat. Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis sanaana kizin, ina nio anso kan sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len zaala

sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila len. ✧ ¹⁷ Nonoono, sanaana ta boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot ambai.

Sua pemetjana

¹⁸ Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe Anutu ikami ma iwe popojana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao inoknok sanaana kamjana mini som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na, ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✧ ¹⁹ Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam peeze pizin. ✧ ²⁰ Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei ngar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu nonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi itijan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni izzo sua nonoono men, mi ni Anutu nonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotjana ki Anutu piti. ✧

²¹ O lutujan, motoyom ingal ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin merere pakaamjan. ✧

✧ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✧ **5:10:** Ro 8:16 ✧ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✧ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✧ **5:13:** Yo 20:31
 ✧ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23 ✧ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✧ **5:18:** Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✧ **5:19:** Ga 1:4 ✧ **5:20:** Yo 17:3 ✧ **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

¹ O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta anwe mboronjan pa lupnana ki Krisi, ta anbeede ro ti ima pu niomnan lutum bizin.

Pa sua nonono ta ilup ti ma lelen piom ilip kat. Mi nio itun tamen som. Nio ni-amnan wal boozomen ta tiute sua nonono, ta leleyam piom. ² Niam leleyam piom paso, sua nonono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.*

³ Sua nonono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timunai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Nonono.

Toto sua nonono mi tuur lelende par piti

⁴⁻⁵ O mooribi, nio anlen lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeene men pa sua nonono. Tabe ikam yo ma lelen ambai kat. Mi ingi anbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomnan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, poponana som. Ingi tutu tau telen ta mata popoten mi imar.*

⁶ Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeene men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau kelen ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.*

Yesu ka koi bizin

⁷ Motoyom ingal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamnan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.*

⁸ Tana motoyom ingal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambainana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena

uraata ta mungu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.*

⁹ Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseenge pa ngar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako zinan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.*

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sanannana tana.*

Sua pemetnana

¹² Nio moton ingalngal sua boozomen tabe anso piom. Tamen lelen be anbeede se ro pepe. Tana lelen be anma anre yom, mi itinan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

¹³ Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, zinan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

* **1:1:** Ingi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ngarnan tiso ta kembei: Ingi Yoan ikam sua tooronana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupnana ru ki Krisi. ✨ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✨ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✨ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✨ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✨ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✨ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✨ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

¹⁻² O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboronjan pa lupņana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleņ pu ilip kat. Tanata aŋzunzun Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

³ Tonmatiziņ kiti pakan timar mi tiso-taara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aŋleņ na, ikam yo ma leleņ ambai kat. ⁴ Pa sombe aŋleņ kembei lutuņ bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ma ilip. Koron toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleņ ambai ta kembei na som.

⁵ O tiziņ, uraata ku ta kampewe zin tonmatiziņ kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin. ⁶ Kampenjana ku tana, nio aŋute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupņana tiam mi amleņ. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaŋga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koron pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruņguunu ma timar. ⁷ Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munņan som. ⁸ Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itinjan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananņana ki Diotrepes

⁹ Muņgu nio aŋbeede sua pakan pa lupņana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta is-erseere be iwe mataana pa lupņana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileņ la kaļjoyam som. ¹⁰ Tana kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananņan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin tonmatiziņ kiti ma

tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupņana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiņana ki Demitrius

¹¹ O tiziņ, mbulu sananņana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiņana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamņana, na ni iute Anutu som. ¹² Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indenđeņe men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetņana

¹³ Nio moton ingalŋgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen leleņ be aŋbeede se ro pepe. ¹⁴ Pa inņi aŋur moton be molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom. Tonabe itinjan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

¹⁵ Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Tonmatiziņ pakan ta niamņan ambotm-bot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin tonmatiziņ kiti ta niomņan kombotm-bot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

¹ Nio Yudas, * mbesoonjo ki Yesu Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Anjbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek, mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.*

² Munajana, mi kampejana, mi mbotjana ambainana ta Anutu ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma biibi. Nonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamjan

³ O niom wal tio, munju nio lelej anjo anjbeede sua piom pa ulaaja ki Anutu ta itijan zanda pa be takam. Tamen buri na, anre kembei nio bela anjbeede sua toro piom, mi anpombol yom be koporou mboljana pa sua ta iti tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, ni iur sua tana imar namanda pataaja kek be tomboro mi matanda pa.*

⁴ Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu zaala kini som na, tima mi tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ngar kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som. Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal pakamkaamjan tana tipizil ndemen pini kek. Mi tipingisngis sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei: Sombe takam sanaana, ina koron sorok. Pa Anutu ko imunai iti. Sua kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal tana, tibeede kan sua ta munju kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin ma tila len.*

Mbulu pakan ta munju ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananjan

⁵ Munju, Merere ikamke zin Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi tizoori na. Sua tingi poponjana piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi inji anjo anpei ngar tiom pa mini.* ⁶ Mi kakam ngar pizin anjela ta munju tizooro ma titop

na. Zin lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata tizem zitun murin mi tila len. Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam kat kadoono kizin i.* ⁷ Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa mbulu sananjan ki kulindi, ta irao pa iti tomtom ngar kiti som. Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal sananjan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len pa you sananjan tabe imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap na som.*

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamjan

⁸ Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin tingeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Pa miunjana kizin soroksorok, ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikam mam mbulu sananjan ki kulindi kembei ta me ma nge. Mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini, mi tiwirri sua sananjan pizin anjela ta zannan mi mburanjan na.* ⁹ Mi kere. Mikael, ni anjela mataana kana. Tamen indeene ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananjan sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Ingi koron tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †*

¹⁰ Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repi- ilinjana pa koron ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ngar ambainana sa som. Ngar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.*

¹¹ Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua nonoono na, tizem kek. Mi inji zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta munju Biliam ikam na. Mi tizooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta munju Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.*

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. * **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 * **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 * **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 * **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ * **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 * **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 * **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munjunana toro kizin Yuda. * **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+ * **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 * **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12

12 Wal pakamkaamɲan tana, mbulu kizin sa inɲeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanɲana mi sunɲana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan mianɲ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len nger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupɲana tiom. Zin mboronɲan ambainɲan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan inɲalɲal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yanɲ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur nonono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Munɲu zin kembei wal meetenɲan, mi inɲi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa. ✧ 13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananɲana tabe iti takam, so kanda mianɲ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipanɲobɲoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokɲana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandinɲ muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam poponɲana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamɲan tana. † Sua ta kembei: Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin anɲa kini potomɲan ta munɲaana ma munɲaana men, 15 be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur kadoono pizin pa zoronɲana kizin ta boozomen, mi sua sananɲan boozomen ta tiwirri pini na. ✧

16 Wal pakamkaamɲan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananɲana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koronɲ kizin. ✧

Sua tutɲana pakan

✧ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 ✧ **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk munɲunɲana toro kizin Yuda. ✧ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✧ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✧ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✧ **1:18:** Ngo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✧ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+ ✧ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✧ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✧ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+ ✧ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom inɲal sua ta munɲu zin nɲonɲana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i. ✧ 18 Pa tiɲo ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananɲana, mi tikamam sua repiilinɲana pa Anutu.” ✧ 19 Mi ina zin wal tau Bubunɲana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege lupɲana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto nɲar ki toono men. ✧

20 Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlanɲana potomɲana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlanɲana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusunɲ, na bela Bubunɲana Potomɲana ikam peeze piom pa sunɲana tiom. ✧ 21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imunɲai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok. ✧

22 Zin wal ta so urlanɲana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumunɲai zin. 23 Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana lonɲa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, nɲar sananɲana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumunɲai zin raama motonɲana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananɲana tana na, kuur koi pa. ✧

Sua pombolɲana

24-25 Anutu tau ulaanɲa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu nonono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koronɲ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboroyom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azunɲka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koronɲ ta boozomen. Munɲu kat, indeenɲe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma

alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi zaana. Nonono.✧

Sua Turkenjana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

¹⁻² Ingi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi. Sua tingi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesoonjo kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo som to ipet.

Sua tingi, Yesu iso la ki anjela kini, to anjela kadoono ila ipaute mbesoonjo kini Yoan pa. Koronj ta munjaana men tingi, Yoan ire. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso ingi sua nonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat Yesu Krisi.✧

³ Sua ta tibeede tingi na, Anutu itunu kaljaana. Tomtom ta so ipaata sua tingi pizin tomtom, na pomboljana ki Anutu ko ise kini. Mi zin wal ta so tilen, mi matan ingalngal mi titoto, na zin tomini ko tikam pomboljana. Pa nol tabe sua ti iur nonoono na, imar igarau kek.✧

Yoan ikam sua pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

⁴ Ingi nio Yoan ta anbeede ro tingi ima piom lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni, Yesu Krisi, mi Bubujana lamata mi ru * ta imbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta muriini peeze kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai men. Nonoono.✧ ⁵ Yesu, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua nonoono. Mi ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meetenjan ma imanja mini pa naala. Mi ni ta imborro king ta boozomen ki toono.✧

⁶ Ni iur kat leleene piti mi sinjiini ireere, bekena itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ambaijana ki Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini, mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin patoronjana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni zaana biibi mi mbura keskeezenjana. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ma alok. Nonoono.✧

⁷ Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma isu. Mi tomtom ta munjaana ko timap ma tire i. Mi zin tau tingali na, zin tomini ko tire i. Tana wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, ko timap ma tire i, mi titan ma tiyeryer. Mi ko titan ma som.

Sua ta tina. Nonoono.✧

⁸ Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenjana. Mi ni imunjuunju mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta kembei: “Nio ta anjwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men, mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men.”✧

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

⁹ Ingi nio Yoan. Iti tonmatizij ki Krisi tau. Nio gaabanonj ta niom na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu mi temendernder mboljana mi tabadbaada patanana pa ni zaana. Ingi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti paso, anjzwe katkat Anutu sua kini, mi anpombolmbol sua nonoono ki Yesu.✧ ¹⁰ Indeeje aigule potomjana ki Merere na, Bubujana izeebe yo. Beso anjen miili pa kaljaana ta imar pa ndemen na, kaljaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.✧ ¹¹ Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koronj ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi sengeere ma ila pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tingi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

¹² Iso makin, mi motonj imiili be anje kat asij ta izzo sua pio i. Beso anjtooro yo na, anje lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na. ¹³ Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni runjuunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmiljana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.✧ ¹⁴ Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbiljana i.✧ ¹⁵ Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmiljana ta tineene ma ingeeze kat. Mi kaljaana na, kembei yok ndundunjan ta ngurungurunj i.✧ ¹⁶ Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik

✧ **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ✧ **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koronj lamata mi ru, na koronj tana ambai komboono, som munjaana. Tana Bubujana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubujana Potomjana. ✧ **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ✧ **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ✧ **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ✧ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ngo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 ✧ **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ✧ **1:9:** Ngo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 ✧ **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ngo 10:10 ✧ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✧ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✧ **1:15:** Dan 10:6

lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana runguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmanj i.✧

¹⁷ Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ imap mi aŋtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meetejana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Ingi nio tau. Aŋwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. ¹⁸ Nio motonj yaryaaraŋonj. Nio aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Ingi motonj iyaryaara i. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aŋborro meetejana mi aŋborro Andewa.✧ ¹⁹ Tana bedbeede koronj ta re i. Koronj ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer. ²⁰ Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomonj woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koronj turkenjana. Tamen ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupjana lamata mi ru ki Kriŋi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupjana lamata mi ru tana.✧

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

¹ “Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwawa la lam milmiljan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

² “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi patajana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mboljana. Zin wal sananjan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tika-mam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ŋgonjana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamjana kizin kek. ✧ ³ Patajana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mboljana. ✧

⁴ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ✧ ⁵ Tana kerre mi motoyom ingal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa ingi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ✧ ⁶ Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini. ✧

⁷ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubujana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

⁸ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta iwe mataana pa koronj ta munjaana men. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imanja mata yaryaara mini, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

⁹ “Nio aŋute: Patajana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tingalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✧ ¹⁰ Nio aŋso kat piom. Molo som to toombonjana ipet piom. Tamen komoto patajana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Ingi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere patajana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aŋkam leyom mbotjana mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ina iwe

✧ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ✧ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✧ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ✧ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✧ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✧ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✧ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+ ✧ **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munjan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamjan, ina koronj sorok. ✧ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✧ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 ✧ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ✧ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11

kembeï mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✧

¹¹ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

¹² “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaŋana na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

¹³ “Nio aŋute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaŋana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.

¹⁴ “Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aŋre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ŋgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaŋana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. ✧

¹⁵ Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ŋgar kini tomini. ¹⁶ Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo som to aŋma mi aŋkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoŋ i. ✧

¹⁷ “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriŋi.

“Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aŋkam ka kini manna turkenjana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aŋkam le pat kokouŋana ta tibeede zaana popoŋana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itu-tamen to iute. ✧

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

¹⁸ “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriŋi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbiljana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmiljana ta tiurpe ma iŋgeze kat, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✧

¹⁹ “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendender mboljana mi kabadbaada pataŋana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

²⁰ “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✧ ²¹ Nio aŋnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✧ ²² Tana iŋgi be aŋseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananŋana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana tana som, inako aŋur pataŋana biibi ise kizin. ²³ Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aŋkas zin lup. Naso lupjana ki Kriŋi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aŋtirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ŋgar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧

²⁴ “Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ŋgar kini som. Mi sua ta ti-sombe ŋgar turkenjan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som. ²⁵ Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikiskis kat koron ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ✧

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari,

✧ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✧ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✧ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15 ✧ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✧ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✧ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✧ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ngo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✧ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✧ **2:25:** Tur 3:11

mi peeze kini ko mboljana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananjan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe ankam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamañ ikam pio. ✧ 28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✧

29 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana na, ni bela ileñ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriši.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

1 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriši ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubunjana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kaljaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

“Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlanana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlanana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✧ 2 Kekeene ndabok! Kamañga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlanana tiom riñariña ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio anre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamañ Anutu ngar kini zen. 3 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta munju tiso ma kelej na, motoyom ingalñgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako anma mi anpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Pa nol tabe nio anmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✧

4 “Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataña ta matan ingalñgal zitun, mi tipatiñtiñgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokounjana be tiru pa, mi niamñan amwwa. ✧

5 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokounjana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana, nako irao anmus la ne

na som. Ko answeni ila ki Tamañ mi zin anjela kini, mi anso ni iwe lej kek. ✧

6 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileñ la sua tau Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Kriši.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

7 “Mi anjela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Kriši ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

“Ingi Ni ta potomjana kat mi izzo sua ñonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta munju Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei. ✧

8 “Mbulu tiom, nio anjute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoñ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio ankaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✧ 9 Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ñonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupjana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko ankam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio anur kat lelej piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiñgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✧ 10 Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mboljana. Tana toombojana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituñ ko motoñ piom. ✧ 11 Molo som to, nio anma. Tana kikiskis koron ñonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✧

12 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako anuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuñ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiilijana na som. Mi nio ituñ zoñ poponjana, mi Tamañ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem poponjana ta Tamañ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko anbeede ise kini. Yerusalem poponjana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✧

✧ 2:26-27: Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✧ 2:28: 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16 ✧ 3:1: 1Tim 5:6 ✧ 3:3: Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✧ 3:4: Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✧ 3:5: Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✧ 3:7: Lu 1:32 ✧ 3:8: 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✧ 3:9: Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✧ 3:10: Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✧ 3:11: 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✧ 3:12: Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2

13 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

14 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupjana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni ta imender mboljana mi izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono, mi iwe mataana pa koron boozomen ta Anutu iur na, kaljaana ima ta kembei. Iso: ✧

15 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom bayyouŋoyom som, lomoŋoyom som. Kozobe kombot la ki ta, so ambai. ✧ 16 Mi iŋgi som. Niom kombot lukutuunu. Tana aŋre yom na, keten salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom. 17 Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koron ta boozomen kek. Amru sokorei toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat ituyom som. Nio aŋre yom na, leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Niom moyom pisŋoyom, mi leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala yom som. ✧ 18 Tana iŋgi aŋsope yom be loŋa kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi leyom gol ta tineene pa you ma iŋgeeze kat. Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koron ŋonoono. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom kawaala kokoujana be kapakaala yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot sorok, to koyom mian. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom ŋgere tomini be kusuulu se moyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✧

19 “Wal boozomen ta nio aŋur leleŋ pizin na, aŋyamyamba zin bekena aŋpazal zin. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu tio kamjana. ✧ 20 Kere. Nio aŋmendernder kataama uunu, mi aŋboboobo. Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋ kalŋon mi ikaaga kataama, inako aŋlela kini mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata. ✧

21 “Tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, nako aŋyok pini be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su ta muriŋ peeze kana. Kembei ta nio aŋporou ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma niamru Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni muriini peeze kana. ✧

22 “Tomtom ta sombe taljaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubunjana izzo pizin lupjana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

1 Aŋbotmbot mi kaimer motoŋ isala pa saamba na, aŋre kataama ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana kaljaana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ na, imar pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To aŋpatoonju pa koron tabe ipet pa kaimer i.”

2 To loŋa men mi Bubunjana iru pio. Beso aŋsala na, motoŋ ila to aŋre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta imbotmbot kar saamba a. ✧

3 Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na, ruŋguunu imilmil ma kembei pat ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yaspa mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos keskeezena mi milmiljana kembei pat zaanaŋana ta tipaata be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. ✧ 4 Mi wal zannaŋ tomoota mi paŋ ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin pa mburu kokoujana, mi mogar milmilŋan imbot sala uten. 5 Mi aŋre lolo niini iwedet pa Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi aŋleŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene uunu na, aŋre you lamata mi ru ta tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu bubunjana lamata mi ru tau. ✧ 6 Mi aŋre koron kembei ta tai i, ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koron tana iŋgalan kat kembei ta ŋgalas.

Mi aŋre koron matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot papiliu Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koron paŋ tana na, matan boozo ma irao ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik, irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa irao ike pizin na som. ✧ 7 Ta na, ruŋguunu kembei ta laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe tel pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na, ruŋguunu kembei manbon ta irie i. 8 Koron paŋ tana, ina begen lamata mi tataŋa ikot zin. Mi matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma

✧ 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✧ 3:15: Ro 12:11 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✧ 3:19: 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✧ 3:21: Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4 ✧ 4:6: Ezek 1:5+

✧ 3:17: Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✧ 3:18: Yesa 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✧ 3:20: Lu 4:2; Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✧ 4:3: Ezek 1:26+ ✧ 4:5:

aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Merere Anutu, ni mbura keskeezenana.

Ni potomjana, ni potomjana, ni potomjana!

Ni imbotmbot ta munju kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot. Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar.”[✧]

⁹ Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok i, re beso koron matan yaryaaranan pan tana timanja be tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa kampejana kini, ¹⁰ tona wal zannan tomoota mi pan tizem murin, mi titoptop su Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup kwon ma tiso:

¹¹ “O Merere Anutu tiam, nu ndabokjom, mi mburom ta ilip kat.

Tana sombe ampakur zom mi amwit urum, ina indeenje men.

Pa nu itum ta ur koron ta munjana men.

E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei. Tanata koron ta boozomen tipet ma timbot ta kembei.”[✧]

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ngar kini imbot se na

¹ To moton isala mi anre Biibi tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la namaana wono. Ro tana, tilul mi tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro kwopiriini be isekap ma tun kat. Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude ise pakaana toro. ^{*✧} ² Mi anre anela mburaananana ta iboobo ma kaljana kat. Isombe: “Asin ta ni ndeenjana, mi irao be ikinke zin bigil mi ipeele ro tinga?”

³ Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi zin toono kan, mi zin meetenan na, tindeenje tomtom sa ta ni ndeenjana mi irao be ipeele ro tana mi ire na som. ⁴ Tabe nio anjanja to antan ma biibi. Pa tomtom sa

ni ndeenjana bekana ipeele ro mi ire na som.

⁵ Antantan ma anbotmbot, mi wal zannan tomoota mi pan, tomtom kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso: “Ai, tan pepe. Re tomtom ta tinga. Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni poponana zaananana ki Dabit, mi iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeele ro tinga.”[✧]

⁶ To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ta munju tipuni ma imeete na, imendernder koloujana kat pa Biibi muriini. Mi koron matan yaryaaranan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezenana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubujana lamata mi ru ta ni ingo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.[✧] ⁷ Anre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana wono. ⁸ Beso ikam na, koron matan yaryaaranan pan zinan zin wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataja len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmiljan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukjana ta kuziini ambainana iwedet pa. Koron kuziininana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomjan, sunjana kizin.[✧]

Mboe poponana

⁹ Mi timbo mboe poponana ta kembei:

“Nu na ndeenjom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peelee.

Paso, nu tipunu ma sinim ireere.

Mi sin ku ta ingiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.

Zin tau kulin pareinan, kaljan pareinan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.[✧]

¹⁰ Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronjana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambainana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.

Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono.”[✧]

¹¹ To moton ila na, anre anela ta munjana ma munjana ka tieene, mi

[✧] **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ [✧] **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ngo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 ^{*} **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ngar kini tana, Kisi ta ko ikam ma iur njoono. [✧] **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4
[✧] **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1 [✧] **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19
[✧] **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+; 8:3+, 15:2 [✧] **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3
[✧] **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5

anleŋ kalŋan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ mi zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zannan na timbotmbot pa.✠ 12 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:

“Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeeŋe men.

Pa ŋgar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezenjana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi ni irao kat pa koronŋ ta boozomen.

Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat.”

13 Mana anbotmbot mi anleŋ koronŋ ta munŋaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timanŋa mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:

“Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampeŋana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseŋge iseŋge ma ila.

Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.

Mi peeze kizin na, mbolŋana.”✠

14 To koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tilup kwon mi tiso: “Nŋonoono.” Mana wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zannan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

1 To anre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi anleŋ koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin ta imanŋa, to kalŋaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i. Iso: “Mar!” 2 Beso motonŋ ila na, anre hos kokouŋana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaanaŋana tana imanŋa ma ila be iporou mini. ✠

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, anleŋ koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imanŋa to

kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” 4 To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana siŋsiŋŋana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timanŋa mi tiparkazas zin. ✠

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, anleŋ koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imanŋa to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motonŋ ila na, anre hos gabgapŋana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koronŋ be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ✠ 6 Molo som na, anleŋ sua ta imbot koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambainjana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

7 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe paŋ pa i ma isu na, anleŋ koronŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin ta iwe paŋ pa na, imanŋa mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” 8 To motonŋ ila na, anre hos wengarŋaaraŋana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meetenjana. Ni imuunŋu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananŋana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananŋan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✠

9 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, anre wal boozomen tau muŋgu tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✠

10 Zin tina timanŋa, to kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomŋom, mi mburom keskeezenŋom, mi zzo sua ŋonoono men. Njiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siŋ tiam ta ireere na?” ✠

11 To tikam len mburu kokouŋan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi tonmatizin kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin

✠ 5:11: Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 ✠ 5:13: Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11 ✠ 6:2: Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 ✠ 6:4: Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✠ 6:5: Ezek 4:16 ✠ 6:8: Ezek 14:21 ✠ 6:9: 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✠ 6:10: Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✠ 6:11: Mt 23:31+

wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup munġu, tona kadoono urnjana ipet. ✧

¹² To motonj ila na, anġre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yenyeenġe zazaġana nġonoono itok toono. Mi zoġ itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapġana, mi puulu itoori ma isiġsiġ lup. ✧ ¹³ Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke nġononġan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to nġonon titoptop sorok su toono. ¹⁴ Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot leġaleġa. ✧

¹⁵ Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zannan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanġan i, mi zin mbesoġo sorrokġan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a. ¹⁶ Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmalġana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmalġana kizin pa i, ta inġi imar kek. Ko asiġ irao be imender?” ✧

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munġaana ma munġaana (144,000)

¹ Kaimer beso motonj ila na, anġre aġela paġ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paġ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri paġ tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke. ²⁻³ Molo som na, anġre aġela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaraġana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoġ uunu. Ise to kalġaana biibi pa aġela paġ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loġa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesoġo kini ndomon munġu.” Ni iso ta

kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ✧

⁴⁻⁸ Anġbotmbot mi anġleġ la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi anġleġ na, zin munġaana ma munġaana (144,000).

* Zin Israel un tataġa na, ka tomtom bizin munġaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoġana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munġaana laamuru mi ruruġa (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munġaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

⁹ Kaimer beso motonj ila mini na, anġre zin iwal munġaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareiġan, kalġan pareiġan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokouġan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi kalġan biibi ma tizzo:

“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot se muriini peeze kana na mi Sipsip kini.

Pa zin ta tikamke iti.” ✧

¹¹ To aġela ta munġaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paġ ta zannan na, ziġan koronj matan yaryaaraġan paġ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana. ¹² Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:

“Nonoono kat.

Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa kampenġana kini, mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.

Pa ni nġar biibi, mi mbura keskeezenġana.

Mburaana ilip pa koronj ta boozomen.

Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,

mi iseenġe iseenġe ma ila.

Nonoono.” ✧

¹³ Nio anġbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paġ ta zannan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouġana men na, zin ziġoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei

✧ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Nġo 2:20 ✧ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20 ✧ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✧ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ✧ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tiġi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur munġuġana na, ziġan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoġana. Kam nġar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin nġoġana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ✧ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ✧ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ✧ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+

ta timar i?” ¹⁴ Mi anpekel ma anso: “Biibi, nu itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:

“Inga zin tau tiporou sala patajana biibi kat, mi tamen timbol timbol, tana timar timbotmbot i. Mi tinguuru mburu kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu sinjiini, tabe ipuspuuzu ma ingeeze kat.”

¹⁵ “Tana zin tinga ta timendernder koloujana pa Biibi muriini peeze kana, mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum kini ikot mbenj ma aigule.

Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala muriini peeze kana na, itunu ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ikuubukaala zin.”

¹⁶ Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini som, mi miri zin mini som.

Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin iwidit mini na som.”

¹⁷ Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, ko imborro zin.

Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok mata yaryaraanana ta bukuk ma ise mi ireereere totomen.

Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu ko imus ma ila ne lup.”

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

¹ Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma isu na, saamba ikam kinj ma irao mazwaana ri. ² To motoŋ ila na, anre anela lamata mi ru ta timendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len twiiri ma irao zin.”

Anutu ileŋ sunjana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

³⁻⁴ Mi anre anela toro ta iteege mbooro milmiljana, mi imar ma imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam koronj kuzinjan boozo ma ila kini be ilup raama Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin, mibe iruk ma iwe patoronjana. To ni isala artaal milmiljana ta imbot koloujana pa Biibi muriini na, mi ikam patoronjana. Tana kakoi kuziinijana

tana, ramaki Anutu wal kini potomjan sunjana kizin isala ma Anutu iyoozo. *

⁵ To anela ikam you artaal kana, mi iur sula mbooro milmiljana, mi itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso itiyaara ma isula na, lolo iwenweene, saamba ikurunrun, lele ikimitmit, mi yenyeenge itok. *

Twiiiri paŋ titaŋ pa patajana tabe ipet mi ipei ngar kizin tomtom

⁶ Kaimer na, anela lamata mi ru ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na timanga be tiwi.

⁷ Anela mataana kana ila beso iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yanpat mi you ramaki sinj ma dodot su toono. To toono pakaana ta, ramaki ke boozomen ta timbotmbot pa toono pakaana tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene ma imap kat. *

⁸ To anela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koronj kembei ta abal sinjaanabi kat, tipiri ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta itoori ma iwe sinj. Mi pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. ⁹ Mi buzur ma koronj munjaana men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina na, timetmeete lup. Mi woongo ta timbot la pakaana tina tomuni, timbiriizi lup.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To anela ta iwe tel pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, pitik sinjaanabi kat ta you ikanan la ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot saamba, mi itop ma isula yok rereerejan mi yok bukukjan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei ‘Naamba.’ Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. *

¹² To anela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoŋ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoŋ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbenj na,

* **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 * **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 * **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 * **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ * **8:2:** Mt 24:31 * **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 * **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Ngo 4:31; Tur 16:18 * **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ * **8:8:** Kam 7:20+ * **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 * **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+

zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✧

¹³To motoŋ ila na, aŋre manboŋ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanaŋana i, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen.”

9

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

¹Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik ta muŋgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomŋana i kwoono. * ✧ ²Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

³Kakoi tana na, zin kuŋgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuŋgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✧ ⁴Mi koronŋ tana tikam sua pataaŋa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koronŋ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✧

⁵Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouŋana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouŋana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu iŋgal tomtom mi wiini ilelele pa i. ⁶Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeeŋe som. Ko titaŋtaŋ be loŋa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteŋana ko iko pizin. ✧

⁷Kuŋgu tana na, kembei hos ta tika-mam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koronŋ kembei ta mogar milmilŋan. Mi ruŋgun na, kembei ta tomtom. ⁸Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoŋon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✧ ⁹Mburu

kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkenŋenŋana kat. Mi begen na, itaŋ kembei karis munŋaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaŋ i. ✧ ¹⁰Zin winŋan. Mi tiŋgal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata. ¹¹Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aŋela ta imborro naala ta usomŋana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kalŋan be Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalŋan be Apolion. †

¹²Ina pataŋana sananŋana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✧

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

¹³To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aŋleŋ sua imar pa ar-taal milmilŋana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✧ ¹⁴Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✧ ¹⁵Aŋela paŋ tana tizza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✧ ¹⁶Mi aŋleŋ kembei aŋela paŋ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (200 million). ✧

¹⁷Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aŋre ruŋgun ta kembei: Koronŋ ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siŋsiŋŋana kat, mi keskeezeŋana, mi wenŋarŋaaraŋana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koronŋ sananŋan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koronŋ ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koronŋ ta wenŋarŋaaraŋana mi kuziini sananŋana kat. ¹⁸Koronŋ tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai. ¹⁹Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

²⁰Mi iwal biibi ta pataŋana sananŋan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som

* **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuŋana sananŋan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seŋana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✧ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✧ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✧ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✧ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✧ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✧ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koronŋ.’ ✧ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✧ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ✧ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ✧ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ✧ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17

na, zin tikam ngar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sananjanana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sananjanana, mi tipakurkur bubunjanana sananjan. Mi merere kizin pakaamjan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakinja ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koron ta tirao be tire lele som, tilen sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ✧
 21 Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuulunjanana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

10

Ajela ta iteege ro luljanana musaari

1 To motonj ila na, anje ajela toro tau mburaananjanana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Runguunu iyaara kembei zon mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ✧ 2 Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataanja kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu nas na ise toono. 3 To iboobo ma kaljanaa biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikurunj pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikurunj raama sua. ✧ 4 Ikurunj to, nio ankam be anbeede ka sua. Som, mi kaljanaa imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikurunj pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkenjana.” ✧

5 To ajela ta anje i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✧ 6 Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Nonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koron boozomen ta timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ✧ 7 Sombe ajela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imanja be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambainjana mi ngar kini turkenjana ta munjanaa men imap ma iur nonoono. Ngar tana, munju ni iswe la ki mbesonjo kini ta tisoyaara kaljanaa pizin tomtom na.” ✧

8 To kaljanaa ta munju anjen imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: “La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se ajela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana.”

9 Tana anja kini, mi anwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: “Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou.” ✧

10 To ankam ro ta ise ajela namaana na ma ankan. Ila kwon na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso anjeene ma isula na, itortooro kopon ma iyoyou. 11 Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kaljanaa pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.”

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru

1 Anbotmbot mi tikam koron molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koron tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi anjen sua ta kembei:

“La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizunzunj lela na.” *✧

2-3 Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somjan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomjana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeje mazwaana tana na, nio ko anjo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwon mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tingun muunju mi tiru pa mburu gabgapjan.” †✧

4 Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu runguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom. ✧ 5 Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena. ✧ 6 Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kaljanaa, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun

✧ 9:20: Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ngo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ✧ 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✧ 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✧ 10:4: Dan 12:4,9 ✧ 10:5: Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✧ 10:6: Mbo 146:6 ✧ 10:7: Ngo 3:21 ✧ 10:9: Ezek 3:3 ✧ 11:1: Zin wal ta tizunzunj lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini nonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✧ 11:1: Ezek 40:3+ † 11:2-3: Wal ru ti ko tikam sua patajana pizin tomtom. ✧ 11:2-3: Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✧ 11:4: Sek 4:11+ ✧ 11:5: Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14

saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siŋ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa pataŋana sa, na zin ko tirao. †

⁷ Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaraŋana, tona koron sananŋana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomŋana na, ko imanŋa ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete. † ⁸ Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu. † ⁹ Mi zin tomtom ta kalŋan pareinŋan, mi kulin pareinŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigatedeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som. †

¹⁰ Pa munŋu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam pataŋana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meeteŋana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koron pizin. †

¹¹ Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa wal ru tana, to timanŋa timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin. † ¹² Molo som na, tileŋ kalŋaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: “Kese tis!” To kan koi bizin tigatedeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba. † ¹³ Indeeŋe kat mazwaana tina na, yenyeenŋe biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munŋaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yenyeenŋe tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.

¹⁴ Ina pataŋana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ

¹⁵ Beso anŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiiri kini na, anŋeŋ iwal biibi

ta timbot saamba a kalŋan isala ma tiso ta kembei:

“Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono mburan imap kat, mi koron ta boozomen imbot la peeze ki Merere tiam mi Mesia kini.

Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!” † ¹⁶ To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu. ¹⁷ Tisombe:

“O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi mburom keskeezenom.

Nu mbotmbot ta munŋu kek. Mi inŋi koozi tomini mbotmbot.

Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta inŋi swe ma imbot kat mat kek.

Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi ampakuru. †

¹⁸ Zin karkari keten malmal ma tisaana kat.

Mi inŋi mazwaana tabe nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku ma ipet mat.

Inŋi be tiiri wal meeteŋan, mi kam kadoono ambaiŋana pizin mbesoonŋo ku ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kalŋom pizin tomtom na.

Tana wal ku potomŋan ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na, nu kola kam len kadoono ambaiŋana.

Zin ta zanŋan na, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.

Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu su toono, ta inŋi be pasaana zin i.” †

¹⁹ Tiso makin, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, yenyeenŋe itok, mi yaŋpat ilup mi isu pa toono. †

12

Moori mi mooto

† **11:6:** Munŋu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. † **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 † **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 † **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 † **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ † **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 † **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ † **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Nŋo 1:9; Tur 12:5 † **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 † **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 † **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ † **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5

1 To anre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zoŋ mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar. 2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi mi iyak ma kalŋaana.✧

3 Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.✧ 4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaŋzaaŋa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaŋa.✧

5 Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebe, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkenkenŋana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.✧ 6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimŋana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munŋaana ta tomtom laamuru tomtom tel (1,260).✧

7 To malmal imanŋa ta kar saamba a. Mikael ziŋan aŋela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin aŋela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.✧ 8 Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe ziŋan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som. 9 To tipiri mooto zazaŋana tana ma isu pa toono. Anon tau aliŋgumuraŋana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananŋana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aŋela kini.✧

10 Tona anleŋ kalŋaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:

* **12:1:** Moori taiŋgi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imanŋa pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta iŋgi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini. ✧ **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✧ **12:3:** Dan 7:7 ✧ **12:4:** Dan 8:10 ✧ **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✧ **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✧ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✧ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✧ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ✧ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✧ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✧ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✧ **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4

“Iŋgi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin wal kini ma timbot ambai.

Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta iswe ma ipet mat kek.

Iŋgi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini ta ni zaana pa.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koron mi iŋgalŋgal sua pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti isu Merere kereene uunu ikot mben ma aigule na,

tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✧

11 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti tilip pini kek.

Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋiini, mi tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono.

Mi timoto pa meeteŋana som, mi tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.✧

12 Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot kar saamba na, menmeen yom mi leleyom ambai kat.

Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi tai na, tembel yom.

Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.

Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.

Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”✧

13 Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na. 14 To tikam moori tana le manbon begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekana irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimŋana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto.

Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.✧

15 To mooto imanŋa na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne. 16 Tamen toono iuulu moori,

mi kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet pa mooto kwoono na. 17 Tabe mooto ke-

teene malmal kat pa moori. To imanŋa pa poponŋana pakan ki moori tana. Mi ina zin

tau tileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua ŋonoono ki Yesu. 18 Mi mooto

tana ila ma imender su peende.✧

13

Koron sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

¹ To motoŋ la na, aŋre koron sananŋana * ta bok ma ise pa tai. Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tana zan imbot la makin. Mi zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam, na ni irepiili Anutu. ✧ ² Koron sananŋana tana aŋre na, ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi kumbuunu na, kembei bea kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na, kembei laion kwoono. † Koron tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu. Tana mooto ikam koron tana le mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koron tana. ✧ ³ Mi aŋre la pa koron sananŋana tana uteene ta na, ka mbelŋana imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma imeete. Mi iŋgi imanŋa mini.

Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, timap ma timurur pa koron tana mi tito i. ✧ ⁴ Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam mburaana mi zaana ila ki koron tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koron sananŋana tina tomini. Tabe timanŋa to tiso: “Lak, asiŋ ta ni irao kembei koron tiŋgi? Som asiŋ irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini? Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa som.” ✧

⁵ Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru mi ru ila koron sananŋana tina namaana. Mazwaana tana, koron tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili Anutu. ✧ ⁶ Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu. Irepiili zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal tau timbot saamba a. ⁷ Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam malmal pa wal kini potomŋan ma ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta boozomen ila koron sananŋana tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ✧ ⁸ Tana wal boozomen ta timbot su toono tiŋgi na, tilek kumbun pa koron sananŋana tina mi tipakuri. Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana na, tilek kumbun pa

koron sananŋana tina som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta imborro ro tana. ✧ ⁹ Tana tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:

¹⁰ Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu sanaana i, inako tilela ruumu sanaana.

Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i, inako timeete pa buza. ‡

Tana Anutu wal kini potomŋan bela tikiskis urlaŋana kizin, mi timender mbolŋana. ✧

Koron sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

¹¹⁻¹² To motoŋ la na, aŋre koron sananŋana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koron mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koron mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koron mataana kana. Anon ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imanŋa mini na. ✧ ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi koron sananŋana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tiŋgi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koron mataana kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri. Anon ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imanŋa mini na. ✧

¹⁵ Mi Anutu iyok pa koron ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koron mataana kana ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei koron mata yaryaaraŋana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete. ✧

¹⁶ Mi ni imanŋan tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som

* **13:1:** Koron sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Kriŋ wal kini mi tikamam pataŋana pizin. ✧ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✧ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✧ **13:3:** Tur 17:8 ✧ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✧ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✧ **13:7:** Dan 7:21 ✧ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✧ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12 § **13:11-12:** Koron sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlaŋana pakaamŋana. ✧ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✧ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✧ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+

na, ise ndomon. Wal zannan ma zin sor-roknan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot noobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesoonjo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi. ✧ ¹⁷ Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona ingomoono koronj kini mi ingiimi koronj. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koronj sananjanana zaana mi kin kini. ✧

¹⁸ Tana koronj imbot la ngar. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koronj sananjanana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom. ✧

14

Sipsip ki Anutu zinan zin iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

¹ Anbotmbot mi motoj la na, anre Sipsip ki Anutu zinan zin tomtom ta munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✧ ² Molo som na, anlej kaljaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kaljaana tana na, kembei tau yok ngurungurunjnan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikurunj ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot. ³ Mi iwal munjaana ma munjaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe poponjana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zannan tomoota mi panj mi koronj matan yaryaaranjan panj timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tinji ta Anutu ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✧ ⁴ Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi ingiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✧ ⁵ Mi pakaamjanana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✧

Anjela tel

⁶ To motoj la na, anre anjela toro ta irie sala manjaanjanana mi isoyaara uruunu ambainjanana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambainjanana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧ ⁷ Anjela tana imanjan, to kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok buk buknan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta inji imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✧

⁸ Molo som na, anjela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kaljaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaananjanana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananjanana, mi ikamam ma inji be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmaljanana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✧

⁹ Anjela tana imar ila, mi anjela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kaljaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✧ ¹⁰ na ni tomuni ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Kete malmaljanana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mboljanana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekana ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmaljanana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koronj ta wengarnjanjanana mi kuziini sananjanana i ila zin anjela potomjan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✧ ¹¹ You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana, som koronj sananjanana runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbenj ma aigule. ✧ ¹² Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla

✧ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✧ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✧ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✧ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✧ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taingji tila kizin moori ma zinan tikeene som. Wal ngarjan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooronjanana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeenejanana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✧ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4 ✧ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✧ **14:6:** Mk 13:10 ✧ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✧ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✧ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ ✧ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✧ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10

ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mboljana mi tikiskis urlanjana kizin.”

¹³ Anjela iso sua tana ma imap, mi anjen kaljana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meetenjana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampejana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubunjana iso ta kembei: Nonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi patanjana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambainjana ma tila kar saamba. ✧

Kini ngaamanjana ka nol

¹⁴ Tona motoj ila na, anje miiri tieene kokoujana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, runguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuuu i. Mi mogar milmiljana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ✧ ¹⁵ To anjela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogojana tana, mi ngaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ngaamanjana ka nol, ta inji be ipet i.” ✧ ¹⁶ To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi ingaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmaljana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹⁷ Molo som na, anjela toro imbot Urum Merere ta saamba a mi iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza keloogojana ta mataana men. ¹⁸ To anjela toro imbot artaal uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro artaal ka you i. Imar to kaljana biibi mi iso la pa anjela toro ta le buza keloogojana ta mataananjana na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi yambut baen ta boozomen nonon. Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan kek.” ¹⁹ Beso anjela tana ipiri buza kini isu toono na, baen nonon borok la lup lele tabe tomtom tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe surun izzu i. Ina imender pa Anutu kete malmaljana kini tau. ✧ ²⁰ Mi baen nonon tana, ina tipadagdaaga su kar ziljana, mi surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita. Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos kwoono.

Baen surun tana, ina imender pa tomtom sinjin.

15

Anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru

¹ To motoj isala saamba na, anje uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tinga na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ngar pa ma tarao som. Anje anjela lamata mi ru titeege patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Ina be ikemer pa, mi iposop Anutu kete malmaljana kini. ✧

² Mi anje koronj kembei ta tai i. Ingalanj kat. Mi you miaana ikam prikrik lela. Mi zin wal tau timender mboljana mi tikis urlanjana kizin ma tilip pa koronj sananjan raama runguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini som na, anje zin timender se tai tina, mi len kombom ma irao zin. Kombom tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin. ✧ ³ Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta Anutu mbesoono kini i, mi Sip-sip ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskeezenom. Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ngar pa ma amrao som. Nu king biibi nonoono ta mborro karkari ta boozomen. Nu kamam peeze mi iseenje iseenje ma ila. Mi mbulu ku na, ndeenjanana mi nonoono men. ✧

⁴ O Merere, nu itum tamen ta potomjom. Tana tomtom ta munjana men ko timotu, mi tilen la kaljom, mi tipakur nu zom.

Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko timar, mi tilek kumbun pu, mi tipakuru. Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono ndeenjanana pizin tomtom, ina ta swe ma imbot mat kek.” ✧

⁵ Kaimer mana motoj ila na, anje beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, leleene ta potomjana kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito zaala kini na imbotmbot lela. ✧ ⁶ Mi anjela lamata mi ru tana tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama patanjana lamata mi ru ta sananjan kat. Anjela tana timbot la mburu kokoujan ta ngeezenjan kat. Mi tiur mburu milmiljan

✧ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✧ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✧ **14:15:** Mk 4:29 ✧ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ✧ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ✧ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✧ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✧ **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 ✧ **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19

ta imbot se kan mbooro ma iliu zin. ⁷ To koron matan yaryaaranan pan na, kizin ta imanga, to irai mbooro milmilhan lamata mi ru ma ikot anjela lamata mi ru tana. Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na, Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete malmalhana kini ila ma bokbok. ⁸ Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa Anutu azunka kini mi mburaana na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao be ilela som ma irao anjela lamata mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin ma imap. ^{*}

16

Anutu kete malmalhana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

¹ To anjen kalhana biibi ta imbot urum lene ta saamba a mi imar. Mi iso pa anjela lamata mi ru tana ma iso: “Kala ma kilinj Anutu kete malmalhana kini ta imbot sula mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.” ^{*}

² To anjela ta imuungu na, ila to imanga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalhana kini werek su toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin wal tau kilalan ki koron sananana ise kizin, mi tizunzun pa koron tana runguunu na, mbetmbeete ta sananjan kat i ikam zin. ^{*}

³ Anjela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to imanga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalhana kini isu tai. Beso isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe kembei sij kutuunu gabgapjana tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek na. Tabe koron ta munjana men tau timbot sula tai leleene na, timetmeete lup. Sa kalanana mini som. ^{*}

⁴ Ta kembei, mi anjela ta iwe tel pa i, ila to imanga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalhana kini isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i mi yok bukbulan tomimi. Mi ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro ma tiwe sij men. ⁵ Mi anjen la pa anjela ta imborro yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:

“Nu potomnom.

Ta munju mi imar na, nu mbotmbot.

Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana kizin tomtom, ina indeenje men. ^{*}

⁶ Pa zin tipun wal ku potomnan, mi zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi tiso kaljom pizin tomtom na.

Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin sij, ina itop la kat.” ⁷ Ta kembei, mi anjen kalhana ta imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:

“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom keskezenom. Nu ute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina indeenje men.”

⁸ To anjela ta iwe pan pa i, ila mi imanga pa mbooro kini, mi ipasaana zon. Ikam ma zon mataana men, bekana ineene zin tomtom mi iyepokpok zin kembei ta you. ⁹ Tana zon ipasaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tamen lenen be titooro ngar kizin mi tipakur Anutu ta imborro patajana tana na som. Timanga mi tipiri sua sananana pini. ^{*}

¹⁰ To moton ila na, anje anjela ta iwe lamata pa i, ila to imanga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmalhana kini isula pa koron sananana muriini. To lele kini biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na, zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyoujana biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe tikarrut zurun. ¹¹ To tisu mi tipiri sua sananana pa Anutu saamba kana pa yoyoujana biibi mi mbetmbeete sananjan ta ikam zin na. Tamen titooro lenen mi tizem sanaana kizin som. ^{*}

¹² Tona anjela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma imanga pa mbooro kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala pizin king tabe timar pa zon uunu na. ¹³ Mi anje bubunana sananjan tel. Rungun kembei ta ngeu. Ta iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro iyooto pa koron sananana kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na, iyooto pa ni tau ikam koron sananana tana runguunu na kwoono. Anon ta ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. ^{*}

¹⁴ Ngeu tel tana, ina bubunana sananjan tau. Zin ko titortooro mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol biibi ki Anutu mbolkenkenjana igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin king irao

^{*} **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9,10:6 ^{*} **15:8:** Kam 40:34 ^{*} **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10,15:1 ^{*} **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ^{*} **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ^{*} **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 ^{*} **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 ^{*} **16:6:** Mbo 9:13,79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ^{*} **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ^{*} **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ^{*} **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ^{*} **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ^{*} **16:12:** Tur 9:14 ^{*} **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9,13:1,11 ^{*} **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14

toono ta boozomen mi tilup zin be tikam malmal.✧

¹⁵ Mi Merere iso ta kembei: “Kere. Nio ko anjar mi anjar yom kembei tomtom kuumbunana. Mi tomtom ta sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparanran itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako indeene kampejana biibi. Pa sombe Biibi kini imar ma ingi, na burup mi pai men. Kokena iparanran itunu som mi imbot sorok, to ka mian pa itunu.”✧

¹⁶ Tana bubunana sananjan tina tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu kaljan be Amagedon.✧

¹⁷ To anjela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma imanja pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete malmaljana kini isu pa manjanana. Mi kaljana ta musaana som, imbot urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na.” ¹⁸ Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit, saamba ikurunrun, lolo iwenweene, mi yenyeenge ta biibi nonono i, itok. Yenyeenge tana, irao yenyeenge sa som. Munju kat, indeene ta Anutu iur tomtom mi imar na, yenyeenge sa ta kembea itok toono pasa zen. ¹⁹ Ikam ma kar zaanaana Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta boozomen na, borok su len lup tomini. Tana Anutu mataana mbeleele kar zaanaana Babilon * uunu kini som, mi ikam yok mboljana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok tana, ina kete malmaljana kini tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon kola iwin ma imap.✧ ²⁰ Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta boozomen ko ranjan mini som. Pa timbiriizi ma tila len lup.✧ ²¹ Mi yanpat barambaram ma isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin tomtom. Yanpat tana, sinansinjan kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu ma tipiri sua sananjan pa Anutu. Pa patanana tana ambai som kat.✧

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

✧ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 ✧ **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tingi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeenjana ki toono ta iyaryaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). ✧ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 ✧ **16:20:** Tur 6:14 ✧ **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ✧ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✧ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3 ✧ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ ✧ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✧ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6

¹ Zin anjela lamata mi ru ta titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na, kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar be anso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono kana na. Moori tana na, kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok boozo. ✧

² Ni ta iyaryaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sananjan. Mi zin king men som. Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjan. Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljana kat ma tikankaana.” ✧

³ Tona lonja men mi bubunana iru pio, mi anjela iur yo su lele bilimjana. To anre moori mbuleene ise koron sananjan ta sinjanjan kat. Mi koron tana na, sua sananjan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repilijana pa Anutu men. Koron tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✧ ⁴ Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokjan kat. Mi ka mos na, totonana mi sinjanjan. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmiljan, mi pat ndabokbokjan, mi koron kembei ta yorodin. Mi mbooro milmiljana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananjan kat na. ⁵ Mi tibeede zaana turkenjana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

“Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono.” ✧

⁶ Mi anre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winjana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ngar sananjan pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomjan zinan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua nonono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel sinjan winjana. Tabe nio anre i mi anjam ngar boozo. ✧

⁷ To anjela iso: “Nu kam ngar boozo paso? Moori tinga mi koron sananjan ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka

kandaara laamuru na, ingi be anpeeze ka uunu ma lenj.

⁸ “Koronj sananjanana ta re na, munju ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomjanana. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koronj sananjanana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni munju na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✧

⁹ “Tana iti takam kat ngar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ngar, nako iute zin koronj tingi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✧ ¹⁰ Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa. ¹¹ Mi koronj sananjanana ta munju imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

¹² “To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to zinan koronj sananjanana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen nonono. ✧ ¹³ Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ngar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koronj sananjanana tana be tipomboli. ¹⁴ Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere nonono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi nonono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlanjanana kizin na.” ✧

¹⁵ Tona anjela iseenge sua kini ma iso:

“Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau

kulin pareinjan, kaljan pareinjan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. ¹⁶ Mi koronj sananjanana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timanja pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✧ ¹⁷ Pa Anutu, ni iur ngar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ngar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ngar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koronj sananjanana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur nonono.

¹⁸ “Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i.”

18

Babilon borok su lene

¹ Kaimer mana motoj la na, anje anjela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Anjela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azunka iyaara ma irao toono. ✧ ² Mi kaljanana biibi ma isombe: “Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!

Inga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.

Inga be imbot ma iwe bubujanana sananjan mi man sananjan boozomen ta lende pizin risa som na murin. ✧

³ Pa ni ta iyaryaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.

Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananjanana.

Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mboljanana kat ma tikankaana.

Ni mata koronjanana kat, ma iso ikam le koronj ta boozomen.

Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tingomoono koronj kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.

Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu.” ✧ ⁴ To anjen kaljanana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

“O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.

✧ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✧ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✧ **17:12:** Dan 7:24 ✧ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19 ✧ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✧ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✧ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✧ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✧ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17

Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananjanana ise tiom tomini.✠

5 Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe korj sala saamba.

Mi mbulu kini sananjan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana ingalngal.✠

6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, ingi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.

Pa mbulu kini sananjanana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.

Mungu moori tana itooro yok mboljana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.

Mi ingi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mboljana kat la itunu mbooro kini.✠

7 Ni mungu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koron boozo kat irao itunu leleene.

Tana ni kola itanjan mi ire yoyoujana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.

Pa ka gorok molo ta koron to isombe: ‘A, nio ingi mernan ta anborro koron ta boozomen. Ko anbutultul se muriñ mi anbomboreñ ta kembei.

Nio kembei nora sa, be anbot noobo mi anjanjan? Som.

Patanjana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio na som.✠

8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala patanjanana boozomen ta Anutu iur pini na.

To meetejana, tinjiizi, mi peteele ko indeenji, mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.

Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur kadoono pini i, ni mbura keskeezejana.”✠

9 Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala ma zinan moori tana tikamam kat mboti ambainjana, mi tikamam mbulu sananjanana na, matan ila na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To timanja na, titan ma tikam geezejana pini.✠ 10 Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa timoto kan pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi titwer la pini men. Tiso:

“Wei, tembeli kek!

A kar biibi, tembeli kek!

Babilon, ni kar zaananjana mi mburaananjana.

Mi ingi ikam kadoono kini ma imbiriizi karau men pa aigule suruunu rimen nonoono ti.”✠

11 Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta tingomonmoonoo koron kizin ilala kini na, titan biibi pini ma tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be ingiimi koron kizin mini som.✠

12 Koron kizin ta kembei: Pat milmiljan mi zanan tau ndabokbokjan mi kadon bibip i, mi mburu pakan kembei ta natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta kokoujan, totonjan, mi sinjanjan, mi pakan ta ambaimbainjan kat. Mi ke ta kuzinjan, mi koron ambaimbainjan ta tiurpe pa elepan zonon, mi ke ambaimbainjan ta kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka mos yaryaraanjan i, 13 mi koron pakan ta kuzin ambaimbainjan mi kadon bibip i. Mi baen, ngere, kini, makau, sipsip, mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koron tina. Mi zin tomtom tomuni, wal tana tingomonmoonoo zin ila kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesoono. Tana koron kizin ta munjana men tina, ko irao tingomoonoo mini na som. 14 Mi zin tau tingomonmoonoo mburu ma koron i ko timanja, mi tiso pini ma tiso:

“Wai, koron munjana men ta kar Babilon mata berber pa be ikam, ta ingi imap i. Mi koron kini ambaimbainjan boozomen ta zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma ingi ko irao kamjan mini som.”

15 Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa koron boozo ta tingomonmoonoo isu kar tana, nako timoto la pa yoyoujana biibi ta ise kini na, to timbot molo mi titan pini. 16 Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

Mungu nu rru pa mburu kokoujan, totonjan, mi sinjanjan men.

Mi kamam aigau pa mburu milmiljan mi pat ndabokbokjan men.

17 Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi mburu ku ambaimbainjan ta boozomen tina tisaana lup.”

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki woongo ta kembena. Ko zinan zin tomtom pakan ta zinan tikwayai pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan ki woongo timbot molo pa tomuni. 18 Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kaljan biibi ta

kembei: “We, kar toro sa ko irao kar biibi tinnga?”¹⁹ Tana timon zin pa koskoozo, mi titan ma tiyeryer, mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Tembelu kek!

A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

La lem mi inji be niam amru zoloyam i.

Niam tomtom tai koyam ta boozomen ti amwe mbio uunu pa nu tau.

Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti, mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

²⁰ Tana niom ta kombot kar saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomjan na, niomjan zin tau tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi zin ngonjana kini na, menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu ipokot kek.

²¹ Tona anre anela mburaanajana ta ikam pat ta sinjanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai mi iso:

“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i ma isula lene ta kembei.

Mi ko irao tere i mini som.

²² Tomtom sa ko imbot kar Babilon mini be ise kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma mamaaza, mi imbo mboe ma iwal tilej na som.*

Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koron pakan be tingomoono na, kizin sa ko ipa pa kar keteene mini som.

Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa pa na, inako tikam uraata pa mi kan orooro isala mini na som.

²³ Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be itun lam mi iyaara na som.

Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su Babilon mini som.

Mungu wal kini ta tingomonmoono koron na, zin zan mi mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal boozomen ta timbotmbot toono na.

Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel zin iwal karkari.

²⁴ Mi tere na, kembei wal potomjan ki Anutu mi kwoono bizin zijan wal ta boozomen, ta sinj kizin isu kar tana ma isaana.”*

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

¹ Kaimer mana, anlej iwal biibi ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro kizin isala. Kaljan izalla ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.

Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.

Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai kek.*

² Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin. Tana uraata kini ta ikamam be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina indendeenje men.

Moori kaibim ta zaala lwoono kana na, ni ikeske zin tomtom toono kan pa mbulu kini sananjan, tanata Anutu iur kadoono pini.

Ni munju ikazas zin mbesoonjo ki Anutu ma sinjin ireere.

Mi inji Anutu ipokot mbulu kini kek.”*³ Ta kembei mi anlej kaljan isala mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!

Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea ma alok.”*

⁴ To wal tomoota mi pan ta zannan na, raama koron matan yaryaraan pan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se muriini peeze kana na, ma tisombe: “Haleluya! Nonoono kat. Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”*

⁵ Tona kaljaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom mbesoonjo kini munjaana men ta komototo i mi kelenlej la kaljaana na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana! Niom ta zoyomjoyom, mi niom pakan tomini.”*

⁶ Molo som na, anlej orooro kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kaljan na, kembei ta yok boozomen ngurunguru ma kembei ta lele ikuru i. Mi kaljan biibi ma tisombe:

“Haleluya!

Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura keskeezanja, mi ikamam peeze pa koron ta boozomen.*

⁷ Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa ni zaana biibi kat.

* 18:22: Yer 25:10, 51:63+ * 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ * 19:1: Mbo 104:1 * 19:2: Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20

* 19:3: Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 * 19:4: Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 * 19:5: Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12

* 19:6: Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 * 19:7: Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9

Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta inġi be ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe itunu kek.*

8 Pa Anutu ikam le mburu kokouġana ta nġeezeġana kat be iru pa.”

(Mburu kokouġana tana, ina imender pa mbulu ndeeġeġan kizin wal potomġan.)*

9 Tona aġela iso pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko menmeen zin biibi pa kampeġana tana.’” To iso seeġe sua kini ma iso: “Inġi sua nġonoono ki Anutu.”*

10 Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio aġlek kumbunġ pini, mi aġso aġpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio inġi mbesooġo sorok kembei nu mi zin tonmatizij ku ta niomġan kikiskis sua nġonoono ta Yesu iswe na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere kwoono bizin nġonoono na, tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”*

Malmal biibi ki mbeġ kaimer

11 To motonġ la na, aġre saamba ikaaga. Mi aġre hos kokouġana. Mi tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam mbulu nġonoono men, mi itoto sua kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som ikam malmal, ina ikam ma indeeġe men.*

12 Mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilġana i. Mi uteene na, mogar boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana, ina tibeede pataaġa kek. Zaana tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni itutamen ta iute.* 13 Mi iru pa mburu ta siġ ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu nġar kini.”*

14 Ni imuunġu mi zin malmal kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos kokouġan men, mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kokouġan ta nġeezeġan men.* 15 Biibi tana na, buza mataanaġana iyooto pa kwoono be ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam peeze mbolġana pa toono ta boozomen. Anutu ta mbura keskeezeġana na, ni keteene malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise hos kokouġana kola ipadagdaaga zin tomtom ma siġ kizin irereere ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa

baen na.* 16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana se kawaala kini ta indeeġe ka soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi nġonoono ta ilip pa king ta boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen.”*

17 To aġre aġela ta. Imender la zon mataana, mi kalġaana biibi ma iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa maġanaġana i. Iso: “Niom ta boozomen kamar kulup yom pa kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma imbotmbot i.* 18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba kan mburanġan mazan. Mi kakan zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta boozomen ta kembena. Zin mbesooġo sorok, mi zin ta zanġan ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”

19 Aġleġ ta kembei mi motonġ la na, aġre koronġ sananġana mi zin king ki toono ziġan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokouġana ndemeene na, ziġan wal kini ta malmal kan i.* 20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imaġa to, karau lae pa koronġ sananġana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koronġ tana runġuunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan beken a ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koronġ sananġana, mi tilek kumbun pa koronġ tana runġuunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokouġana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananġana kat izze pa i.* 21 Mi wal sananġan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koronġ tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munġaana ta (1,000)

1 Kaimer mana motonġ la, to aġre aġela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomġana na, mi iteege re ta mbolġana kat. * 2-3 Isula to

* 19:8: Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 * 19:9: Lu 14:15+ * 19:10: Nġo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ * 19:11: Mbo 45:3+; 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 * 19:12: Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ * 19:13: Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 * 19:14: Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ * 19:15: Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ * 19:16: 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 * 19:17: Ezek 39:17+ * 19:19: Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ * 19:20: Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 * 20:1: Tur 9:1

ikiskis mooto tau. Anonj ta alingumuranjana. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomjanana, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tunj kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munjanana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munjanana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✧

⁴ Beso motonj sala saamba na, anre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi anre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut nguren na, zijan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koronj sananjanana raama runguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timanja pa meetejana, mi zijan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munjanana ta tina. ✧ ⁵ Ina manjanana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako manjanana zen ma irao ndaama munjanana ta tina imap. ✧ ⁶ Zin wal ta so timbot lela manjanana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampejanana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomjanan kek. Tana meetejana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronjanana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi zijan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munjanana ta (1,000) tana. ✧

Tomtom Sanaana imap

⁷ Kaimer ma ndaama munjanana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomjanana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto. ⁸ To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na, tarao som. Pa zin kembei magargaara tai kana. ✧ ⁹ Timanja na, tila tiliu lele ta Anutu wal kini potomjanan timbotmbot pa be tikam

malmal pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka koi bizin tana ma timap. ✧ ¹⁰ Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjanana kat na. Isula ki koronj sananjanana ziru ni tau ikam koronj tana runguunu mi ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyoujanana kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan zin pa mbej ma aigule, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✧

Tomtom timender pa sua

¹¹ To motonj sala na, anre Biibi mbuleene se muriini peeze kana kokoujanana ta biibi kat. To saamba mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi mataana ma rejan mini som. ✧ ¹² Mi anre zin tau timetmeete na, tila ma timender koloujanana pa Biibi muriini. Zin zannan, mi sorrokjan tomini. Mi tipeele ro pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana i. Tana zin meetejan timap timender su Anutu kereene uunu be ni itiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa ina ise ro lup kek. ✧ ¹³ Mi tai ipimiili zin tau timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi Meetejana mi Andewa ta kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To Anutu itiri tomtom ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin. ¹⁴ Mi tipundu Meetejana mi Andewa isula you biibi ma you ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina meetejana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se ro ki mbotjanana mata yaryaraanana som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi tina. ✧

21

Saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana

¹ To motonj la na, anre saamba poponjana mi toono poponjana. Pa saamba mi toono mataana kan ta timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som. ✧ ² Mi anre kar potomjanana ta zaana Yerusalem poponjana na, imbot ki Anutu

✧ **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✧ **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✧ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✧ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✧ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14 ✧ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✧ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✧ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✧ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✧ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✧ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✧ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11

ta saamba a mi isu. Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be ila ki kusiini.✧ ³ Molo som na, anler kalnaana ta imbot Biibi muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Ingi buri Anutu iur muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila na, zinjan zin tomtom ko timbot la mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu wal kini.✧ ⁴ Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma imap. Mi ko meetejana sa mini som, baibai mini som, tinjizi mini som, mi yoyoujana mini som. Pa ina koron munjan ta timap kek.”✧

⁵ To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu muriini peeze kana na, isombe: “Ingi nio ankam koron ta boozomen ma tiwe poponjan.” Mi iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tingi, kozo beede ise. Pa ingi sua nonono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat.”✧ ⁶ To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta imap na. Nio ta anmunmuungu, mi ankemermer. Mi nio ta anwe mataana pa koron ta boozomen. Mi sombe koron ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anbotmbot men. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko ankam sorok ka yok mata yaryaaranana ta bukuk ma ise, mi ireereere ma imbotmbot.✧ ⁷ Mi tomtom ta so iporou mboljana ma ilip, na nio ko anwe Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutun mi ikam matamur tio.✧ ⁸ Tamen zin tau timototo mi tizem urlajana kizin, mi zin tau tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa mbulu buzaanajana, zin tau tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau tikam mam mbulu kizin me ma nge, wal yaambanjan, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal pakamkaamjan na, wal boozomen ta kembena, zin murin ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananjan ize pa. Mi ina meetejana ta iwe ru pa i.”✧

Yerusalem poponana

⁹ To anela lamata mi ru ta munju mbooro kizin bokbok pa patanana kaimer kan na,

kizin ta, imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar ma anso u pa moori tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”✧ ¹⁰ Tona lonja men mi Bubunana iru pio, mi anela iur yo sala abal biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar potomjana Yerusalem. Imbot ki Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.✧ ¹¹ Kar tana ka azunka biibi. Pa Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi imilmil ma ingalan kat kembei pat ndabokbokjan ta tiurpe ma tinjeeze kat.✧ ¹² Mi ka siiri mboljana kat ta iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin anela laamuru mi ru ta timborro zin kataama tana. To kataama na, tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru zan ise.✧ ¹³ Kataama tana, tel imbot ki iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao. ¹⁴ Mi kar tana ka siiri na, imender se pat bibip laamuru mi ru. Pat tana na, ngonana laamuru mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan ise.✧

¹⁵ Mi anela ta izzo sua pio na, ni le ke milmiljana ta. Ke tina be ikin kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin kataama pa. ¹⁶ Anela ikin molo ki kar mi babaana kini na, raraate men. Mi kor kana ta kembena irao kembei 12,000 stadia. * ¹⁷ Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit. Reo tana, ki anela. Mi iti tomtom sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate men. ¹⁸ Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspaa. Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat. ¹⁹ Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri imender sala na, tingas pat ndabokbokjan matakinja ta kan mos yaryaaranan i, bekenaa ipengeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana kana na, jaspaa. To tiur sapaia, aget, emerol, ²⁰ oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril, topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi amatis. ²¹ Mi kataama laamuru mi ru na, tiurpe pa yorodin ma ingeeze kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmiljana ma ingeeze kat.

²² Mi kar potomjana tina na, anre Urum

✧ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✧ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✧ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✧ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11 ✧ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✧ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ✧ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ✧ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✧ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✧ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ✧ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ✧ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ngarjan pakan tiso kin tingi na, sua tooronana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munjana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munjana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mboljana kat, kembei ta siiri tingi.

Merere sa imbot lela som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura keskeezenjana na, ziru Sipsip ki Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana zitun tiwe kembei ta urum. ✧ ²³ Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu azunƙa kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta lam pa kar tana. Tana zoŋ ma puulu na, len uraata sa mini som. ✧ ²⁴ Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa la azunƙa ki kar tina men. Mi zin king ki toono ko tikam koronƙ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila pa kar tana. ✧ ²⁵ Mi kar tana ka kataama, tikakaaga men. Kotkaalanjana mini som. Pa kar tana, mberj sa som. ✧ ²⁶ Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko tikam koronƙ kizin ta zan bibip pa i ma tilela kar tana be tipakur Merere pa. ²⁷ Tamen koronƙ ta sombe inƙeeze som, nako irao ilela som. Mi tomtom ta so leleene bok pa mbulu buzaananjana, som ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena. Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini, ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana. ✧

22

Yok ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana

¹ Tona anjela iso yo pa yok ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana ta ireere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana inƙalan mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi ireere ma ipet. ✧ ² Ireere mi ito zaala lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotnjana mata yaryaaranjana imender su yok kezeene. Ke tana nonono iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari ma timbot ambai. ✧

³ Kar tana, sanaana sa som. Tana ka patajana sa mini som. Paso, Anutu kete malmaljana kini imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip kini, murin peeze kana ko imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere mbesoono kini ko timbotmbot kar tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✧ ⁴ Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni

zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✧ ⁵ Mi mberj sa mini som. Pa Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ len uraata sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze ma alok. ✧

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

⁶ Anre koronƙ boozomen tana ma imap, to anjela isu mi iso pio. Iso: “Sua ta imbot se ro tinƙi na, sua nonono men. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta ikamam Bubunjana ma irru pizin wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni inƙo anjela kini ma imar beken a ipaute zin mbesoono kini pa koronƙ tabe molo som to ipet.” ✧

⁷ Mi Yesu isombe: “Kelen. Molo som to anjama. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau imbot se ro tinƙi mi itoto, na ni ko menmeeni biibi pa kampenjana ki Anutu.” ✧

⁸ Nio Yoan ta itun anjelen mi anre kat zin koronƙ tinƙi. Anjela iso yo pa ma imap, to anlek kumbun pini be anpakuri. ✧ ⁹ Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso: “Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio inƙi mbesoono sorok kembei ta nu mi tonmatizin ku ta Anutu kwoono bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tinƙi mi titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen.”

¹⁰ To anjela iso pio mini. Iso: “Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tinƙi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koronƙ turkenjana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tinƙi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✧ ¹¹ Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananjanana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeenjanana, na ni mataana inƙalƙal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana inƙalƙal mi ikamam ka mbulu.” ✧

¹² Yesu isombe: “Kelen. Nio inƙi molo som to anmar be anur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✧ ¹³ Nio ta anwe mataana pa

✧ **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ ✧ **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ✧ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✧ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20
 ✧ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✧ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✧ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14, 19 ✧ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✧ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✧ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18, 27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✧ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✧ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✧ **22:8:** Tur 19:10 ✧ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✧ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✧ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11

koronj ta boozomen. Mi sombe koronj ta boozomen imap, na nio ko anjbotmbot men. Anmunmuungu mi anjkermer. Mi nio ta anjwe uunu pa koronj ta boozomen, mi anjposop koronj ta boozomen.” ✧

¹⁴ Zin tau tinjuuru kawaala kizin ma injeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana nonono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✧ ¹⁵ Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin injeze som, mi wal yaamban, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma nje, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamjan, mi wal munjana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamjana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✧

¹⁶ “Inji nio Yesu ta anjo anjela tio ma ima iso sua tinci piom karkari ta kombot la lupjana tio na. Dabit poponjana kini zanaanana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau.” ✧

¹⁷ Bubunana ziru moori ulanana tiso ta kembei: “Mar!” Mi tomtom ta sombe ilej sua ti, na ni tomuni irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaranana. Yok tana ka ngomo somjana. ✧

Yoaan kwoono imbol

¹⁸ Wal ta so tilej Anutu kaljana ta imbot se ro tinci, na nio kwonj imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur patanana ta ro tinci iso pa na ise kini tomuni. ✧ ¹⁹ Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tinci ma imborene, na ni tomuni Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koronj ambaimbanjan ki Anutu ta ro tinci iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotjana mata yaryaaranana nonono mi ilela kar potomjana na som. Pa Anutu ko ingalsek pini. ✧

²⁰ Tana ni ta iswe koronj tinci iso ta kembei. Iso: “Nonono kat. Molo som to anja.” E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✧

²¹ Merere kiti Yesu, kampana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Nonono.

✧ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✧ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✧ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✧ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✧ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✧ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✧ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✧ **22:20:** Tur 1:7

Read the Lenavolo daili

January

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 1:1-2:12; Mboe 1
2	Matai 2:13-3:6; Mboe 2
3	Matai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 3
4	Matai 4:12-25; Mboe 4
5	Matai 5:1-26; Mboe 5
6	Matai 5:27-48; Mboe 6
7	Matai 6:1-24; Mboe 7
8	Matai 6:25-7:14; Mboe 8
9	Matai 7:15-29; Mboe 9:1-12
10	Matai 8:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20
11	Matai 8:18-34; Mboe 10:1-15
12	Matai 9:1-17; Mboe 10:16-18
13	Matai 9:18-38; Mboe 11
14	Matai 10:1-23; Mboe 12
15	Matai 10:24-11:6; Mboe 13
16	Matai 11:7-30; Mboe 14
17	Matai 12:1-21; Mboe 15
18	Matai 12:22-45; Mboe 16
19	Matai 12:46-13:23; Mboe 17
20	Matai 13:24-46; Mboe 18:1-15
21	Matai 13:47-14:12; Mboe 18:16-36
22	Matai 14:13-36; Mboe 18:37-50
23	Matai 15:1-28; Mboe 19
24	Matai 15:29-16:12; Mboe 20
25	Matai 16:13-17:9; Mboe 21
26	Matai 17:10-27; Mboe 22:1-18
27	Matai 18:1-22; Mboe 22:19-31
28	Matai 18:23-19:12; Mboe 23
29	Matai 19:13-30; Mboe 24
30	Matai 20:1-28; Mboe 25:1-15
31	Matai 20:29-21:22; Mboe 25:16-22

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Matai 21:23-46; Mboe 26
2	Matai 22:1-33; Mboe 27:1-6
3	Matai 22:34-23:12; Mboe 27:7-14
4	Matai 23:13-39; Mboe 28
5	Matai 24:1-28; Mboe 29
6	Matai 24:29-51; Mboe 30
7	Matai 25:1-30; Mboe 31:1-8
8	Matai 25:31-26:13; Mboe 31:9-18
9	Matai 26:14-46; Mboe 31:19-24
10	Matai 26:47-68; Mboe 32
11	Matai 26:69-27:14; Mboe 33:1-11
12	Matai 27:15-31; Mboe 33:12-22
13	Matai 27:32-66; Mboe 34:1-10
14	Matai 28:1-20; Mboe 34:11-22
15	Markus 1:1-28; Mboe Mboe 35:1-16
16	Markus 1:29-2:12; Mboe 35:17-28
17	Markus 2:13-3:6; Mboe 36
18	Markus 3:7-30; Mboe 37:1-11
19	Markus 3:31-4:25; Mboe 37:12-29
20	Markus 4:26-5:20; Mboe 37:30-40
21	Markus 5:21-43; Mboe 38
22	Markus 6:1-29; Mboe 39
23	Markus 6:30-56; Mboe 40:1-10
24	Markus 7:1-23; Mboe 40:11-17
25	Markus 7:24-8:10; Mboe 41
26	Markus 8:11-9:1; Mboe 42
27	Markus 9:2-29; Mboe 43
28	Markus 9:30-10:12; Mboe 44:1-8

March

February

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Markus 10:13-31; Mboe 44:9-26
2	Markus 10:32-52; Mboe 45
3	Markus 11:1-26; Mboe 46
4	Markus 11:27-12:17; Mboe 47
5	Markus 12:18-37; Mboe 48
6	Markus 12:38-13:13; Mboe 49
7	Markus 13:14-37; Mboe 50
8	Markus 14:1-21; Mboe 51
9	Markus 14:22-52; Mboe 52
10	Markus 14:53-72; Mboe 53
11	Markus 15:1-47; Mboe 54
12	Markus 16:1-20; Mboe 55
13	Lukas 1:1-25; Mboe 56
14	Lukas 1:26-56; Mboe 57
15	Lukas 1:57-80; Mboe 58
16	Lukas 2:1-35; Mboe 59
17	Lukas 2:36-52; Mboe 60
18	Lukas 3:1-22; Mboe 61
19	Lukas 3:23-38; Mboe 62
20	Lukas 4:1-30; Mboe 63
21	Lukas 4:31-5:11; Mboe 64
22	Lukas 5:12-28; Mboe 65
23	Lukas 5:29-6:11; Mboe 66
24	Lukas 6:12-38; Mboe 67
25	Lukas 6:39-7:10; Mboe 68:1-18
26	Lukas 7:11-35; Mboe 68:19-35
27	Lukas 7:36-8:3; Mboe 69:1-18
28	Lukas 8:4-21; Mboe 69:19-36
29	Lukas 8:22-39; Mboe 70
30	Lukas 8:40-9:6; Mboe 71
31	Lukas 9:7-27; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Lukas 9:28-50; Mboe 73
2	Lukas 9:51-10:12; Mboe 74
3	Lukas 10:13-37; Mboe 75
4	Lukas 10:38-11:13; Mboe 76
5	Lukas 11:14-36; Mboe 77
6	Lukas 11:37-12:7; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Lukas 12:8-34; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Lukas 12:35-59; Mboe 78:56-64
9	Lukas 13:1-21; Mboe 78:65-72
10	Lukas 13:22-14:6; Mboe 79
11	Lukas 14:7-35; Mboe 80
12	Lukas 15:1-32; Mboe 81
13	Lukas 16:1-18; Mboe 82
14	Lukas 16:19-17:10; Mboe 83
15	Lukas 17:11-37; Mboe 84
16	Lukas 18:1-17; Mboe 85
17	Lukas 18:18-43; Mboe 86
18	Lukas 19:1-27; Mboe 87
19	Lukas 19:28-48; Mboe 88
20	Lukas 20:1-26; Mboe 89:1-13
21	Lukas 20:27-47; Mboe 89:14-37
22	Lukas 21:1-28; Mboe 89:38-52
23	Lukas 21:29-22:13; Mboe 90-91
24	Lukas 22:14-34; Mboe 92-93
25	Lukas 22:35-53; Mboe 94
26	Lukas 22:54-23:12; Mboe 95-96
27	Lukas 23:13-43; Mboe 97-98
28	Lukas 23:44-24:12; Mboe 99
29	Lukas 24:13-53; Mboe 100
30	Yoan 1:1-28; Mboe 101

April

May

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Yoan 1:29-51; Mboe 102	1	Yoan 20:1-31; Mboe 119:153-176
2	Yoan 2:1-25; Mboe 103	2	Yoan 21:1-25; Mboe 120
3	Yoan 3:1-21; Mboe 104:1-23	3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 1:1-26; Mboe 121
4	Yoan 3:22-4:3; Mboe 104:24-35	4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 2:1-47; Mboe 122
5	Yoan 4:4-42; Mboe 105:1-15	5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 3:1-26; Mboe 123
6	Yoan 4:43-54; Mboe 105:16-36	6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 4:1-37; Mboe 124
7	Yoan 5:1-23; Mboe 105:37-45	7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 5:1-42; Mboe 125
8	Yoan 5:24-47; Mboe 106:1-12	8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 6:1-15; Mboe 126
9	Yoan 6:1-21; Mboe 106:13-31	9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:1-29; Mboe 127
10	Yoan 6:22-40; Mboe 106:32-48	10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:30-50; Mboe 128
11	Yoan 6:41-71; Mboe 107	11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 7:51-8:13; Mboe 129
12	Yoan 7:1-29; Mboe 108	12	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 8:14-40; Mboe 130
13	Yoan 7:30-52; Mboe 109	13	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:1-25; Mboe 131
14	Yoan 7:53-8:20; Mboe 110	14	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 9:26-43; Mboe 132
15	Yoan 8:21-30; Mboe 111	15	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:1-33; Mboe 133
16	Yoan 8:31-59; Mboe 112	16	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 10:34-48; Mboe 134
17	Yoan 9:1-41; Mboe 113-114	17	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 11:1-30; Mboe 135
18	Yoan 10:1-21; Mboe 115	18	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:1-23; Mboe 136
19	Yoan 10:22-42; Mboe 116	19	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 12:24-13:12; Mboe 137
20	Yoan 11:1-53; Mboe 117	20	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:13-41; Mboe 138
21	Yoan 11:54-12:19; Mboe 118:1-18	21	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 13:42-14:7; Mboe 139
22	Yoan 12:20-50; Mboe 118:19-29	22	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 14:8-28; Mboe 140
23	Yoan 13:1-30; Mboe 119:1-16	23	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:1-35; Mboe 141
24	Yoan 13:31-14:14; Mboe 119:17-32	24	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 15:36-16:15; Mboe 142
25	Yoan 14:15-31; Mboe 119:33-48	25	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 16:16-40; Mboe 143
26	Yoan 15:1-27; Mboe 119:49-64	26	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 17:1-34; Mboe 144
27	Yoan 16:1-33; Mboe 119:65-80	27	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:1-21; Mboe 145
28	Yoan 17:1-26; Mboe 119:81-96	28	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 18:22-19:12; Mboe 146
29	Yoan 18:1-24; Mboe 119:97-112	29	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 19:13-41; Mboe 147
30	Yoan 18:25-19:22; Mboe 119:113-130	30	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 20:1-38; Mboe 148
31	Yoan 19:23-42; Mboe 119:129-152		

June

July

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:1-16; Mboe 149	1	Rom 15:1-21; Mboe 25:1-15
2	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:17-36; Mboe 150	2	Rom 15:22-16:7; Mboe 25:16-22
3	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 21:37-22:16; Mboe 1	3	Rom 16:8-27; Mboe 26
4	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 22:17-23:10; Mboe 2	4	1 Korin 1:1-17; Mboe 27:1-6
5	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 23:11-35; Mboe 3	5	1 Korin 1:18-2:5; Mboe 27:7-14
6	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 24:1-27; Mboe 4	6	1 Korin 2:6-3:4; Mboe 28
7	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 25:1-27; Mboe 5	7	1 Korin 3:5-23; Mboe 29
8	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 26:1-32; Mboe 6	8	1 Korin 4:1-21; Mboe 30
9	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:1-20; Mboe 7	9	1 Korin 5:1-13; Mboe 31:1-8
10	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 27:21-44; Mboe 8	10	1 Korin 6:1-20; Mboe 31:9-18
11	Uraata Kizin Ngonjana 28:1-31; Mboe 9	11	1 Korin 7:1-24; Mboe 31:19-24
12	Rom 1:1-17; Mboe 9:13-20	12	1 Korin 7:25-40; Mboe 32
13	Rom 1:18-32; Mboe 10:1-15	13	1 Korin 8:1-13; Mboe 33:1-11
14	Rom 2:1-24; Mboe 10:16-18	14	1 Korin 9:1-18; Mboe 33:12-22
15	Rom 2:25-3:8; Mboe 11	15	1 Korin 9:19-10:13; Mboe 34:1-10
16	Rom 3:9-31; Mboe 12	16	1 Korin 10:14-11:1; Mboe 34:11-22
17	Rom 4:1-12; Mboe 13	17	1 Korin 11:2-16; Mboe 35:1-16
18	Rom 4:13-5:5; Mboe 14	18	1 Korin 11:17-34; Mboe 35:17-28
19	Rom 5:6-21; Mboe 15	19	1 Korin 12:1-26; Mboe 36
20	Rom 6:1-23; Mboe 16	20	1 Korin 12:27-13:13; Mboe 37:1-11
21	Rom 7:1-14; Mboe 17	21	1 Korin 14:1-17; Mboe 37:12-29
22	Rom 7:15-8:6; Mboe 18:1-15	22	1 Korin 14:18-40; Mboe 37:30-40
23	Rom 8:7-21; Mboe 18:16-36	23	1 Korin 15:1-28; Mboe 38
24	Rom 8:22-39; Mboe 18:37-50	24	1 Korin 15:29-58; Mboe 39
25	Rom 9:1-21; Mboe 19	25	1 Korin 16:1-24; Mboe 40:1-10
26	Rom 9:22-10:13; Mboe 20	26	2 Korin 1:1-11; Mboe 40:11-17
27	Rom 10:14-11:12; Mboe 21	27	2 Korin 1:12-2:11; Mboe 41
28	Rom 11:13-36; Mboe 22:1-18	28	2 Korin 2:12-17; Mboe 42
29	Rom 12:1-21; Mboe 22:19-31	29	2 Korin 3:1-18; Mboe 43
30	Rom 13:1-14; Mboe 23	30	2 Korin 4:1-12; Mboe 44:1-8
31	Rom 14:1-23; Mboe 24	31	2 Korin 4:13-5:10; Mboe 44:9-26

August

September

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	2 Korin 5:11-21; Mboe 45
2	2 Korin 6:1-13; Mboe 46
3	2 Korin 6:14-7:7; Mboe 47
4	2 Korin 7:8-16; Mboe 48
5	2 Korin 8:1-15; Mboe 49
6	2 Korin 8:16-24; Mboe 50
7	2 Korin 9:1-15; Mboe 51
8	2 Korin 10:1-18; Mboe 52
9	2 Korin 11:1-15; Mboe 53
10	2 Korin 11:16-33; Mboe 54
11	2 Korin 12:1-10; Mboe 55
12	2 Korin 12:11-21; Mboe 56
13	2 Korin 13:1-14; Mboe 57
14	Galesia 1:1-24; Mboe 58
15	Galesia 2:1-16; Mboe 59
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9; Mboe 60
17	Galesia 3:10-22; Mboe 61
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20; Mboe 62
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12; Mboe 63
20	Galesia 5:13-26; Mboe 64
21	Galesia 6:1-18; Mboe 65
22	Epesus 1:1-23; Mboe 66
23	Epesus 2:1-22; Mboe 67
24	Epesus 3:1-21; Mboe 68:1-18
25	Epesus 4:1-16; Mboe 68:19-35
26	Epesus 4:17-5:2; Mboe 69:1-18
27	Epesus 5:3-33; Mboe 69:19-36
28	Epesus 6:1-24; Mboe 70
29	Pilipai 1:1-26; Mboe 71
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18; Mboe 72

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6; Mboe 73
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1; Mboe 74
3	Pilipai 4:2-23; Mboe 75
4	Kolosi 1:1-20; Mboe 76
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7; Mboe 77
6	Kolosi 2:8-23; Mboe 78:1-31
7	Kolosi 3:1-17; Mboe 78:32-55
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18; Mboe 78:56-72
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1-2:9; Mboe 79
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10-3:13; Mboe 80
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1-5:3; Mboe 81
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28; Mboe 82
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12; Mboe 83
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17; Mboe 84
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18; Mboe 85
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20; Mboe 86
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15; Mboe 87
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16; Mboe 88
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16; Mboe 89:1-13
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25; Mboe 89:14-37
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21; Mboe 89:38-52
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18; Mboe 90-91
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21; Mboe 92-93
24	2 Timoti 2:22-3:17; Mboe 94
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22; Mboe 95-96
26	Titus 1:1-16; Mboe 97-98
27	Titus 2:1-14; Mboe 99
28	Titus 2:15-3:15; Mboe 100
29	Pilemon 1:1-25; Mboe 101
30	Iburu 1:1-14; Mboe 102
31	Iburu 2:1-18; Mboe 103

October

November

Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala	Laaleng	Lovoang Kaala
1	Iburu 3:1-19; Mboe 104:1-23	1	1 Yoan 2:1-17; Mboe 120
2	Iburu 4:1-13; Mboe 104:24-35	2	1 Yoan 2:18-3:2; Mboe 121
3	Iburu 4:14-5:14; Mboe 105:1-15	3	1 Yoan 3:3-24; Mboe 122
4	Iburu 6:1-20; Mboe 105:16-36	4	1 Yoan 4:1-21; Mboe 123
5	Iburu 7:1-19; Mboe 105:37-45	5	1 Yoan 5:1-21; Mboe 124
6	Iburu 7:20-28; Mboe 106:1-12	6	2 Yoan 1:1-13; Mboe 125
7	Iburu 8:1-13; Mboe 106:13-31	7	3 Yoan 1:1-14; Mboe 126
8	Iburu 9:1-10; Mboe 106:32-48	8	Yudas 1:1-25; Mboe 127
9	Iburu 9:11-28; Mboe 107	9	Sua Turkenjana 1:1-20; Mboe 128
10	Iburu 10:1-18; Mboe 108	10	Sua Turkenjana 2:1-17; Mboe 129
11	Iburu 10:19-39; Mboe 109	11	Sua Turkenjana 2:18-3:6; Mboe 130
12	Iburu 11:1-16; Mboe 110	12	Sua Turkenjana 3:7-22; Mboe 131
13	Iburu 11:17-31; Mboe 111	13	Sua Turkenjana 4:1-11; Mboe 132
14	Iburu 11:32-12:13; Mboe 112	14	Sua Turkenjana 5:1-14; Mboe 133
15	Iburu 12:14-29; Mboe 113-114	15	Sua Turkenjana 6:1-17; Mboe 134
16	Iburu 13:1-25; Mboe 115	16	Sua Turkenjana 7:1-17; Mboe 135
17	Yems 1:1-18; Mboe 116	17	Sua Turkenjana 8:1-13; Mboe 136
18	Yems 1:19-2:17; Mboe 117	18	Sua Turkenjana 9:1-21; Mboe 137
19	Yems 2:18-3:18; Mboe 118:1-18	19	Sua Turkenjana 10:1-11; Mboe 138
20	Yems 4:1-17; Mboe 118:19-29	20	Sua Turkenjana 11:1-19; Mboe 139
21	Yems 5:1-20; Mboe 119:1-16	21	Sua Turkenjana 12:1-18; Mboe 140
22	1 Petrus 1:1-12; Mboe 119:17-32	22	Sua Turkenjana 13:1-18; Mboe 141
23	1 Petrus 1:13-2:10; Mboe 119:33-42	23	Sua Turkenjana 14:1-20; Mboe 142
24	1 Petrus 2:11-3:7; Mboe 119:49-64	24	Sua Turkenjana 15:1-8; Mboe 143
25	1 Petrus 3:8-4:6; Mboe 119:65-80	25	Sua Turkenjana 16:1-21; Mboe 144
26	1 Petrus 4:7-5:14; Mboe 119:81-96	26	Sua Turkenjana 17:1-18; Mboe 145
27	2 Petrus 1:1-21; Mboe 119:97-112	27	Sua Turkenjana 18:1-24; Mboe 146
28	2 Petrus 2:1-22; Mboe 119:113-128	28	Sua Turkenjana 19:1-21; Mboe 147
29	2 Petrus 3:1-18; Mboe 119:129-152	29	Sua Turkenjana 20:1-15; Mboe 148
30	1 Yoan 1:1-10; Mboe 119:153-176	30	Sua Turkenjana 21:1-27; Mboe 149
		31	Sua Turkenjana 22:1-21; Mboe 150

December